

DR. MICHAEL GREGER

HOW
NOT
TO
AGE

**Jung bleiben und immer
gesünder werden –
nach neuesten wissenschaftlichen
Erkenntnissen**

Aus dem amerikanischen Englisch von
Oliver Lingner, Karsten Petersen,
Barbara Röhl, Sigrid Schmid, Simone Schroth
und Wolfgang Ströle

Piper Verlag

ISBN 978-3-492-07290-8

© 2023 by NutritionFacts.org Inc.

Für die deutsche Ausgabe:

© Piper Verlag GmbH, München 2024

Anmerkungen

Hier finden Sie das ausführliche Quellenverzeichnis zu »How Not to Age«, die Nummern beziehen sich auf die jeweiligen Endnoten im Text.

Anmerkungen

- 1 Kassirer J, Angell M. Losing weight – an ill-fated New Year’s resolution. *N Engl J Med*. 1998; 338(1):52–4.
- 2 Nelson TD. Promoting healthy aging by confronting ageism. *Am Psychol*. 2016;71(4):276–82.
- 3 Binstock RH. Anti-aging medicine and research: a realm of conflict and profound societal implications. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2004;59(6):B523–33.
- 4 Reddy SSK, Chaiban JT. The endocrinology of aging: a key to longevity »great expectations.« *Endocr Pract*. 2017;23(9):1110–9.
- 5 Kristjuhan Ü. Real aging retardation in humans through diminishing risks to health. *Ann NY Acad Sci*. 2007;1119:122–8.
- 6 Roe DA. Health foods and supplements for the elderly. Who can say no? *NY State J Med*. 1993; 93(2):109–12.
- 7 Perls TT. Anti-aging quackery: human growth hormone and tricks of the trade – more dangerous than ever. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2004;59(7):682–91.
- 8 United States Senate, Special Committee on Aging. Senate hearing 107–190. Swindlers, hucksters and snake oil salesmen: hype and hope of marketing anti-aging products to seniors. *U.S. Government Printing Office*. September 10, 2001.
- 9 United States Congress House of Representatives, Select Committee on Aging. Quackery: a \$10 billion scandal. *U.S. Government Printing Office*. May 31, 1984.
- 10 Newton JP. Anti-ageing—fact, fiction or faction? *Gerodontology*. 2011;28(3):163–4.
- 11 Anti-aging treatment claims: the promises vs. the science. *Consum Rep*. 2015;80(8):15–7.
- 12 McConnel C, Turner L. Medicine, ageing and human longevity: the economics and ethics of anti-ageing interventions. *EMBO Rep*. 2005;6(S1):S59–62.
- 13 Anti-aging treatment claims: the promises vs. the science. *Consum Rep*. 2015;80(8):15–7.
- 14 Wick G. »Anti-aging« medicine: does it exist? A critical discussion of »anti-aging health products.« *Exp Gerontol*. 2002;37(8–9):1137–40.
- 15 Caulfield T. Blinded by science. *TheWalrus*. <https://thewalrus.ca/blinded-by-science/>. Published September 12, 2011. Updated April 19, 2020. Accessed January 22, 2023.
- 16 Winslow R. The radium water worked fine until his jaw fell off. *Wall Street Journal*. August 1, 1990:A1.
- 17 Turner L. The US direct-to-consumer marketplace for autologous stem cell interventions. *Perspect Biol Med*. 2018;61(1):7–24.
- 18 Murray IR, Chahla J, Frank RM, et al. Rogue stem cell clinics. *Bone Joint J*. 2020;102-B(2): 148–54.
- 19 Olshansky SJ, Hayflick L, Carnes BA. No truth to the fountain of youth. *Sci Am*. 2002;286(6): 92–5.

- 20 Epstein D. Anti-aging doctors sue professors. *Inside Higher Ed*. <https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2005/06/21/anti-aging-doctors-sue-professors>. Published June 21, 2005. Accessed January 22, 2023.
- 21 MacGregor C, Petersen A, Parker C. Hying the market for »anti-ageing« in the news: from medical failure to success in self-transformation. *BioSocieties*. 2018;13(1):64–80.
- 22 The American Academy of Anti-Aging Medicine's official position statement on the truth about human aging intervention. American Academy of Anti-Aging Medicine. https://mail.anme.com.mx/modulacion/extra/official_position_statement.pdf. Published June 2002. Accessed September 26, 2022.
- 23 Binstock RH. The war on »anti-aging medicine.« *Gerontologist*. 2003;43(1):4–14.
- 24 Find an anti-aging product or service. World Health Network. https://web.archive.org/web/20020402011937/http://www.worldhealth.net/cgi-local/DB_Search/db_search.cgi?setup_file=whn_productsa.setup.cgi. Accessed January 31, 2023.
- 25 Zs-Nagy I. Is consensus in anti-aging medical intervention an elusive expectation or a realistic goal? *Arch Gerontol Geriatr*. 2009;48(3):271–5.
- 26 Binstock RH. The war on »anti-aging medicine.« *Gerontologist*. 2003;43(1):4–14.
- 27 The American Academy of Anti-Aging Medicine's official position statement on the truth about human aging intervention. American Academy of Anti-Aging Medicine. https://mail.anme.com.mx/modulacion/extra/official_position_statement.pdf. Published June 2002. Accessed September 26, 2022.
- 28 Walker RF. On the evolution of anti-aging medicine. *Clin Interv Aging*. 2006;1(3):201–3.
- 29 Rattan SIS. Anti-ageing strategies: prevention or therapy? *EMBO Rep*. 2005;6(Suppl 1):S25–9.
- 30 Rae MJ. All hype, no hope? Excessive pessimism in the »anti-aging medicine« special sections. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2005;60(2):139–40.
- 31 Mehra MR, Desai SS, Kuy S, Henry TD, Patel AN. Retraction: cardiovascular disease, drug therapy, and mortality in COVID-19. *N Engl J Med*. DOI: 10.1056/nejmoa2007621. *N Engl J Med*. 2020; 382(26):2582.
- 32 Mehra MR, Ruschitzka F, Patel AN. Retraction-Hydroxychloroquine or chloroquine with or without a macrolide for treatment of COVID-19: a multinational registry analysis. *Lancet*. 2020; 395(10240):1820.
- 33 Miller RA. Extending life: scientific prospects and political obstacles. *Milbank Q*. 2002;80(1): 155–74.
- 34 Berzlanovich AM, Keil W, Waldhoer T, Sim E, Fasching P, Fazeny-DBerzl B. Do centenarians die healthy? An autopsy study. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2005;60(7):862–5.
- 35 Gessert CE, Elliott BA, Haller IV. Dying of old age: an examination of death certificates of Minnesota centenarians. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 2002;50(9):1561–5.
- 36 Wilson DM, Cohen J, Birch S, et al. »No one dies of old age«: implications for research, practice, and policy. *J Palliat Care*. 2011;27(2):148–56.
- 37 Berzlanovich AM, Missliwetz J, Sim E, et al. Unexpected out-of-hospital deaths in persons aged 85 years or older: an autopsy study of 1886 patients. *Am J Med*. 2003;114(5):365–9.
- 38 John SM, Koelmeyer TD. The forensic pathology of nonagenarians and centenarians: do they die of old age? (The Auckland experience). *Am J Forensic Med Pathol*. 2001;22(2):150–4.
- 39 Blagosklonny MV. Answering the ultimate question »what is the proximal cause of aging?« *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2012;4(12):861–77.
- 40 Murray CJL, Barber RM, Foreman KJ, et al. Global, regional, and national disability-adjusted life years (DALYs) for 306 diseases and injuries and healthy life expectancy (HALE) for 188 countries, 1990–2013: quantifying the epidemiological transition. *Lancet*. 2015;386(10009): 2145–91.

- 41 Writing Group Members, Roger VL, Go AS, et al. Heart disease and stroke statistics – 2012
update: a report from the American Heart Association. *Circulation*. 2012;125(1): e2-e220.
- 42 Murphy SL, Kochanek KD, Xu J, Arias E. Mortality in the United States, 2020. *NCHS Data Brief*.
2021;(427):1–8.
- 43 Murray CJL, Barber RM, Foreman KJ, et al. Global, regional, and national disability-adjusted life
years (DALYs) for 306 diseases and injuries and healthy life expectancy (HALE) for 188 coun-
tries, 1990–2013: quantifying the epidemiological transition. *Lancet*. 2015;386(10009):2145–91.
- 44 Foreman KJ, Marquez N, Dolgert A, et al. Forecasting life expectancy, years of life lost, and all-
cause and cause-specific mortality for 250 causes of death: reference and alternative scenarios for
2016–40 for 195 countries and territories. *Lancet*. 2018;392(10159):2052–90.
- 45 Kaerberlein M. The biology of aging: citizen scientists and their pets as a bridge between research
on model organisms and human subjects. *Vet Pathol*. 2016;53(2):291–8.
- 46 Zainabadi K. A brief history of modern aging research. *Exp Gerontol*. 2018;104:35–42.
- 47 Milman S, Barzilai N. Dissecting the mechanisms underlying unusually successful human health
span and life span. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Med*. 2015;6(1):a025098.
- 48 Iyen B, Qureshi N, Weng S, et al. Sex differences in cardiovascular morbidity associated with
familial hypercholesterolaemia: a retrospective cohort study of the UK Simon Broome register
linked to national hospital records. *Atherosclerosis*. 2020;315:131–7.
- 49 Tsao CW, Aday AW, Almarzooq ZI, et al. Heart disease and stroke statistics – 2022 update: a
report from the American Heart Association. *Circulation*. 2022;145(8):e153–639.
- 50 Jortveit J, Pripp AH, Langørgen J, Halvorsen S. Incidence, risk factors and outcome of young
patients with myocardial infarction. *Heart*. 2020;106(18):1420–6.
- 51 Giem P, Beeson WL, Fraser GE. The incidence of dementia and intake of animal products: pre-
liminary findings from the Adventist Health Study. *Neuroepidemiology*. 1993;12(1):28–36.
- 52 Wahl D, Cogger VC, Solon-Biet SM, et al. Nutritional strategies to optimise cognitive function in
the aging brain. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2016;31:80–92.
- 53 Olshansky SJ, Carnes BA, Cassel C. In search of Methuselah: estimating the upper limits to human
longevity. *Science*. 1990;250(4981):634–40.
- 54 Vaiserman A, Koliada A, Lushchak O, Castillo MJ. Repurposing drugs to fight aging: the difficult
path from bench to bedside. *Med Res Rev*. 2021;41(3):1676–700.
- 55 Olshansky SJ, Perry D, Miller RA, Butler RN. In pursuit of the longevity dividend. *Scientist
(Philadelphia, Pa)*. 2006;20(3):28–36.
- 56 Blagosklonny MV. Disease or not, aging is easily treatable. *Ageing (Albany NY)*. 2018;10(11):
3067–78.
- 57 De Winter G. Aging as disease. *Med Health Care Philos*. 2015;18(2):237–43.
- 58 Zhavoronkov A, Bullar B. Classifying aging as a disease in the context of ICD-11. *Front Genet*.
2015;6:326.
- 59 Hodgson J. Consumer, drug firms vie in vitamins. *Wall Street Journal*. [https://www.wsj.com/
articles/SB10001424127887323401904578155050445302398](https://www.wsj.com/articles/SB10001424127887323401904578155050445302398). Published December 2, 2012.
Accessed January 24, 2023.
- 60 Davis B. The link between Big Pharma and the supplement industry. Elsevier: Pharma R&D Today.
[https://web.archive.org/web/20220930062808/https://pharma.elsevier.com/pharma-rd/link-
big-pharma-supplement-industry/](https://web.archive.org/web/20220930062808/https://pharma.elsevier.com/pharma-rd/link-big-pharma-supplement-industry/). Published July 28th, 2017. Accessed February 10, 2023.
- 61 Martin KI, Glaser DA. Cosmeceuticals: the new medicine of beauty. *Mo Med*. 2011;108(1):60–3.
- 62 Exuviance. Johnson & Johnson. <https://www.jnj.com/exuviance>. Accessed January 22, 2023.
- 63 Spencer M. Coca-Cola, Sanofi in beauty venture. *Wall Street Journal*. [https://www.wsj.com/
articles/SB10000872396390443854204578060662301872612](https://www.wsj.com/articles/SB10000872396390443854204578060662301872612). Published October 16, 2012.
Accessed January 24, 2023.

- 64 Miller RA. Extending life: scientific prospects and political obstacles. *Milbank Q.* 2002;80(1): 155–74.
- 65 Donner Y, Fortney K, Calimport SRG, Pflieger K, Shah M, Betts-LaCroix J. Great desire for extended life and health amongst the American public. *Front Genet.* 2016;6:353.
- 66 Eissenberg JC. Hungering for immortality. *Mo Med.* 2018;115(1):12–7.
- 67 Hall WJ. Centenarians: metaphor becomes reality. *Arch Intern Med.* 2008;168(3):262–3.
- 68 Faragher RGA. Should we treat aging as a disease? The consequences and dangers of miscategorisation. *Front Genet.* 2015;6:171.
- 69 Marengoni A, Angleman S, Melis R, et al. Aging with multimorbidity: a systematic review of the literature. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2011;10(4):430–9.
- 70 Barnett K, Mercer SW, Norbury M, Watt G, Wyke S, Guthrie B. Epidemiology of multimorbidity and implications for health care, research, and medical education: a cross-sectional study. *Lancet.* 2012;380(9836):37–43.
- 71 Smith-Uffen MES, Johnson SB, Martin AJ, et al. Estimating survival in advanced cancer: a comparison of estimates made by oncologists and patients. *Support Care Cancer.* 2020;28(7):3399–407.
- 72 Hole B, Salem J. How long do patients with chronic disease expect to live? A systematic review of the literature. *BMJ Open.* 2016;6(12):e012248.
- 73 Kaeberlein M. How healthy is the healthspan concept? *GeroScience.* 2018;40(4):361–4.
- 74 Crimmins EM, Beltrán-Sánchez H. Mortality and morbidity trends: is there compression of morbidity? *J Gerontol B Psychol Sci Soc Sci.* 2011 Jan; 66(1):75–86.
- 75 de Magalhães JP. The scientific quest for lasting youth: prospects for curing aging. *Rejuvenation Res.* 2014;17(5):458–67.
- 76 Furrer R, Handschin C. Lifestyle vs. pharmacological interventions for healthy aging. *Ageing (Albany NY).* 2020;12(1):5–7.
- 77 Barja G. Updating the mitochondrial free radical theory of aging: an integrated view, key aspects, and confounding concepts. *Antioxid Redox Signal.* 2013;19(12):1420–45.
- 78 de Magalhães JP. The scientific quest for lasting youth: prospects for curing aging. *Rejuvenation Res.* 2014;17(5):458–67.
- 79 Kirkwood T. Why can't we live forever? *Sci Am.* 2010;303(3):42–9.
- 80 Pakkenberg B, Pelvig D, Marner L, et al. Aging and the human neocortex. *Exp Gerontol.* 2003; 38(1–2):95–9.
- 81 Herculano-Houzel S. The human brain in numbers: a linearly scaled-up primate brain. *Front Hum Neurosci.* 2009;3:31.
- 82 Pakkenberg B, Pelvig D, Marner L, et al. Aging and the human neocortex. *Exp Gerontol.* 2003; 38(1–2):95–9.
- 83 Finlay BB, Pettersson S, Melby MK, Bosch TCG. The microbiome mediates environmental effects on aging. *BioEssays.* 2019;41(10):1800257.
- 84 Hayflick L. »Anti-aging« is an oxymoron. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2004;59(6):B573–8.
- 85 Underwood M, Bartlett HP, Hall WD. Professional and personal attitudes of researchers in ageing towards life extension. *Biogerontology.* 2009;10(1):73–81.
- 86 de Grey ADNJ. Like it or not, life-extension research extends beyond biogerontology. *EMBO Rep.* 2005;6(11):1000.
- 87 Richmond CR. Population exposure from the fuel cycle: review and future direction. University of North Texas Libraries Government Documents Department. <https://digital.library.unt.edu/ark:/67531/metadc1086292/>. Published January 1, 1987. Accessed November 28, 2022.
- 88 de Grey ADNJ. Like it or not, life-extension research extends beyond biogerontology. *EMBO Rep.* 2005;6(11):1000.
- 89 Thomson W. Kelvin on science: British lord tells his hopes for wireless telegraphy. *The Newark*

- Advocate*. https://zapatopi.net/kelvin/papers/interview_aeronautics_and_wireless.html. Published April 26, 1902. Accessed October 24, 2022.
- 90 Ayyadevara S, Alla R, Thaden JJ, Shmookler Reis RJ. Remarkable longevity and stress resistance of nematode PI3K-null mutants. *Aging Cell*. 2008;7(1):13–22.
 - 91 Bartke A, Wright JC, Mattison JA, Ingram DK, Miller RA, Roth GS. Extending the lifespan of long-lived mice. *Nature*. 2001;414(6862):412.
 - 92 Richie JP, Leutzinger Y, Parthasarathy S, Malloy V, Orentreich N, Zimmerman JA. Methionine restriction increases blood glutathione and longevity in F344 rats. *FASEB J*. 1994;8(15):1302–7.
 - 93 Miller RA. Extending life: scientific prospects and political obstacles. *Milbank Q*. 2002;80(1):155–74.
 - 94 Campbell S. Will biotechnology stop aging? *IEEE Pulse*. 2019;10(2):3–7.
 - 95 Faragher RGA. Should we treat aging as a disease? The consequences and dangers of miscategorisation. *Front Genet*. 2015;6:171.
 - 96 de Grey ADNJ. Escape velocity: why the prospect of extreme human life extension matters now. *PLoS Biol*. 2004;2(6):e187.
 - 97 Kurzweil R, Grossman T. Fantastic voyage: live long enough to live forever. The science behind radical life extension questions and answers. *Stud Health Technol Inform*. 2009;149:187–94.
 - 98 Raghavachari N. The impact of apolipoprotein E genetic variability in health and life span. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2020;75(10):1855–7.
 - 99 Medvedev ZA. An attempt at a rational classification of theories of ageing. *Biol Rev Camb Philos Soc*. 1990;65(3):375–98.
 - 100 Willcox DC, Willcox BJ, Poon LW. Centenarian studies: important contributors to our understanding of the aging process and longevity. *Curr Gerontol Geriatr Res*. 2010;2010:484529.
 - 101 Steves CJ, Spector TD, Jackson SHD. Ageing, genes, environment and epigenetics: what twin studies tell us now, and in the future. *Age Ageing*. 2012;41(5):581–6.
 - 102 Kirkwood T. How can we live forever? *BMJ*. 1996;313(7072):1571.
 - 103 Milman S, Barzilai N. Dissecting the mechanisms underlying unusually successful human health span and life span. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Med*. 2015;6(1):a025098.
 - 104 Ruby JG, Wright KM, Rand KA, et al. Estimates of the heritability of human longevity are substantially inflated due to assortative mating. *Genetics*. 2018;210(3):1109–24.
 - 105 Herskind AM, McGue M, Holm NV, Sørensen TIA, Harvald B, Vaupel JW. The heritability of human longevity: a population-based study of 2872 Danish twin pairs born 1870–1900. *Hum Genet*. 1996;97(3):319–23.
 - 106 Skytthe A, Pedersen NL, Kaprio J, et al. Longevity studies in GenomEUtwin. *Twin Res*. 2003;6(5):448–54.
 - 107 Ruby JG, Wright KM, Rand KA, et al. Estimates of the heritability of human longevity are substantially inflated due to assortative mating. *Genetics*. 2018;210(3):1109–24.
 - 108 Lee MB, Hill CM, Bitto A, Kaeblerlein M. Antiaging diets: separating fact from fiction. *Science*. 2021;374(6570):eabe7365.
 - 109 Search results: »the hallmarks of aging.« WebofScience.com. Accessed February 15, 2023.
 - 110 Levine M, Crimmins E. Not all smokers die young: a model for hidden heterogeneity within the human population. *PLoS ONE*. 2014;9(2):e87403.
 - 111 Devi AS, Thokchom S, Devi AM. Children living with Progeria. *Nurs Care Open Access J*. 2017;3(4):275–8.
 - 112 Ahmed MS, Ikram S, Bibi N, Mir A. Hutchinson-Gilford progeria syndrome: a premature aging disease. *Mol Neurobiol*. 2018;55(5):4417–27.
 - 113 Sosnowska D, Richardson C, Sonntag WE, Csiszar A, Ungvari Z, Ridgway I. A heart that beats for 500 years: age-related changes in cardiac proteasome activity, oxidative protein damage and ex-

- pression of heat shock proteins, inflammatory factors, and mitochondrial complexes in *Arctica islandica*, the longest-living noncolonial animal. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2014;69(12):1448–61.
- 114 Taormina G, Ferrante F, Vieni S, Grassi N, Russo A, Mirisola MG. Longevity: lesson from model organisms. *Genes (Basel)*. 2019;10(7):518.
- 115 Jónás D, Sándor S, Tátrai K, Egyed B, Kubinyi E. A preliminary study to investigate the genetic background of longevity based on whole-genome sequence data of two methuselah dogs. *Front Genet*. 2020;11:315.
- 116 Kaerberlein M, Creevy KE, Promislow DEL. The dog aging project: translational geroscience in companion animals. *Mamm Genome*. 2016;27(7–8):279–88.
- 117 Pitt JN, Kaerberlein M. Why is aging conserved and what can we do about it? *PLoS Biol*. 2015;13(4):e1002131.
- 118 López M. Hypothalamic AMPK: a golden target against obesity? *Eur J Endocrinol*. 2017;176(5):R235–46.
- 119 Steinberg GR, Macaulay SL, Febbraio MA, Kemp BE. AMP-activated protein kinase – the fat controller of the energy railroad. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol*. 2006;84(7):655–65.
- 120 Salminen A, Kaarniranta K. AMP-activated protein kinase (AMPK) controls the aging process via an integrated signaling network. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2012;11(2):230–41.
- 121 Vazirian M, Nabavi SM, Jafari S, Manayi A. Natural activators of adenosine 5'-monophosphate (AMP)-activated protein kinase (AMPK) and their pharmacological activities. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2018;122:69–79.
- 122 Jiang S, Li T, Yang Z, et al. AMPK orchestrates an elaborate cascade protecting tissue from fibrosis and aging. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2017;38:18–27.
- 123 Burkewitz K, Weir HJM, Mair WB. AMPK as a pro-longevity target. In: Cordero MD, Viollet B, eds. *AMP-activated Protein Kinase. Experientia Supplementum*. Vol 107. Springer; 2016:227–56.
- 124 Ruiz R, Pérez-Villegas EM, Manuel Carrión Á. AMPK function in aging process. *Curr Drug Targets*. 2016;17(8):932–41.
- 125 Salminen A, Kaarniranta K, Kauppinen A. Age-related changes in AMPK activation: role for AMPK phosphatases and inhibitory phosphorylation by upstream signaling pathways. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2016;28:15–26.
- 126 Wang S, Kandadi MR, Ren J. Double knockout of Akt2 and AMPK predisposes cardiac aging without affecting lifespan: role of autophagy and mitophagy. *Biochim Biophys Acta Mol Basis Dis*. 2019;1865(7):1865–75.
- 127 Ruiz R, Pérez-Villegas EM, Manuel Carrión Á. AMPK function in aging process. *Curr Drug Targets*. 2016;17(8):932–41.
- 128 Mair W, Morante I, Rodrigues APC, et al. Lifespan extension induced by AMPK and calcineurin is mediated by CRTC-1 and CREB. *Nature*. 2011;470(7334):404–8.
- 129 Sokolov SS, Severin FF. Manipulating cellular energetics to slow aging of tissues and organs. *Biochemistry (Mosc)*. 2020;85(6):651–9.
- 130 Burkewitz K, Weir HJM, Mair WB. AMPK as a pro-longevity target. In: Cordero MD, Viollet B, eds. *AMP-activated Protein Kinase. Experientia Supplementum*. Vol 107. Springer; 2016:227–56.
- 131 Burkewitz K, Zhang Y, Mair WB. AMPK at the nexus of energetics and aging. *Cell Metab*. 2014;20(1):10–25.
- 132 Musi N, Fujii N, Hirshman MF, et al. AMP-activated protein kinase (AMPK) is activated in muscle of subjects with type 2 diabetes during exercise. *Diabetes*. 2001;50(5):921–7.
- 133 Kola B, Grossman AB, Korbonits M. The role of AMP-activated protein kinase in obesity. *Front Horm Res*. 2008;36:198–211.
- 134 Narkar VA, Downes M, Yu RT, et al. AMPK and PPARdelta agonists are exercise mimetics. *Cell*. 2008;134(3):405–15.

- 135 Benkimoun P. Police find range of drugs after trawling bins used by Tour de France cyclists. *BMJ*. 2009;339:b4201.
- 136 Niederberger E, King TS, Russe OQ, Geisslinger G. Activation of AMPK and its impact on exercise capacity. *Sports Med*. 2015;45(11):1497–509.
- 137 Niederberger E, King TS, Russe OQ, Geisslinger G. Activation of AMPK and its impact on exercise capacity. *Sports Med*. 2015;45(11):1497–509.
- 138 Hawley JA, Joyner MJ, Green DJ. Mimicking exercise: what matters most and where to next? *J Physiol*. 2021;599(3):791–802.
- 139 López-Lluch G, Santos-Ocaña C, Sánchez-Alcázar JA, et al. Mitochondrial responsibility in ageing process: innocent, suspect or guilty. *Biogerontology*. 2015;16(5):599–620.
- 140 Sharma A, Smith HJ, Yao P, Mair WB. Causal roles of mitochondrial dynamics in longevity and healthy aging. *EMBO Rep*. 2019;20(12):e48395.
- 141 Hill S, Van Remmen H. Mitochondrial stress signaling in longevity: a new role for mitochondrial function in aging. *Redox Biol*. 2014;2:936–44.
- 142 López-Otin C, Blasco MA, Partridge L, Serrano M, Kroemer G. The hallmarks of aging. *Cell*. 2013;153(6):1194–217.
- 143 Gonzalez-Freire M, de Cabo R, Bernier M, et al. Reconsidering the role of mitochondria in aging. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2015;70(11):1334–42.
- 144 Sgarbi G, Matarrese P, Pinti M, et al. Mitochondria hyperfusion and elevated autophagic activity are key mechanisms for cellular bioenergetic preservation in centenarians. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2014;6(4):296–310.
- 145 Sengupta P. The laboratory rat: relating its age with human's. *Int J Prev Med*. 2013;4(6):624–30.
- 146 Corbisier P, Remacle J. Influence of the energetic pattern of mitochondria in cell ageing. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 1993;71(1):47–58.
- 147 Burkewitz K, Zhang Y, Mair WB. AMPK at the nexus of energetics and aging. *Cell Metab*. 2014;20(1):10–25.
- 148 Ruiz R, Pérez-Villegas EM, Manuel Carrión Á. AMPK function in aging process. *Curr Drug Targets*. 2016;17(8):932–41.
- 149 Wu S, Zou MH. AMPK, mitochondrial function, and cardiovascular disease. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2020;21(14):4987.
- 150 Medical Expenditure Panel Survey (MEPS) 2013–2019. Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality (AHRQ), Rockville, MD. ClinCalc DrugStats Database version 2021.10.
- 151 Inzucchi SE, Fonseca V. Dethroning the king?: the future of metformin as first line therapy in type 2 diabetes. *J Diabetes Complications*. 2019;33(6):462–4.
- 152 Campbell JM, Bellman SM, Stephenson MD, Lisy K. Metformin reduces all-cause mortality and diseases of ageing independent of its effect on diabetes control: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2017;40:31–44.
- 153 Glucophage®/Glucophage® XR: Response to FDA Comments of 10 12 00. U.S. Food & Drug Administration: Drugs@FDA. <https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/cder/daf/index.cfm?event=overview.process&ApplNo=021202>. Accessed April 25, 2021.
- 154 Braun B, Eze P, Stephens BR, et al. Impact of metformin on peak aerobic capacity. *Appl Physiol Nutr Metab*. 2008;33(1):61–7.
- 155 Walton RG, Dungan CM, Long DE, et al. Metformin blunts muscle hypertrophy in response to progressive resistance exercise training in older adults: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multicenter trial: the MASTERS trial [published correction appears in *Aging Cell*. 2020;19(3):e13098]. *Aging Cell*. 2019;18(6):e13039.
- 156 Burkewitz K, Zhang Y, Mair WB. AMPK at the nexus of energetics and aging. *Cell Metab*. 2014;20(1):10–25.

- 157 Knowler WC, Barrett-Connor E, Fowler SE, et al. Reduction in the incidence of type 2 diabetes with lifestyle intervention or metformin. *N Engl J Med*. 2002;346(6):393–403.
- 158 Iannello S, Camuto M, Cavaleri A, et al. Effects of short-term metformin treatment on insulin sensitivity of blood glucose and free fatty acids. *Diabetes Obes Metab*. 2004;6(1):8–15.
- 159 Wen H, Gris D, Lei Y, et al. Fatty acid-induced NLRP3-ASC inflammasome activation interferes with insulin signaling. *Nat Immunol*. 2011;12(5):408–15.
- 160 Carta G, Murru E, Banni S, Manca C. Palmitic acid: physiological role, metabolism and nutritional implications. *Front Physiol*. 2017;8:902.
- 161 Fatima S, Hu X, Gong RH, et al. Palmitic acid is an intracellular signaling molecule involved in disease development. *Cell Mol Life Sci*. 2019;76(13):2547–57.
- 162 Kirwan AM, Lenighan YM, O'Reilly ME, McGillicuddy FC, Roche HM. Nutritional modulation of metabolic inflammation. *Biochem Soc Trans*. 2017;45(4):979–85.
- 163 Arguello G, Balboa E, Arrese M, Zanlungo S. Recent insights on the role of cholesterol in non-alcoholic fatty liver disease. *Biochim Biophys Acta*. 2015;1852(9):1765–78.
- 164 Wang XJ, Malhi H. Nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. *Ann Intern Med*. 2018;169(9):ITC65–80.
- 165 Hydes T, Alam U, Cuthbertson DJ. The impact of macronutrient intake on non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD): too much fat, too much carbohydrate, or just too many calories? *Front Nutr*. 2021;8:640557.
- 166 Luukkonen PK, Sädevirta S, Zhou Y, et al. Saturated fat is more metabolically harmful for the human liver than unsaturated fat or simple sugars. *Diabetes Care*. 2018;41(8):1732–9.
- 167 Luukkonen PK, Sädevirta S, Zhou Y, et al. Saturated fat is more metabolically harmful for the human liver than unsaturated fat or simple sugars. *Diabetes Care*. 2018;41(8):1732–9.
- 168 Kirwan AM, Lenighan YM, O'Reilly ME, McGillicuddy FC, Roche HM. Nutritional modulation of metabolic inflammation. *Biochem Soc Trans*. 2017;45(4):979–85.
- 169 Parry SA, Rosqvist F, Mozes FE, et al. Intrahepatic fat and postprandial glycemia increase after consumption of a diet enriched in saturated fat compared with free sugars. *Diabetes Care*. 2020;43(5):1134–41.
- 170 Grahame Hardie D. Regulation of AMP-activated protein kinase by natural and synthetic activators. *Acta Pharm Sin B*. 2016;6(1):1–19.
- 171 Wu Y, Song P, Zhang W, et al. Activation of AMPK α 2 in adipocytes is essential for nicotine-induced insulin resistance *in vivo*. *Nat Med*. 2015;21(4):373–82.
- 172 Martínez de Morentin PB, Whittle AJ, Fernø J, et al. Nicotine induces negative energy balance through hypothalamic AMP-activated protein kinase. *Diabetes*. 2012;61(4):807–17.
- 173 Ferguson SG, Shiffman S, Rohay JM, Gitchell JG, Garvey AJ. Effect of compliance with nicotine gum dosing on weight gained during a quit attempt. *Addiction*. 2011;106(3):651–7.
- 174 Novak CM, Gavini CK. Smokeless weight loss. *Diabetes*. 2012;61(4):776–7.
- 175 Hadi A, Arab A, Ghaedi E, Rafie N, Miraghajani M, Kafeshani M. Barberry (*Berberis vulgaris* L.) is a safe approach for management of lipid parameters: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Complement Ther Med*. 2019;43:117–24.
- 176 Fouladi RF. Aqueous extract of dried fruit of *Berberis vulgaris* L. in acne vulgaris, a clinical trial. *J Diet Suppl*. 2012;9(4):253–61.
- 177 Emamat H, Asadian S, Zahedmehr A, Ghanavati M, Nasrollahzadeh J. The effect of barberry (*Berberis vulgaris*) consumption on flow-mediated dilation and inflammatory biomarkers in patients with hypertension: a randomized controlled trial [published online ahead of print, 2020 Dec 22]. *Phytother Res*. 2020;10.1002/ptr.7000.
- 178 Shidfar F, Ebrahimi SS, Hosseini S, Heydari I, Shidfar S, Hajhassani G. The effects of *Berberis vulgaris* fruit extract on serum lipoproteins, apoB, apoA-I, homocysteine, glycemic control and total antioxidant capacity in type 2 diabetic patients. *Iran J Pharm Res*. 2012;11(2):643–52.

- 179 McCarty MF. AMPK activation – protean potential for boosting healthspan. *Age (Dordr)*. 2014; 36(2):641–63.
- 180 Shidfar F, Ebrahimi SS, Hosseini S, Heydari I, Shidfar S, Hajhassani G. The effects of *Berberis vulgaris* fruit extract on serum lipoproteins, apoB, apoA-I, homocysteine, glycemic control and total antioxidant capacity in type 2 diabetic patients. *Iran J Pharm Res*. 2012;11(2):643–52.
- 181 Funk RS, Singh RK, Winefield RD, et al. Variability in potency among commercial preparations of berberine. *J Diet Suppl*. 2018;15(3):343–51.
- 182 Arayne MS, Sultana N, Bahadur SS. The berberis story: *Berberis vulgaris* in therapeutics. *Pak J Pharm Sci*. 2007;20(1):83–92.
- 183 Grahame Hardie D. Regulation of AMP-activated protein kinase by natural and synthetic activators. *Acta Pharm Sin B*. 2016;6(1):1–19.
- 184 Tavakoli-Rouzbehani OM, Maleki V, Shadnough M, Taheri E, Alizadeh M. A comprehensive insight into potential roles of *Nigella sativa* on diseases by targeting AMP-activated protein kinase: a review. *Daru*. 2020;28(2):779–87.
- 185 Mousavi SM, Sheikhi A, Varkaneh HK, Zarezadeh M, Rahmani J, Milajerdi A. Effect of *Nigella sativa* supplementation on obesity indices: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Complement Ther Med*. 2018;38:48–57.
- 186 Sahebkar A, Beccuti G, Simental-Mendía LE, Nobili V, Bo S. *Nigella sativa* (black seed) effects on plasma lipid concentrations in humans: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized placebo-controlled trials. *Pharmacol Res*. 2016;106:37–50.
- 187 Sahebkar A, Soranna D, Liu X, et al. A systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials investigating the effects of supplementation with *Nigella sativa* (black seed) on blood pressure. *J Hypertens*. 2016;34(11):2127–35.
- 188 Daryabeygi-Khotbehsara R, Golzarand M, Ghaffari MP, Djafarian K. *Nigella sativa* improves glucose homeostasis and serum lipids in type 2 diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Complement Ther Med*. 2017;35:6–13.
- 189 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Sweet sunnah, whole black seeds nigella sativa. FoodData Central. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html#/food-details/468991/nutrients>. Published April 1, 2019. Accessed May 8, 2021.
- 190 Montazeri RS, Fatahi S, Sohoul MH, et al. The effect of nigella sativa on biomarkers of inflammation and oxidative stress: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *J Food Biochem*. 2021;45(4):e13625.
- 191 He T, Xu X. The influence of *Nigella sativa* for asthma control: a meta-analysis. *Am J Emerg Med*. 2020;38(3):589–93.
- 192 Khabbazi A, Javadi Z, Seyedsadjadi N, Malek Mahdavi A. A systematic review of the potential effects of *Nigella sativa* on rheumatoid arthritis. *Planta Med*. 2020;86(7):457–69.
- 193 Tajmiri S, Abbasalizad Farhangi M, Dehghan P. *Nigella Sativa* treatment and serum concentrations of thyroid hormones, transforming growth factor β (TGF- β) and interleukin 23 (IL-23) in patients with Hashimoto's thyroiditis. *Eur J Integr Med*. 2016;8(4):576–80.
- 194 Ardakani Movaghati MR, Yousefi M, Saghebi SA, Sadeghi Vazin M, Iraj A, Mosavat SH. Efficacy of black seed (*Nigella sativa* L.) on kidney stone dissolution: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, clinical trial. *Phytother Res*. 2019;33(5):1404–12.
- 195 Latiff LA, Parhizkar S, Dollah MA, Hassan ST. Alternative supplement for enhancement of reproductive health and metabolic profile among perimenopausal women: a novel role of *Nigella sativa*. *Iran J Basic Med Sci*. 2014;17(12):980–5.
- 196 Lingsh A, Paul D, Naidu V, Satheeshkumar N. AMPK activating and anti adipogenic potential of *Hibiscus rosa sinensis* flower in 3T3-L1 cells. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2019;233:123–30.
- 197 Amos A, Khiatah B. Mechanisms of action of nutritionally rich *Hibiscus sabdariffa*'s therapeutic uses

- in major common chronic diseases: a literature review [published online ahead of print, 2021 Jan 28]. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2021;1–8.
- 198 Soleimani AR, Akbari H, Soleimani S, Beladi Mousavi SS, Tamadon MR. Effect of sour tea (*Lipicom*) pill versus captopril on the treatment of hypertension. *J Renal Inj Prev.* 2015;4(3):73–9.
- 199 Nwachukwu DC, Aneke EI, Nwachukwu NZ, Azubike N, Obika LF. Does consumption of an aqueous extract of *Hibiscus sabdariffa* affect renal function in subjects with mild to moderate hypertension? *J Physiol Sci.* 2017;67(1):227–34.
- 200 Hopkins AL, Lamm MG, Funk JL, Ritenbaugh C. *Hibiscus sabdariffa* L. in the treatment of hypertension and hyperlipidemia: a comprehensive review of animal and human studies. *Fitoterapia.* 2013;85:84–94.
- 201 Bule M, Albelbeisi AH, Nikfar S, Amini M, Abdollahi M. The antidiabetic and antilipidemic effects of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized clinical trials. *Food Res Int (Ottawa).* 2020;130:108980.
- 202 Abubakar SM, Ukeyima MT, Spencer JPE, Lovegrove JA. Acute effects of *Hibiscus sabdariffa* calyces on postprandial blood pressure, vascular function, blood lipids, biomarkers of insulin resistance and inflammation in humans. *Nutrients.* 2019;11(2):341.
- 203 Chang HC, Peng CH, Yeh DM, Kao ES, Wang CJ. *Hibiscus sabdariffa* extract inhibits obesity and fat accumulation, and improves liver steatosis in humans. *Food Funct.* 2014;5(4):734–9.
- 204 Wu CH, Huang CC, Hung CH, Yao FY, Wang CJ, Chang YC. Delphinidin-rich extracts of *Hibiscus sabdariffa* L. trigger mitochondria-derived autophagy and necrosis through reactive oxygen species in human breast cancer cells. *J Funct Foods.* 2016;25:279–90.
- 205 Salim LZA, Mohan S, Othman R, et al. Thymoquinone induces mitochondria-mediated apoptosis in acute lymphoblastic leukaemia *in vitro*. *Molecules.* 2013;18(9):11219–40.
- 206 Chen H, Chen T, Giudici P, Chen F. Vinegar functions on health: constituents, sources, and formation mechanisms. *Compr Rev Food Sci Food Saf.* 2016;15(6):1124–38.
- 207 Ali Z, Wang Z, Amir RM, et al. Potential uses of vinegar as a medicine and related *in vivo* mechanisms. *Int J Vitam Nutr Res.* 2018;86(3–4):1–12.
- 208 Bagnardi V, Rota M, Botteri E, et al. Alcohol consumption and site-specific cancer risk: a comprehensive dose-response meta-analysis. *Br J Cancer.* 2015;112(3):580–93.
- 209 Shield KD, Soerjomataram I, Rehm J. Alcohol use and breast cancer: a critical review. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res.* 2016;40(6):1166–81.
- 210 Ceddia RB. The role of AMP-activated protein kinase in regulating white adipose tissue metabolism. *Mol Cell Endocrinol.* 2013;366(2):194–203.
- 211 Center for Food Safety and Applied Nutrition, Office of Regulatory Affairs. CPG sec. 525.825 vinegar, definitions – adulteration with vinegar eels. United States Food and Drug Administration. <https://www.fda.gov/regulatory-information/search-fda-guidance-documents/cpg-sec-525825-vinegar-definitions-adulteration-vinegar-eels>. Published March 1995. Accessed May 8, 2021.
- 212 Park J, Kim J, Kim J, et al. Pomegranate vinegar beverage reduces visceral fat accumulation in association with AMPK activation in overweight women: a double-blind, randomized, and placebo-controlled trial. *J Funct Foods.* 2014;8:274–81.
- 213 Kondo T, Kishi M, Fushimi T, Ugajin S, Kaga T. Vinegar intake reduces body weight, body fat mass, and serum triglyceride levels in obese Japanese subjects. *Biosci Biotechnol Biochem.* 2009;73(8):1837–43.
- 214 Johnston C, Quagliano S, White S. Vinegar ingestion at mealtime reduced fasting blood glucose concentrations in healthy adults at risk for type 2 diabetes. *J Funct Foods.* 2013;5(4):2007–11.
- 215 Mitrou P, Petsiou E, Papakonstantinou E, et al. Vinegar consumption increases insulin-stimulated glucose uptake by the forearm muscle in humans with type 2 diabetes. *J Diabetes Res.* 2015;2015:175204.

- 216 Hu GX, Chen GR, Xu H, Ge RS, Lin J. Activation of the AMP activated protein kinase by short-chain fatty acids is the main mechanism underlying the beneficial effect of a high fiber diet on the metabolic syndrome. *Med Hypotheses*. 2010;74(1):123–6.
- 217 Abid M, Memon Z, Shaheen S, Ahmed F, Shaikh MZ, Agha F. Comparison of apple cider vinegar and metformin combination with metformin alone in newly diagnosed type 2 diabetic patients: a randomized controlled trial. *Int J Med Res Health Sci*. 2020;9(2):1–7.
- 218 Sakakibara S, Murakami R, Takahashi M, et al. Vinegar intake enhances flow-mediated vasodilation via upregulation of endothelial nitric oxide synthase activity. *Biosci Biotechnol Biochem*. 2010;74(5):1055–61.
- 219 Beheshti Z, Chan YH, Nia HS, et al. Influence of apple cider vinegar on blood lipids. *Life Sci J*. 2012;9(4):2431–40.
- 220 Chuang MH, Chiou SH, Huang CH, Yang WB, Wong CH. The lifespan-promoting effect of acetic acid and Reishi polysaccharide. *Bioorg Med Chem*. 2009;17(22):7831–40.
- 221 Hu FB, Stampfer MJ, Manson JE, et al. Dietary intake of alpha-linolenic acid and risk of fatal ischemic heart disease among women. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 1999;69(5):890–7.
- 222 Hu GX, Chen GR, Xu H, Ge RS, Lin J. Activation of the AMP activated protein kinase by short-chain fatty acids is the main mechanism underlying the beneficial effect of a high fiber diet on the metabolic syndrome. *Med Hypotheses*. 2010;74(1):123–6.
- 223 Koç F, Mills S, Strain C, Ross RP, Stanton C. The public health rationale for increasing dietary fibre: health benefits with a focus on gut microbiota. *Nutr Bull*. 2020;45:294–308.
- 224 Pritchard SE, Marciani L, Garsed KC, et al. Fasting and postprandial volumes of the undisturbed colon: normal values and changes in diarrhea-predominant irritable bowel syndrome measured using serial MRI. *Neurogastroenterol Motil*. 2014;26(1):124–30.
- 225 Tang R, Li L. Modulation of short-chain fatty acids as potential therapy method for type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Can J Infect Dis Med Microbiol*. 2021;2021:6632266.
- 226 Hu GX, Chen GR, Xu H, Ge RS, Lin J. Activation of the AMP activated protein kinase by short-chain fatty acids is the main mechanism underlying the beneficial effect of a high fiber diet on the metabolic syndrome. *Med Hypotheses*. 2010;74(1):123–6.
- 227 Spiller G, ed. *Topics In Dietary Fiber Research*. New York: Plenum Press; 1978.
- 228 Eaton SB, Eaton SB, Konner MJ. Paleolithic nutrition revisited: a twelve-year retrospective on its nature and implications. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 1997;51(4):207–16.
- 229 USDA, Agricultural Research Service. 2021. Usual nutrient intake from food and beverages, by gender and age. What We Eat in America, NHANES 2015–2018. https://www.ars.usda.gov/ARUserFiles/80400530/pdf/usual/Usual_Intake_gender_WWEIA_2015_2018.pdf. Accessed December 25, 2022.
- 230 McRorie JW. Evidence-based approach to fiber supplements and clinically meaningful health benefits, part 1: what to look for and how to recommend an effective fiber therapy. *Nutr Today*. 2015;50(2):82–9.
- 231 López M. Hypothalamic AMPK: a golden target against obesity? *Eur J Endocrinol*. 2017;176(5):R235–46.
- 232 Morgunova GV, Klebanov AA. Age-related AMP-activated protein kinase alterations: from cellular energetics to longevity. *Cell Biochem Funct*. 2019;37(3):169–76.
- 233 There are many different types of autophagy, including chaperone-mediated autophagy and microautophagy. In this book, I'm referring to macroautophagy.
- 234 Tschachler E, Eckhart L. Autophagy: how to control your intracellular diet. *Br J Dermatol*. 2017;176(6):1417–9.
- 235 Levine B, Klionsky DJ. Autophagy wins the 2016 Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine: breakthroughs in baker's yeast fuel advances in biomedical research. *PNAS*. 2017;114(2):201–5.

- 236 Vijayakumar K, Cho G. Autophagy: an evolutionarily conserved process in the maintenance of stem cells and aging. *Cell Biochem Funct.* 2019;37(6):452–8.
- 237 Kouda K, Iki M. Beneficial effects of mild stress (hormetic effects): dietary restriction and health. *J Physiol Anthropol.* 2010;29(4):127–32.
- 238 Tschachler E, Eckhart L. Autophagy: how to control your intracellular diet. *Br J Dermatol.* 2017;176(6):1417–9.
- 239 Cuervo AM. Calorie restriction and aging: the ultimate »cleansing diet.« *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2008;63(6):547–9.
- 240 Madeo F, Zimmermann A, Maiuri MC, Kroemer G. Essential role for autophagy in life span extension. *J Clin Invest.* 2015;125(1):85–93.
- 241 Pyo JO, Yoo SM, Ahn HH, et al. Overexpression of Atg5 in mice activates autophagy and extends lifespan. *Nat Commun.* 2013;4:2300.
- 242 Wong SQ, Kumar AV, Mills J, Lapierre LR. Autophagy in aging and longevity. *Hum Genet.* 2020; 139(3):277–90.
- 243 Cuervo AM. Calorie restriction and aging: the ultimate »cleansing diet.« *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2008;63(6):547–9.
- 244 Meijer AJ. Autophagy in practice: stevia and leucine. *Autophagy.* 2019;15(12):2043.
- 245 Meijer AJ, Lorin S, Blommaert EF, Codogno P. Regulation of autophagy by amino acids and MTOR-dependent signal transduction. *Amino Acids.* 2015;47(10):2037–63.
- 246 Escobar KA, Cole NH, Mermier CM, VanDusseldorp TA. Autophagy and aging: maintaining the proteome through exercise and caloric restriction. *Aging Cell.* 2019;18(1):e12876.
- 247 Brandt N, Gunnarsson TP, Bangsbo J, Pilegaard H. Exercise and exercise training-induced increase in autophagy markers in human skeletal muscle. *Physiol Rep.* 2018;6(7):e13651.
- 248 Escobar KA, Cole NH, Mermier CM, VanDusseldorp TA. Autophagy and aging: maintaining the proteome through exercise and caloric restriction. *Aging Cell.* 2019;18(1):e12876.
- 249 Cuervo AM. Calorie restriction and aging: the ultimate »cleansing diet.« *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2008;63(6):547–9.
- 250 Melnik BC. Leucine signaling in the pathogenesis of type 2 diabetes and obesity. *World J Diabetes.* 2012;3(3):38.
- 251 Rittig N, Bach E, Thomsen HH, et al. Anabolic effects of leucine-rich whey protein, carbohydrate, and soy protein with and without β -hydroxy- β -methylbutyrate (Hmb) during fasting-induced catabolism: a human randomized crossover trial. *Clin Nutr.* 2017;36(3):697–705.
- 252 Tareke E, Rydberg P, Karlsson P, Eriksson S, Törnqvist M. Analysis of acrylamide, a carcinogen formed in heated foodstuffs. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2002;50:4998–5006.
- 253 Song D, Xu C, Holck AL, Liu R. Acrylamide inhibits autophagy, induces apoptosis and alters cellular metabolic profiles. *Ecotoxicol Environ Saf.* 2021;208:111543.
- 254 Huang M, Jiao J, Wang J, Chen X, Zhang Y. Associations of hemoglobin biomarker levels of acrylamide and all-cause and cardiovascular disease mortality among U. S. adults: National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey 2003–2006. *Environ Pollut.* 2018;238:852–8.
- 255 Naruszewicz M, Zapolska-Downar D, Kośmider A, et al. Chronic intake of potato chips in humans increases the production of reactive oxygen radicals by leukocytes and increases plasma C-reactive protein: a pilot study. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2009;89(3):773–7.
- 256 Chase P, Mitchell K, Morley JE. In the steps of giants: the early geriatrics texts. *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 2000;48(1):89–94.
- 257 Madeo F, Zimmermann A, Maiuri MC, Kroemer G. Essential role for autophagy in life span extension. *J Clin Invest.* 2015;125(1):85–93.
- 258 Arnesen E, Huseby NE, Brenn T, Try K. The Tromsø Heart Study: distribution of, and determinants for, gamma-glutamyltransferase in a free-living population. *Scand J Clin Lab Invest.* 1986;46(1):63–70.

- 259 Ruhl CE, Everhart JE. Coffee and tea consumption are associated with a lower incidence of chronic liver disease in the United States. *Gastroenterology*. 2005;129(6):1928–36.
- 260 Hayat UI, Siddiqui AA, Okut H, Afroz S, Tasleem S, Haris A. The effect of coffee consumption on the non-alcoholic fatty liver disease and liver fibrosis: a meta-analysis of 11 epidemiological studies. *Ann Hepatol*. 2021;20:100254.
- 261 Ray K. Caffeine is a potent stimulator of autophagy to reduce hepatic lipid content – a coffee for NAFLD? *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol* 2013;10:563.
- 262 Sinha RA, Farah BL, Singh BK, et al. Caffeine stimulates hepatic lipid metabolism by the autophagy-lysosomal pathway in mice. *Hepatology*. 2014;59(4):1366–80.
- 263 Czachor J, Milek M, Galiniak S, Stępień K, Dżugan M, Mołoń M. Coffee extends yeast chronological lifespan through antioxidant properties. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2020;21(24):9510.
- 264 Sutphin GL, Bishop E, Yanos ME, Moller RM, Kaeberlein M. Caffeine extends life span, improves healthspan, and delays age-associated pathology in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Longev Healthspan*. 2012;1(1):9.
- 265 Pietrocola F, Malik SA, Mariño G, et al. Coffee induces autophagy in vivo. *Cell Cycle*. 2014;13(12):1987–94.
- 266 Takahashi K, Yanai S, Shimokado K, Ishigami A. Coffee consumption in aged mice increases energy production and decreases hepatic mTOR levels. *Nutrition*. 2017;38:1–8.
- 267 Saab S, Mallam D, Cox GA, Tong MJ. Impact of coffee on liver diseases: a systematic review. *Liver Int*. 2014;34(4):495–504.
- 268 Kanbay M, Siriopol D, Copur S, et al. Effect of coffee consumption on renal outcome: a systematic review and meta-analysis of clinical studies. *J Ren Nutr*. 2021;31(1):5–20.
- 269 Grosso G, Godos J, Galvano F, Giovannucci EL. Coffee, caffeine, and health outcomes: an umbrella review. *Annu Rev Nutr*. 2017;37:131–56.
- 270 Thomas DR, Hodges ID. Dietary research on coffee: improving adjustment for confounding. *Curr Dev Nutr*. 2020;4(nzz142).
- 271 Duregon E, Bernier M, de Cabo R. A glance back at the journal of gerontology-coffee, dietary interventions and life span. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2020;75(11):2029–30.
- 272 Li Q, Liu Y, Sun X, et al. Caffeinated and decaffeinated coffee consumption and risk of all-cause mortality: a dose–response meta-analysis of cohort studies. *J Hum Nut Diet*. 2019;32(3):279–87.
- 273 Spiegelhalter D. Using speed of ageing and »microlives« to communicate the effects of lifetime habits and environment. *BMJ*. 2012 Dec 14;345:e8223.
- 274 Poole R, Kennedy OJ, Roderick P, Fallowfield JA, Hayes PC, Parkes J. Coffee consumption and health: umbrella review of meta-analyses of multiple health outcomes. *BMJ*. 2017;359:j5024.
- 275 Loftfield E, Cornelis MC, Caporaso N, Yu K, Sinha R, Freedman N. Association of coffee drinking with mortality by genetic variation in caffeine metabolism: findings from the UK Biobank. *JAMA Intern Med*. 2018;178(8):1086.
- 276 Poole R, Kennedy OJ, Roderick P, Fallowfield JA, Hayes PC, Parkes J. Coffee consumption and health: umbrella review of meta-analyses of multiple health outcomes. *BMJ*. 2017;359:j5024.
- 277 Gao LJ, Dai Y, Li XQ, Meng S, Zhong ZQ, Xu SJ. Chlorogenic acid enhances autophagy by upregulating lysosomal function to protect against SH-SY5Y cell injury induced by H₂O₂. *Exp Ther Med*. 2021;21(5):426.
- 278 Ludwig IA, Mena P, Calani L, et al. Variations in caffeine and chlorogenic acid contents of coffees: what are we drinking? *Food Funct*. 2014;5(8):1718–26.
- 279 Mills CE, Oruna-Concha MJ, Mottram DS, Gibson GR, Spencer JPE. The effect of processing on chlorogenic acid content of commercially available coffee. *Food Chem*. 2013;141(4):3335–40.
- 280 Ludwig IA, Mena P, Calani L, et al. Variations in caffeine and chlorogenic acid contents of coffees: what are we drinking? *Food Funct*. 2014;5(8):1718–26.

- 281 Corrêa TAF, Monteiro MP, Mendes TMN, et al. Medium light and medium roast paper-filtered coffee increased antioxidant capacity in healthy volunteers: results of a randomized trial. *Plant Foods Hum Nutr.* 2012;67(3):277–82.
- 282 DiBaise JK. A randomized, double-blind comparison of two different coffee-roasting processes on development of heartburn and dyspepsia in coffee-sensitive individuals. *Dig Dis Sci.* 2003;48(4):652–6.
- 283 Liu J, Wang Q, Zhang H, Yu D, Jin S, Ren F. Interaction of chlorogenic acid with milk proteins analyzed by spectroscopic and modeling methods. *Spectrosc Lett.* 2016;49(1):44–50.
- 284 Duarte GS, Farah A. Effect of simultaneous consumption of milk and coffee on chlorogenic acids' bioavailability in humans. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2011;59(14):7925–31.
- 285 Lorenz M, Jochmann N, von Krosigk A, et al. Addition of milk prevents vascular protective effects of tea. *Eur Heart J.* 2007;28(2):219–23.
- 286 Serafini M, Testa MF, Villaño D, et al. Antioxidant activity of blueberry fruit is impaired by association with milk. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2009;46(6):769–74.
- 287 Serafini M, Bugianesi R, Maiani G, Valtuena S, De Santis S, Crozier A. Plasma antioxidants from chocolate. *Nature.* 2003;424(6952):1013.
- 288 Budryn G, Pałecz B, Rachwał-Rosiak D, et al. Effect of inclusion of hydroxycinnamic and chlorogenic acids from green coffee bean in β -cyclodextrin on their interactions with whey, egg white and soy protein isolates. *Food Chem.* 2015;168:276–87.
- 289 Felberg I, Farah A, Monteiro M, et al. Effect of simultaneous consumption of soymilk and coffee on the urinary excretion of isoflavones, chlorogenic acids and metabolites in healthy adults. *J Funct Foods.* 2015;19:688–99.
- 290 Colombo R, Papetti A. An outlook on the role of decaffeinated coffee in neurodegenerative diseases. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* 2020;60(5):760–79.
- 291 Tverdal A, Selmer R, Cohen JM, Thelle DS. Coffee consumption and mortality from cardiovascular diseases and total mortality: does the brewing method matter? *Eur J Prev Cardiol.* 2020;27(18):1986–93.
- 292 Aubin HJ, Luquiens A, Berlin I. Letter by Aubin et al regarding article, »Association of coffee consumption with total and cause-specific mortality in 3 large prospective cohorts.« *Circulation.* 2016;133(20):e659.
- 293 Sakaki JR, Melough MM, Provatas AA, Perkins C, Chun OK. Evaluation of estrogenic chemicals in capsule and French press coffee using ultra-performance liquid chromatography with tandem mass spectrometry. *Toxicol Rep.* 2020;7:1020–4.
- 294 Yang CZ, Yaniger SI, Jordan VC, Klein DJ, Bittner GD. Most plastic products release estrogenic chemicals: a potential health problem that can be solved. *Environ Health Perspect.* 2011;119(7):989–96.
- 295 Sakaki JR, Melough MM, Provatas AA, Perkins C, Chun OK. Evaluation of estrogenic chemicals in capsule and French press coffee using ultra-performance liquid chromatography with tandem mass spectrometry. *Toxicol Rep.* 2020;7:1020–4.
- 296 Li M, Wang M, Guo W, Wang J, Sun X. The effect of caffeine on intraocular pressure: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol.* 2011;249(3):435–42.
- 297 Kang JH, Willett WC, Rosner BA, Hankinson SE, Pasquale LR. Caffeine consumption and the risk of primary open-angle glaucoma: a prospective cohort study. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2008;49(5):1924–31.
- 298 Gleason JL, Richter HE, Redden DT, Goode PS, Burgio KL, Markland AD. Caffeine and urinary incontinence in US women. *Int Urogynecol J.* 2013;24(2):295–302.
- 299 Davis NJ, Vaughan CP, Johnson TM, et al. Caffeine intake and its association with urinary incontinence in United States men: results from National Health and Nutrition Examination Surveys 2005–2006 and 2007–2008. *J Urol.* 2013;189(6):2170–4.

- 300 Bonilha L, Li LM. Heavy coffee drinking and epilepsy. *Seizure*. 2004;13(4):284–5.
- 301 Surdea-Blaga T, Negruti DE, Palage M, Dumitrascu DL. Food and gastroesophageal reflux disease. *Curr Med Chem*. 2019;26(19):3497–511.
- 302 Lloret-Linares C, Lafuente-Lafuente C, Chassany O, et al. Does a single cup of coffee at dinner alter the sleep? A controlled cross-over randomised trial in real-life conditions. *Nutr Diet*. 2012; 69(4):250–5.
- 303 Poole R, Kennedy OJ, Roderick P, Fallowfield JA, Hayes PC, Parkes J. Coffee consumption and health: umbrella review of meta-analyses of multiple health outcomes. *BMJ*. 2017;359:j5024.
- 304 Son H, Song HJ, Seo HJ, Lee H, Choi SM, Lee S. The safety and effectiveness of self-administered coffee enema: a systematic review of case reports. *Medicine*. 2020;99(36):e21998.
- 305 Dirks-Naylor AJ. The benefits of coffee on skeletal muscle. *Life Sci*. 2015;143:182–6.
- 306 Juliano LM, Griffiths RR. A critical review of caffeine withdrawal: empirical validation of symptoms and signs, incidence, severity, and associated features. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)*. 2004;176(1): 1–29.
- 307 O’Keefe JH, Bhatti SK, Patil HR, DiNicolantonio JJ, Lucan SC, Lavie CJ. Effects of habitual coffee consumption on cardiometabolic disease, cardiovascular health, and all-cause mortality. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2013;62(12):1043–51.
- 308 Mendez JD. The other legacy of Antonie van Leeuwenhoek: the polyamines. *J Clin Mol Endocrinol*. 2017;02(01):e107.
- 309 Bachrach U. The early history of polyamine research. *Plant Physiol Biochem*. 2010;48(7):490–5.
- 310 Guerra GP, Rubin MA, Mello CF. Modulation of learning and memory by natural polyamines. *Pharmacol Res*. 2016;112:99–118.
- 311 Madeo F, Bauer MA, Carmona-Gutierrez D, Kroemer G. Spermidine: a physiological autophagy inducer acting as an anti-aging vitamin in humans? *Autophagy*. 2019;15(1):165–8.
- 312 Madeo F, Eisenberg T, Pietrocola F, Kroemer G. Spermidine in health and disease. *Science*. 2018; 359(6374):eaan2788.
- 313 Hunter DC, Burritt DJ. Polyamines of plant origin: an important dietary consideration for human health. In: Rao V, ed. *Phytochemicals as Nutraceuticals: Global Approaches to Their Role in Nutrition and Health*. InTech; 2012:225–44.
- 314 Kaeberlein M. Spermidine surprise for a long life. *Nat Cell Biol*. 2009;11(11):1277–8.
- 315 Hunter DC, Burritt DJ. Polyamines of plant origin: an important dietary consideration for human health. In: Rao V, ed. *Phytochemicals as Nutraceuticals: Global Approaches to Their Role in Nutrition and Health*. InTech; 2012:225–44.
- 316 Minois N, Carmona-Gutierrez D, Madeo F. Polyamines in aging and disease. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2011;3(8):716–32.
- 317 Soda K, Dobashi Y, Kano Y, Tsujinaka S, Konishi F. Polyamine-rich food decreases age-associated pathology and mortality in aged mice. *Exp Gerontol*. 2009;44(11):727–32.
- 318 Yue F, Li W, Zou J, et al. Spermidine prolongs lifespan and prevents liver fibrosis and hepatocellular carcinoma by activating map1s-mediated autophagy. *Cancer Res*. 2017;77(11):2938–51.
- 319 Eisenberg T, Knauer H, Schauer A, et al. Induction of autophagy by spermidine promotes longevity. *Nat Cell Biol*. 2009;11(11):1305–14.
- 320 Rudman D, Kutner MH, Chawla RK, Goldsmith MA, Blackston RD, Bain R. Serum and urine polyamines in normal and in short children. *J Clin Invest*. 1979;64(6):1661–8.
- 321 Pucciarelli S, Moreschini B, Micozzi D, et al. Spermidine and spermine are enriched in whole blood of nona/centenarians. *Rejuvenation Res*. 2012;15(6):590–5.
- 322 Piore A. Can blood from young people slow aging? Silicon Valley bets it will. *Newsweek*. April 7, 2021. <https://www.newsweek.com/2021/04/16/can-blood-young-people-slow-aging-silicon-valley-has-bet-billions-it-will-1581447.html>. Accessed December 25, 2022.

- 323 Viltard M, Durand S, Pérez-Lanzón M, et al. The metabolomic signature of extreme longevity: naked mole rats versus mice. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2019;11(14):4783–800.
- 324 Pucciarelli S, Moreschini B, Micozzi D, et al. Spermidine and spermine are enriched in whole blood of nona/centenarians. *Rejuvenation Res*. 2012;15(6):590–5.
- 325 Eisenberg T, Abdellatif M, Schroeder S, et al. Cardioprotection and lifespan extension by the natural polyamine spermidine. *Nat Med*. 2016;22(12):1428–38.
- 326 Flurkey K, Curren JM, Harrison DE. 2007. The Mouse in Aging Research. In *The Mouse in Biomedical Research 2nd Edition*. Fox JG, et al, editors. American College Laboratory Animal Medicine (Elsevier), Burlington, MA. pp. 637–72.
- 327 Eisenberg T, Abdellatif M, Schroeder S, et al. Cardioprotection and lifespan extension by the natural polyamine spermidine. *Nat Med*. 2016;22(12):1428–38.
- 328 Filfan M, Oлару A, Udristoiu I, et al. Long-term treatment with spermidine increases health span of middle-aged Sprague-Dawley male rats. *GeroScience*. 2020;42(3):937–49.
- 329 Pekar T, Bruckner K, Pauschenwein-Frantsich S, et al. The positive effect of spermidine in older adults suffering from dementia: first results of a 3-month trial. *Wien Klin Wochenschr*. 2021;133:484–91.
- 330 Handa AK, Fatima T, Mattoo AK. Polyamines: bio-molecules with diverse functions in plant and human health and disease. *Front Chem*. 2018;6.
- 331 Rinaldi F, Marzani B, Pinto D, Ramot Y. A spermidine-based nutritional supplement prolongs the anagen phase of hair follicles in humans: a randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind study. *Derm Pract Concept*. Published online October 31, 2017:17–21.
- 332 Metur SP, Klionsky DJ. The curious case of polyamines: spermidine drives reversal of B cell senescence. *Autophagy*. 2020;16(3):389–90.
- 333 Zhang H, Alsaleh G, Feltham J, et al. Polyamines control eIF5A hypusination, TFEB translation, and autophagy to reverse B cell senescence. *Mol Cell*. 2019;76(1):110–25.e9.
- 334 Metur SP, Klionsky DJ. The curious case of polyamines: spermidine drives reversal of B cell senescence. *Autophagy*. 2020;16(3):389–90.
- 335 de Cabo R, Navas P. Spermidine to the rescue for an aging heart. *Nat Med*. 2016;22(12):1389–90.
- 336 Eisenberg T, Abdellatif M, Schroeder S, et al. Cardioprotection and lifespan extension by the natural polyamine spermidine. *Nat Med*. 2016;22(12):1428–38.
- 337 Fetterman JL, Holbrook M, Flint N, et al. Restoration of autophagy in endothelial cells from patients with diabetes mellitus improves nitric oxide signaling. *Atherosclerosis*. 2016;247:207–17.
- 338 Eisenberg T, Abdellatif M, Schroeder S, et al. Cardioprotection and lifespan extension by the natural polyamine spermidine. *Nat Med*. 2016;22(12):1428–38.
- 339 Kiechl S, Pechlaner R, Willeit P, et al. Higher spermidine intake is linked to lower mortality: a prospective population-based study. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2018;108(2):371–80.
- 340 Kiechl S, Pechlaner R, Willeit P, et al. Higher spermidine intake is linked to lower mortality: a prospective population-based study. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2018;108(2):371–80.
- 341 Kiechl S, Pechlaner R, Willeit P, et al. Higher spermidine intake is linked to lower mortality: a prospective population-based study. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2018;108(2):371–80.
- 342 Madeo F, Bauer MA, Carmona-Gutierrez D, Kroemer G. Spermidine: a physiological autophagy inducer acting as an anti-aging vitamin in humans? *Autophagy*. 2019;15(1):165–8.
- 343 Pekar T, Bruckner K, Pauschenwein-Frantsich S, et al. The positive effect of spermidine in older adults suffering from dementia: first results of a 3-month trial. *Wien Klin Wochenschr*. 2021;133:484–91.
- 344 Madeo F, Eisenberg T, Pietrocola F, Kroemer G. Spermidine in health and disease. *Science*. 2018; 359(6374):eaan2788.
- 345 Madeo F, Hofer SJ, Pendl T, et al. Nutritional aspects of spermidine. *Annu Rev Nutr*. 2020;40(1): 135–59.

- 346 Zoumas-Morse C, Rock CL, Quintana EL, Neuhouser ML, Gerner EW, Meyskens FL. Development of a polyamine database for assessing dietary intake. *J Am Diet Assoc.* 2007;107(6):1024–7.
- 347 Kalač P. Health effects and occurrence of dietary polyamines: a review for the period 2005–mid 2013. *Food Chem.* 2014;161:27–39.
- 348 Ali MA, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines: total daily intake in adolescents compared to the intake estimated from the Swedish Nutrition Recommendations Objectified (Sno). *Food Nutr Res.* 2011;55(1):5455.
- 349 Varghese N, Werner S, Grimm A, Eckert A. Dietary mitophagy enhancer: a strategy for healthy brain aging? *Antioxidants* (Basel). 2020;9(10).
- 350 Handa AK, Fatima T, Mattoo AK. Polyamines: bio-molecules with diverse functions in plant and human health and disease. *Front Chem.* 2018;6.
- 351 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Dill weed, fresh (SR Legacy, 172233). FoodData Central. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html?query=dill&utf8=%E2%9C%93&affiliate=usda&commit=Search#/food-details/172233/nutrients>. Published April 1, 2019. Accessed April 30, 2021.
- 352 Kalač P. Health effects and occurrence of dietary polyamines: a review for the period 2005–mid 2013. *Food Chem.* 2014;161:27–39.
- 353 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Potato, baked, NFS (Survey (FNDDS), 1102880). FoodData Central. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html?query=pota to&utf8=%E2%9C%93&affiliate=usda&commit=Search#/food-details/1102880/nutrients>. Published October 30, 2020. Accessed April 30, 2021.
- 354 Atiya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res.* 2011;55(1):5572.
- 355 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Garlic, raw (Survey (FNDDS), 1103354). FoodData Central. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html?query=garlic& utf8=%E2%9C%93&affiliate=usda&commit=Search#/food-details/1103354/nutrients>. Published October 30, 2020. Accessed April 30, 2021.
- 356 Nishimura K, Shiina R, Kashiwagi K, Igarashi K. Decrease in polyamines with aging and their ingestion from food and drink. *J Biochem.* 2006;139(1):81–90.
- 357 Okamoto A, Sugi E, Koizumi Y, Yanagida F, Udaka S. Polyamine content of ordinary foodstuffs and various fermented foods. *Biosci Biotechnol Biochem.* 1997;61(9):1582–4.
- 358 Kiechl S, Pechlaner R, Willeit P, et al. Higher spermidine intake is linked to lower mortality: a prospective population-based study. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2018;108(2):371–80.
- 359 Atiya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res.* 2011;55(1):5572.
- 360 Kalač P. Health effects and occurrence of dietary polyamines: a review for the period 2005–mid 2013. *Food Chem.* 2014;161:27–39.
- 361 Kalač P. Health effects and occurrence of dietary polyamines: a review for the period 2005–mid 2013. *Food Chem.* 2014;161:27–39.
- 362 Kiechl S, Pechlaner R, Willeit P, et al. Higher spermidine intake is linked to lower mortality: a prospective population-based study. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2018;108(2):371–80.
- 363 Atiya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res.* 2011;55(1):5572.
- 364 Nishibori N, Fujihara S, Akatuki T. Amounts of polyamines in foods in Japan and intake by Japanese. *Food Chem.* 2007;100(2):491–7.
- 365 Nishimura K, Shiina R, Kashiwagi K, Igarashi K. Decrease in polyamines with aging and their ingestion from food and drink. *J Biochem.* 2006;139(1):81–90.

- 366 Atiya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res.* 2011;55(1):5572.
- 367 Cipolla BG, Havouis R, Moulinoux JP. Polyamine contents in current foods: a basis for polyamine reduced diet and a study of its long term observance and tolerance in prostate carcinoma patients. *Amino Acids.* 2007;33(2):203–12.
- 368 Atiya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res.* 2011;55(1):5572.
- 369 Atiya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res.* 2011;55(1):5572.
- 370 Atiya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res.* 2011;55(1):5572.
- 371 Nishibori N, Fujihara S, Akatuki T. Amounts of polyamines in foods in Japan and intake by Japanese. *Food Chem.* 2007;100(2):491–7.
- 372 Kiechl S, Pechlaner R, Willeit P, et al. Higher spermidine intake is linked to lower mortality: a prospective population-based study. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2018;108(2):371–80.
- 373 Atiya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res.* 2011;55(1):5572.
- 374 Cipolla BG, Havouis R, Moulinoux JP. Polyamine contents in current foods: a basis for polyamine reduced diet and a study of its long term observance and tolerance in prostate carcinoma patients. *Amino Acids.* 2007;33(2):203–12.
- 375 Atiya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res.* 2011;55(1):5572.
- 376 Atiya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res.* 2011;55(1):5572.
- 377 Kiechl S, Pechlaner R, Willeit P, et al. Higher spermidine intake is linked to lower mortality: a prospective population-based study. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2018;108(2):371–80.
- 378 Atiya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res.* 2011;55(1):5572.
- 379 Nishimura K, Shiina R, Kashiwagi K, Igarashi K. Decrease in polyamines with aging and their ingestion from food and drink. *J Biochem.* 2006;139(1):81–90.
- 380 Cipolla BG, Havouis R, Moulinoux JP. Polyamine contents in current foods: a basis for polyamine reduced diet and a study of its long term observance and tolerance in prostate carcinoma patients. *Amino Acids.* 2007;33(2):203–12.
- 381 Kiechl S, Pechlaner R, Willeit P, et al. Higher spermidine intake is linked to lower mortality: a prospective population-based study. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2018;108(2):371–80.
- 382 Atiya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res.* 2011;55(1):5572.
- 383 Atiya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res.* 2011;55(1):5572.
- 384 Kalač P. Health effects and occurrence of dietary polyamines: A review for the period 2005–mid 2013. *Food Chem.* 2014;161:27–39.
- 385 Kiechl S, Pechlaner R, Willeit P, et al. Higher spermidine intake is linked to lower mortality: a prospective population-based study. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2018;108(2):371–80.
- 386 Kiechl S, Pechlaner R, Willeit P, et al. Higher spermidine intake is linked to lower mortality: a prospective population-based study. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2018;108(2):371–80.
- 387 Cipolla BG, Havouis R, Moulinoux JP. Polyamine contents in current foods: a basis for polyamine reduced diet and a study of its long term observance and tolerance in prostate carcinoma patients. *Amino Acids.* 2007;33(2):203–12.

- 388 Cipolla BG, Havouis R, Moulinoux JP. Polyamine contents in current foods: a basis for polyamine reduced diet and a study of its long term observance and tolerance in prostate carcinoma patients. *Amino Acids*. 2007;33(2):203–12.
- 389 Nishibori N, Fujihara S, Akatuki T. Amounts of polyamines in foods in Japan and intake by Japanese. *Food Chem*. 2007;100(2):491–7.
- 390 Nishimura K, Shiina R, Kashiwagi K, Igarashi K. Decrease in polyamines with aging and their ingestion from food and drink. *J Biochem*. 2006;139(1):81–90.
- 391 Atiya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res*. 2011;55(1):5572.
- 392 Nishimura K, Shiina R, Kashiwagi K, Igarashi K. Decrease in polyamines with aging and their ingestion from food and drink. *J Biochem*. 2006;139(1):81–90.
- 393 Kiechl S, Pechlaner R, Willeit P, et al. Higher spermidine intake is linked to lower mortality: a prospective population-based study. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2018;108(2):371–80.
- 394 Atiya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res*. 2011;55(1):5572.
- 395 Atiya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res*. 2011;55(1):5572.
- 396 Zoumas-Morse C, Rock CL, Quintana EL, Neuhaus ML, Gerner EW, Meyskens FL. Development of a polyamine database for assessing dietary intake. *J Am Diet Assoc*. 2007;107(6):1024–7.
- 397 Buyukuslu N, Hizli H, Esin K, Garipagaoglu M. A cross-sectional study: nutritional polyamines in frequently consumed foods of the Turkish population. *Foods*. 2014;3(4):541–57.
- 398 Nishibori N, Fujihara S, Akatuki T. Amounts of polyamines in foods in Japan and intake by Japanese. *Food Chem*. 2007;100(2):491–7.
- 399 Reis GCL, Dala-Paula BM, Tavano OL, Guidi LR, Godoy HT, Gloria MBA. *In vitro* digestion of spermidine and amino acids in fresh and processed *Agaricus bisporus* mushroom. *Food Res Int*. 2020;137:109616.
- 400 Pietrocola F, Castoldi F, Kepp O, Carmona-Gutierrez D, Madeo F, Kroemer G. Spermidine reduces cancer-related mortality in humans. *Autophagy*. 2019;15(2):362–5.
- 401 Nishimura K, Shiina R, Kashiwagi K, Igarashi K. Decrease in polyamines with aging and their ingestion from food and drink. *J Biochem*. 2006;139(1):81–90.
- 402 Eisenberg T, Abdellatif M, Schroeder S, et al. Cardioprotection and lifespan extension by the natural polyamine spermidine. *Nat Med*. 2016;22(12):1428–38.
- 403 Atiya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res*. 2011;55(1):5572.
- 404 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Mangos, raw. FoodData Central. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html#/food-details/169910/nutrients>. Published April 2018. Accessed February 10, 2023.
- 405 Nishimura K, Shiina R, Kashiwagi K, Igarashi K. Decrease in polyamines with aging and their ingestion from food and drink. *J Biochem*. 2006;139(1):81–90.
- 406 Atiya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res*. 2011;55(1):5572.
- 407 Soda K, Binh P, Kawakami M. Mediterranean diet and polyamine intake: possible contribution of increased polyamine intake to inhibition of age-associated disease. *NDS*. Published online December 2010:1.
- 408 Atiya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res*. 2011;55(1):5572.
- 409 Okamoto A, Sugi E, Koizumi Y, Yanagida F, Udaka S. Polyamine content of ordinary foodstuffs and various fermented foods. *Biosci Biotechnol Biochem*. 1997;61(9):1582–4.

- 410 Atiyya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res.* 2011;55(1):5572.
- 411 Atiyya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res.* 2011;55(1):5572.
- 412 Cipolla BG, Havouis R, Moulinoux JP. Polyamine contents in current foods: a basis for polyamine reduced diet and a study of its long term observance and tolerance in prostate carcinoma patients. *Amino Acids.* 2007;33(2):203–12.
- 413 Konakovskiy V, Focke M, Hoffmann-Sommergruber K, et al. Levels of histamine and other biogenic amines in high-quality red wines. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess.* 2011; 28(4):408–16.
- 414 Kiechl S, Pechlaner R, Willeit P, et al. Higher spermidine intake is linked to lower mortality: a prospective population-based study. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2018;108(2):371–80.
- 415 Okamoto A, Sugi E, Koizumi Y, Yanagida F, Udaka S. Polyamine content of ordinary foodstuffs and various fermented foods. *Biosci Biotechnol Biochem.* 1997;61(9):1582–4.
- 416 Kiechl S, Pechlaner R, Willeit P, et al. Higher spermidine intake is linked to lower mortality: a prospective population-based study. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2018;108(2):371–80.
- 417 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Lettuce, raw (Survey (FNDDS), 1103358). FoodData Central. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html?query=lettuce&utf8=%E2%9C%93&affiliate=usda&commit=Search#/food-details/1103358/nutrients>. Published October 30, 2020. Accessed April 30, 2021.
- 418 Fukushima T, Tanaka K, Ushijima K, Moriyama M. Retrospective study of preventive effect of maize on mortality from Parkinson's disease in Japan. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr.* 2003;12(4):447–50.
- 419 McCarty MF, Lerner A. Perspective: low risk of Parkinson's disease in quasi-vegan cultures may reflect GCN2-mediated upregulation of Parkin. *Adv Nutr.* 2021;12(2):355–62.
- 420 Rossetto MRM, Vianello F, Sacki MJ, Lima GPP. Polyamines in conventional and organic vegetables exposed to exogenous ethylene. *Food Chem.* 2015;188:218–24.
- 421 Kalač P, Krausová P. A review of dietary polyamines: formation, implications for growth and health and occurrence in foods. *Food Chem.* 2005;90(1–2):219–30.
- 422 Kozová M, Kalač P, Pelikánová T. Contents of biologically active polyamines in chicken meat, liver, heart and skin after slaughter and their changes during meat storage and cooking. *Food Chem.* 2009; 116(2):419–25.
- 423 *Sources of Energy among the US Population.* Risk Factor Monitoring and Methods Branch Web site. Applied Research Program. National Cancer Institute.
- 424 Binh PNT, Soda K, Kawakami M. Gross domestic product and dietary pattern among 49 western countries with a focus on polyamine intake. *Health.* 2010;02(11):1327–34.
- 425 Kiechl S, Pechlaner R, Willeit P, et al. Higher spermidine intake is linked to lower mortality: a prospective population-based study. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2018;108(2):371–80.
- 426 Soda K, Binh P, Kawakami M. Mediterranean diet and polyamine intake: possible contribution of increased polyamine intake to inhibition of age-associated disease. *NDS.* Published online December 2010:1.
- 427 Arulkumar A, Paramithiotis S, Paramasivam S. Biogenic amines in fresh fish and fishery products and emerging control. *Aquac Fish.* Published online March 16, 2021. <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2468550X21000198>. Accessed December 25, 2022.
- 428 Cipolla BG, Havouis R, Moulinoux JP. Polyamine contents in current foods: a basis for polyamine reduced diet and a study of its long term observance and tolerance in prostate carcinoma patients. *Amino Acids.* 2007;33(2):203–12.
- 429 Kalač P. Health effects and occurrence of dietary polyamines: a review for the period 2005–mid 2013. *Food Chem.* 2014;161:27–39.

- 430 Soda K, Binh P, Kawakami M. Mediterranean diet and polyamine intake: possible contribution of increased polyamine intake to inhibition of age-associated disease. *NDS*. Published online December 2010:1.
- 431 Kiechl S, Pechlaner R, Willeit P, et al. Higher spermidine intake is linked to lower mortality: a prospective population-based study. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2018;108(2):371–80.
- 432 Kalač P. Health effects and occurrence of dietary polyamines: a review for the period 2005–mid 2013. *Food Chem*. 2014;161:27–39.
- 433 Nishimura K, Shiina R, Kashiwagi K, Igarashi K. Decrease in polyamines with aging and their ingestion from food and drink. *J Biochem*. 2006;139(1):81–90.
- 434 Nishibori N, Fujihara S, Akatuki T. Amounts of polyamines in foods in Japan and intake by Japanese. *Food Chem*. 2007;100(2):491–7.
- 435 Cipolla BG, Havouis R, Moulinoux JP. Polyamine contents in current foods: a basis for polyamine reduced diet and a study of its long term observance and tolerance in prostate carcinoma patients. *Amino Acids*. 2007;33(2):203–12.
- 436 Nishibori N, Fujihara S, Akatuki T. Amounts of polyamines in foods in Japan and intake by Japanese. *Food Chem*. 2007;100(2):491–7.
- 437 Kalač P. Health effects and occurrence of dietary polyamines: a review for the period 2005–mid 2013. *Food Chem*. 2014;161:27–39.
- 438 Nishibori N, Fujihara S, Akatuki T. Amounts of polyamines in foods in Japan and intake by Japanese. *Food Chem*. 2007;100(2):491–7.
- 439 Atiya Ali M, Poortvliet E, Strömberg R, Yngve A. Polyamines in foods: development of a food database. *Food Nutr Res*. 2011;55(1):5572.
- 440 Kiechl S, Pechlaner R, Willeit P, et al. Higher spermidine intake is linked to lower mortality: a prospective population-based study. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2018;108(2):371–80.
- 441 Pekar T, Bruckner K, Pauschenwein-Frantsich S, et al. The positive effect of spermidine in older adults suffering from dementia: first results of a 3-month trial. *Wien Klin Wochenschr*. 2021;133:484–91.
- 442 MacMillen H. Could consuming semen make you live longer? *Cosmopolitan*. https://www.cosmopolitan.com/relationships/could-semen-make-you-live-longer-src-intl-a1553-20161201?ref=feed_1. Published online November 17, 2016. Accessed May 19, 2021.
- 443 Scott E. Drinking semen might help you live longer. *Metro.co.uk*. <https://metro.co.uk/2016/11/18/drinking-semen-might-actually-help-you-live-longer-6266961/>. Published November 18, 2016. Accessed April 29, 2021.
- 444 Owen DH, Katz DF. A review of the physical and chemical properties of human semen and the formulation of a semen simulant. *J Androl*. 2005;26(4):459–69.
- 445 Fair WR, Clark RB, Wehner N. A correlation of seminal polyamine levels and semen analysis in the human. *Fertil Steril*. 1972;23(1):38–42.
- 446 Definition of testament. Merriam-Webster.com. <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/testament>. Accessed February 11, 2023.
- 447 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Wheat germ, plain (Survey (FNDDS), 1101819). FoodData Central. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html?query=wheat+germ&utf8=%E2%9C%93&affiliate=usda&commit=Search#/food-details/1101819/nutrients>. Published October 30, 2020. Accessed April 30, 2021.
- 448 Liaqat H, Jeong E, Kim KJ, Kim JY. Effect of wheat germ on metabolic markers: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Food Sci Biotechnol*. 2020;29(6):739–49.
- 449 McCarty MF, Lerner A. Perspective: low risk of Parkinson’s disease in quasi-vegan cultures may reflect GCN2-mediated upregulation of Parkin. *Adv Nutr*. 2021;12(2):355–62.

- 450 Cara L, Borel P, Armand M, et al. Plasma lipid lowering effects of wheat germ in hypercholesterolemia subjects. *Plant Foods Hum Nutr.* 1991;41(2):135–50.
- 451 Moreira-Rosário A, Pinheiro H, Marques C, Teixeira JA, Calhau C, Azevedo LF. Does intake of bread supplemented with wheat germ have a preventive role on cardiovascular disease risk markers in healthy volunteers? A randomised, controlled, crossover trial. *BMJ Open.* 2019;9(1):e023662.
- 452 Atallahi M, Amir Ali Akbari S, Mojab F, Alavi Majd H. Effects of wheat germ extract on the severity and systemic symptoms of primary dysmenorrhea: a randomized controlled clinical trial. *Iran Red Crescent Med J.* 2014;16(8).
- 453 Delzenne NM, Neyrinck AM, Cani PD. Gut microbiota and metabolic disorders: how prebiotic can work? *Br J Nutr.* 2013;109 Suppl 2:S81–5.
- 454 Milovic V. Polyamines in the gut lumen: bioavailability and biodistribution. *Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 2001;13(9):1021–5.
- 455 Matsumoto M, Kurihara S, Kibe R, Ashida H, Benno Y. Longevity in mice is promoted by probiotic-induced suppression of colonic senescence dependent on upregulation of gut bacterial polyamine production. *PLoS One.* 2011;6(8):e23652.
- 456 Noack J, Kleessen B, Proll J, Dongowski G, Blaut M. Dietary guar gum and pectin stimulate intestinal microbial polyamine synthesis in rats. *J Nutr.* 1998;128(8):1385–91.
- 457 Hunter DC, Burritt DJ. Polyamines of plant origin: an important dietary consideration for human health. In: Rao V, ed. *Phytochemicals as Nutraceuticals: Global Approaches to Their Role in Nutrition and Health.* InTech; 2012:225–44.
- 458 Mäkituokko H, Tiihonen K, Tynkkynen S, Paulin L, Rautonen N. The effect of age and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on human intestinal microbiota composition. *Br J Nutr.* 2010;103(2):227–34.
- 459 Hunter DC, Burritt DJ. Polyamines of plant origin: an important dietary consideration for human health. In: Rao V, ed. *Phytochemicals as Nutraceuticals: Global Approaches to Their Role in Nutrition and Health.* InTech; 2012:225–44.
- 460 Matsumoto M, Aranami A, Ishige A, Watanabe K, Benno Y. LKM512 yogurt consumption improves the intestinal environment and induces the T-helper type 1 cytokine in adult patients with intractable atopic dermatitis. *Clin Exp Allergy.* 2007;37(3):358–70.
- 461 Matsumoto M, Kurihara S, Kibe R, Ashida H, Benno Y. Longevity in mice is promoted by probiotic-induced suppression of colonic senescence dependent on upregulation of gut bacterial polyamine production. *PLoS One.* 2011;6(8):e23652.
- 462 Kibe R, Kurihara S, Sakai Y, et al. Upregulation of colonic luminal polyamines produced by intestinal microbiota delays senescence in mice. *Sci Rep.* 2014;4(1):4548.
- 463 Matsumoto M, Kitada Y, Naito Y. Endothelial function is improved by inducing microbial polyamine production in the gut: a randomized placebo-controlled trial. *Nutrients.* 2019;11(5).
- 464 Matsumoto M. Prevention of atherosclerosis by the induction of microbial polyamine production in the intestinal lumen. *Biol Pharm Bull.* 2020;43(2):221–9.
- 465 Noack J, Kleessen B, Proll J, Dongowski G, Blaut M. Dietary guar gum and pectin stimulate intestinal microbial polyamine synthesis in rats. *J Nutr.* 1998;128(8):1385–91.
- 466 de Cabo R, Navas P. Spermidine to the rescue for an aging heart. *Nat Med.* 2016;22(12):1389–90.
- 467 Madeo F, Eisenberg T, Pietrocola F, Kroemer G. Spermidine in health and disease. *Science.* 2018;359(6374):eaan2788.
- 468 Pietrocola F, Castoldi F, Kepp O, Carmona-Gutierrez D, Madeo F, Kroemer G. Spermidine reduces cancer-related mortality in humans. *Autophagy.* 2019;15(2):362–5.
- 469 Chavez-Dominguez R, Perez-Medina M, Lopez-Gonzalez JS, Galicia-Velasco M, Aguilar-Cazares

- D. The double-edge sword of autophagy in cancer: from tumor suppression to pro-tumor activity. *Front Oncol.* 2020;10.
- 470 Madeo F, Eisenberg T, Pietrocola F, Kroemer G. Spermidine in health and disease. *Science.* 2018; 359(6374):eaan2788.
- 471 Madeo F, Eisenberg T, Pietrocola F, Kroemer G. Spermidine in health and disease. *Science.* 2018; 359(6374):eaan2788.
- 472 Barardo D, Thornton D, Thoppil H, et al. The DrugAge database of aging-related drugs. *Aging Cell.* 2017;16(3):594–7.
- 473 DrugAge: database of ageing-related drugs. <https://genomics.senescence.info/drugs/stats.php>. Updated February 7, 2023. Accessed February 11, 2023.
- 474 Janssens GE, Houtkooper RH. Identification of longevity compounds with minimized probabilities of side effects. *Biogerontology.* 2020;21(6):709–19.
- 475 Hunter DC, Burritt DJ. Polyamines of plant origin: an important dietary consideration for human health. In: Rao V, ed. *Phytochemicals as Nutraceuticals: Global Approaches to Their Role in Nutrition and Health.* InTech; 2012:225–44.
- 476 Larqué E, Sabater-Molina M, Zamora S. Biological significance of dietary polyamines. *Nutrition.* 2007;23(1):87–95.
- 477 Khandia R, Dadar M, Munjal A, et al. A comprehensive review of autophagy and its various roles in infectious, non-infectious, and lifestyle diseases: current knowledge and prospects for disease prevention, novel drug design, and therapy. *Cells.* 2019;8(7):674.
- 478 Hayflick L, Moorhead PS. 1961. The serial cultivation of human diploid cell strains. *Exp. Cell Res.* 25, 585–621.
- 479 Zhang H, Simon AK. Polyamines reverse immune senescence via the translational control of autophagy. *Autophagy.* 2020;16(1):181–2.
- 480 Luo J, Si H, Jia Z, Liu D. Dietary anti-aging polyphenols and potential mechanisms. *Antioxidants.* 2021;10(2):283.
- 481 Schmitt R. Senotherapy: growing old and staying young? *Pflugers Arch-Eur J Physiol.* 2017;469(9): 1051–9.
- 482 van Deursen JM. Senolytic therapies for healthy longevity. *Science.* 2019;364(6441):636–7.
- 483 Baker DJ, Petersen RC. Cellular senescence in brain aging and neurodegenerative diseases: evidence and perspectives. *J Clin Invest.* 2018;128(4):1208–16.
- 484 Davan-Wetton CSA, Pessolano E, Perretti M, Montero-Melendez T. Senescence under appraisal: hopes and challenges revisited. *Cell Mol Life Sci.* 2021;78(7):3333–54.
- 485 Prašnikar E, Borišek J, Perdih A. Senescent cells as promising targets to tackle age-related diseases. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2021;66:101251.
- 486 Zhu Y, Tchkonja T, Pirtskhalava T, et al. The Achilles' heel of senescent cells: from transcriptome to senolytic drugs. *Aging Cell.* 2015;14(4):644–58.
- 487 van Deursen JM. Senolytic therapies for healthy longevity. *Science.* 2019;364(6441):636–7.
- 488 Mau T, Yung R. Adipose tissue inflammation in aging. *Exp Gerontol.* 2018;105:27–31.
- 489 Prašnikar E, Borišek J, Perdih A. Senescent cells as promising targets to tackle age-related diseases. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2021;66:101251.
- 490 de Keizer PLJ. The fountain of youth by targeting senescent cells? *Trends Mol Med.* 2017;23(1): 6–17.
- 491 Prašnikar E, Borišek J, Perdih A. Senescent cells as promising targets to tackle age-related diseases. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2021;66:101251.
- 492 van Deursen JM. Senolytic therapies for healthy longevity. *Science.* 2019;364(6441):636–7.
- 493 Hofmann B. Young blood rejuvenates old bodies: a call for reflection when moving from mice to men. *Transfus Med Hemother.* 2018;45(1):67–71.

- 494 Ludwig FC, Elashoff RM. Mortality in syngeneic rat parabionts of different chronological age. *Trans NY Acad Sci.* 1972;34(7):582–7.
- 495 Lavazza A, Garasic M. Vampires 2.0? The ethical quandaries of young blood infusion in the quest for eternal life. *Med Health Care Philos.* 2020;23(3):421–32.
- 496 Rebo J, Mehdipour M, Gathwala R, et al. A single heterochronic blood exchange reveals rapid inhibition of multiple tissues by old blood. *Nat Commun.* 2016;7(1):13363.
- 497 Mehdipour M, Skinner C, Wong N, et al. Rejuvenation of three germ layers tissues by exchanging old blood plasma with saline-albumin. *Aging (Albany NY).* 2020;12(10):8790–819.
- 498 Boada M, López OL, Olazarán J, et al. A randomized, controlled clinical trial of plasma exchange with albumin replacement for Alzheimer’s disease: primary results of the AMBAR Study. *Alzheimers Dement.* 2020;16(10):1412–25.
- 499 Biller-Andorno N. Young blood for old hands? A recent anti-ageing trial prompts ethical questions. *Swiss MedWkly.* 2016;146(3940):w14359.
- 500 Xu M, Pirtskhalava T, Farr JN, et al. Senolytics improve physical function and increase lifespan in old age. *Nat Med.* 2018;24(8):1246–56.
- 501 Baker DJ, Childs BG, Durik M, et al. Naturally occurring $p16^{INK4a}$ -positive cells shorten healthy lifespan. *Nature.* 2016;530(7589):184–9.
- 502 de Keizer PLJ. The fountain of youth by targeting senescent cells? *Trends Mol Med.* 2017;23(1):6–17.
- 503 Chen X, Yi Z, Wong GT, et al. Is exercise a senolytic medicine? A systematic review. *Aging Cell.* 2021;20(1).
- 504 Fontana L, Mitchell SE, Wang B, et al. The effects of graded caloric restriction: XII. Comparison of mouse to human impact on cellular senescence in the colon. *Aging Cell.* 2018;17(3):e12746.
- 505 Ruzsnyák S, Szent-Györgyi A. Vitamin P: flavonols as vitamins. *Nature.* 1936;138(3479):27.
- 506 Belinha I, Amorim MA, Rodrigues P, et al. Quercetin increases oxidative stress resistance and longevity in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2007;55(6):2446–51.
- 507 Formica JV, Regelson W. Review of the biology of quercetin and related bioflavonoids. *Food Chem Toxicol.* 1995;33(12):1061–80.
- 508 Kirkland JL, Tchkonja T. Senolytic drugs: from discovery to translation. *J Intern Med.* 2020;288(5):518–36.
- 509 Zhu Y, Tchkonja T, Pirtskhalava T, et al. The Achilles’ heel of senescent cells: from transcriptome to senolytic drugs. *Aging Cell.* 2015;14(4):644–58.
- 510 Geng L, Liu Z, Wang S, et al. Low-dose quercetin positively regulates mouse healthspan. *Protein Cell.* 2019;10(10):770–5.
- 511 Yang D, Wang T, Long M, Li P. Quercetin: its main pharmacological activity and potential application in clinical medicine. *Oxid Med Cell Longev.* 2020;2020:1–13.
- 512 Murphy MM, Barraj LM, Herman D, Bi X, Cheatham R, Randolph RK. Phytonutrient intake by adults in the United States in relation to fruit and vegetable consumption. *J Acad Nutr Diet.* 2012;112(2):222–9.
- 513 Mai F, Glomb MA. Isolation of phenolic compounds from iceberg lettuce and impact on enzymatic browning. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2013;61(11):2868–74.
- 514 Murphy MM, Barraj LM, Herman D, Bi X, Cheatham R, Randolph RK. Phytonutrient intake by adults in the United States in relation to fruit and vegetable consumption. *J Acad Nutr Diet.* 2012;112(2):222–9.
- 515 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Onions, raw. FoodData Central. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html?query=onion&utf8=%E2%9C%93&affiliate=usda&commit=Search#/food-details/170000/nutrients>. Published April 1, 2019. Accessed May 11, 2021.

- 516 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Onions, red, raw. FoodData Central. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html?query=onion&utf8=%E2%9C%93&affiliate=usda&commit=Search#/food-details/790577/nutrients>. Published April 1, 2020. Accessed May 11, 2021.
- 517 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Apple, raw. FoodData Central. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html?query=apples&utf8=%E2%9C%93&affiliate=usda&commit=Search#/food-details/1102644/nutrients>. Published October 30, 2020. Accessed May 11, 2021.
- 518 Formica JV, Regelson W. Review of the biology of quercetin and related bioflavonoids. *Food Chem Toxicol.* 1995;33(12):1061–80.
- 519 Amanzadeh E, Esmaceli A, Rahgozar S, Nourbakhshnia M. Application of quercetin in neurological disorders: from nutrition to nanomedicine. *Rev Neurosci.* 2019;30(5):555–72.
- 520 Vida RG, Fittler A, Somogyi-Végh A, Poór M. Dietary quercetin supplements: assessment of online product informations and quantitation of quercetin in the products by high-performance liquid chromatography. *Phytother Res.* 2019;33(7):1912–20.
- 521 Harwood M, Danielewska-Nikiel B, Borzelleca JF, Flamm GW, Williams GM, Lines TC. A critical review of the data related to the safety of quercetin and lack of evidence of *in vivo* toxicity, including lack of genotoxic/carcinogenic properties. *Food Chem Toxicol.* 2007;45(11):2179–205.
- 522 Hickson LJ, Langhi Prata LGP, Bobart SA, et al. Senolytics decrease senescent cells in humans: preliminary report from a clinical trial of Dasatinib plus Quercetin in individuals with diabetic kidney disease. *EBioMedicine.* 2019;47:446–56.
- 523 Briggs ADM, Mizdrak A, Scarborough P. A statin a day keeps the doctor away: comparative proverb assessment modelling study. *BMJ.* 2013;347:f7267.
- 524 Bondonno NP, Bondonno CP, Blekkenhorst LC, et al. Flavonoid-rich apple improves endothelial function in individuals at risk for cardiovascular disease: a randomized controlled clinical trial. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2018;62(3).
- 525 Huang H, Liao D, Dong Y, Pu R. Effect of quercetin supplementation on plasma lipid profiles, blood pressure, and glucose levels: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nutr Rev.* 2020;78(8):615–26.
- 526 Tabrizi R, Tamtaji OR, Mirhosseini N, et al. The effects of quercetin supplementation on lipid profiles and inflammatory markers among patients with metabolic syndrome and related disorders: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* 2020;60(11):1855–68.
- 527 Mohammadi-Sartang M, Mazloom Z, Sherafatmanesh S, Ghorbani M, Firoozi D. Effects of supplementation with quercetin on plasma C-reactive protein concentrations: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2017;71(9):1033–9.
- 528 Nakagawa T, Itoh M, Ohta K, et al. Improvement of memory recall by quercetin in rodent contextual fear conditioning and human early-stage Alzheimer’s disease patients. *Neuroreport.* 2016;27(9):671–6.
- 529 Nishimura M, Ohkawara T, Nakagawa T, et al. A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study evaluating the effects of quercetin-rich onion on cognitive function in elderly subjects. *FFHD.* 2017;7(6):353–74.
- 530 Kalus U, Pindur G, Jung F, et al. Influence of the onion as an essential ingredient of the Mediterranean diet on arterial blood pressure and blood fluidity. *Arzneimittelforschung.* 2000;50(9):795–801.
- 531 Hertog MG, Feskens EJ, Hollman PC, Katan MB, Kromhout D. Dietary antioxidant flavonoids and risk of coronary heart disease: the Zutphen Elderly Study. *Lancet.* 1993;342(8878):1007–11.
- 532 Briggs ADM, Mizdrak A, Scarborough P. A statin a day keeps the doctor away: comparative proverb assessment modelling study. *BMJ.* 2013;347:f7267.

- 533 Hwang HV, Tran DT, Rebuffatti MN, Li CS, Knowlton AA. Investigation of quercetin and hyperoside as senolytics in adult human endothelial cells. *PLoS ONE*. 2018;13(1):e0190374.
- 534 Khan S, Shukla S, Sinha S, Meeran SM. Epigenetic targets in cancer and aging: dietary and therapeutic interventions. *Expert Opin Ther Targets*. 2016;20(6):689–703.
- 535 Geng L, Liu Z, Zhang W, et al. Chemical screen identifies a geroprotective role of quercetin in premature aging. *Protein Cell*. 2019;10(6):417–35.
- 536 Chondrogianni N, Kapeta S, Chinou I, Vassilatou K, Papassideri I, Gonos ES. Anti-ageing and rejuvenating effects of quercetin. *Exp Gerontol*. 2010;45(10):763–71.
- 537 Zhu Y, Doornebal EJ, Pirtskhalava T, et al. New agents that target senescent cells: the flavone, fisetin, and the BCL-X_L inhibitors, A1331852 and A1155463. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2017;9(3):955–63.
- 538 Wyld L, Bellantuono I, Tchkonina T, et al. Senescence and cancer: a review of clinical implications of senescence and senotherapies. *Cancers (Basel)*. 2020;12(8):2134.
- 539 Li W, Qin L, Feng R, et al. Emerging senolytic agents derived from natural products. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2019;181:1–6.
- 540 Yousefzadeh MJ, Zhu Y, McGowan SJ, et al. Fisetin is a senotherapeutic that extends health and lifespan. *EBioMedicine*. 2018;36:18–28.
- 541 Maher P, Akaishi T, Abe K. Flavonoid fisetin promotes ERK-dependent long-term potentiation and enhances memory. *PNAS*. 2006;103(44):16568–73.
- 542 Farsad-Naeimi A, Alizadeh M, Esfahani A, Darvish Aminabad E. Effect of fisetin supplementation on inflammatory factors and matrix metalloproteinase enzymes in colorectal cancer patients. *Food Funct*. 2018;9(4):2025–31.
- 543 Yousefzadeh MJ, Zhu Y, McGowan SJ, et al. Fisetin is a senotherapeutic that extends health and lifespan. *EBioMedicine*. 2018;36:18–28.
- 544 U. S. National Library of Medicine. Search results for fisetin. *ClinicalTrials.gov*. <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/results?cond=&term=fisetin&cntry=&state=&city=&dist=>. Accessed May 29, 2021.
- 545 Gryniewicz G, Demchuk OM. New perspectives for fisetin. *Front Chem*. 2019;7:697.
- 546 Rabin BM, Joseph JA, Shukitt-Hale B. Effects of age and diet on the heavy particle-induced disruption of operant responding produced by a ground-based model for exposure to cosmic rays. *Brain Res*. 2005;1036(1–2):122–9.
- 547 Miller MG, Thangthaeng N, Rutledge GA, Scott TM, Shukitt-Hale B. Dietary strawberry improves cognition in a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial in older adults. *Br J Nutr*. Published online January 20, 2021:1–11.
- 548 Gao Q, Qin LQ, Arafa A, Eshak ES, Dong JY. Effects of strawberry intervention on cardiovascular risk factors: a meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. *Br J Nutr*. 2020;124(3):241–6.
- 549 Schell J, Scofield RH, Barrett JR, et al. Strawberries improve pain and inflammation in obese adults with radiographic evidence of knee osteoarthritis. *Nutrients*. 2017;9(9):949.
- 550 Ezzat-Zadeh Z, Henning SM, Yang J, et al. California strawberry consumption increased the abundance of gut microorganisms related to lean body weight, health and longevity in healthy subjects. *Nutr Res*. 2021;85:60–70.
- 551 Morotomi M, Nagai F, Watanabe Y. Description of *Christensenella minuta* gen. nov., sp. nov., isolated from human faeces, which forms a distinct branch in the order *Clostridiales*, and proposal of *Christensenellaceae* fam. nov. *Int J Syst Evol*. 2012;62(1):144–9.
- 552 Waters JL, Ley RE. The human gut bacteria *Christensenellaceae* are widespread, heritable, and associated with health. *BMC Biol*. 2019;17(1):83.
- 553 Wang Y, Chang J, Liu X, et al. Discovery of piperlongumine as a potential novel lead for the development of senolytic agents. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2016;8(11):2915–26.
- 554 Yadav V, Krishnan A, Vohora D. A systematic review on *Piper longum* L.: bridging traditional knowl-

- edge and pharmacological evidence for future translational research. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2020;247:112255.
- 555 Kumar S, Kamboj J, Suman, Sharma S. Overview for various aspects of the health benefits of *Piper Longum* Linn. fruit. *J Acupunct Meridian Stud.* 2011;4(2):134–40.
- 556 López-Otín C, Blasco MA, Partridge L, Serrano M, Kroemer G. The hallmarks of aging. *Cell.* 2013;153(6):1194–217.
- 557 van Deursen JM. Senolytic therapies for healthy longevity. *Science.* 2019;364(6441):636–7.
- 558 López-León M, Goya RG. The emerging view of aging as a reversible epigenetic process. *Gerontology.* 2017;63(5):426–31.
- 559 Sallon S, Solowey E, Cohen Y, et al. Germination, genetics, and growth of an ancient date seed. *Science.* 2008;320(5882):1464.
- 560 Yashina S, Gubin S, Maksimovich S, Yashina A, Gakhova E, Gilichinsky D. Regeneration of whole fertile plants from 30,000-y-old fruit tissue buried in Siberian permafrost. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2012;109(10):4008–13.
- 561 Rando TA, Chang HY. Aging, rejuvenation, and epigenetic reprogramming: resetting the aging clock. *Cell.* 2012;148(1–2):46–57.
- 562 Rando TA, Chang HY. Aging, rejuvenation, and epigenetic reprogramming: resetting the aging clock. *Cell.* 2012;148(1–2):46–57.
- 563 BBC News. 1997: Dolly the sheep is cloned. On this day: 1950–2005. BBC. http://news.bbc.co.uk/onthisday/hi/dates/stories/february/22/newsid_4245000/4245877.stm. Published February 22, 2005. Accessed May 26, 2021.
- 564 Gurdon JB. The cloning of a frog. *Development.* 2013;140(12):2446–8.
- 565 Burgstaller JP, Brem G. Aging of cloned animals: a mini-review. *Gerontology.* 2017;63(5):417–25.
- 566 López-León M, Goya RG. The emerging view of aging as a reversible epigenetic process. *Gerontology.* 2017;63(5):426–31.
- 567 Song S, Johnson FB. Epigenetic mechanisms impacting aging: a focus on histone levels and telomeres. *Genes.* 2018;9(4):201.
- 568 Rando TA, Chang HY. Aging, rejuvenation, and epigenetic reprogramming: resetting the aging clock. *Cell.* 2012;148(1–2):46–57.
- 569 Burgstaller JP, Brem G. Aging of cloned animals: a mini-review. *Gerontology.* 2017;63(5):417–25.
- 570 Wakayama S, Kohda T, Obokata H, et al. Successful serial recloning in the mouse over multiple generations. *Cell Stem Cell.* 2013;12(3):293–7.
- 571 López-León M, Goya RG. The emerging view of aging as a reversible epigenetic process. *Gerontology.* 2017;63(5):426–31.
- 572 Waddington CH. The epigenotype. 1942. *Int J Epidemiol.* 2012;41(1):10–13.
- 573 Watson JD, Crick FHC. Molecular structure of nucleic acids: a structure for deoxyribose nucleic acid. *Nature.* 1953;171(4356):737–8.
- 574 Song S, Johnson FB. Epigenetic mechanisms impacting aging: a focus on histone levels and telomeres. *Genes.* 2018;9(4):201.
- 575 Salzberg SL. Open questions: how many genes do we have? *BMC Biol.* 2018;16(1):94.
- 576 Govindaraju D, Atzmon G, Barzilai N. Genetics, lifestyle and longevity: lessons from centenarians. *Appl Transl Genom.* 2015;4:23–32.
- 577 vel Szić KS, Declerck K, Vidaković M, Vanden Berghe W. From inflammaging to healthy aging by dietary lifestyle choices: is epigenetics the key to personalized nutrition? *Clin Epigenet.* 2015;7(1):33.
- 578 Li X, Yi C. A novel epigenetic mark derived from vitamin C. *Biochemistry.* 2020;59(1):8–9.
- 579 Ciccarone F, Tagliatesta S, Caiafa P, Zampieri M. DNA methylation dynamics in aging: how far are we from understanding the mechanisms? *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2018;174:3–17.

- 580 Mitteldorf J. How does the body know how old it is? Introducing the epigenetic clock hypothesis. In: Yashin AI, Jazwinski SM, eds. *Aging and Health – A Systems Biology Perspective. Interdisciplinary Topics in Gerontology*, vol 40. Karger, Basel;2015:49–62.
- 581 Ashapkin VV, Kutueva LI, Vanyushin BF. Epigenetic clock: just a convenient marker or an active driver of aging? In: Guest PC, ed. *Reviews on Biomarker Studies in Aging and Anti-Aging Research. Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, vol 1178. Springer Cham; 2019:175–206.
- 582 Vaiserman AM. Hormesis and epigenetics: is there a link? *Ageing Res Rev.* 2011;10(4):413–21.
- 583 Kawahata A, Sakamoto H. Some observations on sweating of the Aino. *Jpn J Physiol.* 1951;2(2):166–9.
- 584 Painter RC, Osmond C, Gluckman P, Hanson M, Phillips DI, Roseboom TJ. Transgenerational effects of prenatal exposure to the Dutch famine on neonatal adiposity and health in later life. *BJOG.* 2008;115(10):1243–9.
- 585 Ornish D, Magbanua MJ, Weidner G, et al. Changes in prostate gene expression in men undergoing an intensive nutrition and lifestyle intervention. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA.* 2008;105(24):8369–74.
- 586 Corona M, Velarde RA, Remolina S, et al. Vitellogenin, juvenile hormone, insulin signaling, and queen honey bee longevity. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA.* 2007;104(17):7128–33.
- 587 Bacalini MG, Friso S, Olivieri F, et al. Present and future of anti-ageing epigenetic diets. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2014;136–137:101–15.
- 588 Kucharski R, Maleszka J, Foret S, Maleszka R. Nutritional control of reproductive status in honeybees via DNA methylation. *Science.* 2008;319(5871):1827–30.
- 589 Hadi A, Najafgholizadeh A, Aydenlu ES, et al. Royal jelly is an effective and relatively safe alternative approach to blood lipid modulation: a meta-analysis. *J Funct Foods.* 2018;41:202–9.
- 590 Ecker S, Beck S. The epigenetic clock: a molecular crystal ball for human aging? *Ageing (Albany NY).* 2019;11(2):833–5.
- 591 Ecker S, Beck S. The epigenetic clock: a molecular crystal ball for human aging? *Ageing (Albany NY).* 2019;11(2):833–5.
- 592 Fransquet PD, Wrigglesworth J, Woods RL, Ernst ME, Ryan J. The epigenetic clock as a predictor of disease and mortality risk: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Clin Epigenet.* 2019;11(1):62.
- 593 Venter JC, Adams MD, Myers EW, et al. The sequence of the human genome. *Science.* 2001;291(5507):1304–51.
- 594 Unnikrishnan A, Freeman WM, Jackson J, Wren JD, Porter H, Richardson A. The role of DNA methylation in epigenetics of aging. *Pharmacol Ther.* 2019;195:172–85.
- 595 Mendelson MM. Epigenetic age acceleration: a biological doomsday clock for cardiovascular disease? *Circ Genom Precis Med.* 2018;11(3).
- 596 Unnikrishnan A, Freeman WM, Jackson J, Wren JD, Porter H, Richardson A. The role of DNA methylation in epigenetics of aging. *Pharmacol Ther.* 2019;195:172–85.
- 597 Mitteldorf J. A clinical trial using methylation age to evaluate current antiaging practices. *Rejuvenation Res.* 2019;22(3):201–9.
- 598 Mendelson MM. Epigenetic age acceleration: a biological doomsday clock for cardiovascular disease? *Circ Genom Precis Med.* 2018;11(3).
- 599 Social Security Administration. Actuarial life table. Period life table, 2017. Social Security Administration. <https://www.ssa.gov/oact/STATS/table4c6.html>. Accessed May 26, 2021.
- 600 McCrory C, Fiorito G, Hernandez B, et al. GrimAge outperforms other epigenetic clocks in the prediction of age-related clinical phenotypes and all-cause mortality. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2021;76(5):741–9.
- 601 Mitteldorf J. A clinical trial using methylation age to evaluate current antiaging practices. *Rejuvenation Res.* 2019;22(3):201–9.

- 602 Mendelson MM. Epigenetic age acceleration: a biological doomsday clock for cardiovascular disease? *Circ Genom Precis Med*. 2018;11(3).
- 603 Mitteldorf J. An incipient revolution in the testing of anti-aging strategies. *Biochemistry (Mosc)*. 2018;83(12):1517–23.
- 604 Horvath S, Pirazzini C, Bacalini MG, et al. Decreased epigenetic age of PBMCs from Italian semi-supercentenarians and their offspring. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2015;7(12):1159–70.
- 605 Declerck K, Vanden Berghe W. Back to the future: epigenetic clock plasticity towards healthy aging. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2018;174:18–29.
- 606 Austad SN, Bartke A. Sex differences in longevity and in responses to anti-aging interventions: a mini-review. *Gerontology*. 2015;62(1):40–6.
- 607 Robert L, Fulop T. Longevity and its regulation: centenarians and beyond. *Interdiscip Top Gerontol*. 2014;39:198–211.
- 608 Beach SRH, Dogan MV, Lei MK, et al. Methyloomic aging as a window onto the influence of lifestyle: tobacco and alcohol use alter the rate of biological aging. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 2015;63(12):2519–25.
- 609 Vyas CM, Hazra A, Chang SC, et al. Pilot study of DNA methylation, molecular aging markers and measures of health and well-being in aging. *Transl Psychiatry*. 2019;9(1):118.
- 610 Pavanello S, Campisi M, Tona F, Dal Lin C, Iliceto S. Exploring epigenetic age in response to intensive relaxing training: a pilot study to slow down biological age. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 2019;16(17):3074.
- 611 Chaix R, Alvarez-López MJ, Fagny M, et al. Epigenetic clock analysis in long-term meditators. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*. 2017;85:210–4.
- 612 Maegawa S, Lu Y, Tahara T, et al. Caloric restriction delays age-related methylation drift. *Nat Commun*. 2017;8(1):539.
- 613 Belsky DW, Huffman KM, Pieper CF, Shalev I, Kraus WE. Change in the rate of biological aging in response to caloric restriction: CALERIE Biobank analysis. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2018;73(1):4–10.
- 614 Belsky DW, Huffman KM, Pieper CF, Shalev I, Kraus WE. Change in the rate of biological aging in response to caloric restriction: CALERIE Biobank analysis. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2018;73(1):4–10.
- 615 Horvath S, Erhart W, Brosch M, et al. Obesity accelerates epigenetic aging of human liver. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. 2014;111(43):15538–43.
- 616 de Toro-Martín J, Guénard F, Tchernof A, et al. Body mass index is associated with epigenetic age acceleration in the visceral adipose tissue of subjects with severe obesity. *Clin Epigenetics*. 2019;11(1):172.
- 617 Horvath S, Erhart W, Brosch M, et al. Obesity accelerates epigenetic aging of human liver. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. 2014;111(43):15538–43.
- 618 Lu AT, Quach A, Wilson JG, et al. DNA methylation GrimAge strongly predicts lifespan and healthspan. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2019;11(2):303–27.
- 619 Quach A, Levine ME, Tanaka T, et al. Epigenetic clock analysis of diet, exercise, education, and lifestyle factors. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2017;9(2):419–37.
- 620 Hardy TM, Töllefsbol TO. Epigenetic diet: impact on the epigenome and cancer. *Epigenomics*. 2011;3(4):503–18.
- 621 Levine ME, Lu AT, Quach A, et al. An epigenetic biomarker of aging for lifespan and healthspan. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2018;10(4):573–91.
- 622 Dugué PA, Bassett JK, Joo JE, et al. Association of DNA methylation-based biological age with health risk factors and overall and cause-specific mortality. *Am J Epidemiol*. 2018;187(3):529–38.

- 623 Lind PM, Salihovic S, Lind L. High plasma organochlorine pesticide levels are related to increased biological age as calculated by DNA methylation analysis. *Environ Int*. 2018;113:109–13.
- 624 Mariscal-Arcas M, Lopez-Martinez C, Granada A, Olea N, Lorenzo-Tovar ML, Olea-Serrano F. Organochlorine pesticides in umbilical cord blood serum of women from Southern Spain and adherence to the Mediterranean diet. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2010;48(5):1311–5.
- 625 Ward-Caviness CK, Nwanaji-Enwerem JC, Wolf K, et al. Long-term exposure to air pollution is associated with biological aging. *Oncotarget*. 2016;7(46):74510–25.
- 626 Ryan J, Wrignglesworth J, Loong J, Fransquet PD, Woods RL. A systematic review and meta-analysis of environmental, lifestyle, and health factors associated with DNA methylation age. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2020;75(3):481–94.
- 627 Mitteldorf J. A clinical trial using methylation age to evaluate current antiaging practices. *Rejuvenation Res*. 2019;22(3):201–9.
- 628 Fransquet PD, Wrignglesworth J, Woods RL, Ernst ME, Ryan J. The epigenetic clock as a predictor of disease and mortality risk: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Clin Epigenet*. 2019;11(1):62.
- 629 Ashapkin VV, Kutueva LI, Vanyushin BF. Epigenetic clock: just a convenient marker or an active driver of aging? In: Guest PC, ed. *Reviews on Biomarker Studies in Aging and Anti-Aging Research. Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, vol 1178. Springer Cham; 2019:175–206.
- 630 Nobel Media AB 2021. Shinya Yamanaka-Facts. NobelPrize.org. <https://www.nobelprize.org/prizes/medicine/2012/yamanaka/facts/>. Accessed June 5, 2021.
- 631 Takahashi K, Yamanaka S. Induction of pluripotent stem cells from mouse embryonic and adult fibroblast cultures by defined factors. *Cell*. 2006;126(4):663–76.
- 632 Shieh SJ, Cheng TC. Regeneration and repair of human digits and limbs: fact and fiction. *Regeneration*. 2015;2(4):149–68.
- 633 Lu Y, Brommer B, Tian X, et al. Reprogramming to recover youthful epigenetic information and restore vision. *Nature*. 2020;588(7836):124–9.
- 634 Jacobsen SC, Brøns C, Bork-Jensen J, et al. Effects of short-term high-fat overfeeding on genome-wide DNA methylation in the skeletal muscle of healthy young men. *Diabetologia*. 2012;55(12):3341–9.
- 635 Perfiljev A, Dahlman I, Gillberg L, et al. Impact of polyunsaturated and saturated fat overfeeding on the DNA-methylation pattern in human adipose tissue: a randomized controlled trial. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2017;105(4):991–1000.
- 636 Miles FL, Mashchak A, Filippov V, et al. DNA methylation profiles of vegans and non-vegetarians in the Adventist Health Study-2 cohort. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(12):3697.
- 637 Key TJ, Appleby PN, Crowe FL, Bradbury KE, Schmidt JA, Travis RC. Cancer in British vegetarians: updated analyses of 4998 incident cancers in a cohort of 32,491 meat eaters, 8612 fish eaters, 18,298 vegetarians, and 2246 vegans. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2014;100 Suppl 1:378S-85S.
- 638 Tantamango-Bartley Y, Jaceldo-Siegl K, Fan J, Fraser G. Vegetarian diets and the incidence of cancer in a low-risk population. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*. 2013;22(2):286–94.
- 639 McCord JM. Analysis of superoxide dismutase activity. *Curr Protoc Toxicol*. 2001;Chapter 7:Unit7.3.
- 640 Thaler R, Karlic H, Rust P, Haslberger AG. Epigenetic regulation of human buccal mucosa mitochondrial superoxide dismutase gene expression by diet. *Br J Nutr*. 2009;101(5):743–9.
- 641 Johnson AA, Akman K, Calimport SRG, Wuttke D, Stolzing A, de Magalhães JP. The role of DNA methylation in aging, rejuvenation, and age-related disease. *Rejuvenation Res*. 2012;15(5):483–94.
- 642 ElGendy K, Malcomson FC, Lara JG, Bradburn DM, Mathers JC. Effects of dietary interventions on DNA methylation in adult humans: systematic review and meta-analysis. *Br J Nutr*. 2018;120(9):961–76.
- 643 Miller JW. Factors associated with different forms of folate in human serum: the folate folio continues to grow. *J Nutr*. 2020;150(4):650–1.

- 644 Institute of Medicine (US) Standing Committee on the Scientific Evaluation of Dietary Reference Intakes and Its Panel on Folate, Other B Vitamins, and Choline. Dietary Reference Intakes for Thiamin, Riboflavin, Niacin, Vitamin B6, Folate, Vitamin B12, Pantothenic Acid, Biotin, and Choline. National Academies Press (US); 1998.
- 645 ter Borg S, Verlaan S, Hemsworth J, et al. Micronutrient intakes and potential inadequacies of community-dwelling older adults: a systematic review. *Br J Nutr.* 2015;113(8):1195–206.
- 646 Jacob RA, Gretz DM, Taylor PC, et al. Moderate folate depletion increases plasma homocysteine and decreases lymphocyte DNA methylation in postmenopausal women. *J Nutr.* 1998;128(7):1204–12.
- 647 Rampersaud GC, Kauwell GP, Hutson AD, Cerda JJ, Bailey LB. Genomic DNA methylation decreases in response to moderate folate depletion in elderly women. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2000;72(4):998–1003.
- 648 Amenyah SD, Hughes CF, Ward M, et al. Influence of nutrients involved in one-carbon metabolism on DNA methylation in adults – a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nutr Rev.* 2020;78(8):647–66.
- 649 Rampersaud GC, Kauwell GP, Hutson AD, Cerda JJ, Bailey LB. Genomic DNA methylation decreases in response to moderate folate depletion in elderly women. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2000;72(4):998–1003.
- 650 Mathers JC, Strathdee G, Relton CL. Induction of epigenetic alterations by dietary and other environmental factors. *Adv Genet.* 2010;71:3–39.
- 651 Eaton SB, Eaton SB. Paleolithic vs. modern diets – selected pathophysiological implications. *Eur J Nutr.* 2000;39(2):67–70.
- 652 Parkhurst E, Calonico E, Noh G. Medical decision support to reduce unwarranted methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase (*MTHFR*) genetic testing. *J Med Syst.* 2020;44(9):152.
- 653 Levin BL, Varga E. MTHFR: addressing genetic counseling dilemmas using evidence-based literature. *J Genet Couns.* 2016;25(5):901–11.
- 654 Porter K, Hoey L, Hughes CF, Ward M, McNulty H. Causes, consequences and public health implications of low B-vitamin status in ageing. *Nutrients.* 2016;8(11).
- 655 Friso S, Choi SW, Girelli D, et al. A common mutation in the 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase gene affects genomic DNA methylation through an interaction with folate status. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA.* 2002;99(8):5606–11.
- 656 Bailey LB. Folate, methyl-related nutrients, alcohol, and the MTHFR 677C→T polymorphism affect cancer risk: intake recommendations. *J Nutr.* 2003;133(11 Suppl 1):3748S-53S.
- 657 Levin BL, Varga E. MTHFR: addressing genetic counseling dilemmas using evidence-based literature. *J Genet Couns.* 2016;25(5):901–11.
- 658 Parkhurst E, Calonico E, Noh G. Medical decision support to reduce unwarranted methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase (*MTHFR*) genetic testing. *J Med Syst.* 2020;44(9):152.
- 659 Seitz HK, Matsuzaki S, Yokoyama A, Homann N, Väkeväinen S, Wang XD. Alcohol and cancer. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res.* 2001;25(5 Suppl ISBRA):137S-43S.
- 660 Bailey LB. Folate, methyl-related nutrients, alcohol, and the MTHFR 677C→T polymorphism affect cancer risk: intake recommendations. *J Nutr.* 2003;133(11 Suppl 1):3748S-53S.
- 661 Griswold MG, Fullman N, Hawley C, et al. Alcohol use and burden for 195 countries and territories, 1990–2016: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2016. *Lancet.* 2018;392(10152):1015–35.
- 662 Bo Y, Zhu Y, Tao Y, et al. Association between folate and health outcomes: an umbrella review of meta-analyses. *Front Public Health.* 2020;8:550753.
- 663 Bo Y, Zhu Y, Tao Y, et al. Association between folate and health outcomes: an umbrella review of meta-analyses. *Front Public Health.* 2020;8:550753.

- 664 Crider KS, Bailey LB, Berry RJ. Folic acid food fortification – its history, effect, concerns, and future directions. *Nutrients*. 2011;3(3):370–84.
- 665 Bailey SW, Ayling JE. The extremely slow and variable activity of dihydrofolate reductase in human liver and its implications for high folic acid intake. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2009;106(36):15424–9.
- 666 Selhub J, Rosenberg IH. Excessive folic acid intake and relation to adverse health outcome. *Biochimie*. 2016;126:71–8.
- 667 Troen AM, Mitchell B, Sorensen B, et al. Unmetabolized folic acid in plasma is associated with reduced natural killer cell cytotoxicity among postmenopausal women. *J Nutr*. 2006;136(1):189–94.
- 668 Bo Y, Zhu Y, Tao Y, et al. Association between folate and health outcomes: an umbrella review of meta-analyses. *Front Public Health*. 2020;8:550753.
- 669 U.S. Preventive Services Task Force. Final recommendation statement: folic acid for the prevention of neural tube defects: preventive medication. U.S. Preventive Services Task Force. <https://www.uspreventiveservicestaskforce.org/uspstf/recommendation/folic-acid-for-the-prevention-of-neural-tube-defects-preventive-medication>. Published January 10, 2017. Accessed May 26, 2021.
- 670 Dudeja PK, Torania SA, Said HM. Evidence for the existence of a carrier-mediated folate uptake mechanism in human colonic luminal membranes. *Am J Physiol*. 1997;272(6Pt1):G1408–15.
- 671 Strozzi GP, Mogna L. Quantification of folic acid in human feces after administration of *Bifidobacterium* probiotic strains. *J Clin Gastroenterol*. 2008;42 Suppl 3 Pt 2:S179–84.
- 672 Rando TA, Chang HY. Aging, rejuvenation, and epigenetic reprogramming: resetting the aging clock. *Cell*. 2012;148(1–2):46–57.
- 673 Hellwig M, Henle T. Baking, ageing, diabetes: a short history of the Maillard reaction. *Angew Chem Int Ed*. 2014;53(39):10316–29.
- 674 Teodorowicz M, Hendriks WH, Wichers HJ, Savelkoul HFJ. Immunomodulation by processed animal feed: the role of Maillard reaction products and advanced glycation end-products (AGEs). *Front Immunol*. 2018;9:2088.
- 675 Sadowska-Bartosz I, Bartosz G. Effect of glycation inhibitors on aging and age-related diseases. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2016;160:1–18.
- 676 Unnikrishnan R, Anjana RM, Mohan V. Drugs affecting HbA1c levels. *Indian J Endocrinol Metab*. 2012;16(4):528–31.
- 677 American Diabetes Association. Understanding A1C. American Diabetes Association website. <https://www.diabetes.org/a1c>. Accessed June 2, 2021.
- 678 Sadowska-Bartosz I, Bartosz G. Effect of glycation inhibitors on aging and age-related diseases. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2016;160:1–18.
- 679 Verzijl N, DeGroot J, Thorpe SR, et al. Effect of collagen turnover on the accumulation of advanced glycation end products. *J Biol Chem*. 2000;275(50):39027–31.
- 680 Fedintsev A, Moskalev A. Stochastic non-enzymatic modification of long-lived macromolecules – a missing hallmark of aging. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2020;62:101097.
- 681 Green AS. mTOR, glycotoxins and the parallel universe. *Ageing (Albany NY)*. 2018;10(12):3654–6.
- 682 Bettiga A, Fiorio F, Di Marco F, et al. The modern Western diet rich in advanced glycation end-products (AGES): an overview of its impact on obesity and early progression of renal pathology. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(8):1748.
- 683 Garay-Sevilla ME, Beeri MS, de la Maza MP, Rojas A, Salazar-Villanea S, Uribarri J. The potential role of dietary advanced glycation endproducts in the development of chronic non-infectious diseases: a narrative review. *Nutr Res Rev*. 2020;33(2):298–311.
- 684 Chen JH, Lin X, Bu C, Zhang X. Role of advanced glycation end products in mobility and consid-

- erations in possible dietary and nutritional intervention strategies. *Nutr Metab (Lond)*. 2018;15(1):72.
- 685 Prasad C, Davis KE, Imrhan V, Juma S, Vijayagopal P. Advanced glycation end products and risks for chronic diseases: intervening through lifestyle modification. *Am J Lifestyle Med*. 2019;13(4):384–404.
- 686 Semba RD, Nicklett EJ, Ferrucci L. Does accumulation of advanced glycation end products contribute to the aging phenotype? *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2010;65 A(9):963–75.
- 687 Green AS. mTOR, glycotoxins and the parallel universe. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2018;10(12):3654–6.
- 688 Sergi D, Boulestin H, Campbell FM, Williams LM. The role of dietary advanced glycation end products in metabolic dysfunction. *Mol Nutr Food Res*. 2021;65(1):1900934.
- 689 Sadowska-Bartosz I, Bartosz G. Effect of glycation inhibitors on aging and age-related diseases. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2016;160:1–18.
- 690 Šebeková K, Brouder Šebeková K. Glycated proteins in nutrition: friend or foe? *Exp Gerontol*. 2019;117:76–90.
- 691 Fedintsev A, Moskalev A. Stochastic non-enzymatic modification of long-lived macromolecules – a missing hallmark of aging. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2020;62:101097.
- 692 Azman KF, Zakaria R. D-galactose-induced accelerated aging model: an overview. *Biogerontology*. 2019;20(6):763–82.
- 693 Sadowska-Bartosz I, Bartosz G. Effect of glycation inhibitors on aging and age-related diseases. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2016;160:1–18.
- 694 Fedintsev A, Moskalev A. Stochastic non-enzymatic modification of long-lived macromolecules – a missing hallmark of aging. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2020;62:101097.
- 695 Teissier T, Boulanger É. The receptor for advanced glycation end-products (RAGE) is an important pattern recognition receptor (PRR) for inflammaging. *Biogerontology*. 2019;20(3):279–301.
- 696 Green AS. mTOR, glycotoxins and the parallel universe. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2018;10(12):3654–6.
- 697 Teissier T, Boulanger É. The receptor for advanced glycation end-products (RAGE) is an important pattern recognition receptor (PRR) for inflammaging. *Biogerontology*. 2019;20(3):279–301.
- 698 Gill V, Kumar V, Singh K, Kumar A, Kim JJ. Advanced glycation end products (AGEs) may be a striking link between modern diet and health. *Biomolecules*. 2019;9(12):888.
- 699 Hellwig M, Henle T. Baking, ageing, diabetes: a short history of the Maillard reaction. *Angew Chem Int Ed*. 2014;53(39):10316–29.
- 700 Bettiga A, Fiorio F, Di Marco F, et al. The modern Western diet rich in advanced glycation end-products (AGEs): an overview of its impact on obesity and early progression of renal pathology. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(8):1748.
- 701 Chen JH, Lin X, Bu C, Zhang X. Role of advanced glycation end products in mobility and considerations in possible dietary and nutritional intervention strategies. *Nutr Metab (Lond)*. 2018;15(1):72.
- 702 Uribarri J, Woodruff S, Goodman S, et al. Advanced glycation end products in foods and a practical guide to their reduction in the diet. *J Am Diet Assoc*. 2010;110(6):911–6.e12.
- 703 Sgarbieri VC, Amaya J, Tanaka M, Chichester CO. Response of rats to amino acid supplementation of brown egg albumin. *J Nutr*. 1973;103(12):1731–8.
- 704 Koschinsky T, He CJ, Mitsuhashi T, et al. Orally absorbed reactive glycation products (glycotoxins): an environmental risk factor in diabetic nephropathy. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. 1997;94(12):6474–9.
- 705 Gill V, Kumar V, Singh K, Kumar A, Kim JJ. Advanced glycation end products (AGEs) may be a striking link between modern diet and health. *Biomolecules*. 2019;9(12):888.
- 706 Zhang Q, Wang Y, Fu L. Dietary advanced glycation end-products: perspectives linking food processing with health implications. *Compr Rev Food Sci Food Saf*. 2020;19(5):2559–87.

- 707 Koschinsky T, He CJ, Mitsuhashi T, et al. Orally absorbed reactive glycation products (glycotoxins): an environmental risk factor in diabetic nephropathy. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. 1997;94(12):6474–9.
- 708 Uribarri J, Woodruff S, Goodman S, et al. Advanced glycation end products in foods and a practical guide to their reduction in the diet. *J Am Diet Assoc*. 2010;110(6):911–6.e12.
- 709 Băbțan AM, Ilea A, Boșca BA, et al. Advanced glycation end products as biomarkers in systemic diseases: premises and perspectives of salivary advanced glycation end products. *Biomark Med*. 2019;13(6):479–95.
- 710 Uribarri J, Woodruff S, Goodman S, et al. Advanced glycation end products in foods and a practical guide to their reduction in the diet. *J Am Diet Assoc*. 2010;110(6):911–6.e12.
- 711 Goldberg T, Cai W, Peppas M, et al. Advanced glycoxidation end products in commonly consumed foods. *J Am Diet Assoc*. 2004;104(8):1287–91.
- 712 Uribarri J, Woodruff S, Goodman S, et al. Advanced glycation end products in foods and a practical guide to their reduction in the diet. *J Am Diet Assoc*. 2010;110(6):911–6.e12.
- 713 Clarivate. Web of science. <https://clarivate.com/webofsciencegroup/solutions/web-of-science/>. Accessed June 5, 2021.
- 714 Uribarri J, Woodruff S, Goodman S, et al. Advanced glycation end products in foods and a practical guide to their reduction in the diet. *J Am Diet Assoc*. 2010;110(6):911–6.e12.
- 715 Bettiga A, Fiorio F, Di Marco F, et al. The modern Western diet rich in advanced glycation end-products (AGES): an overview of its impact on obesity and early progression of renal pathology. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(8):1748.
- 716 Cai W, Uribarri J, Zhu L, et al. Oral glycotoxins are a modifiable cause of dementia and the metabolic syndrome in mice and humans. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. 2014;111(13):4940–5.
- 717 Hellwig M, Gensberger-Reigl S, Henle T, Pischetsrieder M. Food-derived 1,2-dicarbonyl compounds and their role in diseases. *Semin Cancer Biol*. 2018;49:1–8.
- 718 Gómez-Ojeda A, Jaramillo-Ortiz S, Wrobel K, et al. Comparative evaluation of three different ELISA assays and HPLC-ESI-ITMS/MS for the analysis of N ϵ -carboxymethyl lysine in food samples. *Food Chem*. 2018;243:11–8.
- 719 Zhang Q, Wang Y, Fu L. Dietary advanced glycation end-products: perspectives linking food processing with health implications. *Compr Rev Food Sci Food Saf*. 2020;19(5):2559–87.
- 720 Kuzan A. Toxicity of advanced glycation end products (Review). *Biomed Rep*. 2021;14(5):46.
- 721 Morales FJ, Somoza V, Fogliano V. Physiological relevance of dietary melanoidins. *Amino Acids*. 2012;42(4):1097–109.
- 722 Ottum MS, Mistry AM. Advanced glycation end-products: modifiable environmental factors profoundly mediate insulin resistance. *J Clin Biochem Nutr*. 2015;57(1):1–12.
- 723 Cai W, Gao Q, Zhu L, Peppas M, He C, Vlassara H. Oxidative stress-inducing carbonyl compounds from common foods: novel mediators of cellular dysfunction. *Mol Med*. 2002;8(7):337–46.
- 724 Nicholl ID, Bucala R. Advanced glycation endproducts and cigarette smoking. *Cell Mol Biol (Noisy-le-grand)*. 1998;44(7):1025–33.
- 725 Garay-Sevilla ME, Beeri MS, de la Maza MP, Rojas A, Salazar-Villanea S, Uribarri J. The potential role of dietary advanced glycation endproducts in the development of chronic non-infectious diseases: a narrative review. *Nutr Res Rev*. 2020;33(2):298–311.
- 726 Rungratanawanich W, Qu Y, Wang X, Essa MM, Song BJ. Advanced glycation end products (AGES) and other adducts in aging-related diseases and alcohol-mediated tissue injury. *Exp Mol Med*. 2021;53(2):168–88.
- 727 Garay-Sevilla ME, Beeri MS, de la Maza MP, Rojas A, Salazar-Villanea S, Uribarri J. The potential role of dietary advanced glycation endproducts in the development of chronic non-infectious diseases: a narrative review. *Nutr Res Rev*. 2020;33(2):298–311.

- 728 Goldberg T, Cai W, Peppas M, et al. Advanced glycoxidation end products in commonly consumed foods. *J Am Diet Assoc.* 2004;104(8):1287–91.
- 729 del Castillo MD, Iriondo-DeHond A, Iriondo-DeHond M, et al. Healthy eating recommendations: good for reducing dietary contribution to the body's advanced glycation/lipoxidation end products pool? *Nutr Res Rev.* 2021;34(1):48–63.
- 730 Urribarri J, Woodruff S, Goodman S, et al. Advanced glycation end products in foods and a practical guide to their reduction in the diet. *J Am Diet Assoc.* 2010;110(6):911–6.e12.
- 731 Urribarri J, Woodruff S, Goodman S, et al. Advanced glycation end products in foods and a practical guide to their reduction in the diet. *J Am Diet Assoc.* 2010;110(6):911–6.e12.
- 732 Urribarri J, Woodruff S, Goodman S, et al. Advanced glycation end products in foods and a practical guide to their reduction in the diet. *J Am Diet Assoc.* 2010;110(6):911–6.e12.
- 733 Rungratanawanich W, Qu Y, Wang X, Essa MM, Song BJ. Advanced glycation end products (AGEs) and other adducts in aging-related diseases and alcohol-mediated tissue injury. *Exp Mol Med.* 2021;53(2):168–88.
- 734 Urribarri J, Woodruff S, Goodman S, et al. Advanced glycation end products in foods and a practical guide to their reduction in the diet. *J Am Diet Assoc.* 2010;110(6):911–6.e12.
- 735 Davis KE, Prasad C, Vijayagopal P, Juma S, Adams-Huet B, Imrhan V. Contribution of dietary advanced glycation end products (AGE) to circulating AGE: role of dietary fat. *Br J Nutr.* 2015;114(11):1797–806.
- 736 Semba RD, Nicklett EJ, Ferrucci L. Does accumulation of advanced glycation end products contribute to the aging phenotype? *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2010;65 A(9):963–75.
- 737 Senolt L, Braun M, Olejarova M, Forejtova S, Gatterova J, Pavelka K. Increased pentosidine, an advanced glycation end product, in serum and synovial fluid from patients with knee osteoarthritis and its relation with cartilage oligomeric matrix protein. *Ann Rheum Dis.* 2005;64(6):886–90.
- 738 Hein G, Wiegand R, Lehmann G, Stein G, Franke S. Advanced glycation end-products pentosidine and N epsilon-carboxymethyllysine are elevated in serum of patients with osteoporosis. *Rheumatology (Oxford).* 2003;42(10):1242–6.
- 739 Meerwaldt R, Graaff R, Oomen PHN, et al. Simple non-invasive assessment of advanced glycation endproduct accumulation. *Diabetologia.* 2004;47(7):1324–30.
- 740 Mahmoudi R, Jaisson S, Badr S, et al. Post-translational modification-derived products are associated with frailty status in elderly subjects. *Clin Chem Lab Med.* 2019;57(8):1153–61.
- 741 Cavero-Redondo I, Soriano-Cano A, Álvarez-Bueno C, et al. Skin autofluorescence–indicated advanced glycation end products as predictors of cardiovascular and all-cause mortality in high-risk subjects: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Am Heart Assoc.* 2018;7(18):e009833.
- 742 Igase M, Ohara M, Igase K, et al. Skin autofluorescence examination as a diagnostic tool for mild cognitive impairment in healthy people. *J Alzheimers Dis.* 2017;55(4):1481–7.
- 743 Cai W, Urribarri J, Zhu L, et al. Oral glycotoxins are a modifiable cause of dementia and the metabolic syndrome in mice and humans. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2014;111(13):4940–5.
- 744 Giem P, Beeson WL, Fraser GE. The incidence of dementia and intake of animal products: preliminary findings from the Adventist Health Study. *Neuroepidemiology.* 1993;12(1):28–36.
- 745 Cao GY, Li M, Han L, et al. Dietary fat intake and cognitive function among older populations: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Prev Alzheimers Dis.* 2019;6(3):204–11.
- 746 Holloway CJ, Cochlin LE, Emmanuel Y, et al. A high-fat diet impairs cardiac high-energy phosphate metabolism and cognitive function in healthy human subjects. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2011;93(4):748–55.
- 747 Cai W, He JC, Zhu L, et al. Reduced oxidant stress and extended lifespan in mice exposed to a low glycotxin diet: association with increased AGER1 expression. *Am J Pathol.* 2007;170(6):1893–902.

- 748 Akhter F, Chen D, Akhter A, et al. High dietary advanced glycation end products impair mitochondrial and cognitive function. *J Alzheimers Dis.* 2020;76(1):165–78.
- 749 Peppia M, He C, Hattori M, McEvoy R, Zheng F, Vlassara H. Fetal or neonatal low-glycotoxin environment prevents autoimmune diabetes in NOD mice. *Diabetes.* 2003;52(6):1441–8.
- 750 Tsakiri EN, Iliaki KK, Höhn A, et al. Diet-derived advanced glycation end products or lipofuscin disrupts proteostasis and reduces life span in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Free Radicl Biol Med.* 2013; 65:1155–63.
- 751 Peppia M, He C, Hattori M, McEvoy R, Zheng F, Vlassara H. Fetal or neonatal low-glycotoxin environment prevents autoimmune diabetes in NOD mice. *Diabetes.* 2003;52(6):1441–8.
- 752 Cai W, He JC, Zhu L, et al. Oral glycotoxins determine the effects of calorie restriction on oxidant stress, age-related diseases, and lifespan. *Am J Pathol.* 2008;173(2):327–36.
- 753 Negrean M, Stirban A, Stratmann B, et al. Effects of low-and high-advanced glycation endproduct meals on macro-and microvascular endothelial function and oxidative stress in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2007;85(5):1236–43.
- 754 Šebeková K, Brouder Šebeková K. Glycated proteins in nutrition: friend or foe? *Exp Gerontol.* 2019;117:76–90.
- 755 Šebeková K, Brouder Šebeková K. Glycated proteins in nutrition: friend or foe? *Exp Gerontol.* 2019;117:76–90.
- 756 Atkinson FS, Foster-Powell K, Brand-Miller JC. International tables of glycemic index and glyce-mic load values: 2008. *Diabetes Care.* 2008;31(12):2281–3.
- 757 Gaesser GA, Rodriguez J, Patrie JT, Whisner CM, Angadi SS. Effects of glycemic index and cereal fiber on postprandial endothelial function, glycemia, and insulinemia in healthy adults. *Nutrients.* 2019;11(10):2387.
- 758 Pereira MA, Swain J, Goldfine AB, Rifai N, Ludwig DS. Effects of a low-glycemic load diet on resting energy expenditure and heart disease risk factors during weight loss. *JAMA.* 2004;292(20):2482–90.
- 759 Jenkins DJ, Taylor RH, Goff DV, et al. Scope and specificity of acarbose in slowing carbohydrate absorption in man. *Diabetes.* 1981;30(11):951–4.
- 760 Augustin LSA, Kendall CWC, Jenkins DJA, et al. Glycemic index, glycemic load and glycemic response: an international scientific consensus summit from the International Carbohydrate Quality Consortium (ICQC). *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis.* 2015;25(9):795–815.
- 761 Schnell O, Weng J, Sheu WH, et al. Acarbose reduces body weight irrespective of glycemic control in patients with diabetes: results of a worldwide, non-interventional, observational study data pool. *J Diabetes Complicat.* 2016;30(4):628–37.
- 762 Tsunosue M, Mashiko N, Ohta Y, et al. An α -glucosidase inhibitor, acarbose treatment decreases serum levels of glyceraldehyde-derived advanced glycation end products (AGEs) in patients with type 2 diabetes. *Clin Exp Med.* 2010;10(2):139–41.
- 763 Newman JC, Milman S, Hashmi SK, et al. Strategies and challenges in clinical trials targeting human aging. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2016;71(11):1424–34.
- 764 Brewer RA, Gibbs VK, Smith DL. Targeting glucose metabolism for healthy aging. *Nutr Healthy Aging.* 2016;4(1):31–46.
- 765 Jenkins D, Wolever T, Taylor R, Barker H, Fielden H. Exceptionally low blood glucose response to dried beans: comparison with other carbohydrate foods. *BMJ.* 1980;281(6240):578–80.
- 766 Jenkins DJ, Wolever TM, Taylor RH, et al. Slow release dietary carbohydrate improves second meal tolerance. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 1982;35(6):1339–46.
- 767 Wolever TM, Jenkins DJ, Ocana AM, Rao VA, Collier GR. Second-meal effect: low-glycemic-index foods eaten at dinner improve subsequent breakfast glycemic response. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 1988; 48(4):1041–7.

- 768 Mollard RC, Wong CL, Luhovyy BL, Anderson GH. First and second meal effects of pulses on blood glucose, appetite, and food intake at a later meal. *Appl Physiol Nutr Metab.* 2011;36(5): 634–42.
- 769 Jenkins DJA, Kendall CWC, Augustin LSA, et al. Effect of legumes as part of a low glycemic index diet on glycemic control and cardiovascular risk factors in type 2 diabetes mellitus: a randomized controlled trial. *Arch Intern Med.* 2012;172(21):1653–60.
- 770 Sievenpiper JL, Chiavaroli L, de Souza RJ, et al. »Catalytic« doses of fructose may benefit glycaemic control without harming cardiometabolic risk factors: a small meta-analysis of randomised controlled feeding trials. *Br J Nutr.* 2012;108(3):418–23.
- 771 Christensen AS, Viggers L, Hasselström K, Gregersen S. Effect of fruit restriction on glycemic control in patients with type 2 diabetes – a randomized trial. *Nutr J.* 2013;12:29.
- 772 Choo VL, Vigiouk E, Mejia SB, et al. Food sources of fructose-containing sugars and glycaemic control: systematic review and meta-analysis of controlled intervention studies. *BMJ.* 2018; 363:k4644.
- 773 McSwiney FT, Doyle L. Low-carbohydrate ketogenic diets in male endurance athletes demonstrate different micronutrient contents and changes in corpuscular haemoglobin over 12 weeks. *Sports (Basel).* 2019;7(9):201.
- 774 Sweeney JS. Dietary factors that influence the dextrose tolerance test: a preliminary study. *Arch Intern Med (Chic).* 1927;40(6):818–30.
- 775 Manco M, Bertuzzi A, Salinari S, et al. The ingestion of saturated fatty acid triacylglycerols acutely affects insulin secretion and insulin sensitivity in human subjects. *Br J Nutr.* 2004;92(6): 895–903.
- 776 Koska J, Ozias MK, Deer J, et al. A human model of dietary saturated fatty acid induced insulin resistance. *Metabolism.* 2016;65(11):1621–8.
- 777 Angeloni C, Zamboni L, Hrelia S. Role of methylglyoxal in Alzheimer’s disease. *Biomed Res Int.* 2014;2014:238485.
- 778 Uribarri J, Woodruff S, Goodman S, et al. Advanced glycation end products in foods and a practical guide to their reduction in the diet. *J Am Diet Assoc.* 2010;110(6):911–16.e12.
- 779 Beisswenger BG, Delucia EM, Lapoint N, Sanford RJ, Beisswenger PJ. Ketosis leads to increased methylglyoxal production on the Atkins diet. *Ann NY Acad Sci.* 2005;1043:201–10.
- 780 Franz MJ. Protein and diabetes: much advice, little research. *Curr Diab Rep.* 2002;2(5):457–64.
- 781 Jones AW, Rössner S. False-positive breath-alcohol test after a ketogenic diet. *Int J Obes (Lond).* 2007;31(3):559–61.
- 782 Beisswenger BG, Delucia EM, Lapoint N, Sanford RJ, Beisswenger PJ. Ketosis leads to increased methylglyoxal production on the Atkins diet. *Ann NY Acad Sci.* 2005;1043:201–10.
- 783 Tey SL, Salleh NB, Henry CJ, Forde CG. Effects of non-nutritive (artificial vs natural) sweeteners on 24-h glucose profiles. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2017;71(9):1129–32.
- 784 Coca-Cola. Nutrition facts – original 20 fl oz. <https://us.coca-cola.com/products/coca-cola/original>. Accessed December 26, 2022.
- 785 Tey SL, Salleh NB, Henry J, Forde CG. Effects of aspartame-, monk fruit-, stevia- and sucrose-sweetened beverages on postprandial glucose, insulin and energy intake. *Int J Obes (Lond).* 2017; 41(3):450–7.
- 786 Pepino MY, Tiemann CD, Patterson BW, Wice BM, Klein S. Sucralose affects glycemic and hormonal responses to an oral glucose load. *Diabetes Care.* 2013;36(9):2530–5.
- 787 Atkinson FS, Foster-Powell K, Brand-Miller JC. International tables of glycemic index and glycaemic load values: 2008. *Diabetes Care.* 2008;31(12):2281–3.
- 788 Brand JC, Nicholson PL, Thorburn AW, Truswell AS. Food processing and the glycemic index. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 1985;42(6):1192–6.

- 789 Atkinson FS, Foster-Powell K, Brand-Miller JC. International tables of glycemic index and glyce-
mic load values: 2008. *Diabetes Care*. 2008;31(12):2281–3.
- 790 Mofidi A, Ferraro ZM, Stewart KA, et al. The acute impact of ingestion of sourdough and whole-
grain breads on blood glucose, insulin, and incretins in overweight and obese men. *J Nutr Metab*.
2012;2012:184710.
- 791 Scazzina F, Siebenhandl-Ehn S, Pellegrini N. The effect of dietary fibre on reducing the glycaemic
index of bread. *Br J Nutr*. 2013;109(7):1163–74.
- 792 Jenkins DJ, Wesson V, Wolever TM, et al. Wholemeal versus wholegrain breads: proportion of
whole or cracked grain and the glycaemic response. *BMJ*. 1988;297(6654):958–60.
- 793 Breen C, Ryan M, Gibney MJ, Corrigan M, O'Shea D. Glycemic, insulinemic, and appetite
responses of patients with type 2 diabetes to commonly consumed breads. *Diabetes Educ*.
2013;39(3):376–86.
- 794 Reynolds AN, Mann J, Elbalsby M, et al. Wholegrain particle size influences postprandial glycemia
in type 2 diabetes: a randomized crossover study comparing four wholegrain breads. *Dia Care*.
2020;43(2):476–9.
- 795 Burton P, Lightowler HJ. The impact of freezing and toasting on the glycaemic response of white
bread. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2008;62(5):594–9.
- 796 Scazzina F, Siebenhandl-Ehn S, Pellegrini N. The effect of dietary fibre on reducing the glycaemic
index of bread. *Br J Nutr*. 2013;109(7):1163–74.
- 797 Yadav BS, Sharma A, Yadav RB. Studies on effect of multiple heating/cooling cycles on the resistant
starch formation in cereals, legumes and tubers. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*. 2009;60 Suppl 4:258–72.
- 798 de Moraes Cardoso L, Pinheiro SS, Martino HSD, Pinheiro-Sant'Ana HM. Sorghum (*Sorghum
bicolor* L.): nutrients, bioactive compounds, and potential impact on human health. *Crit Rev Food
Sci Nutr*. 2017;57(2):372–90.
- 799 Narayanan J, Sanjeevi V, Rohini U, Trueman P, Viswanathan V. Postprandial glycaemic response of
foxtail millet *dosa* in comparison to a rice *dosa* in patients with type 2 diabetes. *Indian J Med Res*.
2016;144(5):712–7.
- 800 Poquette NM, Gu X, Lee SO. Grain sorghum muffin reduces glucose and insulin responses in men.
Food Funct. 2014;5(5):894–9.
- 801 Abdelgadir M, Abbas M, Järvi A, Elbagir M, Eltom M, Berne C. Glycaemic and insulin responses
of six traditional Sudanese carbohydrate-rich meals in subjects with Type 2 diabetes mellitus.
Diabet Med. 2005;22(2):213–7.
- 802 Chen Z, Glisic M, Song M, et al. Dietary protein intake and all-cause and cause-specific mortality:
results from the Rotterdam Study and a meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *Eur J Epide-
miol*. 2020;35(5):411–29.
- 803 Mazidi M, Katsiki N, Mikhailidis DP, Pella D, Banach M. Potato consumption is associated with
total and cause-specific mortality: a population-based cohort study and pooling of prospective
studies with 98,569 participants. *Arch Med Sci*. 2020;16(2):260–72.
- 804 Fernandes G, Velangi A, Wolever TMS. Glycemic index of potatoes commonly consumed in North
America. *J Am Diet Assoc*. 2005;105(4):557–62.
- 805 Johnston CS, Steplewska I, Long CA, Harris LN, Ryals RH. Examination of the antiglycemic prop-
erties of vinegar in healthy adults. *Ann Nutr Metab*. 2010;56(1):74–9.
- 806 Leeman M, Östman E, Björck I. Vinegar dressing and cold storage of potatoes lowers postprandial
glycaemic and insulinaemic responses in healthy subjects. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2005;59(11):1266–71.
- 807 Grussu D, Stewart D, McDougall GJ. Berry polyphenols inhibit α -amylase *in vitro*: identifying
active components in rowanberry and raspberry. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2011;59(6):2324–31.
- 808 Sharma KK, Gupta RK, Gupta S, Samuel KC. Antihyperglycemic effect of onion: effect on fasting
blood sugar and induced hyperglycemia in man. *Indian J Med Res*. 1977;65(3):422–9.

- 809 Haldar S, Chia SC, Lee SH, et al. Polyphenol-rich curry made with mixed spices and vegetables benefits glucose homeostasis in Chinese males (Polyspice Study): a dose-response randomized controlled crossover trial. *Eur J Nutr.* 2019;58(1):301–13.
- 810 Azzeh FS. Synergistic effect of green tea, cinnamon and ginger combination on enhancing postprandial blood glucose. *Pak J Biol Sci.* 2013;16(2):74–9.
- 811 Hajizadeh-Sharafabad F, Varshosaz P, Jafari-Vayghan H, Alizadeh M, Maleki V. Chamomile (*Matricaria recutita* L.) and diabetes mellitus, current knowledge and the way forward: a systematic review. *Complement Ther Med.* 2020;48:102284.
- 812 Rafrat M, Zemestani M, Asghari-Jafarabadi M. Effectiveness of chamomile tea on glycemic control and serum lipid profile in patients with type 2 diabetes. *J Endocrinol Invest.* 2015;38(2):163–70.
- 813 Kermanian S, Mozaffari-Khosravi H, Dastgerdi G, Zavar-Reza J, Rahmanian M. The effect of chamomile tea versus black tea on glycemic control and blood lipid profiles in depressed patients with type 2 diabetes: a randomized clinical trial. *JNFS.* 2018;3(3):157–66.
- 814 Rafrat M, Zemestani M, Asghari-Jafarabadi M. Effectiveness of chamomile tea on glycemic control and serum lipid profile in patients with type 2 diabetes. *J Endocrinol Invest.* 2015;38(2):163–70.
- 815 Pirouzpanah S, Mahboob S, Sanayei M, Hajaliloo M, Safaeiyan A. The effect of chamomile tea consumption on inflammation among rheumatoid arthritis patients: randomized clinical trial. *Prog Nutr.* 2017;19(1-S)27–33.
- 816 Chang SM, Chen CH. Effects of an intervention with drinking chamomile tea on sleep quality and depression in sleep disturbed postnatal women: a randomized controlled trial. *J Adv Nurs.* 2016;72(2):306–15.
- 817 Zemestani M, Rafrat M, Asghari-Jafarabadi M. Chamomile tea improves glycemic indices and anti-oxidants status in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Nutrition.* 2016;32(1):66–72.
- 818 Villa-Rodriguez JA, Aydin E, Gauer JS, Pyner A, Williamson G, Kerimi A. Green and chamomile teas, but not acarbose, attenuate glucose and fructose transport via inhibition of GLUT2 and GLUT5. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2017;61(12):1700566.
- 819 Bowen AJ, Reeves RL. Diurnal variation in glucose tolerance. *Arch Intern Med.* 1967;119(3):261–4.
- 820 Van Cauter E, Polonsky KS, Scheen AJ. Roles of circadian rhythmicity and sleep in human glucose regulation. *Endocr Rev.* 1997;18(5):716–38.
- 821 Bandín C, Scheer FA, Luque AJ, et al. Meal timing affects glucose tolerance, substrate oxidation and circadian-related variables: a randomized, crossover trial. *Int J Obes (Lond).* 2015;39(5):828–33.
- 822 Gibbs M, Harrington D, Starkey S, Williams P, Hampton S. Diurnal postprandial responses to low and high glycaemic index mixed meals. *Clin Nutr.* 2014;33(5):889–94.
- 823 Colberg SR, Zarrabi L, Bennington L, et al. Postprandial walking is better for lowering the glycaemic effect of dinner than pre-dinner exercise in type 2 diabetic individuals. *J Am Med Dir Assoc.* 2009;10(6):394–7.
- 824 Haxhi J, Scotto di Palumbo A, Sacchetti M. Exercising for metabolic control: is timing important? *Ann Nutr Metab.* 2013;62(1):14–25.
- 825 Reynolds AN, Mann JI, Williams S, Venn BJ. Advice to walk after meals is more effective for lowering postprandial glycaemia in type 2 diabetes mellitus than advice that does not specify timing: a randomised crossover study. *Diabetologia.* 2016;59(12):2572–8.
- 826 Rahmadi A, Steiner N, Münch G. Advanced glycation endproducts as gerontotoxins and biomarkers for carbonyl-based degenerative processes in Alzheimer's disease. *Clin Chem Lab Med.* 2011;49(3):385–91.
- 827 Green AS. mTOR, glycotoxins and the parallel universe. *Aging (Albany NY).* 2018;10(12):3654–6.

- 828 Urribarri J, He JC. The low AGE diet: a neglected aspect of clinical nephrology practice? *Nephron*. 2015;130(1):48–53.
- 829 Yamagishi S, Nakamura K, Matsui T, Inoue H, Takeuchi M. Oral administration of AST-120 (Kremezin) is a promising therapeutic strategy for advanced glycation end product (AGE)-related disorders. *Med Hypotheses*. 2007;69(3):666–8.
- 830 MIMS. Kremezin full prescribing information, dosage & side effects. <https://www.mims.com/philippines/drug/info/kremezin?type=full>. Accessed December 26, 2022.
- 831 Urribarri J, Woodruff S, Goodman S, et al. Advanced glycation end products in foods and a practical guide to their reduction in the diet. *J Am Diet Assoc*. 2010;110(6):911–6.e12.
- 832 Cerami C, Founds H, Nicholl I, et al. Tobacco smoke is a source of toxic reactive glycation products. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. 1997;94(25):13915–20.
- 833 Green AS. mTOR, glycotoxins and the parallel universe. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2018;10(12):3654–6.
- 834 Green AS. mTOR, glycotoxins and the parallel universe. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2018;10(12):3654–6.
- 835 Kenyon C. The first long-lived mutants: discovery of the insulin/IGF-1 pathway for ageing. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci*. 2011;366(1561):9–16.
- 836 Kenyon C, Chang J, Gensch E, Rudner A, Tabtiang R. A *C. elegans* mutant that lives twice as long as wild type. *Nature*. 1993;366(6454):461–4.
- 837 Kenyon C. The first long-lived mutants: discovery of the insulin/IGF-1 pathway for ageing. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci*. 2011;366(1561):9–16.
- 838 Partridge L, Harvey PH. Gerontology. Methuselah among nematodes. *Nature*. 1993;366(6454):404–5.
- 839 Coffey P. OutFOXing the grim reaper: novel mechanisms regulating longevity by Forkhead transcription factors. *Sci STKE*. 2003;2003(201):PE39.
- 840 Suh Y, Atzmon G, Cho MO, et al. Functionally significant insulin-like growth factor I receptor mutations in centenarians. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2008;105(9):3438–42.
- 841 Kenyon C. The first long-lived mutants: discovery of the insulin/IGF-1 pathway for ageing. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci*. 2011;366(1561):9–16.
- 842 Laron Z, Kauli R, Lapkina L, Werner H. IGF-I deficiency, longevity and cancer protection of patients with Laron syndrome. *Mutat Res Rev Mutat Res*. 2017;772:123–33.
- 843 Vitale G, Pellegrino G, Vollery M, Hofland LJ. Role of IGF-1 system in the modulation of longevity: controversies and new insights from a centenarians' perspective. *Front Endocrinol*. 2019;10:27.
- 844 Kenyon C. The plasticity of aging: insights from long-lived mutants. *Cell*. 2005;120(4):449–60.
- 845 Junnila RK, List EO, Berryman DE, Murrey JW, Kopchick JJ. The GH/IGF-1 axis in ageing and longevity. *Nat Rev Endocrinol*. 2013;9(6):366–76.
- 846 Vitale G, Barbieri M, Kamenetskaya M, Paolisso G. GH/IGF-I/insulin system in centenarians. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2017;165(Pt B):107–14.
- 847 Vitale G, Brughts MP, Ogliari G, et al. Low circulating IGF-I bioactivity is associated with human longevity: findings in centenarians' offspring. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2012;4(9):580–9.
- 848 Vitale G, Barbieri M, Kamenetskaya M, Paolisso G. GH/IGF-I/insulin system in centenarians. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2017;165(Pt B):107–14.
- 849 Pawlikowska L, Hu D, Huntsman S, et al. Association of common genetic variation in the insulin/IGF1 signaling pathway with human longevity. *Aging Cell*. 2009;8(4):460–72.
- 850 Ben-Avraham D, Govindaraju DR, Budagov T, et al. The GH receptor exon 3 deletion is a marker of male-specific exceptional longevity associated with increased GH sensitivity and taller stature. *Sci Adv*. 2017;3(6):e1602025.
- 851 Teumer A, Qi Q, Nethander M, et al. Genomewide meta-analysis identifies loci associated with IGF-1 and IGF1BP-3 levels with impact on age-related traits. *Aging Cell*. 2016;15(5):811–24.

- 852 Milman S, Atzmon G, Huffman DM, et al. Low insulin-like growth factor-1 level predicts survival in humans with exceptional longevity. *Aging Cell*. 2014;13(4):769–71.
- 853 van der Spoel E, Rozing MP, Houwing-Duistermaat JJ, et al. Association analysis of insulin-like growth factor-1 axis parameters with survival and functional status in nonagenarians of the Leiden Longevity Study. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2015;7(11):956–63.
- 854 Suh Y, Atzmon G, Cho MO, et al. Functionally significant insulin-like growth factor I receptor mutations in centenarians. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2008;105(9):3438–42.
- 855 Tazearslan C, Huang J, Barzilai N, Suh Y. Impaired IGF1R signaling in cells expressing longevity-associated human *IGF1R* alleles. *Aging Cell*. 2011;10(3):551–4.
- 856 Bartke A. Healthy aging: is smaller better? – a mini-review. *Gerontology*. 2012;58(4):337–43.
- 857 Michell AR. Longevity of British breeds of dog and its relationships with sex, size, cardiovascular variables and disease. *Vet Rec*. 1999;145(22):625–9.
- 858 Sutter NB, Bustamante CD, Chase K, et al. A single *IGF1* allele is a major determinant of small size in dogs. *Science*. 2007;316(5821):112–5.
- 859 Samaras TT. How height is related to our health and longevity: a review. *Nutr Health*. 2012;21(4):247–61.
- 860 Sohn K. Now, the taller die earlier: the curse of cancer. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2016;71(6):713–9.
- 861 Samaras TT. How height is related to our health and longevity: a review. *Nutr Health*. 2012;21(4):247–61.
- 862 Samaras TT, Elrick H, Storms LH. Is height related to longevity? *Life Sci*. 2003;72(16):1781–802.
- 863 Samaras TT. How height is related to our health and longevity: a review. *Nutr Health*. 2012;21(4):247–61.
- 864 Sohn K. Now, the taller die earlier: the curse of cancer. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2016;71(6):713–9.
- 865 Walter RB, Brasky TM, Buckley SA, Potter JD, White E. Height as an explanatory factor for sex differences in human cancer. *J Natl Cancer Inst*. 2013;105(12):860–8.
- 866 Shors AR, Solomon C, McTiernan A, White E. Melanoma risk in relation to height, weight, and exercise (United States). *Cancer Causes Control*. 2001;12(7):599–606.
- 867 Walter RB, Brasky TM, Buckley SA, Potter JD, White E. Height as an explanatory factor for sex differences in human cancer. *J Natl Cancer Inst*. 2013;105(12):860–8.
- 868 Suh Y, Atzmon G, Cho MO, et al. Functionally significant insulin-like growth factor I receptor mutations in centenarians. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2008;105(9):3438–42.
- 869 Reed JC. Dysregulation of apoptosis in cancer. *J Clin Oncol*. 1999;17(9):2941–53.
- 870 Murphy N, Knuppel A, Papadimitriou N, et al. Insulin-like growth factor-1, insulin-like growth factor-binding protein-3, and breast cancer risk: observational and Mendelian randomization analyses with ~430 000 women. *Ann Oncol*. 2020;31(5):641–9.
- 871 Chi F, Wu R, Zeng Y, Xing R, Liu Y. Circulation insulin-like growth factor peptides and colorectal cancer risk: an updated systematic review and meta-analysis. *Mol Biol Rep*. 2013;40(5):3583–90.
- 872 Travis RC, Appleby PN, Martin RM, et al. A meta-analysis of individual participant data reveals an association between circulating levels of IGF-I and prostate cancer risk. *Cancer Res*. 2016;76(8):2288–300.
- 873 Cao H, Wang G, Meng L, et al. Association between circulating levels of IGF-1 and IGFBP-3 and lung cancer risk: a meta-analysis. *PLoS One*. 2012;7(11):e49884.
- 874 Li Y, Li Y, Zhang J, et al. Circulating insulin-like growth factor-1 level and ovarian cancer risk. *Cell Physiol Biochem*. 2016;38(2):589–97.
- 875 Gong Y, Zhang B, Liao Y, et al. Serum insulin-like growth factor axis and the risk of pancreatic cancer: systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nutrients*. 2017;9(4):394.

- 876 Hankinson SE, Willett WC, Colditz GA, et al. Circulating concentrations of insulin-like growth factor I and risk of breast cancer. *Lancet*. 1998;351(9113):1393–6.
- 877 Yee D. Insulin-like growth factor receptor inhibitors: baby or the bathwater? *J Natl Cancer Inst*. 2012;104(13):975–81.
- 878 Quan H, Tang H, Fang L, Bi J, Liu Y, Li H. IGF1(CA)19 and IGFBP-3–202 A/C gene polymorphism and cancer risk: a meta-analysis. *Cell Biochem Biophys*. 2014;69(1):169–78.
- 879 Yokoyama NN, Denmon AP, Uchio EM, Jordan M, Mercola D, Zi X. When anti-aging studies meet cancer chemoprevention: can anti-aging agent kill two birds with one blow? *Curr Pharmacol Rep*. 2015;1(6):420–33.
- 880 Elia I, Doglioni G, Fendt SM. Metabolic hallmarks of metastasis formation. *Trends Cell Biol*. 2018;28(8):673–84.
- 881 Kleinberg DL, Wood TL, Furth PA, Lee AV. Growth hormone and insulin-like growth factor-I in the transition from normal mammary development to preneoplastic mammary lesions. *Endocr Rev*. 2009;30(1):51–74.
- 882 Yang SY, Miah A, Pabari A, Winslet M. Growth factors and their receptors in cancer metastases. *Front Biosci (Landmark Ed)*. 2011;16:531–8.
- 883 Zhang Y, Ma B, Fan Q. Mechanisms of breast cancer bone metastasis. *Cancer Lett*. 2010;292(1):1–7.
- 884 Yang SY, Miah A, Pabari A, Winslet M. Growth factors and their receptors in cancer metastases. *Front Biosci (Landmark Ed)*. 2011;16:531–8.
- 885 Sohn K. Now, the taller die earlier: the curse of cancer. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2016;71(6):713–19.
- 886 Salvioli S, Capri M, Bucci L, et al. Why do centenarians escape or postpone cancer? The role of IGF-1, inflammation and p53. *Cancer Immunol Immunother*. 2009;58(12):1909–17.
- 887 Piantanelli L. Cancer and aging: from the kinetics of biological parameters to the kinetics of cancer incidence and mortality. *Ann NY Acad Sci*. 1988;521:99–109.
- 888 Kenyon C. The plasticity of aging: insights from long-lived mutants. *Cell*. 2005;120(4):449–60.
- 889 Stanta G, Campagner L, Cavallieri F, Giarelli L. Cancer of the oldest old. What we have learned from autopsy studies. *Clin Geriatr Med*. 1997;13(1):55–68.
- 890 Salvioli S, Capri M, Bucci L, et al. Why do centenarians escape or postpone cancer? The role of IGF-1, inflammation and p53. *Cancer Immunol Immunother*. 2009;58(12):1909–17.
- 891 Laron Z, Pertzlan A, Mannheimer S. Genetic pituitary dwarfism with high serum concentration of growth hormone: a new inborn error of metabolism? *Isr J Med Sci* 1966;2:152–5.
- 892 Guevara-Aguirre J, Bautista C, Torres C, et al. Insights from the clinical phenotype of subjects with Laron syndrome in Ecuador. *Rev Endocr Metab Disord*. 2021;22(1):59–70.
- 893 Laron Z, Kauli R, Lapkina L, Werner H. IGF-I deficiency, longevity and cancer protection of patients with Laron syndrome. *Mutat Res Rev Mutat Res*. 2017;772:123–33.
- 894 Guevara-Aguirre J, Balasubramanian P, Guevara-Aguirre M, et al. Growth hormone receptor deficiency is associated with a major reduction in pro-aging signaling, cancer, and diabetes in humans. *Sci Transl Med*. 2011;3(70):70ra13.
- 895 Boguszewski CL, Boguszewski MCdaS. Growth hormone's links to cancer. *Endocr Rev*. 2019;40(2):558–74.
- 896 Guevara-Aguirre J, Balasubramanian P, Guevara-Aguirre M, et al. Growth hormone receptor deficiency is associated with a major reduction in pro-aging signaling, cancer, and diabetes in humans. *Sci Transl Med*. 2011;3(70):70ra13.
- 897 Laron Z, Kauli R, Lapkina L, Werner H. IGF-I deficiency, longevity and cancer protection of patients with Laron syndrome. *Mutat Res Rev Mutat Res*. 2017;772:123–33.
- 898 Ma H, Zhang T, Shen H, Cao H, Du J. The adverse events profile of anti-IGF-1R monoclonal antibodies in cancer therapy. *Br J Clin Pharmacol*. 2014;77(6):917–28.

- 899 Thissen JP, Ketelslegers JM, Underwood LE. Nutritional regulation of the insulin-like growth factors. *Endocr Rev.* 1994;15(1):80–101.
- 900 Lee C, Safdie FM, Raffaghello L, et al. Reduced levels of IGF-I mediate differential protection of normal and cancer cells in response to fasting and improve chemotherapeutic index. *Cancer Res.* 2010;70(4):1564–72.
- 901 Longo VD, Anderson RM. Nutrition, longevity and disease: from molecular mechanisms to interventions. *Cell.* 2022;185(9):1455–70.
- 902 Dunn SE, Kari FW, French J, et al. Dietary restriction reduces insulin-like growth factor I levels, which modulates apoptosis, cell proliferation, and tumor progression in p53-deficient mice. *Cancer Res.* 1997;57(21):4667–72.
- 903 Fontana L, Weiss EP, Villareal DT, Klein S, Holloszy JO. Long-term effects of calorie or protein restriction on serum IGF-1 and IGFBP-3 concentration in humans. *Aging Cell.* 2008;7(5):681–7.
- 904 Schüller R, Markova M, Osterhoff MA, et al. Similar dietary regulation of IGF-1 and IGF-binding proteins by animal and plant protein in subjects with type 2 diabetes. *Eur J Nutr.* <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00394-021-02518-y>. Published online March 8, 2021. Accessed June 23, 2021.
- 905 Allen NE, Appleby PN, Davey GK, Key TJ. Hormones and diet: low insulin-like growth factor-I but normal bioavailable androgens in vegan men. *Br J Cancer.* 2000;83(1):95–7.
- 906 Allen NE, Appleby PN, Davey GK, Kaaks R, Rinaldi S, Key TJ. The associations of diet with serum insulin-like growth factor I and its main binding proteins in 292 women meat-eaters, vegetarians, and vegans. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev.* 2002;11(11):1441–8.
- 907 Ngo TH, Barnard RJ, Tymchuk CN, Cohen P, Aronson WJ. Effect of diet and exercise on serum insulin, IGF-I, and IGFBP-1 levels and growth of LNCaP cells in vitro (United States). *Cancer Causes Control.* 2002;13(10):929–35.
- 908 Flood A, Mai V, Pfeiffer R, et al. The effects of a high-fruit and-vegetable, high-fiber, low-fat dietary intervention on serum concentrations of insulin, glucose, IGF-I and IGFBP-3. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2008;62(2):186–96.
- 909 Allen NE, Appleby PN, Davey GK, Key TJ. Hormones and diet: low insulin-like growth factor-I but normal bioavailable androgens in vegan men. *Br J Cancer.* 2000;83(1):95–7.
- 910 Allen NE, Appleby PN, Davey GK, Kaaks R, Rinaldi S, Key TJ. The associations of diet with serum insulin-like growth factor I and its main binding proteins in 292 women meat-eaters, vegetarians, and vegans. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev.* 2002;11(11):1441–8.
- 911 Berrino F, Bellati C, Secreto G, et al. Reducing bioavailable sex hormones through a comprehensive change in diet: the diet and androgens (DIANA) randomized trial. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev.* 2001;10(1):25–33.
- 912 Kaaks R, Bellati C, Venturelli E, et al. Effects of dietary intervention on IGF-I and IGF-binding proteins, and related alterations in sex steroid metabolism: the Diet and Androgens (DIANA) Randomised Trial. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2003;57(9):1079–88.
- 913 Pasanisi P, Bruno E, Venturelli E, et al. A dietary intervention to lower serum levels of IGF-I in *BRCA* mutation carriers. *Cancers (Basel).* 2018;10(9):309.
- 914 Gulick CN, Peddie MC, Cameron C, Bradbury K, Rehrer NJ. Physical activity, dietary protein and insulin-like growth factor 1: cross-sectional analysis utilising UK Biobank. *Growth Horm IGF Res.* 2020;55:101353.
- 915 Toden S, Belobrajdic DP, Bird AR, Topping DL, Conlon MA. Effects of dietary beef and chicken with and without high amylose maize starch on blood malondialdehyde, interleukins, IGF-I, insulin, leptin, MMP-2, and TIMP-2 concentrations in rats. *Nutr Cancer.* 2010;62(4):454–65.
- 916 Qin LQ, He K, Xu JY. Milk consumption and circulating insulin-like growth factor-I level: a systematic literature review. *Int J Food Sci Nutr.* 2009;60(S7):330–40.

- 917 Hoppe C, Kristensen M, Boiesen M, Kudsk J, Michaelsen KF, Mølgaard C. Short-term effects of replacing milk with cola beverages on insulin-like growth factor-I and insulin–glucose metabolism: a 10 d interventional study in young men. *Br J Nutr.* 2009;102(7):1047–51.
- 918 Harrison S, Lennon R, Holly J, et al. Does milk intake promote prostate cancer initiation or progression via effects on insulin-like growth factors (IGFs)? A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Cancer Causes Control.* 2017;28(6):497–528.
- 919 Adams AM, Smith AF. Risk perception and communication: recent developments and implications for anaesthesia. *Anaesthesia.* 2001;56(8):745–55.
- 920 Harrison S, Lennon R, Holly J, et al. Does milk intake promote prostate cancer initiation or progression via effects on insulin-like growth factors (IGFs)? A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Cancer Causes Control.* 2017;28(6):497–528.
- 921 Naghshi S, Sadeghi O, Larijani B, Esmailzadeh A. High vs. low-fat dairy and milk differently affects the risk of all-cause, CVD, and cancer death: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* 2021;Jan 5:1–15.
- 922 Qin LQ, He K, Xu JY. Milk consumption and circulating insulin-like growth factor-I level: a systematic literature review. *Int J Food Sci Nutr.* 2009;60(7):330–40.
- 923 Jones CM, Heinrichs J. Growth charts for dairy heifers. Penn State Extension. <https://extension.psu.edu/growth-charts-for-dairy-heifers>. Updated July 28, 2017. Accessed June 9, 2021.
- 924 Clatici VG, Voicu C, Voaides C, Roseanu A, Icriverzi M, Jurcoane S. Diseases of civilization – cancer, diabetes, obesity and acne – the implication of milk, IGF-1 and mTORC1. *Maedica (Bucur).* 2018;13(4):273–81.
- 925 Honegger A, Humbel RE. Insulin-like growth factors I and II in fetal and adult bovine serum. Purification, primary structures, and immunological cross-reactivities. *J Biol Chem.* 1986;261(2):569–75.
- 926 Collier RJ, Miller MA, Hildebrandt JR, et al. Factors affecting insulin-like growth factor-I concentration in bovine milk. *J Dairy Sci.* 1991;74(9):2905–11.
- 927 Kim WK, Ryu YH, Seo DS, Lee CY, Ko Y. Effects of oral administration of insulin-like growth factor-I on circulating concentration of insulin-like growth factor-I and growth of internal organs in weanling mice. *Biol Neonate.* 2006;89(3):199–204.
- 928 Clatici VG, Voicu C, Voaides C, Roseanu A, Icriverzi M, Jurcoane S. Diseases of civilization – cancer, diabetes, obesity and acne – the implication of milk, IGF-1 and mTORC1. *Maedica (Bucur).* 2018;13(4):273–81.
- 929 Allen NE, Key TJ. Re: plasma insulin-like growth factor-I, insulin-like growth factor-binding proteins, and prostate cancer risk: a prospective study. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2001;93(8):649–51.
- 930 Conover CA. Discrepancies in insulin-like growth factor signaling? No, not really. *Growth Horm IGF Res.* 2016;30–31:42–4.
- 931 Allen NE, Appleby PN, Davey GK, Kaaks R, Rinaldi S, Key TJ. The associations of diet with serum insulin-like growth factor I and its main binding proteins in 292 women meat-eaters, vegetarians, and vegans. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev.* 2002;11(11):1441–8.
- 932 Clemmons DR, Seek MM, Underwood LE. Supplemental essential amino acids augment the somatomedin-C/insulin-like growth factor I response to refeeding after fasting. *Metabolism.* 1985;34(4):391–5.
- 933 Mariotti F, Gardner CD. Dietary protein and amino acids in vegetarian diets – a review. *Nutrients.* 2019;11(11):2661.
- 934 Ten Have GAM, Engelen MPKJ, Soeters PB, Deutz NEP. Absence of post-prandial gut anabolism after intake of a low quality protein meal. *Clin Nutr.* 2012;31(2):273–82.
- 935 Katz DL, Doughty KN, Geagan K, Jenkins DA, Gardner CD. Perspective: the public health case for modernizing the definition of protein quality. *Adv Nutr.* 2019;10(5):755–64.

- 936 Freda PU, Shen W, Reyes-Vidal CM, et al. Skeletal muscle mass in acromegaly assessed by magnetic resonance imaging and dual-photon x-ray absorptiometry. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2009; 94(8):2880–6.
- 937 Friedlander AL, Butterfield GE, Moynihan S, et al. One year of insulin-like growth factor I treatment does not affect bone density, body composition, or psychological measures in postmenopausal women. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2001;86(4):1496–503.
- 938 Levine ME, Suarez JA, Brandhorst S, et al. Low protein intake is associated with a major reduction in IGF-1, cancer, and overall mortality in the 65 and younger but not older population. *Cell Metab.* 2014;19(3):407–17.
- 939 Allen NE, Appleby PN, Davey GK, Kaaks R, Rinaldi S, Key TJ. The associations of diet with serum insulin-like growth factor I and its main binding proteins in 292 women meat-eaters, vegetarians, and vegans. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev.* 2002;11(11):1441–8.
- 940 Crimarco A, Springfield S, Petlura C, et al. A randomized crossover trial on the effect of plant-based compared with animal-based meat on trimethylamine-N-oxide and cardiovascular disease risk factors in generally healthy adults: Study With Appetizing Plantfood-Meat Eating Alternative Trial (SWAP-MEAT). *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2020;112(5):1188–99.
- 941 Arjmandi BH, Khalil DA, Smith BJ, et al. Soy protein has a greater effect on bone in postmenopausal women not on hormone replacement therapy, as evidenced by reducing bone resorption and urinary calcium excretion. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2003;88(3):1048–54.
- 942 Khalil DA, Lucas EA, Juma S, Smith BJ, Payton ME, Arjmandi BH. Soy protein supplementation increases serum insulin-like growth factor-I in young and old men but does not affect markers of bone metabolism. *J Nutr.* 2002;132(9):2605–8.
- 943 Maskarinec G, Takata Y, Murphy SP, Franke AA, Kaaks R. Insulin-like growth factor-1 and binding protein-3 in a 2-year soya intervention among premenopausal women. *Br J Nutr.* 2005;94(3):362–7.
- 944 Messina M, Magee P. Does soy protein affect circulating levels of unbound IGF-1? *Eur J Nutr.* 2018; 57(2):423–32.
- 945 Nachvak SM, Moradi S, Anjom-Shoae J, et al. Soy, soy isoflavones, and protein intake in relation to mortality from all causes, cancers, and cardiovascular diseases: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *J Acad Nutr Diet.* 2019;119(9):1483–1500. e17.
- 946 Applegate CC, Rowles JL III, Ranard KM, Jeon S, Erdman JW Jr. Soy consumption and the risk of prostate cancer: an updated systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nutrients.* 2018;10(1):40.
- 947 Willcox DC, Willcox BJ, Todoriki H, Suzuki M. The Okinawan diet: health implications of a low-calorie, nutrient-dense, antioxidant-rich dietary pattern low in glycemic load. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2009;28(sup4):500S-16S.
- 948 Lousuebsakul-Matthews V, Thorpe DL, Knutsen R, Beeson WL, Fraser GE, Knutsen SF. Legumes and meat analogues consumption are associated with hip fracture risk independently of meat intake among Caucasian men and women: the Adventist Health Study-2. *Public Health Nutr.* 2014; 17(10):2333–43.
- 949 Mazidi M, Katsiki N, Mikhailidis DP, et al. Lower carbohydrate diets and all-cause and cause-specific mortality: a population-based cohort study and pooling of prospective studies. *Eur Heart J.* 2019;40(34):2870–9.
- 950 Fung TT, van Dam RM, Hankinson SE, Stampfer M, Willett WC, Hu FB. Low-carbohydrate diets and all-cause and cause-specific mortality: two cohort studies. *Ann Intern Med.* 2010;153(5): 289–98.
- 951 Sun Y, Liu B, Snetselaar LG, et al. Association of major dietary protein sources with all-cause and cause-specific mortality: prospective cohort study. *J Am Heart Assoc.* 2021;10(5):e015553.

- 952 Huang J, Liao LM, Weinstein SJ, Sinha R, Graubard BI, Albanes D. Association between plant and animal protein intake and overall and cause-specific mortality. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2020;180(9): 1173–84.
- 953 Levine ME, Suarez JA, Brandhorst S, et al. Low protein intake is associated with a major reduction in IGF-1, cancer, and overall mortality in the 65 and younger but not older population. *Cell Metab.* 2014;19(3):407–17.
- 954 Wu S. Meat and cheese may be as bad as smoking. USC News. <https://news.usc.edu/59199/meat-and-cheese-may-be-as-bad-for-you-as-smoking/>. Published March 4, 2014. Accessed June 11, 2021.
- 955 Wu S. Meat and cheese may be as bad as smoking. USC News. <https://news.usc.edu/59199/meat-and-cheese-may-be-as-bad-for-you-as-smoking/>. Published March 4, 2014. Accessed June 11, 2021.
- 956 Spiegelhalter D. Using speed of ageing and »microdives« to communicate the effects of lifetime habits and environment. *BMJ.* 2012;345:e8223.
- 957 Sample I. Diets high in meat, eggs and dairy could be as harmful to health as smoking. *Guardian.* <https://www.theguardian.com/science/2014/mar/04/animal-protein-diets-smoking-meat-eggs-dairy>. Published March 5, 2014. Accessed June 9, 2021.
- 958 Philip Morris, Europe. Second-hand tobacco smoke in perspective. What risks do you take? Philip Morris Records; Master Settlement Agreement. UCSF Industry Documents Library. <https://www.industrydocuments.ucsf.edu/docs/pkdl0113>. Produced 1994. Accessed February 11, 2023.
- 959 Ngo TH, Barnard RJ, Tymchuk CN, Cohen P, Aronson WJ. Effect of diet and exercise on serum insulin, IGF-I, and IGFBP-1 levels and growth of LNCaP cells *in vitro* (United States). *Cancer Causes Control.* 2002;13(10):929–35.
- 960 Soliman S, Aronson WJ, Barnard RJ. Analyzing serum-stimulated prostate cancer cell lines after low-fat, high-fiber diet and exercise intervention. *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med.* 2011;2011: 529053.
- 961 Barnard RJ, Ngo TH, Leung PS, Aronson WJ, Golding LA. A low-fat diet and/or strenuous exercise alters the IGF axis *in vivo* and reduces prostate tumor cell growth *in vitro*. *Prostate.* 2003;56(3):201–6.
- 962 Ornish D, Weidner G, Fair WR, et al. Intensive lifestyle changes may affect the progression of prostate cancer. *J Urol.* 2005;174(3):1065–9.
- 963 Ornish D, Magbanua MJM, Weidner G, et al. Changes in prostate gene expression in men undergoing an intensive nutrition and lifestyle intervention. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2008;105(24): 8369–74.
- 964 Yang M, Kenfield SA, Van Blarigan EL, et al. Dairy intake after prostate cancer diagnosis in relation to disease-specific and total mortality. *Int J Cancer.* 2015;137(10):2462–9.
- 965 Tantamango-Bartley Y, Jaceldo-Siegl K, Fan J, Fraser G. Vegetarian diets and the incidence of cancer in a low-risk population. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev.* 2013;22(2):286–94.
- 966 Mucci LA, Tamimi R, Laggiou P, et al. Are dietary influences on the risk of prostate cancer mediated through the insulin-like growth factor system? *BJU Int.* 2001;87(9):814–20.
- 967 Gunnell D, Oliver SE, Peters TJ, et al. Are diet–prostate cancer associations mediated by the IGF axis? A cross-sectional analysis of diet, IGF-I and IGFBP-3 in healthy middle-aged men. *Br J Cancer.* 2003;88(11):1682–6.
- 968 Walfisch S, Walfisch Y, Kirilov E, et al. Tomato lycopene extract supplementation decreases insulin-like growth factor-I levels in colon cancer patients. *Eur J Cancer Prev.* 2007;16(4):298–303.
- 969 Xie Z, Yang F. The effects of lycopene supplementation on serum insulin-like growth factor 1 (IGF-1) levels and cardiovascular disease: a dose-response meta-analysis of clinical trials. *Complement Ther Med.* 2021;56:102632.

- 970 Rickard SE, Yuan YV, Thompson LU. Plasma insulin-like growth factor I levels in rats are reduced by dietary supplementation of flaxseed or its lignan secoisolariciresinol diglycoside. *Cancer Lett.* 2000;161(1):47–55.
- 971 Sturgeon SR, Volpe SL, Puleo E, et al. Dietary intervention of flaxseed: effect on serum levels of IGF-1, IGF-BP3, and C-peptide. *Nutr Cancer.* 2011;63(3):376–80.
- 972 Zhou JR, Yu L, Mai Z, Blackburn GL. Combined inhibition of estrogen-dependent human breast carcinoma by soy and tea bioactive components in mice. *Int J Cancer.* 2004;108(1):8–14.
- 973 Biernacka KM, Holly JMP, Martin RM, et al. Effect of green tea and lycopene on the insulin-like growth factor system: the ProDiet randomized controlled trial. *Eur J Cancer Prev.* 2019;28(6):569–75.
- 974 Samavat H, Wu AH, Ursin G, et al. Green tea catechin extract supplementation does not influence circulating sex hormones and insulin-like growth factor axis proteins in a randomized controlled trial of postmenopausal women at high risk of breast cancer. *J Nutr.* 2019;149(4):619–27.
- 975 Teas J, Irhimeh MR, Druker S, et al. Serum IGF-1 concentrations change with soy and seaweed supplements in healthy postmenopausal American women. *Nutr Cancer.* 2011;63(5):743–8.
- 976 Burgers AMG, Biermasz NR, Schoones JW, et al. Meta-analysis and dose-response metaregression: circulating insulin-like growth factor I (IGF-I) and mortality. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2011;96(9):2912–20.
- 977 LeRoith D. IGF-I: panacea or poison? *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2010;95(10):4549–51.
- 978 Zhang WB, Aleksic S, Gao T, et al. Insulin-like growth factor-1 and IGF binding proteins predict all-cause mortality and morbidity in older adults. *Cells.* 2020;9(6):1368.
- 979 Larsson SC, Michaëlsson K, Burgess S. IGF-1 and cardiometabolic diseases: a Mendelian randomisation study. *Diabetologia.* 2020;63(9):1775–82.
- 980 Hartley A, Sanderson E, Paternoster L, et al. Mendelian randomization provides evidence for a causal effect of higher serum IGF-1 concentration on risk of hip and knee osteoarthritis. *Rheumatology (Oxford).* 2020;60(4):1676–86.
- 981 Larsson SC, Michaëlsson K, Burgess S. IGF-1 and cardiometabolic diseases: a Mendelian randomisation study. *Diabetologia.* 2020;63(9):1775–82.
- 982 Fan M, Li Y, Wang C, et al. Dietary protein consumption and the risk of type 2 diabetes: a dose-response [sic] meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Nutrients.* 2019;11(11):2783.
- 983 Teumer A, Qi Q, Nethander M, et al. Genomewide meta-analysis identifies loci associated with IGF-I and IGFBP-3 levels with impact on age-related traits. *Aging Cell.* 2016;15(5):811–24.
- 984 Milman S, Atzmon G, Huffman DM, et al. Low insulin-like growth factor-1 level predicts survival in humans with exceptional longevity. *Aging Cell.* 2014;13(4):769–71.
- 985 Pawlikowska L, Hu D, Huntsman S, et al. Association of common genetic variation in the insulin/IGF1 signaling pathway with human longevity. *Aging Cell.* 2009;8(4):460–72.
- 986 Fontana L, Cummings NE, Arriola Apelo SI, et al. Decreased consumption of branched-chain amino acids improves metabolic health. *Cell Rep.* 2016;16(2):520–30.
- 987 Chainani-Wu N, Weidner G, Purnell DM, et al. Changes in emerging cardiac biomarkers after an intensive lifestyle intervention. *Am J Cardiol.* 2011;108(4):498–507.
- 988 Levine ME, Suarez JA, Brandhorst S, et al. Low protein intake is associated with a major reduction in IGF-1, cancer, and overall mortality in the 65 and younger but not older population. *Cell Metab.* 2014;19(3):407–17.
- 989 Werner H, Laron Z. Role of the GH-IGF1 system in progression of cancer. *Mol Cell Endocrinol.* 2020;518:111003.
- 990 McCarty MF. A low-fat, whole-food vegan diet, as well as other strategies that down-regulate IGF-1 activity, may slow the human aging process. *Med Hypotheses.* 2003;60(6):784–92.

- 991 Longo VD, Lieber MR, Vijg J. Turning anti-ageing genes against cancer. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol.* 2008; 9(11):903–10.
- 992 McCarty MF. GCN2 and FGF21 are likely mediators of the protection from cancer, autoimmunity, obesity, and diabetes afforded by vegan diets. *Med Hypotheses.* 2014;83(3):365–71.
- 993 Piper MDW, Soultoukis GA, Blanc E, et al. Matching dietary amino acid balance to the in silico-translated exome optimizes growth and reproduction without cost to lifespan. *Cell Metab.* 2017; 25(3):610–21.
- 994 Slavich GM. Understanding inflammation, its regulation, and relevance for health: a top scientific and public priority. *Brain Behav Immun.* 2015;45:13–4.
- 995 Egger G. In search of a germ theory equivalent for chronic disease. *Prev Chronic Dis.* 2012;9:E95.
- 996 Rubio-Ruiz ME, Peredo-Escárcega AE, Cano-Martínez A, Guarner-Lans V. An evolutionary perspective of nutrition and inflammation as mechanisms of cardiovascular disease. *Int J Evol Biol.* 2015:2015:179791.
- 997 Rogers J. The inflammatory response in Alzheimer's disease. *J Periodontol.* 2008;79(8 Suppl): 1535–43.
- 998 Egger G. In search of a germ theory equivalent for chronic disease. *Prev Chronic Dis.* 2012;9:E95.
- 999 Ridker PM. C-reactive protein: a simple test to help predict risk of heart attack and stroke. *Circulation.* 2003;108(12):e81–5.
- 1000 Bray C, Bell LN, Liang H, et al. Erythrocyte sedimentation rate and C-reactive protein measurements and their relevance in clinical medicine. *WJM.* 2016;115(6):317–21.
- 1001 Ridker PM. C-reactive protein: a simple test to help predict risk of heart attack and stroke. *Circulation.* 2003;108(12):e81–5.
- 1002 Bottazzi B, Riboli E, Mantovani A. Aging, inflammation and cancer. *Semin Immunol.* 2018;40: 74–82.
- 1003 National Center for Injury Prevention and Control, CDC using WISQARS™. 10 leading causes of death by age group, United States – 2018. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. https://www.cdc.gov/injury/images/lc-charts/leading_causes_of_death_by_age_group_2018_1100w850h.jpg. Accessed June 29, 2021.
- 1004 Weyh C, Krüger K, Strasser B. Physical activity and diet shape the immune system during aging. *Nutrients.* 2020;12(3):622.
- 1005 Fagiolo U, Cossarizza A, Scala E, et al. Increased cytokine production in mononuclear cells of healthy elderly people. *Eur J Immunol.* 1993;23(9):2375–8.
- 1006 Fulop T, Larbi A, Dupuis G, et al. Immunosenescence and inflamm-aging as two sides of the same coin: friends or foes? *Front Immunol.* 2018;8:1960.
- 1007 Cevenini E, Monti D, Franceschi C. Inflamm-aging. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care.* 2013;16(1): 14–20.
- 1008 Franceschi C, Bonafè M, Valensin S, et al. Inflamm-aging: an evolutionary perspective on immunosenescence. *Ann NY Acad Sci.* 2000;908(1):244–54.
- 1009 Tang Y, Fung E, Xu A, Lan HY. C-reactive protein and ageing. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol.* 2017; 44(S1):9–14.
- 1010 Tait JL, Duckham RL, Milte CM, Main LC, Daly RM. Associations between inflammatory and neurological markers with quality of life and well-being in older adults. *Exp Gerontol.* 2019;125:110662.
- 1011 Tang Y, Fung E, Xu A, Lan HY. C-reactive protein and ageing. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol.* 2017;44(S1):9–14.
- 1012 Rajasekaran S, Tangavel C, Anand SV KS, et al. Inflammaging determines health and disease in lumbar discs – evidence from differing proteomic signatures of healthy, aging, and degenerating discs. *Spine J.* 2020;20(1):48–59.

- 1013 Pedersen BK. Anti-inflammation – just another word for anti-ageing? *J Physiol.* 2009;587(Pt 23): 5515.
- 1014 Barron E, Lara J, White M, Mathers JC. Blood-borne biomarkers of mortality risk: systematic review of cohort studies. *PLoS ONE.* 2015;10(6):e0127550.
- 1015 Bottazzi B, Riboli E, Mantovani A. Aging, inflammation and cancer. *Semin Immunol.* 2018;40: 74–82.
- 1016 Franceschi C, Bonafè M, Valensin S, et al. Inflamm-aging: an evolutionary perspective on immunosenescence. *Ann NY Acad Sci.* 2000;908(1):244–54.
- 1017 Puzianowska-Kuźnicka M, Owczarż M, Wieczorowska-Tobis K, et al. Interleukin-6 and C-reactive protein, successful aging, and mortality: the PolSenior study. *Immun Ageing.* 2016;13:21.
- 1018 Franceschi C, Ostan R, Santoro A. Nutrition and inflammation: are centenarians similar to individuals on calorie-restricted diets? *Annu Rev Nutr.* 2018;38:329–56.
- 1019 Bonafè M, Olivieri F, Cavallone L, et al. A gender-dependent genetic predisposition to produce high levels of IL-6 is detrimental for longevity. *Eur J Immunol.* 2001;31(8):2357–61.
- 1020 Man MQ, Elias PM. Could inflammaging and its sequelae be prevented or mitigated? *Clin Interv Aging.* 2019;14:2301–4.
- 1021 Man MQ, Elias PM. Could inflammaging and its sequelae be prevented or mitigated? *Clin Interv Aging.* 2019;14:2301–4.
- 1022 Hu L, Mauro TM, Dang E, et al. Epidermal dysfunction leads to an age-associated increase in levels of serum inflammatory cytokines. *J Invest Dermatol.* 2017;137(6):1277–85.
- 1023 Ye L, Mauro TM, Dang E, et al. Topical applications of an emollient reduce circulating pro-inflammatory cytokine levels in chronically aged humans: a pilot clinical study. *J Eur Acad Dermatol Venerol.* 2019;33(11):2197–201.
- 1024 Arai Y, Martin-Ruiz CM, Takayama M, et al. Inflammation, but not telomere length, predicts successful ageing at extreme old age: a longitudinal study of semi-supercentenarians. *EBioMedicine.* 2015;2(10):1549–58.
- 1025 Furman D, Campisi J, Verdin E, et al. Chronic inflammation in the etiology of disease across the life span. *Nat Med.* 2019;25(12):1822–32.
- 1026 Chambers ES, Akbar AN. Can blocking inflammation enhance immunity during aging? *J Allergy Clin Immunol.* 2020;145(5):1323–31.
- 1027 Franceschi C, Garagnani P, Vitale G, Capri M, Salvioli S. Inflammaging and ›garb-aging.« *Trends Endocrinol. Metab.* 2017;28(3):199–212.
- 1028 Monti D, Ostan R, Borelli V, Castellani G, Franceschi C. Inflammaging and human longevity in the omics era. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2017;165(Pt B):129–38.
- 1029 Meydani SN, Das SK, Pieper CF, et al. Long-term moderate calorie restriction inhibits inflammation without impairing cell-mediated immunity: a randomized controlled trial in non-obese humans. *Aging (Albany NY).* 2016;8(7):1416–31.
- 1030 Choi J, Joseph L, Pilote L. Obesity and C-reactive protein in various populations: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Obes Rev.* 2013;14(3):232–44.
- 1031 Ellulu MS, Patimah I, Khaza’ai H, Rahmat A, Abed Y. Obesity and inflammation: the linking mechanism and the complications. *Arch Med Sci.* 2017;13(4):851–63.
- 1032 Pesarica M, Sereida OR, Redman LM, et al. Reduced adipose tissue oxygenation in human obesity: evidence for rarefaction, macrophage chemotaxis, and inflammation without an angiogenic response. *Diabetes.* 2009;58(3):718–25.
- 1033 Weisberg SP, McCann D, Desai M, Rosenbaum M, Leibel RL, Ferrante AW Jr. Obesity is associated with macrophage accumulation in adipose tissue. *J Clin Invest.* 2003;112(12):1796–808.
- 1034 Cinti S, Mitchell G, Barbatelli G, et al. Adipocyte death defines macrophage localization and function in adipose tissue of obese mice and humans. *J Lipid Res.* 2005;46(11):2347–55.

- 1035 Bays HE, González-Campoy JM, Bray GA, et al. Pathogenic potential of adipose tissue and metabolic consequences of adipocyte hypertrophy and increased visceral adiposity. *Expert Rev Cardiovasc Ther.* 2008;6(3):343–68.
- 1036 Welsh P, Polisecki E, Robertson M, et al. Unraveling the directional link between adiposity and inflammation: a bidirectional Mendelian randomization approach. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2010;95(1):93–9.
- 1037 Timpson NJ, Nordestgaard BG, Harbord RM, et al. C-reactive protein levels and body mass index: elucidating direction of causation through reciprocal Mendelian randomization. *Int J Obes (Lond).* 2011;35(2):300–8.
- 1038 Chung S, Parks JS. Dietary cholesterol effects on adipose tissue inflammation. *Curr Opin Lipidol.* 2016;27(1):19–25.
- 1039 Chung S, Cuffe H, Marshall SM, et al. Dietary cholesterol promotes adipocyte hypertrophy and adipose tissue inflammation in visceral, but not in subcutaneous, fat in monkeys. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol.* 2014;34(9):1880–7.
- 1040 Chung S, Parks JS. Dietary cholesterol effects on adipose tissue inflammation. *Curr Opin Lipidol.* 2016;27(1):19–25.
- 1041 Chung S, Cuffe H, Marshall SM, et al. Dietary cholesterol promotes adipocyte hypertrophy and adipose tissue inflammation in visceral, but not in subcutaneous, fat in monkeys. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol.* 2014;34(9):1880–7.
- 1042 Xu Z, McClure ST, Appel LJ. Dietary cholesterol intake and sources among U.S. adults: results from National Health and Nutrition Examination Surveys (NHANES), 2001–2014. *Nutrients.* 2018;10(6):E771.
- 1043 Morgan-Bathke ME, Jensen MD. Preliminary evidence for reduced adipose tissue inflammation in vegetarians compared with omnivores. *Nutr J.* 2019;18(1):45.
- 1044 Hegsted DM. Dietary goals – a progressive view. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 1978;31(9):1504–9.
- 1045 Trumbo PR, Shimakawa T. Tolerable upper intake levels for trans fat, saturated fat, and cholesterol. *Nutr Rev.* 2011;69(5):270–8.
- 1046 Chambers ES, Akbar AN. Can blocking inflammation enhance immunity during aging? *J Allergy Clin Immunol.* 2020;145(5):1323–31.
- 1047 Zamboni M, Nori N, Brunelli A, Zoico E. How does adipose tissue contribute to inflammaging? *Exp Gerontol.* 2021;143:111162.
- 1048 Buchwald H, Avidor Y, Braunwald E, et al. Bariatric surgery: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA.* 2004;292(14):1724–37.
- 1049 Rao SR. Inflammatory markers and bariatric surgery: a meta-analysis. *Inflamm Res.* 2012;61(8):789–807.
- 1050 Meydani SN, Das SK, Pieper CF, et al. Long-term moderate calorie restriction inhibits inflammation without impairing cell-mediated immunity: a randomized controlled trial in non-obese humans. *Aging (Albany NY).* 2016;8(7):1416–31.
- 1051 Chambers ES, Akbar AN. Can blocking inflammation enhance immunity during aging? *J Allergy Clin Immunol.* 2020;145(5):1323–31.
- 1052 Egger G. In search of a germ theory equivalent for chronic disease. *Prev Chronic Dis.* 2012;9:E95.
- 1053 Egger G, Dixon J. Non-nutrient causes of low-grade, systemic inflammation: support for a ‘canary in the mineshaft’ view of obesity in chronic disease. *Obes Rev.* 2011;12(5):339–45.
- 1054 Shivappa N, Steck SE, Hurley TG, Hussey JR, Hébert JR. Designing and developing a literature-derived, population-based dietary inflammatory index. *Public Health Nutr.* 2014;17(8):1689–96.
- 1055 Shivappa N, Steck SE, Hurley TG, Hussey JR, Hébert JR. Designing and developing a literature-derived, population-based dietary inflammatory index. *Public Health Nutr.* 2014;17(8):1689–96.

- 1056 Ryu S, Shivappa N, Veronese N, et al. Secular trends in Dietary Inflammatory Index among adults in the United States, 1999–2014. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2019;73(10):1343–51.
- 1057 Xu H, Sjögren P, Ärnlöv J, et al. A proinflammatory diet is associated with systemic inflammation and reduced kidney function in elderly adults. *J Nutr.* 2015;145(4):729–35.
- 1058 Han YY, Forno E, Shivappa N, Wirth MD, Hébert JR, Celedón JC. The Dietary Inflammatory Index and current wheeze among children and adults in the United States. *J Allergy Clin Immunol Pract.* 2018;6(3):834–41.
- 1059 Cantero I, Abete I, Babio N, et al. Dietary Inflammatory Index and liver status in subjects with different adiposity levels within the PREDIMED trial. *Clin Nutr.* 2018;37(5):1736–43.
- 1060 Shivappa N, Godos J, Hébert JR, et al. Dietary Inflammatory Index and cardiovascular risk and mortality – a meta-analysis. *Nutrients.* 2018;10(2):200.
- 1061 Shivappa N, Wirth MD, Hurley TG, Hébert JR. Association between the dietary inflammatory index (DII) and telomere length and C-reactive protein from the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey – 1999–2002. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2017;61(4).
- 1062 García-Calzón S, Zalba G, Ruiz-Canela M, et al. Dietary inflammatory index and telomere length in subjects with a high cardiovascular disease risk from the PREDIMED-NAVARRA study: cross-sectional and longitudinal analyses over 5 y. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2015;102(4):897–904.
- 1063 Shivappa N, Stubbs B, Hébert JR, et al. The relationship between the Dietary Inflammatory Index and incident frailty: a longitudinal cohort study. *J Am Med Dir Assoc.* 2018;19(1):77–82.
- 1064 Cervo MMC, Scott D, Seibel MJ, et al. Proinflammatory diet increases circulating inflammatory biomarkers and falls risk in community-dwelling older men. *J Nutr.* 2020;150(2):373–81.
- 1065 Kheirouri S, Alizadeh M. Dietary inflammatory potential and the risk of neurodegenerative diseases in adults. *Epidemiol Rev.* 2019;41(1):109–20.
- 1066 Phillips CM, Shivappa N, Hébert JR, Perry IJ. Dietary inflammatory index and mental health: a cross-sectional analysis of the relationship with depressive symptoms, anxiety and well-being in adults. *Clin Nutr.* 2018;37(5):1485–91.
- 1067 Godos J, Ferri R, Caraci F, et al. Dietary inflammatory index and sleep quality in southern Italian adults. *Nutrients.* 2019;11(6):1324.
- 1068 Shivappa N, Jackson MD, Bennett F, Hébert JR. Increased dietary inflammatory index (DII) is associated with increased risk of prostate cancer in Jamaican men. *Nutr Cancer.* 2015;67(6):941–8.
- 1069 Shivappa N, Hébert JR, Jalilpiran Y, Faghih S. Association between dietary inflammatory index and prostate cancer in Shiraz province of Iran. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev.* 2018;19(2):415–20.
- 1070 Shivappa N, Miao Q, Walker M, Hébert JR, Aronson KJ. Association between a dietary inflammatory index and prostate cancer risk in Ontario, Canada. *Nutr Cancer.* 2017;69(6):825–32.
- 1071 Huang WQ, Mo XF, Ye YB, et al. A higher Dietary Inflammatory Index score is associated with a higher risk of breast cancer among Chinese women: a case-control study. *Br J Nutr.* 2017;117(10):1358–67.
- 1072 Shivappa N, Sandin S, Löf M, Hébert JR, Adami HO, Weiderpass E. Prospective study of dietary inflammatory index and risk of breast cancer in Swedish women. *Br J Cancer.* 2015;113(7):1099–103.
- 1073 Shivappa N, Hébert JR, Zucchetto A, et al. Dietary inflammatory index and endometrial cancer risk in an Italian case-control study. *Br J Nutr.* 2016;115(1):138–46.
- 1074 Shivappa N, Hébert JR, Rosato V, et al. Dietary inflammatory index and ovarian cancer risk in a large Italian case-control study. *Cancer Causes Control.* 2016;27(7):897–906.
- 1075 Shivappa N, Zucchetto A, Serraino D, Rossi M, La Vecchia C, Hébert JR. Dietary inflammatory index and risk of esophageal squamous cell cancer in a case-control study from Italy. *Cancer Causes Control.* 2015;26(10):1439–47.

- 1076 Shivappa N, Hébert JR, Ferraroni M, La Vecchia C, Rossi M. Association between dietary inflammatory index and gastric cancer risk in an Italian case-control study. *Nutr Cancer*. 2016;68(8):1262–8.
- 1077 Shivappa N, Hébert JR, Polesel J, et al. Inflammatory potential of diet and risk for hepatocellular cancer in a case-control study from Italy. *Br J Nutr*. 2016;115(2):324–31.
- 1078 Shivappa N, Bosetti C, Zucchetto A, Serraino D, La Vecchia C, Hébert JR. Dietary inflammatory index and risk of pancreatic cancer in an Italian case-control study. *Br J Nutr*. 2015;113(2):292–8.
- 1079 Shivappa N, Godos J, Hébert JR, et al. Dietary Inflammatory Index and colorectal cancer risk – a meta-analysis. *Nutrients*. 2017 Sep 20;9(9):1043.
- 1080 Shivappa N, Hébert JR, Rosato V, et al. Dietary inflammatory index and renal cell carcinoma risk in an Italian case-control study. *Nutr Cancer*. 2017;69(6):833–9.
- 1081 Shivappa N, Hébert JR, Rosato V, et al. Dietary inflammatory index and risk of bladder cancer in a large Italian case-control study. *Urology*. 2017;100:84–9.
- 1082 Shivappa N, Hébert JR, Taborelli M, et al. Dietary inflammatory index and non-Hodgkin lymphoma risk in an Italian case-control study. *Cancer Causes Control*. 2017;28(7):791–9.
- 1083 Fowler ME, Akinyemiju TF. Meta-analysis of the association between dietary inflammatory index (DII) and cancer outcomes. *Int J Cancer*. 2017;141(11):2215–27.
- 1084 Shivappa N, Hebert JR, Kivimaki M, Akbaraly T. Alternate Healthy Eating Index 2010, Dietary Inflammatory Index and risk of mortality: results from the Whitehall II cohort study and meta-analysis of previous Dietary Inflammatory Index and mortality studies. *Br J Nutr*. 2017;118(3):210–21.
- 1085 Edwards MK, Shivappa N, Mann JR, Hébert JR, Wirth MD, Loprinzi PD. The association between physical activity and dietary inflammatory index on mortality risk in U.S. adults. *Phys Sportsmed*. 2018;46(2):249–54.
- 1086 Shivappa N, Harris H, Wolk A, Hebert JR. Association between inflammatory potential of diet and mortality among women in the Swedish Mammography Cohort. *Eur J Nutr*. 2016;55(5):1891–900.
- 1087 Shivappa N, Blair CK, Prizment AE, Jacobs DR, Steck SE, Hébert JR. Association between inflammatory potential of diet and mortality in the Iowa Women’s Health study. *Eur J Nutr*. 2016;55(4):1491–502.
- 1088 Tomata Y, Shivappa N, Zhang S, et al. Dietary inflammatory index and disability-free survival in community-dwelling older adults. *Nutrients*. 2018;10(12):1896.
- 1089 Garcia-Arellano A, Martínez-González MA, Ramallal R, et al. Dietary inflammatory index and all-cause mortality in large cohorts: the SUN and PREDIMED studies. *Clin Nutr*. 2019;38(3):1221–31.
- 1090 Nilsson MI, Bourgeois JM, Nederveen JP, et al. Lifelong aerobic exercise protects against inflammation and cancer. *PLoS One*. 2019;14(1):e0210863.
- 1091 Bautmans I, Salimans L, Njemini R, Beyer I, Lieten S, Liberman K. The effects of exercise interventions on the inflammatory profile of older adults: a systematic review of the recent literature. *Exp Gerontol*. 2021;146:111236.
- 1092 Ferrer MD, Capó X, Martorell M, et al. Regular practice of moderate physical activity by older adults ameliorates their anti-inflammatory status. *Nutrients*. 2018;10(11):1780.
- 1093 Piercy KL, Troiano RP, Ballard RM, et al. The Physical Activity Guidelines for Americans. *JAMA*. 2018;320(19):2020–8.
- 1094 Harvard T.H. Chan School of Public Health. Top food sources of saturated fat in the U.S. https://punctocritico.com/ausajpunctocritico/documentos/The_Nutrition_Source.pdf. Accessed November 23, 2021.
- 1095 Exler J, Lemar L, Smith J. Fat and fatty acid content of selected foods containing trans-fatty acids:

- special purpose table no. 1. Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. https://www.ars.usda.gov/arsuserfiles/80400525/data/classics/trans_fa.pdf. Published January 1996. Accessed June 20, 2021.
- 1096 Vogel RA, Corretti MC, Plotnick GD. Effect of a single high-fat meal on endothelial function in healthy subjects. *Am J Cardiol.* 1997;79(3):350–4.
- 1097 Deopurkar R, Ghanim H, Friedman J, et al. Differential effects of cream, glucose, and orange juice on inflammation, endotoxin, and the expression of Toll-like receptor-4 and suppressor of cytokine signaling-3. *Diabetes Care.* 2010;33(5):991–7.
- 1098 Kesteloot HE, Sasaki S. Nutrition and the aging process: a population study. *Am J Geriatr Cardiol.* 1994;3(2):8–19.
- 1099 Emerson SR, Kurti SP, Harms CA, et al. Magnitude and timing of the postprandial inflammatory response to a high-fat meal in healthy adults: a systematic review. *Adv Nutr.* 2017;8(2):213–25.
- 1100 Harris TB, Ferrucci L, Tracy RP, et al. Associations of elevated interleukin-6 and C-reactive protein levels with mortality in the elderly. *Am J Med.* 1999;106(5):506–12.
- 1101 Jonnalagadda SS, Egan SK, Heimbach JT, et al. Fatty acid consumption pattern of Americans: 1987–1988 USDA Nationwide Food Consumption Survey. *Nutr Res.* 1995;15(12):1767–81.
- 1102 Carta G, Murru E, Banni S, Manca C. Palmitic acid: physiological role, metabolism and nutritional implications. *Front Physiol.* 2017;8:902.
- 1103 Korbecki J, Bajdak-Rusinek K. The effect of palmitic acid on inflammatory response in macrophages: an overview of molecular mechanisms. *Inflamm Res.* 2019;68(11):915–32.
- 1104 Deopurkar R, Ghanim H, Friedman J, et al. Differential effects of cream, glucose, and orange juice on inflammation, endotoxin, and the expression of Toll-like receptor-4 and suppressor of cytokine signaling-3. *Diabetes Care.* 2010;33(5):991–7.
- 1105 Erridge C. Accumulation of stimulants of Toll-like receptor (TLR)-2 and TLR4 in meat products stored at 5 °C. *J Food Sci.* 2011;76(2):H72–9.
- 1106 Erridge C. The capacity of foodstuffs to induce innate immune activation of human monocytes *in vitro* is dependent on food content of stimulants of Toll-like receptors 2 and 4. *Br J Nutr.* 2011;105(1):15–23.
- 1107 Deopurkar R, Ghanim H, Friedman J, et al. Differential effects of cream, glucose, and orange juice on inflammation, endotoxin, and the expression of Toll-like receptor-4 and suppressor of cytokine signaling-3. *Diabetes Care.* 2010;33(5):991–7.
- 1108 Herieka M, Faraj TA, Erridge C. Reduced dietary intake of pro-inflammatory Toll-like receptor stimulants favourably modifies markers of cardiometabolic risk in healthy men. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis.* 2016;26(3):194–200.
- 1109 Wassenaar TM, Zimmermann K. Lipopolysaccharides in food, food supplements, and probiotics: should we be worried? *Eur J Microbiol Immunol (Bp).* 2018;8(3):63–9.
- 1110 Ghoshal S, Witta J, Zhong J, de Villiers W, Eckhardt E. Chylomicrons promote intestinal absorption of lipopolysaccharides. *J Lipid Res.* 2009;50(1):90–7.
- 1111 Ghezal S, Postal BG, Quevrain E, et al. Palmitic acid damages gut epithelium integrity and initiates inflammatory cytokine production. *Biochim Biophys Acta Mol Cell Biol Lipids.* 2020;1865(2):158530.
- 1112 Harte AL, Varma MC, Tripathi G, et al. High fat intake leads to acute postprandial exposure to circulating endotoxin in type 2 diabetic subjects. *Diabetes Care.* 2012;35(2):375–82.
- 1113 Erridge C. The capacity of foodstuffs to induce innate immune activation of human monocytes *in vitro* is dependent on food content of stimulants of Toll-like receptors 2 and 4. *Br J Nutr.* 2011;105(1):15–23.
- 1114 Cho B, Kim MS, Chao K, Lawrence K, Park B, Kim K. Detection of fecal residue on poultry carcasses by laser-induced fluorescence imaging. *J Food Sci.* 2009;74(3):E154–9.

- 1115 Giombelli A, Gloria MB. Prevalence of *Salmonella* and *Campylobacter* on broiler chickens from farm to slaughter and efficiency of methods to remove visible fecal contamination. *J Food Prot.* 2014; 77(11):1851–9.
- 1116 Erridge C. Accumulation of stimulants of Toll-like receptor (TLR)-2 and TLR4 in meat products stored at 5 °C. *J Food Sci.* 2011;76(2):H72–9.
- 1117 Erridge C. Stimulants of Toll-like receptor (TLR)-2 and TLR-4 are abundant in certain minimally-processed vegetables. *Food Chem Toxicol.* 2011;49(6):1464–7.
- 1118 Tournas VH. Spoilage of vegetable crops by bacteria and fungi and related health hazards. *Crit Rev Microbiol.* 2005;31(1):33–44.
- 1119 Herieka M, Faraj TA, Erridge C. Reduced dietary intake of pro-inflammatory Toll-like receptor stimulants favourably modifies markers of cardiometabolic risk in healthy men. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis.* 2016;26(3):194–200.
- 1120 Herieka M, Faraj TA, Erridge C. Reduced dietary intake of pro-inflammatory Toll-like receptor stimulants favourably modifies markers of cardiometabolic risk in healthy men. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis.* 2016;26(3):194–200.
- 1121 Erridge C. Stimulants of Toll-like receptor (TLR)-2 and TLR-4 are abundant in certain minimally-processed vegetables. *Food Chem Toxicol.* 2011;49(6):1464–7.
- 1122 Neale EP, Tapsell LC, Guan V, Batterham MJ. The effect of nut consumption on markers of inflammation and endothelial function: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. *BMJ Open.* 2017;7(11):e016863.
- 1123 Chen CYO, Holbrook M, Duess MA, et al. Effect of almond consumption on vascular function in patients with coronary artery disease: a randomized, controlled, cross-over trial. *Nutr J.* 2015; 14:61.
- 1124 Li Z, Wong A, Henning SM, et al. Hass avocado modulates postprandial vascular reactivity and postprandial inflammatory responses to a hamburger meal in healthy volunteers. *Food Funct.* 2013; 4(3):384–91.
- 1125 Haskins CP, Henderson G, Champ CE. Meat, eggs, full-fat dairy, and nutritional boogeymen: does the way in which animals are raised affect health differently in humans? *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* 2019;59(17):2709–19.
- 1126 Eaton SB. Humans, lipids and evolution. *Lipids.* 1992;27(10):814–20.
- 1127 Arya F, Egger S, Colquhoun D, Sullivan D, Pal S, Egger G. Differences in postprandial inflammatory responses to a «modern» v. traditional meat meal: a preliminary study. *Br J Nutr.* 2010;104(5):724–8.
- 1128 Wang Y, Lehane C, Ghebremeskel K, et al. Modern organic and broiler chickens sold for human consumption provide more energy from fat than protein. *Public Health Nutr.* 2010;13(3):400–8.
- 1129 Kollander B, Widemo F, Ågren E, Larsen EH, Löschner K. Detection of lead nanoparticles in game meat by single particle ICP-MS following use of lead-containing bullets. *Anal Bioanal Chem.* 2017; 409(7):1877–85.
- 1130 Metryka E, Chibowska K, Gutowska I, et al. Lead (Pb) exposure enhances expression of factors associated with inflammation. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2018;19(6):1813.
- 1131 Harte AL, Varma MC, Tripathi G, et al. High fat intake leads to acute postprandial exposure to circulating endotoxin in type 2 diabetic subjects. *Diabetes Care.* 2012;35(2):375–82.
- 1132 National Cancer Institute. Identification of top food sources of various dietary components. Epidemiology and Genomics Research Program website. <https://epi.grants.cancer.gov/diet/food/sources>. Updated November 30, 2019. Accessed June 20, 2021.
- 1133 Ghanim H, Batra M, Abuaysheh S, et al. Antiinflammatory and ROS suppressive effects of the addition of fiber to a high-fat high-calorie meal. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2017;102(3):858–69.
- 1134 Simon AH, Lima PR, Almerinda M, Alves VF, Bottini PV, de Faria JB. Renal haemodynamic

- responses to a chicken or beef meal in normal individuals. *Nephrol Dial Transplant*. 1998;13(9):2261–4.
- 1135 Kontessis P, Jones S, Dodds R, et al. Renal, metabolic and hormonal responses to ingestion of animal and vegetable proteins. *Kidney Int*. 1990 Jul;38(1):136–44.
- 1136 Liu Z, Ho SC, Chen Y, Tang N, Woo J. Effect of whole soy and purified isoflavone daidzein on renal function – a 6-month randomized controlled trial in equol-producing postmenopausal women with prehypertension. *Clin Biochem*. 2014;47(13–14):1250–6.
- 1137 Fioretto P, Trevisan R, Valerio A, et al. Impaired renal response to a meat meal in insulin-dependent diabetes: role of glucagon and prostaglandins. *Am J Physiol*. 1990;258(3 Pt 2):F675–83.
- 1138 Varki A. Are humans prone to autoimmunity? Implications from evolutionary changes in hominin sialic acid biology. *J Autoimmun*. 2017;83:134–42.
- 1139 Pham T, Gregg CJ, Karp F, et al. Evidence for a novel human-specific xeno-auto-antibody response against vascular endothelium. *Blood*. 2009;114(25):5225–35.
- 1140 Alisson-Silva F, Kawanishi K, Varki A. Human risk of diseases associated with red meat intake: analysis of current theories and proposed role for metabolic incorporation of a non-human sialic acid. *Mol Aspects Med*. 2016;51:16–30.
- 1141 Peri S, Kulkarni A, Feyertag F, Berninsone PM, Alvarez-Ponce D. Phylogenetic distribution of CMP-Neu5Ac hydroxylase (CMAH), the enzyme synthesizing the proinflammatory human xeno-antigen Neu5Gc. *Genome Biol Evol*. 2018;10(1):207–19.
- 1142 Samraj AN, Pearce OMT, Läubli H, et al. A red meat-derived glycan promotes inflammation and cancer progression. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2015;112(2):542–7.
- 1143 Peri S, Kulkarni A, Feyertag F, Berninsone PM, Alvarez-Ponce D. Phylogenetic distribution of CMP-Neu5Ac hydroxylase (CMAH), the enzyme synthesizing the proinflammatory human xeno-antigen Neu5Gc. *Genome Biol Evol*. 2018;10(1):207–19.
- 1144 Jahan M, Thomson PC, Wynn PC, Wang B. The non-human glycan, N-glycolylneuraminic acid (Neu5Gc), is not expressed in all organs and skeletal muscles of nine animal species. *Food Chem*. 2021;343:128439.
- 1145 Peri S, Kulkarni A, Feyertag F, Berninsone PM, Alvarez-Ponce D. Phylogenetic distribution of CMP-Neu5Ac hydroxylase (CMAH), the enzyme synthesizing the proinflammatory human xeno-antigen Neu5Gc. *Genome Biol Evol*. 2018;10(1):207–19.
- 1146 Jahan M, Thomson PC, Wynn PC, Wang B. The non-human glycan, N-glycolylneuraminic acid (Neu5Gc), is not expressed in all organs and skeletal muscles of nine animal species. *Food Chem*. 2021;343:128439.
- 1147 Alisson-Silva F, Kawanishi K, Varki A. Human risk of diseases associated with red meat intake: analysis of current theories and proposed role for metabolic incorporation of a non-human sialic acid. *Mol Aspects Med*. 2016;51:16–30.
- 1148 MacGregor GA, Markandu ND, Best FE, et al. Double-blind randomised crossover trial of moderate sodium restriction in essential hypertension. *Lancet*. 1982;1(8268):351–5.
- 1149 Yi B, Titze J, Rykova M, et al. Effects of dietary salt levels on monocytic cells and immune responses in healthy human subjects: a longitudinal study. *Transl Res*. 2015;166(1):103–10.
- 1150 Mickleborough TD, Lindley MR, Ray S. Dietary salt, airway inflammation, and diffusion capacity in exercise-induced asthma. *Med Sci Sports Exerc*. 2005;37(6):904–14.
- 1151 Farez MF, Fiol MP, Gaitán MI, Quintana FJ, Correale J. Sodium intake is associated with increased disease activity in multiple sclerosis. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry*. 2015;86(1):26–31.
- 1152 Krajina I, Stupin A, Šola M, Mihalj M. Oxidative stress induced by high salt diet – possible implications for development and clinical manifestation of cutaneous inflammation and endothelial dysfunction in *Psoriasis vulgaris*. *Antioxidants (Basel)*. 2022;11(7):1269.
- 1153 Carranza-León DA, Oeser A, Marton A, et al. Tissue sodium content in patients with systemic

- lupus erythematosus: association with disease activity and markers of inflammation. *Lupus*. 2020; 29(5):455–62.
- 1154 Jung SM, Kim Y, Kim J, et al. Sodium chloride aggravates arthritis via Th17 polarization. *Yonsei Med J*. 2019;60(1):88–97.
- 1155 Shivappa N, Steck SE, Hurley TG, Hussey JR, Hébert JR. Designing and developing a literature-derived, population-based dietary inflammatory index. *Public Health Nutr*. 2014;17(8):1689–96.
- 1156 United States Department of Health and Human Services, United States Department of Agriculture. Appendix 13. Food sources of dietary fiber. In: *2015–2020 Dietary Guidelines for Americans. 8th ed*. DietaryGuidelines.gov. 2015:114–8.
- 1157 Hostetler GL, Ralston RA, Schwartz SJ. Flavones: food sources, bioavailability, metabolism, and bioactivity. *Adv Nutr*. 2017;8(3):423–35.
- 1158 Haytowitz DB, Bhagwat S, Harnly J, Holden JM, Gebhardt SE. Sources of flavonoids in the U. S. diet using USDA's updated database on the flavonoid content of selected foods. Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. https://www.ars.usda.gov/ARSSUserFiles/80400525/Articles/AICR06_flav.pdf. Published 2006. Accessed July 20, 2021.
- 1159 Hostetler GL, Ralston RA, Schwartz SJ. Flavones: food sources, bioavailability, metabolism, and bioactivity. *Adv Nutr*. 2017;8(3):423–35.
- 1160 Tan J, McKenzie C, Potamitis M, Thorburn AN, Mackay CR, Macia L. The role of short-chain fatty acids in health and disease. In: Alt FW, ed. *Advances in Immunology*. vol. 121. Academic Press, Elsevier;2014:91–119.
- 1161 Pukatzki S, Provenzano D. *Vibrio cholerae* as a predator: lessons from evolutionary principles. *Front Microbiol*. 2013;4.
- 1162 Chang PV, Hao L, Offermanns S, Medzhitov R. The microbial metabolite butyrate regulates intestinal macrophage function via histone deacetylase inhibition. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2014;111(6):2247–52.
- 1163 McRorie JW. Evidence-based approach to fiber supplements and clinically meaningful health benefits, part 1: what to look for and how to recommend an effective fiber therapy. *Nutr Today*. 2015; 50(2):82–9.
- 1164 Nilsson AC, Östman EM, Knudsen KEB, Holst JJ, Björck IME. A cereal-based evening meal rich in indigestible carbohydrates increases plasma butyrate the next morning. *J Nutr*. 2010;140(11): 1932–6.
- 1165 Meijer K, de Vos P, Priebe MG. Butyrate and other short-chain fatty acids as modulators of immunity: what relevance for health? *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*. 2010;13(6):715–21.
- 1166 Dai Z, Lu N, Niu J, Felson DT, Zhang Y. Dietary fiber intake in relation to knee pain trajectory. *Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken)*. 2017;69(9):1331–9.
- 1167 Dai Z, Niu J, Zhang Y, Jacques P, Felson DT. Dietary intake of fibre and risk of knee osteoarthritis in two US prospective cohorts [published correction appears in *Ann Rheum Dis*. 2017;76(12):2103]. *Ann Rheum Dis*. 2017;76(8):1411–9.
- 1168 Vaughan A, Frazer ZA, Hansbro PM, Yang IA. COPD and the gut-lung axis: the therapeutic potential of fibre. *J Thorac Dis*. 2019;11(Suppl 17):S2173–80.
- 1169 Reynolds A, Mann J, Cummings J, Winter N, Mete E, Te Morenga L. Carbohydrate quality and human health: a series of systematic reviews and meta-analyses. *Lancet*. 2019; 393(10170): 434–45.
- 1170 Brewer RA, Gibbs VK, Smith DL Jr. Targeting glucose metabolism for healthy aging. *Nutr Healthy Aging*. 2016;4(1):31–46.
- 1171 Su B, Liu H, Li J, et al. Acarbose treatment affects the serum levels of inflammatory cytokines and the gut content of bifidobacteria in Chinese patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. *J Diabetes*. 2015;7(5):729–39.

- 1172 Zhang X, Fang Z, Zhang C, et al. Effects of acarbose on the gut microbiota of prediabetic patients: a randomized, double-blind, controlled crossover trial. *Diabetes Ther.* 2017;8(2):293–307.
- 1173 Wolever TMS, Chiasson JL. Acarbose raises serum butyrate in human subjects with impaired glucose tolerance. *Br J Nutr.* 2000;84(1):57–61.
- 1174 McCay CM, Ku CC, Woodward JC, Sehgal BS. Cellulose in the diet of rats and mice: two figures. *J Nutr.* 1934;8(4):435–47.
- 1175 Smith BJ, Miller RA, Ericsson AC, Harrison DC, Strong R, Schmidt TM. Changes in the gut microbiome and fermentation products concurrent with enhanced longevity in acarbose-treated mice. *BMC Microbiol.* 2019;19(1):130.
- 1176 Hovey AL, Jones GP, Devereux HM, Walker KZ. Whole cereal and legume seeds increase faecal short chain fatty acids compared to ground seeds. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr.* 2003;12(4):477–82.
- 1177 Stephen AM, Cummings JH. The microbial contribution to human faecal mass. *J Med Microbiol.* 1980;13(1):45–56.
- 1178 Singh RK, Chang HW, Yan D, et al. Influence of diet on the gut microbiome and implications for human health. *J Transl Med.* 2017;15(1):73.
- 1179 Franceschi C, Ostan R, Santoro A. Nutrition and inflammation: are centenarians similar to individuals on calorie-restricted diets? *Annu Rev Nutr.* 2018;38(1):329–56.
- 1180 Minciullo PL, Catalano A, Mandraffino G, et al. Inflammaging and anti-inflammaging: the role of cytokines in extreme longevity. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz).* 2016;64(2):111–26.
- 1181 Minciullo PL, Catalano A, Mandraffino G, et al. Inflammaging and anti-inflammaging: the role of cytokines in extreme longevity. *Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz).* 2016;64(2):111–26.
- 1182 Säemann MD, Böhmig GA, Österreicher CH, et al. Anti-inflammatory effects of sodium butyrate on human monocytes: potent inhibition of IL-12 and up-regulation of IL-10 production. *FASEB J.* 2000;14(15):2380–2.
- 1183 Vitaglione P, Mennella I, Ferracane R, et al. Whole-grain wheat consumption reduces inflammation in a randomized controlled trial on overweight and obese subjects with unhealthy dietary and lifestyle behaviors: role of polyphenols bound to cereal dietary fiber. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2015;101(2):251–61.
- 1184 Kohl A, Gögebakan Ö, Möhlig M, et al. Increased interleukin-10 but unchanged insulin sensitivity after 4 weeks of (1, 3)(1, 6)- β -glycan consumption in overweight humans. *Nutr Res.* 2009;29(4):248–54.
- 1185 Barclay GR, McKenzie H, Pennington J, Parratt D, Pennington CR. The effect of dietary yeast on the activity of stable chronic Crohn's disease. *Scand J Gastroenterol.* 1992;27(3):196–200.
- 1186 Cannistrà C, Finocchi V, Trivisonno A, Tambasco D. New perspectives in the treatment of hidradenitis suppurativa: surgery and brewer's yeast-exclusion diet. *Surgery.* 2013;154(5):1126–30.
- 1187 Franceschi C, Ostan R, Santoro A. Nutrition and inflammation: are centenarians similar to individuals on calorie-restricted diets? *Annu Rev Nutr.* 2018;38(1):329–56.
- 1188 Shivappa N, Steck SE, Hurley TG, Hussey JR, Hébert JR. Designing and developing a literature-derived, population-based dietary inflammatory index. *Public Health Nutr.* 2014;17(8):1689–96.
- 1189 Barbaresko J, Koch M, Schulze MB, Nöthlings U. Dietary pattern analysis and biomarkers of low-grade inflammation: a systematic literature review. *Nutr Rev.* 2013;71(8):511–27.
- 1190 Eichelmann F, Schwingshackl L, Fedirko V, Aleksandrova K. Effect of plant-based diets on obesity-related inflammatory profiles: a systematic review and meta-analysis of intervention trials. *Obes Rev.* 2016;17(11):1067–79.
- 1191 Sutcliffe JT, Wilson LD, de Heer HD, Foster RL, Carnot MJ. C-reactive protein response to a vegan lifestyle intervention. *Complement Ther Med.* 2015;23(1):32–7.
- 1192 Macknin M, Kong T, Weier A, et al. Plant-based, no-added-fat or American Heart Association diets: impact on cardiovascular risk in obese children with hypercholesterolemia and their parents. *J Pediatr.* 2015;166(4):953–9.e1–3.

- 1193 Hosseinpour-Niazi S, Mirmiran P, Fallah-Ghohroudi A, Azizi F. Non-soya legume-based therapeutic lifestyle change diet reduces inflammatory status in diabetic patients: a randomised cross-over clinical trial. *Br J Nutr.* 2015;114(2):213–9.
- 1194 Watzl B, Kulling SE, Möseneder J, Barth SW, Bub A. A 4-wk intervention with high intake of carotenoid-rich vegetables and fruit reduces plasma C-reactive protein in healthy, nonsmoking men. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2005;82(5):1052–8.
- 1195 Lee-Kwan SH, Moore LV, Blanck HM, Harris DM, Galuska D. Disparities in state-specific adult fruit and vegetable consumption – United States, 2015. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep.* 2017;66:1241–7.
- 1196 Baden MY, Satija A, Hu FB, Huang T. Change in plant-based diet quality is associated with changes in plasma adiposity-associated biomarker concentrations in women. *J Nutr.* 2019;149(4):676–86.
- 1197 Ricker MA, Haas WC. Anti-inflammatory diet in clinical practice: a review. *Nutr Clin Pract.* 2017;32(3):318–25.
- 1198 Shivappa N, Steck SE, Hurley TG, Hussey JR, Hébert JR. Designing and developing a literature-derived, population-based dietary inflammatory index. *Public Health Nutr.* 2014;17(8):1689–96.
- 1199 Li K, Huang T, Zheng J, Wu K, Li D. Effect of marine-derived n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids on C-reactive protein, interleukin 6 and tumor necrosis factor α : a meta-analysis. *PLoS ONE.* 2014;9(2):e88103.
- 1200 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Search results: PUFA 22:6 n-3 (DHA) (g). FoodData Central. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html#/?component=1272>. Published April 1, 2019. Accessed July 19, 2021.
- 1201 Stella AB, Cappellari GG, Barazzoni R, Zanetti M. Update on the impact of omega 3 fatty acids on inflammation, insulin resistance and sarcopenia: a review. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2018;19(1):218.
- 1202 Alhassan A, Young J, Lean MEJ, Lara J. Consumption of fish and vascular risk factors: a systematic review and meta-analysis of intervention studies. *Atherosclerosis.* 2017;266:87–94.
- 1203 Gopinath B, Buyken AE, Flood VM, Empson M, Rochtchina E, Mitchell P. Consumption of polyunsaturated fatty acids, fish, and nuts and risk of inflammatory disease mortality. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2011;93(5):1073–9.
- 1204 Raymond MR, Christensen KY, Thompson BA, Anderson HA. Associations between fish consumption and contaminant biomarkers with cardiovascular conditions among older male anglers in Wisconsin. *J Occup Environ Med.* 2016;58(7):676–82.
- 1205 Tabung FK, Smith-Warner SA, Chavarro JE, et al. Development and validation of an empirical dietary inflammatory index. *J Nutr.* 2016;146(8):1560–70.
- 1206 Hjartåker A, Knudsen MD, Tretli S, Weiderpass E. Consumption of berries, fruits and vegetables and mortality among 10,000 Norwegian men followed for four decades. *Eur J Nutr.* 2015;54(4):599–608.
- 1207 Cassidy A, Rogers G, Peterson JJ, Dwyer JT, Lin H, Jacques PF. Higher dietary anthocyanin and flavonol intakes are associated with anti-inflammatory effects in a population of US adults. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2015;102(1):172–81.
- 1208 Nair AR, Mariappan N, Stull AJ, Francis J. Blueberry supplementation attenuates oxidative stress within monocytes and modulates immune cell levels in adults with metabolic syndrome: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Food Funct.* 2017;8(11):4118–28.
- 1209 Moazen S, Amani R, Homayouni Rad A, Shahbazian H, Ahmadi K, Taha Jalali M. Effects of freeze-dried strawberry supplementation on metabolic biomarkers of atherosclerosis in subjects with type 2 diabetes: a randomized double-blind controlled trial. *Ann Nutr Metab.* 2013;63(3):256–64.
- 1210 Moylan S, Berk M, Dean OM, et al. Oxidative & nitrosative stress in depression: why so much stress? *Neurosci Biobehav Rev.* 2014;45:46–62.
- 1211 Franzini L, Ardigi D, Valtuena S, et al. Food selection based on high total antioxidant capacity

- improves endothelial function in a low cardiovascular risk population. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis.* 2012;22(1):50–7.
- 1212 Sun CH, LiY, Zhang YB, Wang F, Zhou XL, Wang F. The effect of vitamin–mineral supplementation on CRP and IL-6: a systemic review and meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis.* 2011;21(8):576–83.
- 1213 Fallah AA, Sarmast E, Fatehi P, Jafari T. Impact of dietary anthocyanins on systemic and vascular inflammation: systematic review and meta-analysis on randomised clinical trials. *Food Chem Toxicol.* 2020;135:110922.
- 1214 do Rosario VA, Chang C, Spencer J, et al. Anthocyanins attenuate vascular and inflammatory responses to a high fat high energy meal challenge in overweight older adults: a cross-over, randomized, double-blind clinical trial. *Clin Nutr.* 2021;40(3):879–89.
- 1215 O’Hara C, Ojo B, Emerson SR, et al. Acute freeze-dried mango consumption with a high-fat meal has minimal effects on postprandial metabolism, inflammation and antioxidant enzymes. *Nutr Metab Insights.* 2019;12:1178638819869946.
- 1216 Wang P, Zhang Q, Hou H, et al. The effects of pomegranate supplementation on biomarkers of inflammation and endothelial dysfunction: a meta-analysis and systematic review. *Complement Ther Med.* 2020;49:102358.
- 1217 Aptekmann NP, Cesar TB. Orange juice improved lipid profile and blood lactate of overweight middle-aged women subjected to aerobic training. *Maturitas.* 2010;67(4):343–7.
- 1218 McAnulty LS, Nieman DC, Dumke CL, et al. Effect of blueberry ingestion on natural killer cell counts, oxidative stress, and inflammation prior to and after 2.5 h of running. *Appl Physiol Nutr Metab.* 2011;36(6):976–84.
- 1219 Connolly DA, McHugh MP, Padilla-Zakour OI, Carlson L, Sayers SP. Efficacy of a tart cherry juice blend in preventing the symptoms of muscle damage. *Br J Sports Med.* 2006;40(8):679–83.
- 1220 Peake JM, Suzuki K, Coombes JS. The influence of antioxidant supplementation on markers of inflammation and the relationship to oxidative stress after exercise. *J Nutr Biochem.* 2007;18(6):357–71.
- 1221 Childs A, Jacobs C, Kaminski T, Halliwell B, Leeuwenburgh C. Supplementation with vitamin C and N-acetyl-cysteine increases oxidative stress in humans after an acute muscle injury induced by eccentric exercise. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2001;31(6):745–53.
- 1222 McHugh M. The health benefits of cherries and potential applications in sports. *Scand J Med Sci Sports.* 2011;21(5):615–6.
- 1223 Blau LW. Cherry diet control for gout and arthritis. *Tex Rep Biol Med.* 1950;8(3):309–11.
- 1224 Overman T. Pegloticase: a new treatment for gout. *Pharmacotherapy Update.* 2011;14(2):1–3.
- 1225 Finkelstein Y, Aks SE, Hutson JR, et al. Colchicine poisoning: the dark side of an ancient drug. *Clin Toxicol (Phila).* 2010;48(5):407–14.
- 1226 Fritsch PO, Sidoroff A. Drug-induced Stevens-Johnson syndrome/toxic epidermal necrolysis. *Am J Clin Dermatol.* 2000;1(6):349–60.
- 1227 Wang M, Jiang X, Wu W, Zhang D. A meta-analysis of alcohol consumption and the risk of gout. *Clin Rheumatol.* 2013;32(11):1641–8.
- 1228 Zhang Y, Chen C, Choi H, et al. Purine-rich foods intake and recurrent gout attacks. *Ann Rheum Dis.* 2012;71(9):1448–53.
- 1229 Menzel J, Jabakhanji A, Biemann R, Mai K, Abraham K, Weikert C. Systematic review and meta-analysis of the associations of vegan and vegetarian diets with inflammatory biomarkers. *Sci Rep.* 2020;10:21736.
- 1230 Eichelmann F, Schwingshackl L, Fedirko V, Aleksandrova K. Effect of plant-based diets on obesity-related inflammatory profiles: a systematic review and meta-analysis of intervention trials. *Obes Rev.* 2016;17(11):1067–79.

- 1231 Tran E, Dale HF, Jensen C, Lied GA. Effects of plant-based diets on weight status: a systematic review. *Diabetes Metab Syndr Obes.* 2020;13:3433–48.
- 1232 Shah B, Newman JD, Woolf K, et al. Anti-inflammatory effects of a vegan diet versus the American Heart Association–recommended diet in coronary artery disease trial. *J Am Heart Assoc.* 2018;7(23):e011367.
- 1233 Margolis KL, Manson JE, Greenland P, et al. Leukocyte count as a predictor of cardiovascular events and mortality in postmenopausal women: the Women’s Health Initiative Observational Study. *Arch Intern Med.* 2005;165(5):500–8.
- 1234 Leng SX, Xue QL, Huang Y, Ferrucci L, Fried LP, Walston JD. Baseline total and specific differential white blood cell counts and 5-year all-cause mortality in community-dwelling older women. *Exp Gerontol.* 2005;40(12):982–7.
- 1235 Gkrania-Klotsas E, Ye Z, Cooper AJ, et al. Differential white blood cell count and type 2 diabetes: systematic review and meta-analysis of cross-sectional and prospective studies. *PLoS One.* 2010;5(10):e13405.
- 1236 Leng SX, Xue QL, Huang Y, Ferrucci L, Fried LP, Walston JD. Baseline total and specific differential white blood cell counts and 5-year all-cause mortality in community-dwelling older women. *Exp Gerontol.* 2005;40(12):982–7.
- 1237 de Labry LO, Campion EW, Glynn RJ, Vokonas PS. White blood cell count as a predictor of mortality: results over 18 years from the Normative Aging Study. *J Clin Epidemiol.* 1990;43(2):153–7.
- 1238 Panagiotakos DB, Pitsavos C, Chrysohoou C, et al. Effect of exposure to secondhand smoke on markers of inflammation: the ATTICA study. *Am J Med.* 2004;116(3):145–50.
- 1239 Swanson E. Prospective clinical study reveals significant reduction in triglyceride level and white blood cell count after liposuction and abdominoplasty and no change in cholesterol levels. *Plast Reconstr Surg.* 2011;128(3):182e–97e.
- 1240 Domene PA, Moir HJ, Pummell E, Knox A, Easton C. The health-enhancing efficacy of Zumba® fitness: an 8-week randomised controlled study. *J Sports Sci.* 2016;34(15):1396–404.
- 1241 Kjeldsen-Kragh J. Rheumatoid arthritis treated with vegetarian diets. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 1999;70(3 Suppl):594S–600S.
- 1242 Schultz H, Ying GS, Dunaief JL, Dunaief DM. Rising plasma beta-carotene is associated with diminishing C-reactive protein in patients consuming a dark green leafy vegetable–rich, Low Inflammatory Foods Everyday (LIFE) diet. *Am J Lifestyle Med.* <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/1559827619894954>. Published December 21, 2019. Accessed June 26, 2021.
- 1243 Perzia B, Ying GS, Dunaief JL, Dunaief DM. Once-daily Low Inflammatory Foods Everyday (LIFE) smoothie or the full LIFE diet lowers C-reactive protein and raises plasma beta-carotene in 7 days. *Am J Lifestyle Med.* <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/1559827620962458>. Published October 5, 2020. Accessed June 26, 2021.
- 1244 Castenmiller JJM, West CE, Linssen JPH, van het Hof KH, Voragen AGJ. The food matrix of spinach is a limiting factor in determining the bioavailability of β -carotene and to a lesser extent of lutein in humans. *J Nutr.* 1999;129(2):349–55.
- 1245 Lin KH, Hsu CY, Huang YP, et al. Chlorophyll-related compounds inhibit cell adhesion and inflammation in human aortic cells. *J Med Food.* 2013;16(10):886–98.
- 1246 Subramoniam A, Asha VV, Nair SA, et al. Chlorophyll revisited: anti-inflammatory activities of chlorophyll a and inhibition of expression of TNF- α gene by the same. *Inflammation.* 2012;35(3):959–66.
- 1247 Jiang Y, Wu SH, Shu XO, et al. Cruciferous vegetable intake is inversely correlated with circulating levels of proinflammatory markers in women. *J Acad Nutr Diet.* 2014;114(5):700–8.e2.
- 1248 Zhang X, Shu XO, Xiang YB, et al. Cruciferous vegetable consumption is associated with a reduced risk of total and cardiovascular disease mortality. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2011;94(1):240–6.

- 1249 Navarro SL, SchwarzY, Song X, et al. Cruciferous vegetables have variable effects on biomarkers of systemic inflammation in a randomized controlled trial in healthy young adults. *J Nutr.* 2014;144(11):1850–7.
- 1250 López-Chillón MT, Carazo-Díaz C, Prieto-Merino D, Zafrilla P, Moreno DA, Villaño D. Effects of long-term consumption of broccoli sprouts on inflammatory markers in overweight subjects. *Clin Nutr.* 2019;38(2):745–52.
- 1251 Bentley J. Potatoes and tomatoes account for over half of U.S. vegetable availability. Economic Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. <https://www.ers.usda.gov/amber-waves/2015/september/potatoes-and-tomatoes-account-for-over-half-of-us-vegetable-availability>. Published September 8, 2015. Accessed June 20, 2021.
- 1252 Ghavipour M, Saedisomeolia A, Djalali M, et al. Tomato juice consumption reduces systemic inflammation in overweight and obese females. *Br J Nutr.* 2013;109(11):2031–5.
- 1253 Burton-Freeman B, Talbot J, Park E, Krishnankutty S, Edirisinghe I. Protective activity of processed tomato products on postprandial oxidation and inflammation: a clinical trial in healthy weight men and women. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2012;56(4):622–31.
- 1254 Markovits N, Ben Amotz A, Levy Y. The effect of tomato-derived lycopene on low carotenoids and enhanced systemic inflammation and oxidation in severe obesity. *Isr Med Assoc J.* 2009;11(10):598–601.
- 1255 Dai X, Stanilka JM, Rowe CA, et al. Consuming *Lentinula edodes* (shiitake) mushrooms daily improves human immunity: a randomized dietary intervention in healthy young adults. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2015;34(6):478–87.
- 1256 World Cancer Research Fund/American Institute for Cancer Research. *Food, Nutrition, Physical Activity, and the Prevention of Cancer: a Global Perspective*. American Institute for Cancer Research; 2007.
- 1257 American Heart Association. Types of whole grains. Heart.org. <https://www.heart.org/en/healthy-living/healthy-eating/eat-smart/nutrition-basics/types-of-whole-grains>. Published January 1, 2015. Accessed November 5, 2021.
- 1258 Aune D, Keum N, Giovannucci E, et al. Whole grain consumption and risk of cardiovascular disease, cancer, and all cause and cause specific mortality: systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies. *BMJ.* 2016;353:i2716.
- 1259 Jacobs DR, Andersen LF, Blomhoff R. Whole-grain consumption is associated with a reduced risk of noncardiovascular, noncancer death attributed to inflammatory diseases in the Iowa Women's Health Study. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2007;85(6):1606–14.
- 1260 Aune D, Keum N, Giovannucci E, et al. Whole grain consumption and risk of cardiovascular disease, cancer, and all cause and cause specific mortality: systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies. *BMJ.* 2016;353:i2716.
- 1261 Afshin A, Sun PJ, Fay KA, et al. Health effects of dietary risks in 195 countries, 1990–2017: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2017. *Lancet.* 2019;393(10184):1958–72.
- 1262 Yu Z, Malik VS, Keum NN, et al. Associations between nut consumption and inflammatory biomarkers. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2016;104(3):722–8.
- 1263 Gopinath B, Buyken AE, Flood VM, Empson M, Rochtchina E, Mitchell P. Consumption of polyunsaturated fatty acids, fish, and nuts and risk of inflammatory disease mortality. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2011;93(5):1073–9.
- 1264 Chen GC, Zhang R, Martínez-González MA, et al. Nut consumption in relation to all-cause and cause-specific mortality: a meta-analysis 18 prospective studies. *Food Funct.* 2017;8(11):3893–905.
- 1265 Xiao Y, Xia J, Ke Y, et al. Effects of nut consumption on selected inflammatory markers: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Nutrition.* 2018;54:129–43.

- 1266 Eftekhar Sadat B, Khadem Haghighian M, Alipoor B, Malek Mahdavi A, Asghari Jafarabadi M, Moghaddam A. Effects of sesame seed supplementation on clinical signs and symptoms in patients with knee osteoarthritis. *Int J Rheum Dis*. 2013;16(5):578–82.
- 1267 Rodriguez-Leyva D, Weighell W, Edell AL, et al. Potent antihypertensive action of dietary flaxseed in hypertensive patients. *Hypertension*. 2013;62(6):1081–9.
- 1268 Rahimlou M, Jahromi NB, Hasanyani N, Ahmadi AR. Effects of flaxseed interventions on circulating inflammatory biomarkers: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Adv Nutr*. 2019;10(6):1108–19.
- 1269 Caligiuri SPB, Parikh M, Stamenkovic A, Pierce GN, Aukema HM. Dietary modulation of oxylipins in cardiovascular disease and aging. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol*. 2017;313(5):H903–18.
- 1270 Caligiuri SPB, Aukema HM, Ravandi A, Pierce GN. Elevated levels of pro-inflammatory oxylipins in older subjects are normalized by flaxseed consumption. *Exp Gerontol*. 2014;59:51–7.
- 1271 Srinivasan K. Anti-inflammatory influences of culinary spices and their bioactives. *Food Rev Int*. 2020;Nov:1–17.
- 1272 Shivappa N, Steck SE, Hurley TG, Hussey JR, Hébert JR. Designing and developing a literature-derived, population-based dietary inflammatory index. *Public Health Nutr*. 2014;17(8):1689–96.
- 1273 Allijn IE, Vaessen SF, Quarles van Ufford LC, et al. Head-to-head comparison of anti-inflammatory performance of known natural products *in vitro*. *PLoS ONE*. 2016;11(5):e0155325.
- 1274 Daily JW, Yang M, Park S. Efficacy of turmeric extracts and curcumin for alleviating the symptoms of joint arthritis: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized clinical trials. *J Med Food*. 2016;19(8):717–29.
- 1275 Abidi A, Gupta S, Agarwal M, Bhalla HL, Saluja M. Evaluation of efficacy of curcumin as an add-on therapy in patients of bronchial asthma. *J Clin Diagn Res*. 2014;8(8):HC19–24.
- 1276 Panahi Y, Sahebkar A, Parvin S, Saadat A. A randomized controlled trial on the anti-inflammatory effects of curcumin in patients with chronic sulphur mustard-induced cutaneous complications. *Ann Clin Biochem*. 2012;49(Pt 6):580–8.
- 1277 Garg SK, Ahuja V, Sankar MJ, Kumar A, Moss AC. Curcumin for maintenance of remission in ulcerative colitis. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2012;10:CD008424.
- 1278 Khajehdehi P, Zanjanejad B, Aflaki E, et al. Oral supplementation of turmeric decreases proteinuria, hematuria, and systolic blood pressure in patients suffering from relapsing or refractory lupus nephritis: a randomized and placebo-controlled study. *J Ren Nutr*. 2012;22(1):50–7.
- 1279 Vors C, Couillard C, Paradis ME, et al. Supplementation with resveratrol and curcumin does not affect the inflammatory response to a high-fat meal in older adults with abdominal obesity: a randomized, placebo-controlled crossover trial. *J Nutr*. 2018;148(3):379–88.
- 1280 Derosa G, Maffioli P, Simental-Mendía LE, Bo S, Sahebkar A. Effect of curcumin on circulating interleukin-6 concentrations: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Pharmacol Res*. 2016;111:394–404.
- 1281 Sahebkar A, Cicero AFG, Simental-Mendía LE, Aggarwal BB, Gupta SC. Curcumin downregulates human tumor necrosis factor- α levels: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Pharmacol Res*. 2016;107:234–42.
- 1282 Shivappa N, Steck SE, Hurley TG, Hussey JR, Hébert JR. Designing and developing a literature-derived, population-based dietary inflammatory index. *Public Health Nutr*. 2014;17(8):1689–96.
- 1283 Morvaridzadeh M, Fazelian S, Agah S, et al. Effect of ginger (*Zingiber officinale*) on inflammatory markers: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Cytokine*. 2020;135:155224.
- 1284 Aryaeian N, Shahram F, Mahmoudi M, et al. The effect of ginger supplementation on some immunity and inflammation intermediate genes expression in patients with active Rheumatoid Arthritis. *Gene*. 2019;698:179–185.

- 1285 Bartels EM, Folmer VN, Bliddal H, et al. Efficacy and safety of ginger in osteoarthritis patients: a meta-analysis of randomized placebo-controlled trials. *Osteoar Cartil.* 2015;23(1):13–21.
- 1286 Haghighi M, Khalvat A, Toliati T, Jallaei SH. Comparing the effects of ginger (*Zingiber officinale*) extract and ibuprofen on patients with osteoarthritis. *Arch Iran Med.* 2005;8(4):267–71.
- 1287 Haniadka R, Saldanha E, Sunita V, Palatty PL, Fayad R, Baliga MS. A review of the gastroprotective effects of ginger (*Zingiber officinale* Roscoe). *Food Funct.* 2013;4(6):845–55.
- 1288 Caunedo-Alvarez A, Gómez-Rodríguez BJ, Romero-Vázquez J, et al. Macroscopic small bowel mucosal injury caused by chronic nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAID) use as assessed by capsule endoscopy. *Rev Esp Enferm Dig.* 2010;102(2):80–5.
- 1289 Maghbooli M, Golipour F, Moghimi Esfandabadi A, Yousefi M. Comparison between the efficacy of ginger and sumatriptan in the ablative treatment of the common migraine. *Phytother Res.* 2014;28(3):412–5.
- 1290 Kashеfi F, Khajehei M, Alavinia M, Golmakani E, Asili J. Effect of ginger (*Zingiber officinale*) on heavy menstrual bleeding: a placebo-controlled, randomized clinical trial. *Phytother Res.* 2015;29(1):114–9.
- 1291 Dugasani S, Pichika MR, Nadarajah VD, Balijepalli MK, Tandra S, Korlakunta JN. Comparative antioxidant and anti-inflammatory effects of [6]-gingerol, [8]-gingerol, [10]-gingerol and [6]-shogaol. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2010;127(2):515–20.
- 1292 Darooghegi Mofrad M, Milajerdi A, Koohdani F, Surkan PJ, Azadbakht L. Garlic supplementation reduces circulating C-reactive protein, tumor necrosis factor, and interleukin-6 in adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *J Nutr.* 2019;149(4):605–18.
- 1293 Moosavian SP, Paknahad Z, Habibagahi Z, Maracy M. The effects of garlic (*Allium sativum*) supplementation on inflammatory biomarkers, fatigue, and clinical symptoms in patients with active rheumatoid arthritis: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Phytother Res.* 2020;34(11):2953–62.
- 1294 Taghizadeh M, Hamedifard Z, Jafarnejad S. Effect of garlic supplementation on serum C-reactive protein level: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Phytother Res.* 2019;33(2):243–52.
- 1295 Percival SS, Vanden Heuvel JP, Nieves CJ, Montero C, Migliaccio AJ, Meadors J. Bioavailability of herbs and spices in humans as determined by *ex vivo* inflammatory suppression and DNA strand breaks. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2012;31(4):288–94.
- 1296 Payahoo L, Ostadrahimi A, Mobasseri M, et al. *Anethum graveolens* L. supplementation has anti-inflammatory effect in type 2 diabetic patients. *Indian J Tradit Knowl.* 2014;13(3):461–5.
- 1297 Vallianou N, Tsang C, Taghizadeh M, Davoodvandi A, Jafarnejad S. Effect of cinnamon (*Cinnamomum zeylanicum*) supplementation on serum C-reactive protein concentrations: a meta-analysis and systematic review. *Complement Ther Med.* 2019;42:271–8.
- 1298 Vallianou N, Tsang C, Taghizadeh M, Davoodvandi A, Jafarnejad S. Effect of cinnamon (*Cinnamomum Zeylanicum*) supplementation on serum C-reactive protein concentrations: a meta-analysis and systematic review. *Complement Ther Med.* 2019;42:271–8.
- 1299 Vázquez-Agell M, Urpi-Sarda M, Sacanella E, et al. Cocoa consumption reduces NF-κB activation in peripheral blood mononuclear cells in humans. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis.* 2013;23(3):257–63.
- 1300 Shivappa N, Steck SE, Hurley TG, Hussey JR, Hébert JR. Designing and developing a literature-derived, population-based dietary inflammatory index. *Public Health Nutr.* 2014;17(8):1689–96.
- 1301 Eshghpour M, Mortazavi H, Mohammadzadeh Rezaei NM, Nejat AH. Effectiveness of green tea mouthwash in postoperative pain control following surgical removal of impacted third molars: double blind randomized clinical trial. *Daru.* 2013;21(1):59.
- 1302 Sridharan S, Archer N, Manning N. Premature constriction of the fetal ductus arteriosus following the maternal consumption of camomile herbal tea. *Ultrasound Obstet Gynecol.* 2009;34(3):358–9.

- 1303 Burkewitz K, Weir HJM, Mair WB. AMPK as a pro-longevity target. In: Cordero MD, Viollet B, eds. *AMP-Activated Protein Kinase. Experientia Supplementum*. Vol 107. Springer; 2016:227–56.
- 1304 Duthie GG, Wood AD. Natural salicylates: foods, functions and disease prevention. *Food Funct*. 2011;2(9):515–20.
- 1305 Fuster V, Sweeny JM. Aspirin: a historical and contemporary therapeutic overview. *Circulation*. 2011;123(7):768–78.
- 1306 Saad M, Abdelaziz HK, Mehta JL. Aspirin for primary prevention in the elderly. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2019;11(17):6618–9.
- 1307 Patrono C, Baigent C. Role of aspirin in primary prevention of cardiovascular disease. *Nat Rev Cardiol*. 2019;16(11):675–86.
- 1308 Duthie GG, Wood AD. Natural salicylates: foods, functions and disease prevention. *Food Funct*. 2011;2(9):515–20.
- 1309 Duthie GG, Wood AD. Natural salicylates: foods, functions and disease prevention. *Food Funct*. 2011;2(9):515–20.
- 1310 Blacklock CJ, Lawrence JR, Wiles D, et al. Salicylic acid in the serum of subjects not taking aspirin. Comparison of salicylic acid concentrations in the serum of vegetarians, non-vegetarians, and patients taking low dose aspirin. *J Clin Pathol*. 2001;54(7):553–5.
- 1311 Knutsen SF. Lifestyle and the use of health services. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 1994;59(5 Suppl): 1171S-5S.
- 1312 McCarty MF. Dietary nitrate and reductive polyphenols may potentiate the vascular benefit and alleviate the ulcerative risk of low-dose aspirin. *Med Hypotheses*. 2013;80(2):186–90.
- 1313 Scheier L. Salicylic acid: one more reason to eat your fruits and vegetables. *J Am Diet Assoc*. 2001; 101(12):1406–8.
- 1314 Baxter GJ, Graham AB, Lawrence JR, Wiles D, Paterson JR. Salicylic acid in soups prepared from organically and non-organically grown vegetables. *Eur J Nutr*. 2001;40(6):289–92.
- 1315 Malakar S, Gibson PR, Barrett JS, Muir JG. Naturally occurring dietary salicylates: a closer look at common Australian foods. *J Food Compos Anal*. 2017;57:31–9.
- 1316 Malakar S, Gibson PR, Barrett JS, Muir JG. Naturally occurring dietary salicylates: a closer look at common Australian foods. *J Food Compos Anal*. 2017;57:31–9.
- 1317 Paterson JR, Srivastava R, Baxter GJ, Graham AB, Lawrence JR. Salicylic acid content of spices and its implications. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2006;54(8):2891–6.
- 1318 Kęszycka PK, Szkop M, Gajewska D. Overall content of salicylic acid and salicylates in food available on the European market. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2017;65(50):11085–91.
- 1319 Gajewska D, Kęszycka PK, Szkop M. Dietary salicylates in herbs and spices. *Food Funct*. 2019; 10(11):7037–41.
- 1320 Paterson JR, Srivastava R, Baxter GJ, Graham AB, Lawrence JR. Salicylic acid content of spices and its implications. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2006;54(8):2891–6.
- 1321 Malakar S, Gibson PR, Barrett JS, Muir JG. Naturally occurring dietary salicylates: a closer look at common Australian foods. *J Food Compos Anal*. 2017;57:31–9.
- 1322 Gajewska D, Kęszycka PK, Szkop M. Dietary salicylates in herbs and spices. *Food Funct*. 2019; 10(11):7037–41.
- 1323 Blacklock CJ, Lawrence JR, Wiles D, et al. Salicylic acid in the serum of subjects not taking aspirin. Comparison of salicylic acid concentrations in the serum of vegetarians, non-vegetarians, and patients taking low dose aspirin. *J Clin Pathol*. 2001;54(7):553–5.
- 1324 Paterson JR, Srivastava R, Baxter GJ, Graham AB, Lawrence JR. Salicylic acid content of spices and its implications. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2006;54(8):2891–6.
- 1325 Paterson JR, Srivastava R, Baxter GJ, Graham AB, Lawrence JR. Salicylic acid content of spices and its implications. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2006;54(8):2891–6.

- 1326 Pasche B, Wang M, Pennison M, Jimenez H. Prevention and treatment of cancer with aspirin: where do we stand? *Semin Oncol*. 2014;41(3):397–401.
- 1327 Baxter GJ, Graham AB, Lawrence JR, Wiles D, Paterson JR. Salicylic acid in soups prepared from organically and non-organically grown vegetables. *Eur J Nutr*. 2001;40(6):289–92.
- 1328 Duthie GG, Wood AD. Natural salicylates: foods, functions and disease prevention. *Food Funct*. 2011;2(9):515–20.
- 1329 Pawelec G. Aging as an inflammatory disease and possible reversal strategies. *J Allergy Clin Immunol*. 2020;145(5):1355–6.
- 1330 Puzianowska-Kuźnicka M, Owczarż M, Wieczorowska-Tobis K, et al. Interleukin-6 and C-reactive protein, successful aging, and mortality: the PolSenior study. *Immun Ageing*. 2016;13:21.
- 1331 Assmann KE, Adijade M, Shivappa N, et al. The inflammatory potential of the diet at midlife is associated with later healthy aging in French adults. *J Nutr*. 2018;148(3):437–44.
- 1332 Pedersen BK. Anti-inflammation – just another word for anti-ageing? *J Physiol*. 2009;587(23):5515.
- 1333 O’Keefe JH, Bell DSH. Postprandial hyperglycemia/hyperlipidemia (postprandial dysmetabolism) is a cardiovascular risk factor. *Am J Cardiol*. 2007;100(5):899–904.
- 1334 Vézina C, Kudelski A, Sehgal SN. Rapamycin (AY-22,989), a new antifungal antibiotic. I. Taxonomy of the producing streptomycete and isolation of the active principle. *J Antibiot (Tokyo)*. 1975;28(10):721–6.
- 1335 Garza-Lombó C, Gonsebatt ME. Mammalian target of rapamycin: its role in early neural development and in adult and aged brain function. *Front Cell Neurosci*. 2016;10:157.
- 1336 Sabatini DM. Twenty-five years of mTOR: uncovering the link from nutrients to growth. *PNAS*. 2017;114(45):11818–25.
- 1337 Liu GY, Sabatini DM. mTOR at the nexus of nutrition, growth, ageing and disease. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol*. 2020;21(4):183–203.
- 1338 Blagosklonny MV. TOR-driven aging: speeding car without brakes. *Cell Cycle*. 2009;8(24):4055–9.
- 1339 Schmeisser K, Parker JA. Pleiotropic effects of mTOR and autophagy during development and aging. *Front Cell Dev Biol*. 2019;7.
- 1340 Vasunilashorn S, Finch CE, Crimmins EM, et al. Inflammatory gene variants in the Tsimane, an indigenous Bolivian population with a high infectious load. *Biodemography Soc Biol*. 2011;57(1):33–52.
- 1341 Huebbe P, Schloesser A, Rimbach G. A nutritional perspective on cellular rejuvenation. *Oncotarget*. 2015;6(16):13846–7.
- 1342 Sabatini DM. Twenty-five years of mTOR: uncovering the link from nutrients to growth. *PNAS*. 2017;114(45):11818–25.
- 1343 Blagosklonny MV. Does rapamycin slow down time? *Oncotarget*. 2018;9(54):30210–2.
- 1344 Wei Y, Zhang YJ, Cai Y. Growth or longevity: the TOR’s decision on lifespan regulation. *Biogerontology*. 2013;14(4):353–63.
- 1345 Swindell WR. Meta-analysis of 29 experiments evaluating the effects of rapamycin on life span in the laboratory mouse. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2017;72(8):1024–32.
- 1346 Blagosklonny MV. Rapamycin for longevity: opinion article. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2019;11(19):8048–67.
- 1347 Weichhart T. mTOR as regulator of lifespan, aging, and cellular senescence: a mini-review. *Gerontology*. 2018;64(2):127–34.
- 1348 Sharp ZD, Strong R. The role of mTOR signaling in controlling mammalian life span: what a fungicide teaches us about longevity. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2010;65 A(6):580–9.
- 1349 Kaeberlein M, Kennedy BK. A midlife longevity drug? *Nature*. 2009;460(7253):331–2.

- 1350 Blagosklonny MV. Rapamycin for longevity: opinion article. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2019;11(19):8048–67.
- 1351 Arriola Apelo SI, Lamming DW. Rapamycin: an inhibiTOR of aging emerges from the soil of Easter Island. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2016;71(7):841–9.
- 1352 Liu GY, Sabatini DM. mTOR at the nexus of nutrition, growth, ageing and disease. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol*. 2020;21(4):183–203.
- 1353 Weichhart T. mTOR as regulator of lifespan, aging, and cellular senescence: a mini-review. *Gerontology*. 2018;64(2):127–34.
- 1354 Stallone G, Schena A, Infante B, et al. Sirolimus for Kaposi's sarcoma in renal-transplant recipients. *N Engl J Med*. 2005;352(13):1317–23.
- 1355 Majumder S, Caccamo A, Medina DX, et al. Lifelong rapamycin administration ameliorates age-dependent cognitive deficits by reducing IL-1 β and enhancing NMDA signaling. *Aging Cell*. 2012;11(2):326–35.
- 1356 Wilkinson JE, Burmeister L, Brooks SV, et al. Rapamycin slows aging in mice. *Aging Cell*. 2012;11(4):675–82.
- 1357 An JY, Kerns KA, Ouellette A, et al. Rapamycin rejuvenates oral health in aging mice. *Elife*. 2020;9:e54318.
- 1358 Altschuler RA, Kanicki A, Martin C, Kohrman DC, Miller RA. Rapamycin but not acarbose decreases age-related loss of outer hair cells in the mouse cochlea. *Hear Res*. 2018;370:11–5.
- 1359 Lesniewski LA, Seals DR, Walker AE, et al. Dietary rapamycin supplementation reverses age-related vascular dysfunction and oxidative stress, while modulating nutrient-sensing, cell cycle, and senescence pathways. *Aging Cell*. 2017;16(1):17–26.
- 1360 Zaseck LW, Miller RA, Brooks SV. Rapamycin attenuates age-associated changes in tibialis anterior tendon viscoelastic properties. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2016;71(7):858–65.
- 1361 Dai DF, Karunadharm PP, Chiao YA, et al. Altered proteome turnover and remodeling by short-term caloric restriction or rapamycin rejuvenate the aging heart. *Aging Cell*. 2014;13(3):529–39.
- 1362 Arriola Apelo SI, Pumper CP, Baar EL, Cummings NE, Lamming DW. Intermittent administration of rapamycin extends the life span of female C57BL/6 J mice. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2016;71(7):876–81.
- 1363 Bitto A, Ito TK, Pineda VV, et al. Transient rapamycin treatment can increase lifespan and healthspan in middle-aged mice. *Elife*. 2016;5:e16351.
- 1364 Urfer SR, Kaerberlein TL, Mailheau S, et al. A randomized controlled trial to establish effects of short-term rapamycin treatment in 24 middle-aged companion dogs. *Geroscience*. 2017;39(2):117–27.
- 1365 González A, Hall MN, Lin SC, Hardie DG. AMPK and TOR: the Yin and Yang of cellular nutrient sensing and growth control. *Cell Metab*. 2020;31(3):472–92.
- 1366 Liu GY, Sabatini DM. mTOR at the nexus of nutrition, growth, ageing and disease. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol*. 2020;21(4):183–203.
- 1367 Michels KB, Ekblom A. Caloric restriction and incidence of breast cancer. *JAMA*. 2004;291(10):1226–30.
- 1368 Wazir U, Newbold RF, Jiang WG, Sharma AK, Mokbel K. Prognostic and therapeutic implications of mTORC1 and Rictor expression in human breast cancer. *Oncol Rep*. 2013;29(5):1969–74.
- 1369 Arcelus J, Mitchell AJ, Wales J, Nielsen S. Mortality rates in patients with anorexia nervosa and other eating disorders. A meta-analysis of 36 studies. *Arch Gen Psychiatry*. 2011;68(7):724–31.
- 1370 Dar BA, Dar MA, Bashir S. Calorie restriction the fountain of youth. *Food Nutr Sci*. 2012;3(11):1522–6.
- 1371 Dirks AJ, Leeuwenburgh C. Caloric restriction in humans: potential pitfalls and health concerns. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2006;127(1):1–7.

- 1372 Bourzac K. Interventions: live long and prosper. *Nature*. 2012;492(7427):S18–20.
- 1373 Nakagawa S, Lagisz M, Hector KL, Spencer HG. Comparative and meta-analytic insights into life extension via dietary restriction. *Aging Cell*. 2012;11(3):401–9.
- 1374 Solon-Biet SM, McMahon AC, Ballard JWO, et al. The ratio of macronutrients, not caloric intake, dictates cardiometabolic health, aging, and longevity in ad libitum-fed mice. *Cell Metab*. 2014;19(3):418–30.
- 1375 Ross MH. Length of life and nutrition in the rat. *J Nutr*. 1961;75:197–210.
- 1376 Liu GY, Sabatini DM. mTOR at the nexus of nutrition, growth, ageing and disease. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol*. 2020;21(4):183–203.
- 1377 Fontana L, Partridge L, Longo VD. Extending healthy life span – from yeast to humans. *Science*. 2010;328(5976):321–6.
- 1378 Kitada M, Xu J, Ogura Y, Monno I, Koya D. Mechanism of activation of mechanistic target of rapamycin complex 1 by methionine. *Front Cell Dev Biol*. 2020;8:715.
- 1379 Dumas SN, Lamming DW. Next generation strategies for geroprotection via mTORC1 inhibition. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2020;75(1):14–23.
- 1380 Norton LE, Layman DK, Bunpo P, Anthony TG, Brana DV, Garlick PJ. The leucine content of a complete meal directs peak activation but not duration of skeletal muscle protein synthesis and mammalian target of rapamycin signaling in rats. *J Nutr*. 2009;139(6):1103–9.
- 1381 Schmidt JA, Rinaldi S, Scalbert A, et al. Plasma concentrations and intakes of amino acids in male meat-eaters, fish-eaters, vegetarians and vegans: a cross-sectional analysis in the EPIC-Oxford cohort. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2016;70(3):306–12.
- 1382 Jafari S, Hezaveh E, Jalilpiran Y, et al. Plant-based diets and risk of disease mortality: a systematic review and meta-analysis of cohort studies. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. Published online May 6, 2021:1–13. Accessed June 23, 2021.
- 1383 Tantamango-Bartley Y, Jaceldo-Siegl K, Fan J, Fraser G. Vegetarian diets and the incidence of cancer in a low-risk population. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*. 2013;22(2):286–94.
- 1384 Green CL, Lamming DW. Regulation of metabolic health by essential dietary amino acids. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2019;177:186–200.
- 1385 Schmidt JA, Rinaldi S, Scalbert A, et al. Plasma concentrations and intakes of amino acids in male meat-eaters, fish-eaters, vegetarians and vegans: a cross-sectional analysis in the EPIC-Oxford cohort. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2016;70(3):306–12.
- 1386 Willcox BJ, Willcox DC, Todoriki H, et al. Caloric restriction, the traditional Okinawan diet, and healthy aging: the diet of the world's longest-lived people and its potential impact on morbidity and life span. *Ann NY Acad Sci*. 2007;1114:434–55.
- 1387 Davinelli S, Willcox DC, Scapagnini G. Extending healthy ageing: nutrient sensitive pathway and centenarian population. *Immun Ageing*. 2012;9:9.
- 1388 Fraser GE, Shavlik DJ. Ten years of life: is it a matter of choice? *Arch Intern Med*. 2001;161(13):1645–52.
- 1389 Yasuda M, Tanaka Y, Kume S, et al. Fatty acids are novel nutrient factors to regulate mTORC1 lysosomal localization and apoptosis in podocytes. *Biochim Biophys Acta*. 2014;1842(7):1097–108.
- 1390 Obersby D, Chappell DC, Dunnett A, Tsiami AA. Plasma total homocysteine status of vegetarians compared with omnivores: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Br J Nutr*. 2013;109(5):785–94.
- 1391 Khayati K, Antikainen H, Bonder EM, et al. The amino acid metabolite homocysteine activates mTORC1 to inhibit autophagy and form abnormal proteins in human neurons and mice. *FASEB J*. 2017;31(2):598–609.
- 1392 Dumas SN, Lamming DW. Next generation strategies for geroprotection via mTORC1 inhibition. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2020;75(1):14–23.

- 1393 Melnik BC. Dietary intervention in acne: attenuation of increased mTORC1 signaling promoted by Western diet. *Dermatoendocrinol.* 2012;4(1):20–32.
- 1394 Melnik BC. Linking diet to acne metabolomics, inflammation, and comedogenesis: an update. *Clin Cosmet Investig Dermatol.* 2015;8:371–88.
- 1395 Moro T, Brightwell CR, Velarde B, et al. Whey protein hydrolysate increases amino acid uptake, mTORC1 signaling, and protein synthesis in skeletal muscle of healthy young men in a randomized crossover trial. *J Nutr.* 2019;149(7):1149–58.
- 1396 Melnik BC. Milk – a nutrient system of mammalian evolution promoting mTORC1-dependent translation. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2015;16(8):17048–87.
- 1397 Melnik BC, John SM, Carrera-Bastos P, Cordain L. The impact of cow’s milk-mediated mTORC1-signaling in the initiation and progression of prostate cancer. *Nutr Metab (Lond).* 2012;9(1):74.
- 1398 Melnik BC. Milk – a nutrient system of mammalian evolution promoting mTORC1-dependent translation. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2015;16(8):17048–87.
- 1399 Melnik BC. Lifetime impact of cow’s milk on overactivation of mTORC1: from fetal to childhood overgrowth, acne, diabetes, cancers, and neurodegeneration. *Biomolecules.* 2021;11(3):404.
- 1400 Melnik BC, John SM, Schmitz G. Milk is not just food but most likely a genetic transfection system activating mTORC1 signaling for postnatal growth. *Nutr J.* 2013;12:103.
- 1401 Cordain L, Lindeberg S, Hurtado M, Hill K, Eaton SB, Brand-Miller J. Acne vulgaris: a disease of Western civilization. *Arch Dermatol.* 2002;138(12):1584–90.
- 1402 Danby FW. Acne and milk, the diet myth, and beyond. *J Am Acad Dermatol.* 2005;52(2):360–2.
- 1403 Aghasi M, Golzarand M, Shab-Bidar S, Aminianfar A, Omidian M, Taheri F. Dairy intake and acne development: a meta-analysis of observational studies. *Clin Nutr.* 2019;38(3):1067–75.
- 1404 Melnik BC. Linking diet to acne metabolomics, inflammation, and comedogenesis: an update. *Clin Cosmet Investig Dermatol.* 2015;8:371–88.
- 1405 Melnik BC. Lifetime impact of cow’s milk on overactivation of mTORC1: from fetal to childhood overgrowth, acne, diabetes, cancers, and neurodegeneration. *Biomolecules.* 2021;11(3):404.
- 1406 Melnik BC. Dietary intervention in acne: attenuation of increased mTORC1 signaling promoted by Western diet. *Dermatoendocrinol.* 2012;4(1):20–32.
- 1407 Baron JA, Weiderpass E, Newcomb PA, et al. Metabolic disorders and breast cancer risk (United States). *Cancer Causes Control.* 2001;12(10):875–80.
- 1408 Sutcliffe S, Giovannucci E, Isaacs WB, Willett WC, Platz EA. Acne and risk of prostate cancer. *Int J Cancer.* 2007;121(12):2688–92.
- 1409 Melnik BC, John SM, Carrera-Bastos P, Cordain L. The impact of cow’s milk-mediated mTORC1-signaling in the initiation and progression of prostate cancer. *Nutr Metab (Lond).* 2012;9(1):74.
- 1410 Sargsyan A, Dubasi HB. Milk consumption and prostate cancer: a systematic review. *World J Mens Health.* 2021;39(3):419–28.
- 1411 Pettersson A, Kasperzyk JL, Kenfield SA, et al. Milk and dairy consumption among men with prostate cancer and risk of metastases and prostate cancer death. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev.* 2012;21(3):428–36.
- 1412 Tognon G, Nilsson LM, Shungin D, et al. Nonfermented milk and other dairy products: associations with all-cause mortality. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2017;105(6):1502–11.
- 1413 Melnik BC, Schmitz G. Pasteurized non-fermented cow’s milk but not fermented milk is a promoter of mTORC1-driven aging and increased mortality. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2021;67:101270.
- 1414 Gao X, Jia H, Chen G, Li C, Hao M. Yogurt intake reduces all-cause and cardiovascular disease mortality: a meta-analysis of eight prospective cohort studies. *Chin J Integr Med.* 2020;26(6):462–8.

- 1415 Sahin K, Orhan C, Tuzcu M, et al. Tomato powder modulates NF- κ B, mTOR, and Nrf2 pathways during aging in healthy rats. *J Aging Res.* 2019;2019:1643243.
- 1416 Takeshima M, Ono M, Higuchi T, Chen C, Hara T, Nakano S. Anti-proliferative and apoptosis-inducing activity of lycopene against three subtypes of human breast cancer cell lines. *Cancer Sci.* 2014;105(3):252–7.
- 1417 Thomson CA, Ho E, Strom MB. Chemopreventive properties of 3,3'-diindolylmethane in breast cancer: evidence from experimental and human studies. *Nutr Rev.* 2016;74(7):432–43.
- 1418 Du H, Zhang X, Zeng Y, et al. A novel phytochemical, DIM, inhibits proliferation, migration, invasion and TNF- α induced inflammatory cytokine production of synovial fibroblasts from rheumatoid arthritis patients by targeting MAPK and AKT/mTOR signal pathway. *Front Immunol.* 2019;10:1620.
- 1419 Zhang Y, Gilmour A, Ahn YH, de la Vega L, Dinkova-Kostova AT. The isothiocyanate sulforaphane inhibits mTOR in an NRF2-independent manner. *Phytochemistry.* 2021;86:153062.
- 1420 Li N, Wu X, Zhuang W, et al. Green leafy vegetable and lutein intake and multiple health outcomes. *Food Chem.* 2021;360:130145.
- 1421 Sato A. mTOR, a potential target to treat autism spectrum disorder. *CNS Neurol Disord Drug Targets.* 2016;15(5):533–43.
- 1422 Matusheski NV, Juvik JA, Jeffery EH. Heating decreases epithiospecifier protein activity and increases sulforaphane formation in broccoli. *Phytochemistry.* 2004;65(9):1273–81.
- 1423 Singh K, Connors SL, Macklin EA, et al. Sulforaphane treatment of autism spectrum disorder (ASD). *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2014;111(43):15550–5.
- 1424 Wanke V, Cameroni E, Uotila A, et al. Caffeine extends yeast lifespan by targeting TORC1. *Mol Microbiol.* 2008;69(1):277–85.
- 1425 Takahashi K, Yanai S, Shimokado K, Ishigami A. Coffee consumption in aged mice increases energy production and decreases hepatic mTOR levels. *Nutrition.* 2017;38:1–8.
- 1426 Van Aller GS, Carson JD, Tang W, et al. Epigallocatechin gallate (EGCG), a major component of green tea, is a dual phosphoinositide-3-kinase/mTOR inhibitor. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun.* 2011;406(2):194–9.
- 1427 Elsaie ML, Abdelhamid MF, Elsaiee LT, Emam HM. The efficacy of topical 2% green tea lotion in mild-to-moderate acne vulgaris. *J Drugs Dermatol.* 2009;8(4):358–64.
- 1428 Cassidy A, Chung M, Zhao N, et al. Dose–response relation between tea consumption and risk of cardiovascular disease and all-cause mortality: a systematic review and meta-analysis of population-based studies. *Adv Nutr.* 2020;11(4):790–814.
- 1429 Lamming DW. Inhibition of the mechanistic target of rapamycin (mTOR)—rapamycin and beyond. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Med.* 2016;6(5).
- 1430 Kennedy BK, Lamming DW. The mechanistic target of rapamycin: the grand conductor of metabolism and aging. *Cell Metab.* 2016;23(6):990–1003.
- 1431 Morley JE. The mTOR conundrum: essential for muscle function, but dangerous for survival. *J Am Med Dir Assoc.* 2016;17(11):963–6.
- 1432 Blagosklonny MV. Why men age faster but reproduce longer than women: mTOR and evolutionary perspectives. *Aging (Albany NY).* 2010;2(5):265–73.
- 1433 Markofski MM, Dickinson JM, Drummond MJ, et al. Effect of age on basal muscle protein synthesis and mTORC1 signaling in a large cohort of young and older men and women. *Exp Gerontol.* 2015;65:1–7.
- 1434 Leenders M, Verdijk LB, van der Hoeven L, et al. Prolonged leucine supplementation does not augment muscle mass or affect glycemic control in elderly type 2 diabetic men. *J Nutr.* 2011;141(6):1070–6.
- 1435 Verhoeven S, Vanschoonbeek K, Verdijk LB, et al. Long-term leucine supplementation does not

- increase muscle mass or strength in healthy elderly men. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2009;89(5):1468–75.
- 1436 Tang H, Shrager JB, Goldman D. Rapamycin protects aging muscle. *Aging (Albany NY).* 2019;11(16):5868–70.
- 1437 Liu GY, Sabatini DM. mTOR at the nexus of nutrition, growth, ageing and disease. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol.* 2020;21(4):183–203.
- 1438 Kennedy BK, Lamming DW. The mechanistic target of rapamycin: the grand conductor of metabolism and aging. *Cell Metab.* 2016;23(6):990–1003.
- 1439 Lamming DW, Salmon AB. TORwards a victory over aging. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2020;75(1):1–3.
- 1440 Caldana C, Martins MCM, Mubeen U, Urrea-Castellanos R. The magic »hammer« of TOR: the multiple faces of a single pathway in the metabolic regulation of plant growth and development. *J Exp Bot.* 2019;70(8):2217–25.
- 1441 Liu GY, Sabatini DM. mTOR at the nexus of nutrition, growth, ageing and disease. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol.* 2020;21(4):183–203.
- 1442 Kaerberlein M, Galvan V. Rapamycin and Alzheimer’s disease: time for a clinical trial? *Sci Transl Med.* 2019;11(476):eaar4289.
- 1443 Kapahi P, Chen D, Rogers AN, et al. With TOR, less is more: a key role for the conserved nutrient-sensing TOR pathway in aging. *Cell Metab.* 2010;11(6):453–65.
- 1444 Sansevero TB. *The Profit Machine.* Cultiva Libros;2009.
- 1445 Harman D. The biologic clock: the mitochondria? *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 1972;20(4):145–7.
- 1446 Talaulikar VS, Manyonda IT. Vitamin C as an antioxidant supplement in women’s health: a myth in need of urgent burial. *Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol.* 2011;157(1):10–3.
- 1447 Liebman SE, Le TH. Eat your broccoli: oxidative stress, NRF2, and sulforaphane in chronic kidney disease. *Nutrients.* 2021;13(1):266.
- 1448 Peng C, Wang X, Chen J, et al. Biology of ageing and role of dietary antioxidants. *Biomed Res Int.* 2014;2014:831841.
- 1449 Maes M, Galecki P, Chang YS, Berk M. A review on the oxidative and nitrosative stress (O&NS) pathways in major depression and their possible contribution to the (neuro)degenerative processes in that illness. *Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry.* 2011;35(3):676–92.
- 1450 Peng C, Wang X, Chen J, et al. Biology of ageing and role of dietary antioxidants. *Biomed Res Int.* 2014;2014:831841.
- 1451 Rinnerthaler M, Bischof J, Streubel MK, Trost A, Richter K. Oxidative stress in aging human skin. *Biomolecules.* 2015;5(2):545–89.
- 1452 Logan S, Royce GH, Owen D, et al. Accelerated decline in cognition in a mouse model of increased oxidative stress. *GeroScience.* 2019;41(5):591–607.
- 1453 Hensley K, Floyd RA. Reactive oxygen species and protein oxidation in aging: a look back, a look ahead. *Arch Biochem Biophys.* 2002;397(2):377–83.
- 1454 Yeung AWK, Tzvetkov NT, El-Tawil OS, Bungäu SG, Abdel-Daim MM, Atanasov AG. Antioxidants: scientific literature landscape analysis. *Oxid Med Cell Longev.* 2019;2019:8278454.
- 1455 Bast A, Haenen GRMM. Ten misconceptions about antioxidants. *Trends Pharmacol Sci.* 2013;34(8):430–6.
- 1456 Medvedev ZA. An attempt at a rational classification of theories of ageing. *Biol Rev.* 1990;65(3):375–98.
- 1457 Fusco D, Colloca G, Lo Monaco MR, Cesari M. Effects of antioxidant supplementation on the aging process. *Clin Interv Aging.* 2007;2(3):377–87.
- 1458 Barja G. Updating the mitochondrial free radical theory of aging: an integrated view, key aspects, and confounding concepts. *Antioxid Redox Signal.* 2013;19(12):1420–45.

- 1459 Golubev A, Hanson AD, Gladyshev VN. A tale of two concepts: harmonizing the free radical and antagonistic pleiotropy theories of aging. *Antioxid Redox Signal*. 2018;29(10):1003–17.
- 1460 Harman D. Aging: a theory based on free radical and radiation chemistry. *J Gerontol*. 1956;11(3):298–300.
- 1461 Biesalski HK. Free radical theory of aging. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*. 2002;5(1):5–10.
- 1462 Keane M, Semeiks J, Webb AE, et al. Insights into the evolution of longevity from the bowhead whale genome. *Cell Rep*. 2015;10(1):112–22.
- 1463 Note: I'm referring to the colloquial usage of »animal.« There are sponges and corals technically belonging to the kingdom *Animalia* that can live for thousands of years.
- 1464 Butler PG, Wanamaker AD Jr, Scourse JD, Richardson CA, Reynolds DJ. Variability of marine climate on the North Icelandic shelf in a 1357-year proxy archive based on growth increments in the bivalve *Arctica islandica*. *Palaeogeogr, Palaeoclimatol, Palaeoecol*. 2013;373:141–51.
- 1465 Barja G. Updating the mitochondrial free radical theory of aging: an integrated view, key aspects, and confounding concepts. *Antioxid Redox Signal*. 2013;19(12):1420–45.
- 1466 Barja G. Updating the mitochondrial free radical theory of aging: an integrated view, key aspects, and confounding concepts. *Antioxid Redox Signal*. 2013;19(12):1420–45.
- 1467 Capt C, Passamonti M, Breton S. The human mitochondrial genome may code for more than 13 proteins. *Mitochondrial DNA Part A*. 2016;27(5):3098–101.
- 1468 Willyard C. New human gene tally reignites debate. *Nature*. 2018;558(7710):354–5.
- 1469 Venditti P, Masullo P, Di Meo S. Effect of training on H₂O₂ release by mitochondria from rat skeletal muscle. *Arch Biochem Biophys*. 1999;372(2):315–20.
- 1470 Barja G. Updating the mitochondrial free radical theory of aging: an integrated view, key aspects, and confounding concepts. *Antioxid Redox Signal*. 2013;19(12):1420–45.
- 1471 Ruiz MC, Ayala V, Portero-Otín M, Requena JR, Barja G, Pamplona R. Protein methionine content and MDA-lysine adducts are inversely related to maximum life span in the heart of mammals. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2005;126(10):1106–14.
- 1472 Gomez J, Sanchez-Roman I, Gomez A, et al. Methionine and homocysteine modulate the rate of ROS generation of isolated mitochondria in vitro. *J Bioenerg Biomembr*. 2011;43(4):377–86.
- 1473 Barja G. Updating the mitochondrial free radical theory of aging: an integrated view, key aspects, and confounding concepts. *Antioxid Redox Signal*. 2013;19(12):1420–45.
- 1474 Barja G. The mitochondrial free radical theory of aging. *Prog Mol Biol Transl Sci*. 2014;127:1–27.
- 1475 Sanz A, Stefanatos RKA. The mitochondrial free radical theory of aging: a critical view. *Curr Aging Sci*. 2008;1(1):10–21.
- 1476 Sanz A, Caro P, Ayala V, Portero-Otín M, Pamplona R, Barja G. Methionine restriction decreases mitochondrial oxygen radical generation and leak as well as oxidative damage to mitochondrial DNA and proteins. *FASEB J*. 2006;20(8):1064–73.
- 1477 Barja G. Updating the mitochondrial free radical theory of aging: an integrated view, key aspects, and confounding concepts. *Antioxid Redox Signal*. 2013;19(12):1420–45.
- 1478 Barja G. The mitochondrial free radical theory of aging. *Prog Mol Biol Transl Sci*. 2014;127:1–27.
- 1479 López-Torres M, Barja G. Lowered methionine ingestion as responsible for the decrease in rodent mitochondrial oxidative stress in protein and dietary restriction possible implications for humans. *Biochim Biophys Acta*. 2008;1780(11):1337–47.
- 1480 Agricultural Research Service, US Department of Agriculture. What we eat in America, NHANES 2017–2018. https://www.ars.usda.gov/ARSEUserFiles/80400530/pdf/1718/tables_1-36%20and%2041-56_2017-2018.pdf. Published 2020. Accessed July 6, 2021.
- 1481 López-Torres M, Barja G. Lowered methionine ingestion as responsible for the decrease in rodent mitochondrial oxidative stress in protein and dietary restriction possible implications for humans. *Biochim Biophys Acta*. 2008;1780(11):1337–47.

- 1482 Fontana L, Cummings NE, Arriola Apelo SI, et al. Decreased consumption of branched-chain amino acids improves metabolic health. *Cell Rep.* 2016;16(2):520–30.
- 1483 Barja G. The mitochondrial free radical theory of aging. *Prog Mol Biol Transl Sci.* 2014;127:1–27.
- 1484 López-Torres M, Barja G. Lowered methionine ingestion as responsible for the decrease in rodent mitochondrial oxidative stress in protein and dietary restriction possible implications for humans. *Biochim Biophys Acta.* 2008;1780(11):1337–47.
- 1485 Darmadi-Blackberry I, Wahlqvist ML, Kouris-Blazos A, et al. Legumes: the most important dietary predictor of survival in older people of different ethnicities. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr.* 2004;13(2):217–20.
- 1486 Buettner D. The Blue Zones: 9 Lessons for Living Longer from the People Who've Lived the Longest. 2nd ed. National Geographic Books; 2012.
- 1487 McCarty MF, Barroso-Aranda J, Contreras F. The low-methionine content of vegan diets may make methionine restriction feasible as a life extension strategy. *Med Hypotheses.* 2009;72(2):125–8.
- 1488 Scudellari M. Myths that will not die. *Nature.* 2015;528(7582):322–5.
- 1489 Stuart JA, Maddalena LA, Merilovich M, Robb EL. A midlife crisis for the mitochondrial free radical theory of aging. *Longev Healthspan.* 2014;3(1):4.
- 1490 Golubev A, Hanson AD, Gladyshev VN. A tale of two concepts: harmonizing the free radical and antagonistic pleiotropy theories of aging. *Antioxid Redox Signal.* 2018;29(10):1003–17.
- 1491 Bjelakovic G, Nikolova D, Gluud C. Antioxidant supplements and mortality. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care.* 2014;17(1):40–4.
- 1492 Bjelakovic G, Nikolova D, Simonetti RG, Gluud C. Antioxidant supplements for prevention of gastrointestinal cancers: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Lancet.* 2004;364(9441):1219–28.
- 1493 Serafini M, Jakszyn P, Luján-Barroso L, et al. Dietary total antioxidant capacity and gastric cancer risk in the European prospective investigation into cancer and nutrition study. *Int J Cancer.* 2012;131(4):E544–54.
- 1494 Jacobs DR, Tapsell LC. Food synergy: the key to a healthy diet. *Proc Nutr Soc.* 2013;72(2):200–6.
- 1495 Cömert ED, Gökmen V. Evolution of food antioxidants as a core topic of food science for a century. *Food Res Int.* 2018;105:76–93.
- 1496 Barja G. Updating the mitochondrial free radical theory of aging: an integrated view, key aspects, and confounding concepts. *Antioxid Redox Signal.* 2013;19(12):1420–45.
- 1497 Chial H, Craig J. mtDNA and mitochondrial diseases. *Nature Education.* 2008;1(1):217.
- 1498 Tubbs A, Nussenzweig A. Endogenous DNA damage as a source of genomic instability in cancer. *Cell.* 2017;168(4):644–56.
- 1499 Patel J, Baptiste BA, Kim E, Hussain M, Croteau DL, Bohr VA. DNA damage and mitochondria in cancer and aging. *Carcinogenesis.* 2020;41(12):1625–34.
- 1500 Soares JP, Cortinhas A, Bento T, et al. Aging and DNA damage in humans: a meta-analysis study. *Aging (Albany NY).* 2014;6(6):432–9.
- 1501 Belenguer-Varea Á, Tarazona-Santabalbina FJ, Avellana-Zaragoza JA, Martínez-Reig M, Mas-Bargues C, Inglés M. Oxidative stress and exceptional human longevity: systematic review. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2020;149:51–63.
- 1502 Patel J, Baptiste BA, Kim E, Hussain M, Croteau DL, Bohr VA. DNA damage and mitochondria in cancer and aging. *Carcinogenesis.* 2020;41(12):1625–34.
- 1503 Yousefzadeh M, Henpita C, Vyas R, Soto-Palma C, Robbins P, Niedernhofer L. DNA damage – how and why we age? *Elife.* 2021;10:e62852.
- 1504 Liochev SI. Reflections on the theories of aging, of oxidative stress, and of science in general. Is it time to abandon the free radical (oxidative stress) theory of aging? *Antioxid Redox Signal.* 2015;23(3):187–207.
- 1505 Belenguer-Varea Á, Tarazona-Santabalbina FJ, Avellana-Zaragoza JA, Martínez-Reig M, Mas-Bar-

- gues C, Inglés M. Oxidative stress and exceptional human longevity: systematic review. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2020;149:51–63.
- 1506 Liguori I, Russo G, Curcio F, et al. Oxidative stress, aging, and diseases. *Clin Interv Aging.* 2018;13:757–72.
- 1507 Belenguer-Varea Á, Tarazona-Santabalbina FJ, Avellana-Zaragoza JA, Martínez-Reig M, Mas-Bargues C, Inglés M. Oxidative stress and exceptional human longevity: systematic review. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2020;149:51–63.
- 1508 Salmon AB, Richardson A, Pérez VI. Update on the oxidative stress theory of aging: does oxidative stress play a role in aging or healthy aging? *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2010;48(5):642–55.
- 1509 Edrey YH, Salmon AB. Revisiting an age-old question regarding oxidative stress. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2014;71:368–78.
- 1510 Cannon G. Nutritional science for this century. *Public Health Nutr.* 2005;8(4):344–7.
- 1511 Andrews P. Last common ancestor of apes and humans: morphology and environment. *FPR.* 2020; 91(2):122–48.
- 1512 Milton K. Nutritional characteristics of wild primate foods: do the diets of our closest living relatives have lessons for us? *Nutrition.* 1999;15(6):488–98.
- 1513 Milton K. Back to basics: why foods of wild primates have relevance for modern human health. *Nutrition.* 2000;16(7–8):480–3.
- 1514 Milton K. Hunter-gatherer diets: a different perspective. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2000;71(3):665–7.
- 1515 Milton K. Micronutrient intakes of wild primates: are humans different? *Comp Biochem Physiol A Mol Integr Physiol.* 2003;136(1):47–59.
- 1516 Benzie IFF. Evolution of dietary antioxidants. *Comp Biochem Physiol A Mol Integr Physiol.* 2003;136(1):113–26.
- 1517 Milton K. Nutritional characteristics of wild primate foods: do the diets of our closest living relatives have lessons for us? *Nutrition.* 1999;15(6):488–98.
- 1518 Benzie IFF. Evolution of dietary antioxidants. *Comp Biochem Physiol A Mol Integr Physiol.* 2003;136(1):113–26.
- 1519 Milton K. Nutritional characteristics of wild primate foods: do the diets of our closest living relatives have lessons for us? *Nutrition.* 1999;15(6):488–98.
- 1520 Milton K. Micronutrient intakes of wild primates: are humans different? *Comp Biochem Physiol A Mol Integr Physiol.* 2003;136(1):47–59.
- 1521 Benzie IFF. Evolution of dietary antioxidants. *Comp Biochem Physiol A Mol Integr Physiol.* 2003; 136(1):113–26.
- 1522 Schuch AP, Moreno NC, Schuch NJ, Menck CFM, Garcia CCM. Sunlight damage to cellular DNA: focus on oxidatively generated lesions. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2017;107:110–24.
- 1523 Benzie IFF. Evolution of dietary antioxidants. *Comp Biochem Physiol Part A Mol Integr Physiol.* 2003; 136(1):113–26.
- 1524 Benzie IFF. Evolution of dietary antioxidants. *Comp Biochem Physiol Part A Mol Integr Physiol.* 2003; 136(1):113–26.
- 1525 Coffey DS. Similarities of prostate and breast cancer: evolution, diet, and estrogens. *Urology.* 2001; 57(4 Suppl 1):31–8.
- 1526 Jallinoja P, Niva M, Helakorpi S, Kahma N. Food choices, perceptions of healthiness, and eating motives of self-identified followers of a low-carbohydrate diet. *Food Nutr Res.* 2014;58: 23552.
- 1527 Nestle M. Paleolithic diets: a sceptical view. *Nutr Bull.* 2000;25:43–7.
- 1528 Vatner SF, Zhang J, Oydanich M, Berkman T, Naftalovich R, Vatner DE. Healthful aging mediated by inhibition of oxidative stress. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2020;64:101194.
- 1529 Abbasalizad Farhangi M, Vajdi M. Dietary total antioxidant capacity (TAC) significantly reduces the

- risk of site-specific cancers: an updated systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nutr Cancer*. 2021; 73(5):721–39.
- 1530 Parohan M, Anjom-Shoae J, Nasiri M, Khodadost M, Khatibi SR, Sadeghi O. Dietary total antioxidant capacity and mortality from all causes, cardiovascular disease and cancer: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *Eur J Nutr*. 2019;58(6):2175–89.
- 1531 Jayedi A, Rashidy-Pour A, Parohan M, Zargar MS, Shab-Bidar S. Dietary antioxidants, circulating antioxidant concentrations, total antioxidant capacity, and risk of all-cause mortality: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective observational studies. *Adv Nutr*. 2018;9(6): 701–16.
- 1532 Carlsen MH, Halvorsen BL, Holte K, et al. The total antioxidant content of more than 3100 foods, beverages, spices, herbs and supplements used worldwide. *Nutr J*. 2010;9:3.
- 1533 Yang M, Chung SJ, Chung CE, et al. Estimation of total antioxidant capacity from diet and supplements in US adults. *Br J Nutr*. 2011;106(2):254–63.
- 1534 Carlsen MH, Halvorsen BL, Holte K, et al. The total antioxidant content of more than 3100 foods, beverages, spices, herbs and supplements used worldwide. *Nutr J*. 2010 Jan 22;9:3.
- 1535 Bastin S, Henken K. Water content of fruits and vegetables. University of Kentucky College of Agriculture Cooperative Extension Service. https://www.academia.edu/5729963/Water_Content_of_Fruits_and_Vegetables. Published December 1997. Accessed November 11, 2021.
- 1536 Cao G, Prior RL. Comparison of different analytical methods for assessing total antioxidant capacity of human serum. *Clin Chem*. 1998;44(6 Pt 1):1309–15.
- 1537 Halliwell B. The antioxidant paradox: less paradoxical now? *Br J Clin Pharmacol*. 2013;75(3): 637–44.
- 1538 van Poppel G, Poulsen H, Loft S, Verhagen H. No influence of beta carotene on oxidative DNA damage in male smokers. *J Natl Cancer Inst*. 1995;87(4):310–1.
- 1539 Priemé H, Loft S, Nyssönen K, Salonen JT, Poulsen HE. No effect of supplementation with vitamin E, ascorbic acid, or coenzyme Q10 on oxidative DNA damage estimated by 8-oxo-7,8-dihydro-2'-deoxyguanosine excretion in smokers. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 1997;65(2):503–7.
- 1540 Cao G, Booth SL, Sadowski JA, Prior RL. Increases in human plasma antioxidant capacity after consumption of controlled diets high in fruit and vegetables. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 1998;68(5):1081–7.
- 1541 Johnson SA, Feresin RG, Navaei N, et al. Effects of daily blueberry consumption on circulating biomarkers of oxidative stress, inflammation, and antioxidant defense in postmenopausal women with pre-and stage 1-hypertension: a randomized controlled trial. *Food Funct*. 2017;8(1):372–80.
- 1542 Verhagen H, Poulsen HE, Loft S, van Poppel G, Willems MI, van Bladeren PJ. Reduction of oxidative DNA-damage in humans by brussels sprouts. *Carcinogenesis*. 1995;16(4):969–70.
- 1543 Jayedi A, Rashidy-Pour A, Parohan M, Zargar MS, Shab-Bidar S. Dietary antioxidants, circulating antioxidant concentrations, total antioxidant capacity, and risk of all-cause mortality: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective observational studies. *Adv Nutr*. 2018;9(6): 701–16.
- 1544 Ha K, Kim K, Sakaki JR, Chun OK. Relative validity of dietary total antioxidant capacity for predicting all-cause mortality in comparison to diet quality indexes in US adults. *Nutrients*. 2020; 12(5):1210.
- 1545 Bastide N, Dartois L, Dyeve V, et al. Dietary antioxidant capacity and all-cause and cause-specific mortality in the E3N/EPIC cohort study. *Eur J Nutr*. 2017;56(3):1233–43.
- 1546 Yang M, Chung SJ, Chung CE, et al. Estimation of total antioxidant capacity from diet and supplements in US adults. *Br J Nutr*. 2011;106(2):254–63.
- 1547 Bastide N, Dartois L, Dyeve V, et al. Dietary antioxidant capacity and all-cause and cause-specific mortality in the E3N/EPIC cohort study. *Eur J Nutr*. 2017;56(3):1233–43.
- 1548 Mohanty P, Hamouda W, Garg R, Aljada A, Ghanim H, Dandona P. Glucose challenge stimulates

- reactive oxygen species (ROS) generation by leucocytes. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2000;85(8):2970–3.
- 1549 Prior RL, Gu L, Wu X, et al. Plasma antioxidant capacity changes following a meal as a measure of the ability of a food to alter *in vivo* antioxidant status. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2007;26(2):170–81.
- 1550 Darwin ME, Patzelt A, Knorr F, Blume-Peytavi U, Sterry W, Lademann J. One-year study on the variation of carotenoid antioxidant substances in living human skin: influence of dietary supplementation and stress factors. *J Biomed Opt.* 2008;13(4):044028.
- 1551 Blacker BC, Snyder SM, Eggett DL, Parker TL. Consumption of blueberries with a high-carbohydrate, low-fat breakfast decreases postprandial serum markers of oxidation. *Br J Nutr.* 2013;109(9):1670–7.
- 1552 Nair AR, Mariappan N, Stull AJ, Francis J. Blueberry supplementation attenuates oxidative stress within monocytes and modulates immune cell levels in adults with metabolic syndrome: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Food Funct.* 2017;8(11):4118–28.
- 1553 Del Bó C, Riso P, Campolo J, et al. A single portion of blueberry (*Vaccinium corymbosum* L) improves protection against DNA damage but not vascular function in healthy male volunteers. *Nutr Res.* 2013;33(3):220–7.
- 1554 Szeto YT, Chu WK, Benzie IFF. Antioxidants in fruits and vegetables: a study of cellular availability and direct effects on human DNA. *Biosci Biotechnol Biochem.* 2006;70(10):2551–5.
- 1555 López-Uriarte P, Nogués R, Saez G, et al. Effect of nut consumption on oxidative stress and the endothelial function in metabolic syndrome. *Clin Nutr.* 2010;29(3):373–80.
- 1556 Porrini M, Riso P. Lymphocyte lycopene concentration and DNA protection from oxidative damage is increased in women after a short period of tomato consumption. *J Nutr.* 2000;130(2):189–92.
- 1557 Porrini M, Riso P, Oriani G. Spinach and tomato consumption increases lymphocyte DNA resistance to oxidative stress but this is not related to cell carotenoid concentrations. *Eur J Nutr.* 2002;41(3):95–100.
- 1558 Frugé AD, Smith KS, Riviere AJ, et al. A dietary intervention high in green leafy vegetables reduces oxidative DNA damage in adults at increased risk of colorectal cancer: biological outcomes of the randomized controlled meat and three greens (M3G) feasibility trial. *Nutrients.* 2021;13(4):1220.
- 1559 Pool-Zobel BL, Bub A, Müller H, Wollowski I, Rechkemmer G. Consumption of vegetables reduces genetic damage in humans: first results of a human intervention trial with carotenoid-rich foods. *Carcinogenesis.* 1997;18(9):1847–50.
- 1560 Hoelzl C, Glatt H, Meinel W, et al. Consumption of Brussels sprouts protects peripheral human lymphocytes against 2-amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b]pyridine (PhIP) and oxidative DNA-damage: results of a controlled human intervention trial. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2008;52(3):330–41.
- 1561 Fogarty MC, Hughes CM, Burke G, Brown JC, Davison GW. Acute and chronic watercress supplementation attenuates exercise-induced peripheral mononuclear cell DNA damage and lipid peroxidation. *Br J Nutr.* 2013;109(2):293–301.
- 1562 Han KC, Wong WC, Benzie IFF. Genoprotective effects of green tea (*Camellia sinensis*) in human subjects: results of a controlled supplementation trial. *Br J Nutr.* 2011;105(2):171–9.
- 1563 Pool-Zobel BL, Bub A, Müller H, Wollowski I, Rechkemmer G. Consumption of vegetables reduces genetic damage in humans: first results of a human intervention trial with carotenoid-rich foods. *Carcinogenesis.* 1997;18(9):1847–50.
- 1564 Szeto YT, To TL, Pak SC, Kalle W. A study of DNA protective effect of orange juice supplementation. *Appl Physiol Nutr Metab.* 2013;38(5):533–6.
- 1565 Guarnieri S, Riso P, Porrini M. Orange juice vs vitamin C: effect on hydrogen peroxide-induced DNA damage in mononuclear blood cells. *Br J Nutr.* 2007;97(4):639–43.

- 1566 Pool-Zobel BL, Bub A, Müller H, Wollowski I, Rechkemmer G. Consumption of vegetables reduces genetic damage in humans: first results of a human intervention trial with carotenoid-rich foods. *Carcinogenesis*. 1997;18(9):1847–50.
- 1567 Collins BH, Horská A, Hotten PM, Riddoch C, Collins AR. Kiwifruit protects against oxidative DNA damage in human cells and *in vitro*. *Nutr Cancer*. 2001;39(1):148–53.
- 1568 Collins AR, Harrington V, Drew J, Melvin R. Nutritional modulation of DNA repair in a human intervention study. *Carcinogenesis*. 2003;24(3):511–5.
- 1569 Collins AR, Harrington V, Drew J, Melvin R. Nutritional modulation of DNA repair in a human intervention study. *Carcinogenesis*. 2003;24(3):511–5.
- 1570 Astley SB, Elliott RM, Archer DB, Southon S. Evidence that dietary supplementation with carotenoids and carotenoid-rich foods modulates the DNA damage: repair balance in human lymphocytes. *Br J Nutr*. 2004;91(1):63–72.
- 1571 Ho CK, Choi SW, Siu PM, Benzie IFF. Effects of single dose and regular intake of green tea (*Camellia sinensis*) on DNA damage, DNA repair, and heme oxygenase-1 expression in a randomized controlled human supplementation study. *Mol Nutr Food Res*. 2014;58(6):1379–83.
- 1572 Collins AR, Azqueta A, Langie SAS. Effects of micronutrients on DNA repair. *Eur J Nutr*. 2012;51(3):261–79.
- 1573 Astley SB, Elliott RM, Archer DB, Southon S. Evidence that dietary supplementation with carotenoids and carotenoid-rich foods modulates the DNA damage:repair balance in human lymphocytes. *Br J Nutr*. 2004;91(1):63–72.
- 1574 Vayndorf EM, Lee SS, Liu RH. Whole apple extracts increase lifespan, healthspan and resistance to stress in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *J Funct Foods*. 2013;5(3):1236–43.
- 1575 Wang J, Deng N, Wang H, et al. Effects of orange extracts on longevity, healthspan, and stress resistance in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Molecules*. 2020;25(2):351.
- 1576 Wang E, Wink M. Chlorophyll enhances oxidative stress tolerance in *Caenorhabditis elegans* and extends its lifespan. *PeerJ*. 2016;4:e1879.
- 1577 Salehi B, Azzini E, Zucca P, et al. Plant-derived bioactives and oxidative stress-related disorders: a key trend towards healthy aging and longevity promotion. *Appl Sci*. 2020;10(3):947.
- 1578 Saul N, Pietsch K, Stürzenbaum SR, Menzel R, Steinberg CEW. Diversity of polyphenol action in *Caenorhabditis elegans*: between toxicity and longevity. *J Nat Prod*. 2011;74(8):1713–20.
- 1579 Ferk F, Chakraborty A, Jäger W, et al. Potent protection of gallic acid against DNA oxidation: results of human and animal experiments. *Mutat Res*. 2011;715(1–2):61–71.
- 1580 Ferk F, Kundi M, Brath H, et al. Gallic acid improves health-associated biochemical parameters and prevents oxidative damage of DNA in type 2 diabetes patients: results of a placebo-controlled pilot study. *Mol Nutr Food Res*. 2018;62(4).
- 1581 Vayndorf EM, Lee SS, Liu RH. Whole apple extracts increase lifespan, healthspan and resistance to stress in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *J Funct Foods*. 2013;5(3):1236–43.
- 1582 Kampkötter A, Timpel C, Zurawski RF, et al. Increase of stress resistance and lifespan of *Caenorhabditis elegans* by quercetin. *Comp Biochem Physiol B Biochem Mol Biol*. 2008;149(2):314–23.
- 1583 Shimizu C, Wakita Y, Inoue T, et al. Effects of lifelong intake of lemon polyphenols on aging and intestinal microbiome in the senescence-accelerated mouse prone 1 (SAMP1). *Sci Rep*. 2019;9(1):3671.
- 1584 Rawal S, Singh P, Gupta A, Mohanty S. Dietary intake of *Curcuma longa* and *Embolica officinalis* increases life span in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Biomed Res Int*. 2014;2014:910290.
- 1585 Chattopadhyay D, Thirumurugan K. Longevity promoting efficacies of different plant extracts in lower model organisms. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2018;171:47–57.
- 1586 Bahadorani S, Hilliker AJ. Cocoa confers life span extension in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Nutr Res*. 2008;28(6):377–82.

- 1587 Rawal S, Singh P, Gupta A, Mohanty S. Dietary intake of *Curcuma longa* and *Emblica officinalis* increases life span in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Biomed Res Int*. 2014;2014:910290.
- 1588 Parohan M, Anjom-Shoae J, Nasiri M, Khodadost M, Khatibi SR, Sadeghi O. Dietary total antioxidant capacity and mortality from all causes, cardiovascular disease and cancer: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *Eur J Nutr*. 2019;58(6):2175–89.
- 1589 Percival SS, Vanden Heuvel JP, Nieves CJ, Montero C, Migliaccio AJ, Meadors J. Bioavailability of herbs and spices in humans as determined by *ex vivo* inflammatory suppression and DNA strand breaks. *J Am Coll Nutr*. 2012;31(4):288–94.
- 1590 Kapoor MP, Suzuki K, Derek T, Ozeki M, Okubo T. Clinical evaluation of *Emblica Officinalis* Gatertn (amla) in healthy human subjects: health benefits and safety results from a randomized, double-blind, crossover placebo-controlled study. *Contemp Clin Trials Commun*. 2020;17:100499.
- 1591 Carlsen MH, Halvorsen BL, Holte K, et al. The total antioxidant content of more than 3100 foods, beverages, spices, herbs and supplements used worldwide. *Nutr J*. 2010;9:3.
- 1592 Carlsen MH, Halvorsen BL, Holte K, et al. The total antioxidant content of more than 3100 foods, beverages, spices, herbs and supplements used worldwide. *Nutr J*. 2010;9:3.
- 1593 Zhu C, Yan H, Zheng Y, Santos HO, Macit MS, Zhao K. Impact of cinnamon supplementation on cardiometabolic biomarkers of inflammation and oxidative stress: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Complement Ther Med*. 2020;53:102517.
- 1594 Ninfali P, Mea G, Giorgini S, Rocchi M, Bacchiocca M. Antioxidant capacity of vegetables, spices and dressings relevant to nutrition. *Br J Nutr*. 2005;93(2):257–66.
- 1595 Morvaridzadeh M, Sadeghi E, Agah S, et al. Effect of ginger (*Zingiber officinale*) supplementation on oxidative stress parameters: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Food Biochem*. 2021;45(2): e13612.
- 1596 Askari M, Mozaffari H, Darooghegi Mofrad M, et al. Effects of garlic supplementation on oxidative stress and antioxidative capacity biomarkers: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Phytother Res*. 2021;35(6):3032–45.
- 1597 Carlsen MH, Halvorsen BL, Holte K, et al. The total antioxidant content of more than 3100 foods, beverages, spices, herbs and supplements used worldwide. *Nutr J*. 2010;9:3.
- 1598 Mehrabani S, Arab A, Mohammadi H, Amani R. The effect of cocoa consumption on markers of oxidative stress: a systematic review and meta-analysis of interventional studies. *Complement Ther Med*. 2020;48:102240.
- 1599 Grassi D, Desideri G, Necozione S, et al. Cocoa consumption dose-dependently improves flow-mediated dilation and arterial stiffness decreasing blood pressure in healthy individuals. *J Hypertens*. 2015;33(2):294–303.
- 1600 Taubert D, Berkels R, Roesen R, Klaus W. Chocolate and blood pressure in elderly individuals with isolated systolic hypertension. *JAMA*. 2003;290(8):1029–30.
- 1601 Carnevale R, Loffredo L, Pignatelli P, et al. Dark chocolate inhibits platelet isoprostanes via NOX2 down-regulation in smokers. *J Thromb Haemost*. 2012;10(1):125–32.
- 1602 Parsaeyan N, Mozaffari-Khosravi H, Absalan A, Mozayan MR. Beneficial effects of cocoa on lipid peroxidation and inflammatory markers in type 2 diabetic patients and investigation of probable interactions of cocoa active ingredients with prostaglandin synthase-2 (PTGS-2/COX-2) using virtual analysis. *J Diabetes Metab Disord*. 2014;13(1):30.
- 1603 Onuegbu AJ, Olisekodiaka JM, Irogu SE, et al. Consumption of soymilk reduces lipid peroxidation but may lower micronutrient status in apparently healthy individuals. *J Med Food*. 2018;21(5): 506–10.
- 1604 Ballard KD, Mah E, Guo Y, Pei R, Volek JS, Bruno RS. Low-fat milk ingestion prevents postprandial hyperglycemia-mediated impairments in vascular endothelial function in obese individuals with metabolic syndrome. *J Nutr*. 2013;143(10):1602–10.

- 1605 Dickinson KM, Clifton PM, Keogh JB. Endothelial function is impaired after a high-salt meal in healthy subjects. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2011;93(3):500–5.
- 1606 Jablonski KL, Racine ML, Geolfos CJ, et al. Dietary sodium restriction reverses vascular endothelial dysfunction in middle-aged/older adults with moderately elevated systolic blood pressure. *J Am Coll Cardiol.* 2013;61(3):335–43.
- 1607 McCord JM. Analysis of superoxide dismutase activity. *Curr Protoc Toxicol.* 2001;Chapter 7:Unit 7.3.
- 1608 Chai SC, Davis K, Zhang Z, Zha L, Kirschner KF. Effects of tart cherry juice on biomarkers of inflammation and oxidative stress in older adults. *Nutrients.* 2019;11(2):228.
- 1609 Dourado GKZS, Cesar TB. Investigation of cytokines, oxidative stress, metabolic, and inflammatory biomarkers after orange juice consumption by normal and overweight subjects. *Food Nutr Res.* 2015;59(1):28147.
- 1610 Shema-Didi L, Sela S, Ore L, et al. One year of pomegranate juice intake decreases oxidative stress, inflammation, and incidence of infections in hemodialysis patients: a randomized placebo-controlled trial. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2012;53(2):297–304.
- 1611 Ghavipour M, Sotoudeh G, Ghorbani M. Tomato juice consumption improves blood antioxidative biomarkers in overweight and obese females. *Clin Nutr.* 2015;34(5):805–9.
- 1612 Shyam R, Singh SN, Vats P, et al. Wheat grass supplementation decreases oxidative stress in healthy subjects: a comparative study with spirulina. *J Altern Complement Med.* 2007;13(8):789–91.
- 1613 Basu A, Betts NM, Ortiz J, Simmons B, Wu M, Lyons TJ. Low-calorie cranberry juice decreases lipid oxidation and increases plasma antioxidant capacity in women with metabolic syndrome. *Nutr Res.* 2011;31(3):190–6.
- 1614 de Lima Tavares Toscano L, Silva AS, de França ACL, et al. A single dose of purple grape juice improves physical performance and antioxidant activity in runners: a randomized, crossover, double-blind, placebo study. *Eur J Nutr.* 2020;59(7):2997–3007.
- 1615 Cao G, Russell RM, Lischner N, Prior RL. Serum antioxidant capacity is increased by consumption of strawberries, spinach, red wine or vitamin C in elderly women. *J Nutr.* 1998;128(12):2383–90.
- 1616 Ursini F, Zamburlini A, Cazzolato G, Maiorino M, Bon GB, Sevanian A. Postprandial plasma lipid hydroperoxides: a possible link between diet and atherosclerosis. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 1998;25(2):250–2.
- 1617 Caccetta RAA, Burke V, Mori TA, Beilin LJ, Puddey IB, Croft KD. Red wine polyphenols, in the absence of alcohol, reduce lipid peroxidative stress in smoking subjects. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2001;30(6):636–42.
- 1618 Meagher EA, Barry OP, Burke A, et al. Alcohol-induced generation of lipid peroxidation products in humans. *J Clin Invest.* 1999;104(6):805–13.
- 1619 Xue KX, Wang S, Ma GJ, et al. Micronucleus formation in peripheral-blood lymphocytes from smokers and the influence of alcohol-and tea-drinking habits. *Int J Cancer.* 1992;50(5):702–5.
- 1620 Bloomer RJ, Trepanowski JF, Farney TM. Influence of acute coffee consumption on postprandial oxidative stress. *Nutr Metab Insights.* 2013;6:35–42.
- 1621 Takahashi M, Miyashita M, Suzuki K, et al. Acute ingestion of catechin-rich green tea improves postprandial glucose status and increases serum thioredoxin concentrations in postmenopausal women. *Br J Nutr.* 2014;112(9):1542–50.
- 1622 Leenen R, Roodenburg AJ, Tijburg LB, Wiseman SA. A single dose of tea with or without milk increases plasma antioxidant activity in humans. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2000;54(1):87–92.
- 1623 Rashidinejad A, Birch EJ, Sun-Waterhouse D, Everett DW. Addition of milk to tea infusions: helpful or harmful? Evidence from in vitro and in vivo studies on antioxidant properties. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* 2017;57(15):3188–96.
- 1624 Ho CK, Choi SW, Siu PM, Benzie IFF. Effects of single dose and regular intake of green tea (*Camel-*

- lia sinensis*) on DNA damage, DNA repair, and heme oxygenase-1 expression in a randomized controlled human supplementation study. *Mol Nutr Food Res*. 2014;58(6):1379–83.
- 1625 Han KC, Wong WC, Benzie IFF. Genoprotective effects of green tea (*Camellia sinensis*) in human subjects: results of a controlled supplementation trial. *Br J Nutr*. 2011;105(2):171–9.
- 1626 Dias TR, Alves MG, Tomás GD, Socorro S, Silva BM, Oliveira PF. White tea as a promising antioxidant medium additive for sperm storage at room temperature: a comparative study with green tea. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2014;62(3):608–17.
- 1627 Choi SW, Yeung VTF, Collins AR, Benzie IFF. Redox-linked effects of green tea on DNA damage and repair, and influence of microsatellite polymorphism in *HMOX-1*: results of a human intervention trial. *Mutagenesis*. 2015;30(1):129–37.
- 1628 Leaf DA, Kleinman MT, Hamilton M, Deitrick RW. The exercise-induced oxidative stress paradox: the effects of physical exercise training. *Am J Med Sci*. 1999;317(5):295–300.
- 1629 Mastaloudis A, Yu TW, O'Donnell RP, Frei B, Dashwood RH, Traber MG. Endurance exercise results in DNA damage as detected by the comet assay. *Free Radic Biol Med*. 2004;36(8):966–75.
- 1630 Vollaard NBJ, Shearman JP, Cooper CE. Exercise-induced oxidative stress: myths, realities and physiological relevance. *Sports Med*. 2005;35(12):1045–62.
- 1631 Mastaloudis A, Yu TW, O'Donnell RP, Frei B, Dashwood RH, Traber MG. Endurance exercise results in DNA damage as detected by the comet assay. *Free Radic Biol Med*. 2004;36(8):966–75.
- 1632 Fisher-Wellman K, Bloomer RJ. Acute exercise and oxidative stress: a 30 year history. *Dyn Med*. 2009;8:1.
- 1633 Ristow M, Zarse K, Oberbach A, et al. Antioxidants prevent health-promoting effects of physical exercise in humans. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2009;106(21):8665–70.
- 1634 Braakhuis AJ. Effect of vitamin C supplements on physical performance. *Curr Sports Med Rep*. 2012;11(4):180–4.
- 1635 Kashi DS, Shabir A, Da Boit M, Bailey SJ, Higgins MF. The efficacy of administering fruit-derived polyphenols to improve health biomarkers, exercise performance and related physiological responses. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(10):E2389.
- 1636 Van der Avoort CMT, Van Loon LJC, Hopman MTE, Verdijk LB. Increasing vegetable intake to obtain the health promoting and ergogenic effects of dietary nitrate. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2018;72(11):1485–9.
- 1637 Trapp D, Knez W, Sinclair W. Could a vegetarian diet reduce exercise-induced oxidative stress? A review of the literature. *J Sports Sci*. 2010;28(12):1261–8.
- 1638 Lyall KA, Hurst SM, Cooney J, et al. Short-term blackcurrant extract consumption modulates exercise-induced oxidative stress and lipopolysaccharide-stimulated inflammatory responses. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol*. 2009;297(1):R70–81.
- 1639 Funes L, Carrera-Quintanar L, Cerdán-Calero M, et al. Effect of lemon verbena supplementation on muscular damage markers, proinflammatory cytokines release and neutrophils' oxidative stress in chronic exercise. *Eur J Appl Physiol*. 2011;111(4):695–705.
- 1640 Ghezzi P, Jaquet V, Marcucci F, Schmidt HHHW. The oxidative stress theory of disease: levels of evidence and epistemological aspects. *Br J Pharmacol*. 2017;174(12):1784–96.
- 1641 Scudellari M. The science myths that will not die. *Nature*. 2015;528(7582):322–5.
- 1642 Peng C, Wang X, Chen J, et al. Biology of ageing and role of dietary antioxidants. *Biomed Res Int*. 2014;2014:831841.
- 1643 Milisav I, Ribarić S, Poljsak B. Antioxidant vitamins and ageing. *Subcell Biochem*. 2018;90:1–23.
- 1644 Smejkal GB, Kakumanu S. Enzymes and their turnover numbers. *Expert Rev Proteom*. 2019;16(7):543–4.
- 1645 Raghunath A, Sundarraj K, Nagarajan R, et al. Antioxidant response elements: discovery, classes, regulation and potential applications. *Redox Biol*. 2018;17:297–314.

- 1646 Zang H, Mathew RO, Cui T. The dark side of Nrf2 in the heart. *Front Physiol.* 2020;11:722.
- 1647 Brandes MS, Gray NE. NRF2 as a therapeutic target in neurodegenerative diseases. *ASN Neuro.* 2020;12:1759091419899782.
- 1648 Sharma V, Kaur A, Singh TG. Counteracting role of nuclear factor erythroid 2-related factor 2 pathway in Alzheimer's disease. *Biomed Pharmacother.* 2020;129:110373.
- 1649 Yuan H, Xu Y, Luo Y, Wang NX, Xiao JH. Role of Nrf2 in cell senescence regulation. *Mol Cell Biochem.* 2021;476(1):247–59.
- 1650 Raghunath A, Sundarraj K, Nagarajan R, et al. Antioxidant response elements: discovery, classes, regulation and potential applications. *Redox Biol.* 2018;17:297–314.
- 1651 Raghunath A, Sundarraj K, Nagarajan R, et al. Antioxidant response elements: discovery, classes, regulation and potential applications. *Redox Biol.* 2018;17:297–314.
- 1652 Ferguson LR, Schlothauer RC. The potential role of nutritional genomics tools in validating high health foods for cancer control: broccoli as example. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2012;56(1):126–46.
- 1653 Sun Y, Yang T, Leak RK, Chen J, Zhang F. Preventive and protective roles of dietary Nrf2 activators against central nervous system diseases. *CNS Neurol Disord Drug Targets.* 2017;16(3):326–38.
- 1654 Yang L, Palliyaguru DL, Kensler TW. Frugal chemoprevention: targeting Nrf2 with foods rich in sulforaphane. *Semin Oncol.* 2016;43(1):146–53.
- 1655 Qu Z, Sun J, Zhang W, Yu J, Zhuang C. Transcription factor NRF2 as a promising therapeutic target for Alzheimer's disease. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2020;159:87–102.
- 1656 Lewis KN, Mele J, Hayes JD, Buffenstein R. Nrf2, a guardian of healthspan and gatekeeper of species longevity. *Integr Comp Biol.* 2010;50(5):829–43.
- 1657 Tullet JMA, Hertweck M, An JH, et al. Direct inhibition of the longevity-promoting factor SKN-1 by insulin-like signaling in *C. elegans*. *Cell.* 2008;132(6):1025–38.
- 1658 Sykiotis GP, Bohmann D. Keap1/Nrf2 signaling regulates oxidative stress tolerance and lifespan in *Drosophila*. *Dev Cell.* 2008;14(1):76–85.
- 1659 Lewis KN, Wason E, Edrey YH, Kristan DM, Nevo E, Buffenstein R. Regulation of Nrf2 signaling and longevity in naturally long-lived rodents. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2015;112(12):3722–7.
- 1660 Yu C, Li Y, Holmes A, et al. RNA sequencing reveals differential expression of mitochondrial and oxidation reduction genes in the long-lived naked mole-rat when compared to mice. *PLoS ONE.* 2011;6(11):e26729.
- 1661 Lewis KN, Wason E, Edrey YH, Kristan DM, Nevo E, Buffenstein R. Regulation of Nrf2 signaling and longevity in naturally long-lived rodents. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2015;112(12):3722–7.
- 1662 Andziak B, O'Connor TP, Buffenstein R. Antioxidants do not explain the disparate longevity between mice and the longest-living rodent, the naked mole-rat. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2005;126(11):1206–12.
- 1663 Lewis KN, Wason E, Edrey YH, Kristan DM, Nevo E, Buffenstein R. Regulation of Nrf2 signaling and longevity in naturally long-lived rodents. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2015;112(12):3722–7.
- 1664 Yuan H, Xu Y, Luo Y, Wang NX, Xiao JH. Role of Nrf2 in cell senescence regulation. *Mol Cell Biochem.* 2021;476(1):247–59.
- 1665 Zhou L, Zhang H, Davies KJA, Forman HJ. Aging-related decline in the induction of Nrf2-regulated antioxidant genes in human bronchial epithelial cells. *Redox Biol.* 2018;14:35–40.
- 1666 Mallard AR, Spathis JG, Coombes JS. Nuclear factor (erythroid-derived 2)-like 2 (Nrf2) and exercise. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2020;160:471–9.
- 1667 Zhang DD, Chapman E. The role of natural products in revealing NRF2 function. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2020;37(6):797–826.
- 1668 Su X, Jiang X, Meng L, Dong X, Shen Y, Xin Y. Anticancer activity of sulforaphane: the epigenetic mechanisms and the Nrf2 signaling pathway. *Oxid Med Cell Longev.* 2018;2018:5438179.
- 1669 Bose C, Alves I, Singh P, et al. Sulforaphane prevents age-associated cardiac and muscular dysfunction through Nrf2 signaling. *Aging Cell.* 2020;19(11):e13261.

- 1670 Kubo E, Chhunchha B, Singh P, Sasaki H, Singh DP. Sulforaphane reactivates cellular antioxidant defense by inducing Nrf2/ARE/Prdx6 activity during aging and oxidative stress. *Sci Rep*. 2017; 7:14130.
- 1671 Yuan H, Xu Y, Luo Y, Wang NX, Xiao JH. Role of Nrf2 in cell senescence regulation. *Mol Cell Biochem*. 2021;476(1):247–59.
- 1672 Riso P, Martini D, Møller P, et al. DNA damage and repair activity after broccoli intake in young healthy smokers. *Mutagenesis*. 2010; 25(6):595–602.
- 1673 Hoelzl C, Glatt H, Meinel W, et al. Consumption of Brussels sprouts protects peripheral human lymphocytes against 2-amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b]pyridine (PhIP) and oxidative DNA-damage: results of a controlled human intervention trial. *Mol Nutr Food Res*. 2008;52(3): 330–41.
- 1674 Egner PA, Chen JG, Zarth AT, et al. Rapid and sustainable detoxication of airborne pollutants by broccoli sprout beverage: results of a randomized clinical trial in China. *Cancer Prev Res*. 2014; 7(8):813–23.
- 1675 Heber D, Li Z, Garcia-Lloret M, et al. Sulforaphane-rich broccoli sprout extract attenuates nasal allergic response to diesel exhaust particles. *Food Funct*. 2014;5(1):35–41.
- 1676 Eagles SK, Gross AS, McLachlan AJ. The effects of cruciferous vegetable-enriched diets on drug metabolism: a systematic review and meta-analysis of dietary intervention trials in humans. *Clin Pharmacol Ther*. 2020;108(2):212–27.
- 1677 Khatko EV, Ibbotson SH, Zhang Y, et al. Nrf2 activation protects against solar-simulated ultraviolet radiation in mice and humans. *Cancer Prev Res (Phila)*. 2015;8(6):475–86.
- 1678 Houghton CA, Fassett RG, Coombes JS. Sulforaphane and other nutrigenomic Nrf2 activators: can the clinician's expectation be matched by the reality? *Oxid Med Cell Longev*. 2016;2016:7857186.
- 1679 Aune D, Giovannucci E, Boffetta P, et al. Fruit and vegetable intake and the risk of cardiovascular disease, total cancer and all-cause mortality—a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Int J Epidemiol*. 2017;46(3):1029–56.
- 1680 Mori N, Shimazu T, Charvat H, et al. Cruciferous vegetable intake and mortality in middle-aged adults: a prospective cohort study. *Clin Nutr*. 2019;38(2):631–43.
- 1681 Grünwald S, Stellzig J, Adam IV, et al. Longevity in the red flour beetle *Tribolium castaneum* is enhanced by broccoli and depends on *nrf-2*, *jnk-1* and *foxo-1* homologous genes. *Genes Nutr*. 2013; 8(5):439–48.
- 1682 Hanschen FS. Domestic boiling and salad preparation habits affect glucosinolate degradation in red cabbage (*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* f. *rubra*). *Food Chem*. 2020;321:126694.
- 1683 Hernández-Ruiz Á, García-Villanova B, Guerra-Hernández E, Amiano P, Ruiz-Canela M, Molina-Montes E. A review of *a priori* defined oxidative balance scores relative to their components and impact on health outcomes. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(4):774.
- 1684 Holland RD, Gehring T, Taylor J, Lake BG, Gooderham NJ, Turesky RJ. Formation of a mutagenic heterocyclic aromatic amine from creatinine in urine of meat eaters and vegetarians. *Chem Res Toxicol*. 2005;18(3):579–90.
- 1685 Carvalho AM, Miranda AM, Santos FA, Loureiro APM, Fisberg RM, Marchioni DM. High intake of heterocyclic amines from meat is associated with oxidative stress. *Br J Nutr*. 2015;113(8): 1301–7.
- 1686 Macho-González A, Garcimartín A, López-Oliva ME, et al. Can meat and meat-products induce oxidative stress? *Antioxidants (Basel)*. 2020;9(7):638.
- 1687 Kanner J, Lapidot T. The stomach as a bioreactor: dietary lipid peroxidation in the gastric fluid and the effects of plant-derived antioxidants. *Free Radic Biol Med*. 2001;31(11):1388–95.
- 1688 Mohamed B, Mohamed I. The effects of residual blood of carcasses on poultry technological quality. *Food Nutri Sci*. 2012;03(10):1382–6.

- 1689 Alvarado CZ, Richards MP, O’Keefe SF, Wang H. The effect of blood removal on oxidation and shelf life of broiler breast meat. *Poult Sci.* 2007;86(1):156–61.
- 1690 Cohn JS. Oxidized fat in the diet, postprandial lipaemia and cardiovascular disease. *Curr Opin Lipidol.* 2002;13(1):19–24.
- 1691 Gorelik S, Kanner J, Schurr D, Kohen R. A rational approach to prevent postprandial modification of LDL by dietary polyphenols. *J Funct Foods.* 2013;5(1):163–9.
- 1692 Jafari S, Hezaveh E, Jalilpiran Y, et al. Plant-based diets and risk of disease mortality: a systematic review and meta-analysis of cohort studies. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10408398.2021.1918628>. Published May 6, 2021. Accessed July 10, 2021.
- 1693 Cohn JS. Oxidized fat in the diet, postprandial lipaemia and cardiovascular disease. *Curr Opin Lipidol.* 2002;13(1):19–24.
- 1694 Edalati S, Bagherzadeh F, Asghari Jafarabadi M, Ebrahimi-Mamaghani M. Higher ultra-processed food intake is associated with higher DNA damage in healthy adolescents. *Br J Nutr.* 2021;125(5):568–76.
- 1695 Macho-González A, Garcimartín A, López-Oliva ME, et al. Can meat and meat-products induce oxidative stress? *Antioxidants (Basel).* 2020;9(7):638.
- 1696 Aleksandrova K, Koelman L, Rodrigues CE. Dietary patterns and biomarkers of oxidative stress and inflammation: a systematic review of observational and intervention studies. *Redox Biol.* 2021;42:101869.
- 1697 Benzie IFF, Wachtel-Galor S. Vegetarian diets and public health: biomarker and redox connections. *Antioxid Redox Signal.* 2010;13(10):1575–91.
- 1698 Burri BJ. Antioxidant status in vegetarians versus omnivores: a mechanism for longer life? *Nutrition.* 2000;16(2):149–50.
- 1699 Krajčovičová-Kudláčková M, Šimončič R, Béderová A, Klvanová J, Brtková A, Grančičová E. Lipid and antioxidant blood levels in vegetarians. *Nahrung.* 1996;40(1):17–20.
- 1700 Kováčiková Z, Čerhata D, Kadrabová J, Madarič A, Ginter E. Antioxidant status in vegetarians and nonvegetarians in Bratislava region (Slovakia). *Z Ernahrungswiss.* 1998;37(2):178–82.
- 1701 Nagyová A, Kudláčková M, Grančičová E, Magálová T. LDL oxidizability and antioxidative status of plasma in vegetarians. *Ann Nutr Metab.* 1998;42(6):328–32.
- 1702 Boancă MM, Colosi HA, Crăciun EC. The impact of the lacto-ovo vegetarian diet on the erythrocyte superoxide dismutase activity: a study in the Romanian population. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2014;68(2):184–8.
- 1703 Krajčovičová-Kudláčková M, Valachovičová M, Pauková V, Dušinská M. Effects of diet and age on oxidative damage products in healthy subjects. *Physiol Res.* 2008;57(4):647–51.
- 1704 Somannavar MS, Kodliwadmath MV. Correlation between oxidative stress and antioxidant defence in South Indian urban vegetarians and non-vegetarians. *Eur Rev Med Pharmacol Sci.* 2012;16(3):351–4.
- 1705 Manjari V, Suresh Y, Sailaja Devi MM, Das UN. Oxidant stress, anti-oxidants and essential fatty acids in South Indian vegetarians and non-vegetarians. *Prostaglandins Leukot Essent Fatty Acids.* 2001;64(1):53–9.
- 1706 Kim MK, Cho SW, Park YK. Long-term vegetarians have low oxidative stress, body fat, and cholesterol levels. *Nutr Res Pract.* 2012;6(2):155–61.
- 1707 Szeto YT, Kwok TCY, Benzie IFF. Effects of a long-term vegetarian diet on biomarkers of antioxidant status and cardiovascular disease risk. *Nutrition.* 2004;20(10):863–6.
- 1708 Gajski G, Gerić M, Vučić Lovrenčić M, et al. Analysis of health-related biomarkers between vegetarians and non-vegetarians: a multi-biomarker approach. *J Funct Foods.* 2018;48:643–53.
- 1709 Poornima K, Cariappa M, Asha K, Kedilaya HP, Nandini M. Oxidant and antioxidant status in vegetarians and fish eaters. *Indian J Clin Biochem.* 2003;18(2):197–205.

- 1710 Krajčovičová-Kudláčková M, Šimončič R, Babinská K, Béderová A. Levels of lipid peroxidation and antioxidants in vegetarians. *Eur J Epidemiol.* 1995;11(2):207–11.
- 1711 Nadimi H, Yousefinejad A, Djazayeri A, Hosseini M, Hosseini S. Association of vegan diet with RMR, body composition and oxidative stress. *Acta Sci Pol Technol Aliment.* 2013;12(3):311–8.
- 1712 Herrmann W, Schorr H, Purschwitz K, Rassoul F, Richter V. Total homocysteine, vitamin B₁₂, and total antioxidant status in vegetarians. *Clin Chem.* 2001;47(6):1094–101.
- 1713 van de Lagemaat EE, de Groot LCPGM, van den Heuvel EGHM. Vitamin B₁₂ in relation to oxidative stress: a systematic review. *Nutrients.* 2019;11(2):E482.
- 1714 Pawlak R, Lester SE, Babatunde T. The prevalence of cobalamin deficiency among vegetarians assessed by serum vitamin B12: a review of literature. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2014;68(5):541–8.
- 1715 Poli G, Biasi F, Leonarduzzi G. Oxysterols in the pathogenesis of major chronic diseases. *Redox Biol.* 2013;1:125–30.
- 1716 Wellington CL, Frikke-Schmidt R. Relation between plasma and brain lipids. *Curr Opin Lipidol.* 2016;27(3):225–32.
- 1717 Poli G, Biasi F, Leonarduzzi G. Oxysterols in the pathogenesis of major chronic diseases. *Redox Biol.* 2013;1:125–30.
- 1718 Gamba P, Testa G, Gargiulo S, Staurengi E, Poli G, Leonarduzzi G. Oxidized cholesterol as the driving force behind the development of Alzheimer's disease. *Front Aging Neurosci.* 2015;7.
- 1719 Otaegui-Arrazola A, Menéndez-Carreño M, Ansorena D, Astiasarán I. Oxysterols: a world to explore. *Food Chem Toxicol.* 2010;48(12):3289–303.
- 1720 Iuliano L, Micheletta F, Natoli S, et al. Measurement of oxysterols and α -tocopherol in plasma and tissue samples as indices of oxidant stress status. *Anal Biochem.* 2003;312(2):217–23.
- 1721 Zarrouk A, Vejux A, Mackrill J, et al. Involvement of oxysterols in age-related diseases and ageing processes. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2014;18:148–62.
- 1722 Otaegui-Arrazola A, Menéndez-Carreño M, Ansorena D, Astiasarán I. Oxysterols: a world to explore. *Food Chem Toxicol.* 2010;48(12):3289–303.
- 1723 Zarrouk A, Vejux A, Mackrill J, et al. Involvement of oxysterols in age-related diseases and ageing processes. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2014;18:148–62.
- 1724 Lordan S, Mackrill JJ, O'Brien NM. Oxysterols and mechanisms of apoptotic signaling: implications in the pathology of degenerative diseases. *J Nutr Biochem.* 2009;20(5):321–36.
- 1725 Si R, Qu K, Jiang Z, Yang X, Gao P. Egg consumption and breast cancer risk: a meta-analysis. *Breast Cancer.* 2014;21(3):251–61.
- 1726 Li C, Yang L, Zhang D, Jiang W. Systematic review and meta-analysis suggest that dietary cholesterol intake increases risk of breast cancer. *Nutr Res.* 2016;36(7):627–35.
- 1727 Asghari A, Umetani M. Obesity and cancer: 27-hydroxycholesterol, the missing link. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2020;21(14):4822.
- 1728 Nelson ER, Chang C, McDonnell DP. Cholesterol and breast cancer pathophysiology. *Trends Endocrinol & Metab.* 2014;25(12):649–55.
- 1729 Kaiser J. Cholesterol forges link between obesity and breast cancer. *Science.* 2013;342(6162):1028.
- 1730 Staprans I, Pan XM, Rapp JH, Feingold KR. Oxidized cholesterol in the diet is a source of oxidized lipoproteins in human serum. *J Lipid Res.* 2003;44(4):705–15.
- 1731 Emanuel HA, Hassel CA, Addis PB, Bergmann SD, Zavoral JH. Plasma cholesterol oxidation products (oxysterols) in human subjects fed a meal rich in oxysterols. *J Food Sci.* 1991;56(3):843–7.
- 1732 Natella F, Maccone A, Ramberti A, et al. Red wine prevents the postprandial increase in plasma cholesterol oxidation products: a pilot study. *Br J Nutr.* 2011;105(12):1718–23.
- 1733 Lordan S, Mackrill JJ, O'Brien NM. Oxysterols and mechanisms of apoptotic signaling: implications in the pathology of degenerative diseases. *J Nutr Biochem.* 2009;20(5):321–36.

- 1734 Emanuel HA, Hassel CA, Addis PB, Bergmann SD, Zavoral JH. Plasma cholesterol oxidation products (oxysterols) in human subjects fed a meal rich in oxysterols. *J Food Sci.* 1991;56(3):843–7.
- 1735 Khan MI, Min JS, Lee SO, et al. Cooking, storage, and reheating effect on the formation of cholesterol oxidation products in processed meat products. *Lipids Health Dis.* 2015;14:89.
- 1736 Min JS, Lee SO, Khan MI, et al. Monitoring the formation of cholesterol oxidation products in model systems using response surface methodology. *Lipids Health Dis.* 2015;14:77.
- 1737 Hur SJ, Park GB, Joo ST. Formation of cholesterol oxidation products (COPs) in animal products. *Food Control.* 2007;18(8):939–47.
- 1738 Echarte M, Ansorena D, Astiasarán I. Consequences of microwave heating and frying on the lipid fraction of chicken and beef patties. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2003;51(20):5941–5.
- 1739 Hur SJ, Park GB, Joo ST. Formation of cholesterol oxidation products (COPs) in animal products. *Food Control.* 2007;18(8):939–47.
- 1740 Maldonado-Pereira L, Schweiss M, Barnaba C, Medina-Meza IG. The role of cholesterol oxidation products in food toxicity. *Food Chem Toxicol.* 2018;118:908–39.
- 1741 Savage GP, Dutta PC, Rodriguez-Estrada MT. Cholesterol oxides: their occurrence and methods to prevent their generation in foods. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr.* 2002;11(1):72–8.
- 1742 Savage GP, Dutta PC, Rodriguez-Estrada MT. Cholesterol oxides: their occurrence and methods to prevent their generation in foods. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr.* 2002;11(1):72–8.
- 1743 Otaegui-Arrazola A, Menéndez-Carreño M, Ansorena D, Astiasarán I. Oxysterols: a world to explore. *Food Chem Toxicol.* 2010;48(12):3289–303.
- 1744 Savage GP, Dutta PC, Rodriguez-Estrada MT. Cholesterol oxides: their occurrence and methods to prevent their generation in foods. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr.* 2002;11(1):72–8.
- 1745 Jacobson MS. Cholesterol oxides in Indian ghee: possible cause of unexplained high risk of atherosclerosis in Indian immigrant populations. *Lancet.* 1987;2(8560):656–8.
- 1746 Raheja BS. Ghee, cholesterol, and heart disease. *Lancet.* 1987;2(8568):1144–5.
- 1747 Connor JM. *Global Price Fixing.* 2nd ed. Springer-Verlag; 2008.
- 1748 Bjelakovic G, Nikolova D, Gluud C. Antioxidant supplements to prevent mortality. *JAMA.* 2013;310(11):1178–9.
- 1749 Sadowska-Bartosz I, Bartosz G. Effect of antioxidants supplementation on aging and longevity. *Biomed Res Int.* 2014;2014:404680.
- 1750 Bast A, Haenen GRMM. Ten misconceptions about antioxidants. *Trends Pharmacol Sci.* 2013;34(8):430–6.
- 1751 Vajdi M, Abbasalizad Farhangi M. Alpha-lipoic acid supplementation significantly reduces the risk of obesity in an updated systematic review and dose response meta-analysis of randomised placebo-controlled clinical trials. *Int J Clin Pract.* 2020;74(6):e13493.
- 1752 de Barcelos IP, Haas RH. CoQ10 and aging. *Biology (Basel).* 2019;8(2):28.
- 1753 Raizner AE, Quiñones MA. Coenzyme Q₁₀ for patients with cardiovascular disease: JAAC Focus Seminar. *J Am Coll Cardiol.* 2021;77(5):609–19.
- 1754 Arenas – Jal M, Suñé-Negre JM, García-Montoya E. Coenzyme Q10 supplementation: efficacy, safety, and formulation challenges. *Compr Rev Food Sci Food Saf.* 2020;19(2):574–94.
- 1755 Nagase M, Yamamoto Y, Matsumoto N, Arai Y, Hirose N. Increased oxidative stress and coenzyme Q10 deficiency in centenarians. *J Clin Biochem Nutr.* 2018;63(2):129–36.
- 1756 Varela-López A, Giampieri F, Battino M, Quiles JL. Coenzyme Q and its role in the dietary therapy against aging. *Molecules.* 2016;21(3):373.
- 1757 Asencio C, Rodríguez-Aguilera JC, Ruiz-Ferrer M, Vela J, Navas P. Silencing of ubiquinone biosynthesis genes extends life span in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *FASEB J.* 2003;17(9):1135–7.
- 1758 Díaz-Casado ME, Quiles JL, Barriocanal-Casado E, et al. The paradox of coenzyme Q₁₀ in aging. *Nutrients.* 2019;11(9):E2221.

- 1759 Fan L, Feng Y, Chen GC, Qin LQ, Fu CL, Chen LH. Effects of coenzyme Q10 supplementation on inflammatory markers: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Pharmacol Res.* 2017;119:128–36.
- 1760 Akbari A, Mobini GR, Agah S, et al. Coenzyme Q10 supplementation and oxidative stress parameters: a systematic review and meta-analysis of clinical trials. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol.* 2020;76(11):1483–99.
- 1761 Jafari M, Mousavi SM, Asgharzadeh A, Yazdani N. Coenzyme Q10 in the treatment of heart failure: a systematic review of systematic reviews. *Indian Heart J.* 2018;70(Suppl 1):S111–7.
- 1762 Sazali S, Badrin S, Norhayati MN, Idris NS. Coenzyme Q10 supplementation for prophylaxis in adult patients with migraine – a meta-analysis. *BMJ Open.* 2021;11(1):e039358.
- 1763 Arenas-Jal M, Suñé-Negre JM, García-Montoya E. Coenzyme Q10 supplementation: efficacy, safety, and formulation challenges. *Compr Rev Food Sci Food Saf.* 2020;19(2):574–94.
- 1764 Qu J, Ma L, Zhang J, Jockusch S, Washington I. Dietary chlorophyll metabolites catalyze the photoreduction of plasma ubiquinone. *Photochem Photobiol.* 2013;89(2):310–3.
- 1765 Littarru GP, Langsjoen P. Coenzyme Q₁₀ and statins: biochemical and clinical implications. *Mitochondrion.* 2007;7S:S168–74.
- 1766 Lee TK, Johnke RM, Allison RR, O'Brien KF, Dobbs LJ. Radioprotective potential of ginseng. *Mutagenesis.* 2005;20(4):237–43.
- 1767 Fan S, Zhang Z, Su H, et al. Panax ginseng clinical trials: current status and future perspectives. *Biomed Pharmacother.* 2020;132:110832.
- 1768 Shergis JL, Zhang AL, Zhou W, Xue CC. *Panax ginseng* in randomised controlled trials: a systematic review. *Phytother Res.* 2013;27(7):949–65.
- 1769 Gui QF, Xu ZR, Xu KY, Yang YM. The efficacy of ginseng-related therapies in type 2 diabetes mellitus: an updated systematic review and meta-analysis. *Medicine.* 2016;95(6):e2584.
- 1770 Szeto YT, Sin YSP, Pak SC, Kalle W. American ginseng tea protects cellular DNA within 2 h from consumption: results of a pilot study in healthy human volunteers. *Int J Food Sci Nutr.* 2015;66(7):815–8.
- 1771 Szeto YT, Lee LKY. Rapid but mild genoprotective effect on lymphocytic DNA with *Panax notoginseng* extract supplementation. *J Intercult Ethnopharmacol.* 2014;3(4):155–8.
- 1772 Szeto YT, Ko AW. Acute genoprotective effects on lymphocytic DNA with ginseng extract supplementation. *J Aging Res Clin Practice.* 2013;2(2):174–7.
- 1773 Kim HG, Yoo SR, Park HJ, et al. Antioxidant effects of *Panax ginseng* C.A. Meyer in healthy subjects: a randomized, placebo-controlled clinical trial. *Food Chem Toxicol.* 2011;49(9):2229–35.
- 1774 Dickman JR, Koenig RT, Ji LL. American ginseng supplementation induces an oxidative stress in postmenopausal women. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2009;28(2):219–28.
- 1775 Flurkey K, Astle CM, Harrison DE. Life extension by diet restriction and N-acetyl-L-cysteine in genetically heterogeneous mice. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2010;65(12):1275–84.
- 1776 Oh SI, Park JK, Park SK. Lifespan extension and increased resistance to environmental stressors by N-Acetyl-L-Cysteine in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Clinics.* 2015;70(5):380–6.
- 1777 Niraula P, Kim MS. N-Acetylcysteine extends lifespan of *Drosophila* via modulating ROS scavenger gene expression. *Biogerontology.* 2019;20(4):533–43.
- 1778 Zoidis E, Seremelis I, Kontopoulos N, Danezis GP. Selenium-dependent antioxidant enzymes: actions and properties of selenoproteins. *Antioxidants (Basel).* 2018;7(5):66.
- 1779 Schiavon M, Nardi S, dalla Vecchia F, Ertani A. Selenium biofortification in the 21st century: status and challenges for healthy human nutrition. *Plant Soil.* 2020;453(1–2):245–70.
- 1780 Duarte GBS, Reis BZ, Rogero MM, et al. Consumption of Brazil nuts with high selenium levels increased inflammation biomarkers in obese women: a randomized controlled trial. *Nutrition.* 2019;63–64:162–8.

- 1781 Xiang S, Dai Z, Man C, Fan Y. Circulating selenium and cardiovascular or all-cause mortality in the general population: a meta-analysis. *Biol Trace Elem Res.* 2020;195(1):55–62.
- 1782 Bleys J, Navas-Acien A, Guallar E. Serum selenium levels and all-cause, cancer, and cardiovascular mortality among US adults. *Arch Intern Med.* 2008;168(4):404–10.
- 1783 Rayman MP, Winther KH, Pastor-Barriuso R, et al. Effect of long-term selenium supplementation on mortality: results from a multiple-dose, randomised controlled trial. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2018;127:46–54.
- 1784 Faghihi T, Radfar M, Barmal M, et al. A randomized, placebo-controlled trial of selenium supplementation in patients with type 2 diabetes: effects on glucose homeostasis, oxidative stress, and lipid profile. *Am J Ther.* 2014;21(6):491–5.
- 1785 Stranges S, Marshall JR, Natarajan R, et al. Effects of long-term selenium supplementation on the incidence of type 2 diabetes: a randomized trial. *Ann Intern Med.* 2007;147(4):217–23.
- 1786 Talaulikar VS, Manyonda IT. Vitamin C as an antioxidant supplement in women's health: a myth in need of urgent burial. *Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol.* 2011;157(1):10–3.
- 1787 Camarena V, Wang G. The epigenetic role of vitamin C in health and disease. *Cell Mol Life Sci.* 2016;73(8):1645–58.
- 1788 Schaus R. The ascorbic acid content of human pituitary, cerebral cortex, heart, and skeletal muscle and its relation to age. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 1957;5(1):39–41.
- 1789 Granger M, Eck P. Dietary vitamin C in human health. *Adv Food Nutr Res.* 2018;83:281–310.
- 1790 Duarte TL, Lunec J. Review: When is an antioxidant not an antioxidant? A review of novel actions and reactions of vitamin C. *Free Radic Res.* 2005;39(7):671–86.
- 1791 Childs A, Jacobs C, Kaminski T, Halliwell B, Leeuwenburgh C. Supplementation with vitamin C and N-acetyl-cysteine increases oxidative stress in humans after an acute muscle injury induced by eccentric exercise. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2001;31(6):745–53.
- 1792 Mendes-da-Silva RF, Lopes-de-Morais AAC, Bandim-da-Silva ME, et al. Prooxidant versus antioxidant brain action of ascorbic acid in well-nourished and malnourished rats as a function of dose: a cortical spreading depression and malondialdehyde analysis. *Neuropharmacology.* 2014;86:155–60.
- 1793 Pallauf K, Bendall JK, Scheiermann C, et al. Vitamin C and lifespan in model organisms. *Food Chem Toxicol.* 2013;58:255–63.
- 1794 Brauchla M, Dekker MJ, Rehm CD. Trends in vitamin C consumption in the United States: 1999–2018. *Nutrients.* 2021;13(2):420.
- 1795 Thomas LDK, Elinder CG, Tiselius HG, Wolk A, Åkesson A. Ascorbic acid supplements and kidney stone incidence among men: a prospective study. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2013;173(5):386–8.
- 1796 Fletcher RH. The risk of taking ascorbic acid. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2013;173(5):388.
- 1797 Cavuoto P, Fenech MF. A review of methionine dependency and the role of methionine restriction in cancer growth control and life-span extension. *Cancer Treat Rev.* 2012;38(6):726–36.
- 1798 Toledo C, Saltsman K. Genetics by the numbers. Inside Life Science. National Institute of General Medical Sciences. <https://www.nigms.nih.gov/education/Inside-Life-Science/Pages/genetics-by-the-numbers.aspx>. Published June 12, 2012. Accessed June 28, 2021.
- 1799 Zhang F, Wang S, Gan L, et al. Protective effects and mechanisms of sirtuins in the nervous system. *Prog Neurobiol.* 2011;95(3):373–95.
- 1800 Zhao L, Cao J, Hu K, et al. Sirtuins and their biological relevance in aging and age-related diseases. *Aging Dis.* 2020;11(4):927–45.
- 1801 Grabowska W, Sikora E, Bielak-Zmijewska A. Sirtuins, a promising target in slowing down the ageing process. *Biogerontology.* 2017;18(4):447–76.
- 1802 Kaeberlein M, McVey M, Guarente L. The *SIR2/3/4* complex and *SIR2* alone promote longevity in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* by two different mechanisms. *Genes Dev.* 1999;13(19):2570–80.

- 1803 Zhao L, Cao J, Hu K, et al. Sirtuins and their biological relevance in aging and age-related diseases. *Aging Dis.* 2020;11(4):927–45.
- 1804 Satoh A, Brace CS, Rensing N, et al. Sirt1 extends life span and delays aging in mice through the regulation of Nk2 homeobox 1 in the DMH and LH. *Cell Metab.* 2013;18(3):416–30.
- 1805 Kanfi Y, Naiman S, Amir G, et al. The sirtuin SIRT6 regulates lifespan in male mice. *Nature.* 2012; 483(7388):218–21.
- 1806 Brenner C. Sirtuins are not conserved longevity genes. *Life Metabolism.* Published online September 22, 2022. <https://academic.oup.com/lifemeta/advance-article/doi/10.1093/lifemeta/loac025/6711379>. Accessed December 27, 2022.
- 1807 Giblin W, Skinner ME, Lombard DB. Sirtuins: guardians of mammalian healthspan. *Trends Genet.* 2014;30(7):271–86.
- 1808 Wang RH, Sengupta K, Li C, et al. Impaired DNA damage response, genome instability, and tumorigenesis in SIRT1 mutant mice. *Cancer Cell.* 2008;14(4):312–23.
- 1809 Lee SH, Lee JH, Lee HY, Min KJ. Sirtuin signaling in cellular senescence and aging. *BMB Rep.* 2019;52(1):24–34.
- 1810 Wątroba M, Szukiewicz D. The role of sirtuins in aging and age-related diseases. *Adv Med Sci.* 2016; 61(1):52–62.
- 1811 Palacios JA, Herranz D, De Bonis ML, Velasco S, Serrano M, Blasco MA. SIRT1 contributes to telomere maintenance and augments global homologous recombination. *J Cell Biol.* 2010;191(7): 1299–313.
- 1812 Morris BJ. Seven sirtuins for seven deadly diseases of aging. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2013;56: 133–71.
- 1813 Giblin W, Skinner ME, Lombard DB. Sirtuins: guardians of mammalian healthspan. *Trends Genet.* 2014;30(7):271–86.
- 1814 Flachsbarf F, Croucher PJP, Nikolaus S, et al. Sirtuin 1 (*SIRT1*) sequence variation is not associated with exceptional human longevity. *Exp Gerontol.* 2006;41(1):98–102.
- 1815 Houtkooper RH, Pirinen E, Auwerx J. Sirtuins as regulators of metabolism and healthspan. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol.* 2012;13(4):225–38.
- 1816 Cantó C, Gerhart-Hines Z, Feige JN, et al. AMPK regulates energy expenditure by modulating NAD⁺ metabolism and SIRT1 activity. *Nature.* 2009;458(7241):1056–60.
- 1817 Xu W, Deng YY, Yang L, et al. Metformin ameliorates the proinflammatory state in patients with carotid artery atherosclerosis through sirtuin 1 induction. *Transl Res.* 2015;166(5):451–8.
- 1818 Dang W. The controversial world of sirtuins. *Drug Discov Today Technol.* 2014;12:e9–17.
- 1819 Guerra B, Guadalupe-Grau A, Fuentes T, et al. SIRT1, AMP-activated protein kinase phosphorylation and downstream kinases in response to a single bout of sprint exercise: influence of glucose ingestion. *Eur J Appl Physiol.* 2010;109(4):731–43.
- 1820 Guerra B, Guadalupe-Grau A, Fuentes T, et al. SIRT1, AMP-activated protein kinase phosphorylation and downstream kinases in response to a single bout of sprint exercise: influence of glucose ingestion. *Eur J Appl Physiol.* 2010;109(4):731–43.
- 1821 Asghari S, Asghari-Jafarabadi M, Somi MH, Ghavami SM, Rafrat M. Comparison of calorie-restricted diet and resveratrol supplementation on anthropometric indices, metabolic parameters, and serum sirtuin-1 levels in patients with nonalcoholic fatty liver disease: a randomized controlled clinical trial. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2018;37(3):223–33.
- 1822 Crujeiras AB, Parra D, Goyenechea E, Martínez JA. Sirtuin gene expression in human mononuclear cells is modulated by caloric restriction. *Eur J Clin Invest.* 2008;38(9):672–8.
- 1823 Draznin B, Wang C, Adochio R, Leitner JW, Cornier MA. Effect of dietary macronutrient composition on AMPK and SIRT1 expression and activity in human skeletal muscle. *Horm Metab Res.* 2012;44(9):650–5.

- 1824 Lilja S, Stoll C, Krammer U, et al. Five days periodic fasting elevates levels of longevity related *Christensenella* and sirtuin expression in humans. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2021;22(5):2331.
- 1825 Heilbronn LK, Civitarese AE, Bogacka I, Smith SR, Hulver M, Ravussin E. Glucose tolerance and skeletal muscle gene expression in response to alternate day fasting. *Obes Res.* 2005;13(3):574–81.
- 1826 Mansur AP, Roggerio A, Goes MFS, et al. Serum concentrations and gene expression of sirtuin 1 in healthy and slightly overweight subjects after caloric restriction or resveratrol supplementation: a randomized trial. *Int J Cardiol.* 2017;227:788–94.
- 1827 Civitarese AE, Carling S, Heilbronn LK, et al. Calorie restriction increases muscle mitochondrial biogenesis in healthy humans. *PLoS Med.* 2007;4(3):e76.
- 1828 Cantó C, Gerhart-Hines Z, Feige JN, et al. AMPK regulates energy expenditure by modulating NAD⁺ metabolism and SIRT1 activity. *Nature.* 2009;458(7241):1056–60.
- 1829 Giblin W, Skinner ME, Lombard DB. Sirtuins: guardians of mammalian healthspan. *Trends Genet.* 2014;30(7):271–86.
- 1830 Wątroba M, Szukiewicz D. The role of sirtuins in aging and age-related diseases. *Adv Med Sci.* 2016;61(1):52–62.
- 1831 Giblin W, Skinner ME, Lombard DB. Sirtuins: guardians of mammalian healthspan. *Trends Genet.* 2014;30(7):271–86.
- 1832 Smoliga JM, Blanchard O. Enhancing the delivery of resveratrol in humans: if low bioavailability is the problem, what is the solution? *Molecules.* 2014;19(11):17154–72.
- 1833 Pezzuto JM. Resveratrol: twenty years of growth, development and controversy. *Biomol Ther (Seoul).* 2019;27(1):1–14.
- 1834 Singh CK, Liu X, Ahmad N. Resveratrol, in its natural combination in whole grape, for health promotion and disease management. *Ann NY Acad Sci.* 2015;1348(1):150–60.
- 1835 Visioli F, Panaite SA, Tomé-Carneiro J. Wine's phenolic compounds and health: a Pythagorean view. *Molecules.* 2020;25(18):4105.
- 1836 Burr ML. Explaining the French paradox. *J R Soc Health.* 1995;115(4):217–9.
- 1837 Vang O. What is new for resveratrol? Is a new set of recommendations necessary? *Ann NY Acad Sci.* 2013;1290:1–11.
- 1838 Resveratrol. National Library of Medicine. <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/?term=resveratrol>. Accessed January 18, 2023.
- 1839 Hector KL, Lagisz M, Nakagawa S. The effect of resveratrol on longevity across species: a meta-analysis. *Biol Lett.* 2012;8(5):790–3.
- 1840 Rascón B, Hubbard BP, Sinclair DA, Amdam GV. The lifespan extension effects of resveratrol are conserved in the honey bee and may be driven by a mechanism related to caloric restriction. *Aging (Albany NY).* 2012;4(7):499–508.
- 1841 Hector KL, Lagisz M, Nakagawa S. The effect of resveratrol on longevity across species: a meta-analysis. *Biol Lett.* 2012;8(5):790–3.
- 1842 Kim E, Ansell CM, Dudycha JL. Resveratrol and food effects on lifespan and reproduction in the model crustacean *Daphnia*. *J Exp Zool A Ecol Genet Physiol.* 2014;321(1):48–56.
- 1843 Hector KL, Lagisz M, Nakagawa S. The effect of resveratrol on longevity across species: a meta-analysis. *Biol Lett.* 2012;8(5):790–3.
- 1844 Pacholec M, Bleasdale JE, Chrnyk B, et al. SRT1720, SRT2183, SRT1460, and resveratrol are not direct activators of SIRT1. *J Biol Chem.* 2010;285(11):8340–51.
- 1845 Cottart CH, Nivet-Antoine V, Beaudeau JL. Is resveratrol an imposter? *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2015; 59(1):7.
- 1846 Tang PCT, Ng YF, Ho S, Gyda M, Chan SW. Resveratrol and cardiovascular health – promising therapeutic or hopeless illusion? *Pharmacol Res.* 2014;90:88–115.
- 1847 Visioli F. The resveratrol fiasco. *Pharmacol Res.* 2014;90:87.

- 1848 Roehr B. Cardiovascular researcher fabricated data in studies of red wine. *BMJ*. 2012;344:e406.
- 1849 Visioli F. The resveratrol fiasco. *Pharmacol Res*. 2014;90:87.
- 1850 Resveratrol clinical trial, humans from 2014/12/1–3000/12/12. National Library of Medicine. https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/?term=resveratrol&filter=pubt.clinicaltrial&filter=dates.2014%2F12%2F1–3000%2F12%2F12&filter=hum_ani.humans. Accessed January 18, 2023.
- 1851 Rabassa M, Zamora-Ros R, Urpi-Sarda M, et al. Association of habitual dietary resveratrol exposure with the development of frailty in older age: the Invecchiare in Chianti study. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2015;102(6):1534–42.
- 1852 Semba RD, Ferrucci L, Bartali B, et al. Resveratrol levels and all-cause mortality in older community-dwelling adults. *JAMA Intern Med*. 2014;174(7):1077–84.
- 1853 Omidian M, Abdolahi M, Daneshzad E, et al. The effects of resveratrol on oxidative stress markers: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized clinical trials. *Endocr Metab Immune Disord Drug Targets*. 2020;20(5):718–27.
- 1854 Koushki M, Lakzaei M, Khodabandehloo H, Hosseini H, Meshkani R, Panahi G. Therapeutic effect of resveratrol supplementation on oxidative stress: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. *Postgrad Med J*. 2020;96(1134):197–205.
- 1855 Heger A, Ferik F, Nersesyan A, et al. Intake of a resveratrol-containing dietary supplement has no impact on DNA stability in healthy subjects. *Mutat Res*. 2012;749(1–2):82–6.
- 1856 Zeraattalab-Motlagh S, Jayedi A, Shab-Bidar S. The effects of resveratrol supplementation in patients with type 2 diabetes, metabolic syndrome, and nonalcoholic fatty liver disease: an umbrella review of meta-analyses of randomized controlled trials. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2021;114(5):1675–85.
- 1857 Zhang T, He Q, Liu Y, Chen Z, Hu H. Efficacy and safety of resveratrol supplements on blood lipid and blood glucose control in patients with type 2 diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*. 2021;2021:5644171.
- 1858 Zeraattalab-Motlagh S, Jayedi A, Shab-Bidar S. The effects of resveratrol supplementation in patients with type 2 diabetes, metabolic syndrome, and nonalcoholic fatty liver disease: an umbrella review of meta-analyses of randomized controlled trials. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2021;114(5):1675–8.
- 1859 Bashmakov YK, Assaad-Khalil SH, Abou Seif M, et al. Resveratrol promotes foot ulcer size reduction in type 2 diabetes patients. *ISRN Endocrinol*. 2014;2014:816307.
- 1860 Moxey PW, Gogalniceanu P, Hinchliffe RJ, et al. Lower extremity amputations – a review of global variability in incidence. *Diabet Med*. 2011;28(10):1144–53.
- 1861 Bhattarai G, Poudel SB, Kook SH, Lee JC. Resveratrol prevents alveolar bone loss in an experimental rat model of periodontitis. *Acta Biomater*. 2016;29:398–408.
- 1862 Zhen L, Fan DS, Zhang Y, Cao XM, Wang LM. Resveratrol ameliorates experimental periodontitis in diabetic mice through negative regulation of TLR4 signaling. *Acta Pharmacol Sin*. 2015;36(2):221–8.
- 1863 Javid AZ, Hormoznejad R, Yousefimanesh HA, Haghghi-Zadeh MH, Zakerkish M. Impact of resveratrol supplementation on inflammatory, antioxidant, and periodontal markers in type 2 diabetic patients with chronic periodontitis. *Diabetes Metab Syndr*. 2019;13(4):2769–74.
- 1864 Samsamikor M, Daryani NE, Asl PR, Hekmatdoost A. Resveratrol supplementation and oxidative/anti-oxidative status in patients with ulcerative colitis: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled pilot study. *Arch Med Res*. 2016;47(4):304–9.
- 1865 Samsami-Kor M, Daryani NE, Asl PR, Hekmatdoost A. Anti-inflammatory effects of resveratrol in patients with ulcerative colitis: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled pilot study. *Arch Med Res*. 2015;46(4):280–5.
- 1866 Hussain SA, Marouf BH, Ali ZS, Ahmad RS. Efficacy and safety of co-administration of resvera-

- trol with meloxicam in patients with knee osteoarthritis: a pilot interventional study. *Clin Interv Aging*. 2018;13:1621–30.
- 1867 Qasem RJ. The estrogenic activity of resveratrol: a comprehensive review of *in vitro* and *in vivo* evidence and the potential for endocrine disruption. *Crit Rev Toxicol*. 2020;50(5):439–62.
- 1868 Dzatov JSA, Howe PRC, Coupland KG, Wong RHX. A randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled crossover trial of resveratrol supplementation for prophylaxis of hormonal migraine. *Nutrients*. 2022;14(9):1763.
- 1869 Mansour A, Samadi M, Sanginabadi M, et al. Effect of resveratrol on menstrual cyclicality, hyperandrogenism and metabolic profile in women with PCOS. *Clin Nutr*. 2021;40(6):4106–12.
- 1870 Zaw JJT, Howe PRC, Wong RHX. Long-term resveratrol supplementation improves pain perception, menopausal symptoms, and overall well-being in postmenopausal women: findings from a 24-month randomized, controlled, crossover trial. *Menopause*. 2020;28(1):40–9.
- 1871 Li Q, Yang G, Xu H, Tang S, Lee WYW. Effects of resveratrol supplementation on bone quality: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *BMC Complement Med Ther*. 2021;21(1):214.
- 1872 Johnson JJ, Nihal M, Siddiqui IA, et al. Enhancing the bioavailability of resveratrol by combining it with piperine. *Mol Nutr Food Res*. 2011;55(8):1169–76.
- 1873 Smoliga JM, Blanchard O. Enhancing the delivery of resveratrol in humans: if low bioavailability is the problem, what is the solution? *Molecules*. 2014;19(11):17154–72.
- 1874 Gliemann L. What are the chances that resveratrol will be the drug of tomorrow? *Pharmacol Res*. 2018;129:139–40.
- 1875 Semba RD, Ferrucci L, Bartali B, et al. Resveratrol levels and all-cause mortality in older community-dwelling adults. *JAMA Intern Med*. 2014;174(7):1077–84.
- 1876 Wahab A, Gao K, Jia C, et al. Significance of resveratrol in clinical management of chronic diseases. *Molecules*. 2017;22(8):1329.
- 1877 Scribbans TD, Ma JK, Edgett BA, et al. Resveratrol supplementation does not augment performance adaptations or fibre-type-specific responses to high-intensity interval training in humans. *Appl Physiol Nutr Metab*. 2014;39(11):1305–13.
- 1878 Gliemann L, Schmidt JF, Olesen J, et al. Resveratrol blunts the positive effects of exercise training on cardiovascular health in aged men. *J Physiol*. 2013;591(Pt 20):5047–59.
- 1879 Meng X, Zhou J, Zhao CN, Gan RY, Li HB. Health benefits and molecular mechanisms of resveratrol: a narrative review. *Foods*. 2020;9(3):340.
- 1880 Dybkowska E, Sadowska A, Świdorski F, Rakowska R, Wysocka K. The occurrence of resveratrol in foodstuffs and its potential for supporting cancer prevention and treatment. A review. *Rocz Panstw Zakl Hig*. 2018;69(1):5–14.
- 1881 Morris BJ. Seven sirtuins for seven deadly diseases of aging. *Free Radic Biol Med*. 2013;56:133–71.
- 1882 Lagouge M, Argmann C, Gerhart-Hines Z, et al. Resveratrol improves mitochondrial function and protects against metabolic disease by activating SIRT1 and PGC-1 α . *Cell*. 2006;127(6):1109–22.
- 1883 Timmers S, Konings E, Bilet L, et al. Calorie restriction-like effects of 30 days of resveratrol supplementation on energy metabolism and metabolic profile in obese humans. *Cell Metab*. 2011;14(5):612–22.
- 1884 Tang PCT, Ng YF, Ho S, Gyda M, Chan SW. Resveratrol and cardiovascular health – promising therapeutic or hopeless illusion? *Pharmacol Res*. 2014;90:88–115.
- 1885 Gliemann L, Olesen J, Bienso RS, et al. Reply from Lasse Gliemann, Jesper Olesen, Rasmus Sjørup Bienso, Stefan Peter Mortensen, Michael Nyberg, Jens Bangsbo, Henriette Pilegaard and Ylva Hellsten. *J Physiol*. 2014;592(Pt 3):553.
- 1886 Zhao L, Cao J, Hu K, et al. Sirtuins and their biological relevance in aging and age-related diseases. *Aging Dis*. 2020;11(4):927–45.

- 1887 Li D, Cui Y, Wang X, Liu F, Li X. Apple polyphenol extract alleviates lipid accumulation in free-fatty-acid-exposed HepG2 cells via activating autophagy mediated by SIRT1/AMPK signaling. *Phytother Res.* 2021;35(3):1416–31.
- 1888 Gayer BA, Avendano EE, Edelson E, Nirmala N, Johnson EJ, Raman G. Effects of intake of apples, pears, or their products on cardiometabolic risk factors and clinical outcomes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Curr Dev Nutr.* 2019;3(10):nzz109.
- 1889 Hodgson JM, Prince RL, Woodman RJ, et al. Apple intake is inversely associated with all-cause and disease-specific mortality in elderly women. *Br J Nutr.* 2016;115(5):860–7.
- 1890 Spiegelhalter D. Using speed of ageing and »microdives« to communicate the effects of lifetime habits and environment. *BMJ.* 2012;345:e8223.
- 1891 Xiang L, Sun K, Lu J, et al. Anti-aging effects of phloridzin, an apple polyphenol, on yeast *via* the SOD and Sir2 genes. *Biosci Biotechnol Biochem.* 2011;75(5):854–8.
- 1892 Peng C, Chan HYE, Huang Y, Yu H, Chen ZY. Apple polyphenols extend the mean lifespan of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2011;59(5):2097–106.
- 1893 Shaposhnikov M, Latkin D, Plyusnina E, et al. The effects of pectins on life span and stress resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Biogerontology.* 2014;15(2):113–27.
- 1894 Palermo V, Mattivi F, Silvestri R, La Regina G, Falcone C, Mazzoni C. Apple can act as anti-aging on yeast cells. *Oxid Med Cell Longev.* 2012;2012:491759.
- 1895 Vayndorf EM, Lee SS, Liu RH. Whole apple extracts increase lifespan, healthspan and resistance to stress in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *J Funct Foods.* 2013;5(3):1236–43.
- 1896 Sunagawa T, Shimizu T, Kanda T, Tagashira M, Sami M, Shirasawa T. Procyanidins from apples (*Malus pumila* Mill.) extend the lifespan of *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Planta Med.* 2011;77(2):122–7.
- 1897 Song B, Wang H, Xia W, Zheng B, Li T, Liu RH. Combination of apple peel and blueberry extracts synergistically induced lifespan extension *via* DAF-16 in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Food Funct.* 2020;11(7):6170–85.
- 1898 Pallauf K, Giller K, Huebke P, Rimbach G. Nutrition and healthy ageing: calorie restriction or polyphenol-rich »MediterrAsian« diet? *Oxid Med Cell Longev.* 2013;2013:707421.
- 1899 Wu X, Cao N, Fenech M, Wang X. Role of sirtuins in maintenance of genomic stability: relevance to cancer and healthy aging. *DNA Cell Biol.* 2016;35(10):542–75.
- 1900 Khazdouz M, Daryani NE, Alborzi F, et al. Effect of selenium supplementation on expression of SIRT1 and PGC-1 α genes in ulcerative colitis patients: a double blind randomized clinical trial. *Clin Nutr Res.* 2020;9(4):284–95.
- 1901 Stranges S, Marshall JR, Natarajan R, et al. Effects of long-term selenium supplementation on the incidence of type 2 diabetes: a randomized trial. *Ann Intern Med.* 2007;147(4):217–23.
- 1902 Fusi J, Bianchi S, Daniele S, et al. An in vitro comparative study of the antioxidant activity and SIRT1 modulation of natural compounds. *Biomed Pharmacother.* 2018;101:805–19.
- 1903 Yang Y, Duan W, Lin Y, et al. SIRT1 activation by curcumin pretreatment attenuates mitochondrial oxidative damage induced by myocardial ischemia reperfusion injury. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2013;65:667–79.
- 1904 Heshmati J, Golab F, Morvaridzadeh M, et al. The effects of curcumin supplementation on oxidative stress, Sirtuin-1 and peroxisome proliferator activated receptor γ coactivator 1 α gene expression in polycystic ovarian syndrome (PCOS) patients: a randomized placebo-controlled clinical trial. *Diabetes Metab Syndr.* 2020;14(2):77–82.
- 1905 Daneshi-Maskooni M, Keshavarz SA, Qorbani M, et al. Green cardamom supplementation improves serum irisin, glucose indices, and lipid profiles in overweight or obese non-alcoholic fatty liver disease patients: a double-blind randomized placebo-controlled clinical trial. *BMC Complement Altern Med.* 2019;19(1):59.
- 1906 Daneshi-Maskooni M, Keshavarz SA, Qorbani M, et al. Green cardamom increases Sirtuin-1 and

- reduces inflammation in overweight or obese patients with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease: a double-blind randomized placebo-controlled clinical trial. *Nutr Metab (Lond)*. 2018;15:63.
- 1907 Zhong Y, Chen AF, Zhao J, Gu YJ, Fu GX. Serum levels of cathepsin D, sirtuin1, and endothelial nitric oxide synthase are correlatively reduced in elderly healthy people. *Aging Clin Exp Res*. 2016; 28(4):641–5.
- 1908 Kumar R, Mohan N, Upadhyay AD, et al. Identification of serum sirtuins as novel noninvasive protein markers for frailty. *Aging Cell*. 2014;13(6):975–80.
- 1909 Kumar R, Chatterjee P, Sharma PK, et al. Sirtuin1: a promising serum protein marker for early detection of Alzheimer's disease. *PLoS One*. 2013;8(4):e61560.
- 1910 Yanagisawa S, Papaioannou AI, Papaporfyriou A, et al. Decreased serum sirtuin-1 in COPD. *Chest*. 2017;152(2):343–52.
- 1911 Kazemi S, Yaghooblou F, Siassi F, et al. Cardamom supplementation improves inflammatory and oxidative stress biomarkers in hyperlipidemic, overweight, and obese pre-diabetic women: a randomized double-blind clinical trial. *J Sci Food Agric*. 2017;97(15):5296–301.
- 1912 Shekarchizadeh-Esfahani P, Arab A, Ghaedi E, Hadi A, Jalili C. Effects of cardamom supplementation on lipid profile: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled clinical trials. *Phytother Res*. 2020;34(3):475–85.
- 1913 Daneshi-Maskooni M, Keshavarz SA, Qorbani M, et al. Green cardamom supplementation improves serum irisin, glucose indices, and lipid profiles in overweight or obese non-alcoholic fatty liver disease patients: a double-blind randomized placebo-controlled clinical trial. *BMC Complement Altern Med*. 2019;19(1):59.
- 1914 Rajendrasozhan S, Yang SR, Kinnula VL, Rahman I. SIRT1, an antiinflammatory and antiaging protein, is decreased in lungs of patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*. 2008;177(8):861–70.
- 1915 Caito S, Rajendrasozhan S, Cook S, et al. SIRT1 is a redox-sensitive deacetylase that is post-translationally modified by oxidants and carbonyl stress. *FASEB J*. 2010;24(9):3145–59.
- 1916 Cai W, Urribarri J, Zhu L, et al. Oral glycotoxins are a modifiable cause of dementia and the metabolic syndrome in mice and humans. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2014;111(13):4940–5.
- 1917 Rizzi L, Roriz-Cruz M. Sirtuin 1 and Alzheimer's disease: an up-to-date review. *Neuropeptides*. 2018;71:54–60.
- 1918 Cai W, Urribarri J, Zhu L, et al. Oral glycotoxins are a modifiable cause of dementia and the metabolic syndrome in mice and humans. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2014;111(13):4940–5.
- 1919 Potthast AB, Nebl J, Wasserfurth P, et al. Impact of nutrition on short-term exercise-induced sirtuin regulation: vegans differ from omnivores and lacto-ovo vegetarians. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(4):1004.
- 1920 Brenner C. Sirtuins are not conserved longevity genes. *Life Metabolism*. Published online September 22, 2022. <https://academic.oup.com/lifemeta/advance-article/doi/10.1093/lifemeta/loac025/6711379>. Accessed December 27, 2022.
- 1921 Boccardi V, Mecocci P. Telomerase activation and human health-span: an open issue. *Aging Clin Exp Res*. 2018;30(2):221–3.
- 1922 Shay JW, Wright WE. Telomeres and telomerase: three decades of progress. *Nat Rev Genet*. 2019; 20(5):299–309.
- 1923 Herrmann W, Herrmann M. The importance of telomere shortening for atherosclerosis and mortality. *J Cardiovasc Dev Dis*. 2020;7(3):29.
- 1924 Serrano M, Blasco MA. Cancer and ageing: convergent and divergent mechanisms. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol*. 2007;8(9):715–22.
- 1925 Bonafè M, Sabbatinelli J, Olivieri F. Exploiting the telomere machinery to put the brakes on inflamm-aging. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2020;59:101027.

- 1926 Stone RC, Horvath K, Kark JD, Susser E, Tishkoff SA, Aviv A. Telomere length and the cancer–atherosclerosis trade-off. *PLoS Genet.* 2016;12(7):e1006144.
- 1927 Shay JW, Wright WE. Telomeres and telomerase: three decades of progress. *Nat Rev Genet.* 2019; 20(5):299–309.
- 1928 Saretzki G. Telomeres, telomerase and ageing. *Subcell Biochem.* 2018; 90:221–308.
- 1929 Rizvi S, Raza ST, Mahdi F. Telomere length variations in aging and age-related diseases. *Curr Aging Sci.* 2014;7(3):161–7.
- 1930 Wang J, Liu Y, Xia Q, et al. Potential roles of telomeres and telomerase in neurodegenerative diseases. *Int J Biol Macromol.* 2020;163:1060–78.
- 1931 Leung CW, Laraia BA, Needham BL, et al. Soda and cell aging: associations between sugar-sweetened beverage consumption and leukocyte telomere length in healthy adults from the national health and nutrition examination surveys. *Am J Public Health.* 2014;104(12):2425–31.
- 1932 Huang Z, Liu C, Ruan Y, et al. Dynamics of leukocyte telomere length in adults aged 50 and older: a longitudinal population-based cohort study. *GeroScience.* 2021;43(2):645–54.
- 1933 Prieto-Oliveira P. Telomerase activation in the treatment of aging or degenerative diseases: a systematic review. *Mol Cell Biochem.* 2021;476(2):599–607.
- 1934 Zhou J, Wang J, Shen Y, et al. The association between telomere length and frailty: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Exp Gerontol.* 2018;106:16–20.
- 1935 Cohen S, Janicki-Deverts D, Turner RB, et al. Association between telomere length and experimentally induced upper respiratory viral infection in healthy adults. *JAMA.* 2013;309(7):699–705.
- 1936 Zhan Y, Clements MS, Roberts RO, et al. Association of telomere length with general cognitive trajectories: a meta-analysis of four prospective cohort studies. *Neurobiol Aging.* 2018;69:111–6.
- 1937 Smith L, Luchini C, Demurtas J, et al. Telomere length and health outcomes: an umbrella review of systematic reviews and meta-analyses of observational studies. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2019;51:1–10.
- 1938 Herrmann W, Herrmann M. The importance of telomere shortening for atherosclerosis and mortality. *J Cardiovasc Dev Dis.* 2020;7(3):29.
- 1939 Zhan Y, Liu XR, Reynolds CA, Pedersen NL, Hägg S, Clements MS. Leukocyte telomere length and all-cause mortality: a between-within twin study with time-dependent effects using generalized survival models. *Am J Epidemiol.* 2018;187(10):2186–91.
- 1940 Christensen K, Thinggaard M, McGue M, et al. Perceived age as clinically useful biomarker of ageing: cohort study. *BMJ.* 2009;339:b5262.
- 1941 Christensen K, Thinggaard M, McGue M, et al. Perceived age as clinically useful biomarker of ageing: cohort study. *BMJ.* 2009;339:b5262.
- 1942 Zhan Y, Hägg S. Association between genetically predicted telomere length and facial skin aging in the UK Biobank: a Mendelian randomization study. *GeroScience.* 2021;43(3):1519–25.
- 1943 Astuti Y, Wardhana A, Watkins J, Wulaningsih W. Cigarette smoking and telomere length: a systematic review of 84 studies and meta-analysis. *Environ Res.* 2017;158:480–9.
- 1944 Aviv A, Shay JW. Reflections on telomere dynamics and ageing-related diseases in humans. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci.* 2018;373(1741):20160436.
- 1945 Whittmore K, Vera E, Martínez-Nevado E, Sanpera C, Blasco MA. Telomere shortening rate predicts species life span. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2019;116(30):15122–7.
- 1946 Fick LJ, Fick GH, Li Z, et al. Telomere length correlates with life span of dog breeds. *Cell Rep.* 2012;2(6):1530–6.
- 1947 Muñoz-Lorente MA, Cano-Martin AC, Blasco MA. Mice with hyper-long telomeres show less metabolic aging and longer lifespans. *Nat Commun.* 2019;10(1):4723.
- 1948 Blackburn EH, Epel ES, Lin J. Human telomere biology: a contributory and interactive factor in aging, disease risks, and protection. *Science.* 2015;350(6265):1193–8.

- 1949 Zhu Y, Liu X, Ding X, Wang F, Geng X. Telomere and its role in the aging pathways: telomere shortening, cell senescence and mitochondria dysfunction. *Biogerontology*. 2019;20(1):1–16.
- 1950 Blackburn EH, Epel ES, Lin J. Human telomere biology: a contributory and interactive factor in aging, disease risks, and protection. *Science*. 2015;350(6265):1193–8.
- 1951 Tsuji A, Ishiko A, Takasaki T, Ikeda N. Estimating age of humans based on telomere shortening. *Forensic Sci Int*. 2002;126(3):197–9.
- 1952 Huang Z, Liu C, Ruan Y, et al. Dynamics of leukocyte telomere length in adults aged 50 and older: a longitudinal population-based cohort study. *GeroScience*. 2021;43(2):645–54.
- 1953 Blackburn EH. Telomeres and telomerase: the means to the end (Nobel lecture). *Angew Chemie Int Ed Engl*. 2010;49(41):7405–21.
- 1954 Laberthonnière C, Magdinier F, Robin JD. Bring it to an end: does telomeres size matter? *Cells*. 2019;8(1):30.
- 1955 Saretzki G. Telomeres, telomerase and ageing. *Subcell Biochem*. 2018; 90:221–308.
- 1956 Boccardi V, Mecocci P. Telomerase activation and human health-span: an open issue. *Aging Clin Exp Res*. 2018;30(2):221–3.
- 1957 Flanary BE, Kletetschka G. Analysis of telomere length and telomerase activity in tree species of various life-spans, and with age in the bristlecone pine *Pinus longaeva*. *Biogerontology*. 2005;6(2):101–11.
- 1958 Wright WE, Piatyszek MA, Rainey WE, Byrd W, Shay JW. Telomerase activity in human germline and embryonic tissues and cells. *Dev Genet*. 1996;18(2):173–9.
- 1959 Shay JW, Bacchetti S. A survey of telomerase activity in human cancer. *Eur J Cancer*. 1997;33(5):787–91.
- 1960 Lulkiewicz M, Bajsert J, Kopczyński P, Barczak W, Rubis B. Telomere length: how the length makes a difference. *Mol Biol Rep*. 2020;47(9):7181–8.
- 1961 Huang Z, Liu C, Ruan Y, et al. Dynamics of leukocyte telomere length in adults aged 50 and older: a longitudinal population-based cohort study. *GeroScience*. 2021;43(2):645–54.
- 1962 Chen W, Kimura M, Kim S, et al. Longitudinal versus cross-sectional evaluations of leukocyte telomere length dynamics: age-dependent telomere shortening is the rule. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2011;66(3):312–9.
- 1963 Epel ES, Merkin SS, Cawthon R, et al. The rate of leukocyte telomere shortening predicts mortality from cardiovascular disease in elderly men. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2008;1(1):81–8.
- 1964 Tedone E, Arosio B, Gussago C, et al. Leukocyte telomere length and prevalence of age-related diseases in semisupercentenarians, centenarians and centenarians' offspring. *Exp Gerontol*. 2014; 58:90–5.
- 1965 Tedone E, Huang E, O'Hara R, et al. Telomere length and telomerase activity in T cells are biomarkers of high-performing centenarians. *Aging Cell*. 2019;18(1):e12859.
- 1966 Kamal S, Junaid M, Ejaz A, Bibi I, Akash MSH, Rehman K. The secrets of telomerase: retrospective analysis and future prospects. *Life Sci*. 2020;257:118115.
- 1967 Boccardi V, Paolisso G. Telomerase activation: a potential key modulator for human healthspan and longevity. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2014;15:1–5.
- 1968 Bär C, Blasco MA. Telomeres and telomerase as therapeutic targets to prevent and treat age-related diseases. *F1000Res*. 2016;5:89.
- 1969 Tomás-Loba A, Flores I, Fernández-Marcos PJ, et al. Telomerase reverse transcriptase delays aging in cancer-resistant mice. *Cell*. 2008;135(4):609–22.
- 1970 Bernardes de Jesus B, Vera E, Schneeberger K, et al. Telomerase gene therapy in adult and old mice delays aging and increases longevity without increasing cancer. *EMBO Mol Med*. 2012;4(8):691–704.
- 1971 Bär C, Bernardes de Jesus B, Serrano R, et al. Telomerase expression confers cardioprotection in the adult mouse heart after acute myocardial infarction. *Nat Commun*. 2014;5:5863.

- 1972 Rudolph KL, Chang S, Millard M, Schreiber-Agus N, DePinho RA. Inhibition of experimental liver cirrhosis in mice by telomerase gene delivery. *Science*. 2000;287(5456):1253–8.
- 1973 Bär C, Bernardes de Jesus B, Serrano R, et al. Telomerase expression confers cardioprotection in the adult mouse heart after acute myocardial infarction. *Nat Commun*. 2014;5:5863.
- 1974 Bernardes de Jesus B, Vera E, Schneeberger K, et al. Telomerase gene therapy in adult and old mice delays aging and increases longevity without increasing cancer. *EMBO Mol Med*. 2012;4(8):691–704.
- 1975 Eitan E, Tichon A, Gazit A, Gitler D, Slavin S, Priel E. Novel telomerase-increasing compound in mouse brain delays the onset of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *EMBO Mol Med*. 2012;4(4):313–29.
- 1976 Gilson E, Ségal-Bendirdjian E. The telomere story or the triumph of an open-minded research. *Biochimie*. 2010;92(4):321–6.
- 1977 Suram A, Herbig U. The replicometer is broken: telomeres activate cellular senescence in response to genotoxic stresses. *Aging Cell*. 2014;13(5):780–6.
- 1978 Shay JW, Wright WE. Telomeres and telomerase: three decades of progress. *Nat Rev Genet*. 2019;20(5):299–309.
- 1979 Hornsby PJ. Telomerase and the aging process. *Exp Gerontol*. 2007;42(7):575–81.
- 1980 Bodnar AG, Ouellette M, Frolkis M, et al. Extension of life-span by introduction of telomerase into normal human cells. *Science*. 1998;279(5349):349–52.
- 1981 Bernardes de Jesus B, Vera E, Schneeberger K, et al. Telomerase gene therapy in adult and old mice delays aging and increases longevity without increasing cancer. *EMBO Mol Med*. 2012;4(8):691–704.
- 1982 Huang Z, Liu C, Ruan Y, et al. Dynamics of leukocyte telomere length in adults aged 50 and older: a longitudinal population-based cohort study. *GeroScience*. 2021;43(2):645–54.
- 1983 Broer L, Codd V, Nyholt DR, et al. Meta-analysis of telomere length in 19713 subjects reveals high heritability, stronger maternal inheritance and a paternal age effect. *Eur J Hum Genet*. 2013;21(10):1163–8.
- 1984 Maugeri A, Barchitta M, Magnano San Lio R, et al. The effect of alcohol on telomere length: a systematic review of epidemiological evidence and a pilot study during pregnancy. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 2021;18(9):5038.
- 1985 Ip P, Chung BHY, Ho FKW, et al. Prenatal tobacco exposure shortens telomere length in children. *Nikotine Tob Res*. 2017;19(1):111–8.
- 1986 Zhao B, Vo HQ, Johnston FH, Negishi K. Air pollution and telomere length: a systematic review of 12,058 subjects. *Cardiovasc Diagn Ther*. 2018;8(4):480–92.
- 1987 Aviv A, Shay JW. Reflections on telomere dynamics and ageing-related diseases in humans. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond B Biol Sci*. 2018;373(1741):20160436.
- 1988 Galiè S, Canudas S, Muralidharan J, García-Gavilán J, Bulló M, Salas-Salvadó J. Impact of nutrition on telomere health: systematic review of observational cohort studies and randomized clinical trials. *Adv Nutr*. 2020;11(3):576–601.
- 1989 Ornish D, Brown SE, Scherwitz LW, et al. Can lifestyle changes reverse coronary heart disease? The Lifestyle Heart Trial. *Lancet*. 1990;336(8708):129–33.
- 1990 Ornish D, Weidner G, Fair WR, et al. Intensive lifestyle changes may affect the progression of prostate cancer. *J Urol*. 2005;174(3):1065–70.
- 1991 U.S. National Library of Medicine. Can lifestyle changes reverse early-stage Alzheimer’s disease. ClinicalTrials.gov. <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04606420>. Updated October 28, 2020. Accessed July 17, 2021.
- 1992 Ornish D, Lin J, Daubenmier J, et al. Increased telomerase activity and comprehensive lifestyle changes: a pilot study. *Lancet Oncol*. 2008;9(11):1048–57.

- 1993 Ornish D, Lin J, Daubenmier J, et al. Increased telomerase activity and comprehensive lifestyle changes: a pilot study. *Lancet Oncol.* 2008;9(11):1048–57.
- 1994 Skordalakes E. Telomerase and the benefits of healthy living. *Lancet Oncol.* 2008;9(11):1023–4.
- 1995 Ornish D, Lin J, Chan JM, et al. Effect of comprehensive lifestyle changes on telomerase activity and telomere length in men with biopsy-proven low-risk prostate cancer: 5-year follow-up of a descriptive pilot study. *Lancet Oncol.* 2013;14(11):1112–20.
- 1996 Blackburn EH, Epel ES. Too toxic to ignore. *Nature.* 2012;490(7419):169–71.
- 1997 Epel ES, Lin J, Dhabhar FS, et al. Dynamics of telomerase activity in response to acute psychological stress. *Brain Behav Immun.* 2010;24(4):531–9.
- 1998 Damjanovic AK, Yang Y, Glaser R, et al. Accelerated telomere erosion is associated with a declining immune function of caregivers of Alzheimer’s disease patients. *J Immunol.* 2007;179(6):4249–54.
- 1999 Schutte NS, Malouff JM, Keng SL. Meditation and telomere length: a meta-analysis. *Psychol Health.* 2020;35(8):901–15.
- 2000 Cherkas LF, Hunkin JL, Kato BS, et al. The association between physical activity in leisure time and leukocyte telomere length. *Arch Intern Med.* 2008;168(2):154–8.
- 2001 Tucker LA. Walking and biologic ageing: evidence based on NHANES telomere data. *J Sports Sci.* 2020;38(9):1026–35.
- 2002 Lin X, Zhou J, Dong B. Effect of different levels of exercise on telomere length: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Rehabil Med.* 2019;51(7):473–8.
- 2003 Mundstock E, Zatti H, Louzada FM, et al. Effects of physical activity in telomere length: Systematic review and meta-analysis. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2015;22:72–80.
- 2004 Abrahim O, Cortinhas-Alves EA, Vieira RP, Guerreiro JF. Elite athletes have longer telomeres than sedentary subjects: a meta-analysis. *Exp Gerontol.* 2019;119:138–45.
- 2005 Aguiar SS, Sousa CV, Santos PA, et al. Master athletes have longer telomeres than age-matched non-athletes. A systematic review, meta-analysis and discussion of possible mechanisms. *Exp Gerontol.* 2021;146:111212.
- 2006 Denham J, Nelson CP, O’Brien BJ, et al. Longer leukocyte telomeres are associated with ultra-endurance exercise independent of cardiovascular risk factors. *PLoS One.* 2013;8(7):e69377.
- 2007 Werner C, Fürster T, Widmann T, et al. Physical exercise prevents cellular senescence in circulating leukocytes and in the vessel wall. *Circulation.* 2009;120(24):2438–47.
- 2008 Friedenreich CM, Wang Q, Ting NS, et al. Effect of a 12-month exercise intervention on leukocyte telomere length: results from the ALPHA Trial. *Cancer Epidemiol.* 2018;56:67–74.
- 2009 Sjögren P, Fisher R, Kallings L, Svenson U, Roos G, Hellénus ML. Stand up for health – avoiding sedentary behaviour might lengthen your telomeres: secondary outcomes from a physical activity RCT in older people. *Br J Sports Med.* 2014;48(19):1407–9.
- 2010 Mason C, Risques RA, Xiao L, et al. Independent and combined effects of dietary weight loss and exercise on leukocyte telomere length in postmenopausal women. *Obesity (Silver Spring).* 2013;21(12):E549–54.
- 2011 Werner CM, Hecksteden A, Morsch A, et al. Differential effects of endurance, interval, and resistance training on telomerase activity and telomere length in a randomized, controlled study. *Eur Heart J.* 2019;40(1):34–46.
- 2012 Werner CM, Hecksteden A, Morsch A, et al. Differential effects of endurance, interval, and resistance training on telomerase activity and telomere length in a randomized, controlled study. *Eur Heart J.* 2019;40(1):34–46.
- 2013 To-Miles FYL, Backman CL. What telomeres say about activity and health: a rapid review. *Can J Occup Ther.* 2016;83(3):143–53.
- 2014 Mason C, Risques RA, Xiao L, et al. Independent and combined effects of dietary weight loss and

- exercise on leukocyte telomere length in postmenopausal women. *Obesity (Silver Spring)*. 2013; 21(12):E549–54.
- 2015 Himbert C, Thompson H, Ulrich CM. Effects of intentional weight loss on markers of oxidative stress, DNA repair and telomere length – a systematic review. *Obes Facts*. 2017;10(6):648–65.
- 2016 Ornish D, Lin J, Daubenmier J, et al. Increased telomerase activity and comprehensive lifestyle changes: a pilot study. *Lancet Oncol*. 2008;9(11):1048–57.
- 2017 Ornish D, Lin J, Chan JM, et al. Effect of comprehensive lifestyle changes on telomerase activity and telomere length in men with biopsy-proven low-risk prostate cancer: 5-year follow-up of a descriptive pilot study. *Lancet Oncol*. 2013;14(11):1112–20.
- 2018 Lulkiewicz M, Bajsert J, Kopczyński P, Barczak W, Rubis B. Telomere length: how the length makes a difference. *Mol Biol Rep*. 2020;47(9):7181–8.
- 2019 Prieto-Oliveira P. Telomerase activation in the treatment of aging or degenerative diseases: a systematic review. *Mol Cell Biochem*. 2021;476(2):599–607.
- 2020 De Meyer T, Bekaert S, De Buyzere ML, et al. Leukocyte telomere length and diet in the apparently healthy, middle-aged Asklepios population. *Sci Rep*. 2018;8(1):6540.
- 2021 Tucker LA. Milk fat intake and telomere length in U.S. women and men: the role of the milk fat fraction. *Oxid Med Cell Longev*. 2019;2019:1574021.
- 2022 Marin C, Delgado-Lista J, Ramirez R, et al. Mediterranean diet reduces senescence-associated stress in endothelial cells. *Age (Dordr)*. 2012;34(6):1309–16.
- 2023 Alonso-Pedrero L, Ojeda-Rodríguez A, Martínez-González MA, Zalba G, Bes-Rastrollo M, Martí A. Ultra-processed food consumption and the risk of short telomeres in an elderly population of the Seguimiento Universidad de Navarra (SUN) Project. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2020;111(6):1259–66.
- 2024 Askari M, Heshmati J, Shahinfar H, Tripathi N, Daneshzad E. Ultra-processed food and the risk of overweight and obesity: a systematic review and meta-analysis of observational studies. *Int J Obes (Lond)*. 2020;44(10):2080–91.
- 2025 Pagliai G, Dinu M, Madarena MP, Bonaccio M, Iacoviello L, Sofi F. Consumption of ultra-processed foods and health status: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Br J Nutr*. 2021;125(3):308–18.
- 2026 Strandberg TE, Strandberg AY, Saijonmaa O, Tilvis RS, Pitkälä KH, Fyhrquist F. Association between alcohol consumption in healthy midlife and telomere length in older men. The Helsinki Businessmen Study. *Eur J Epidemiol*. 2012;27(10):815–22.
- 2027 Maugeri A, Barchitta M, Magnano San Lio R, et al. The effect of alcohol on telomere length: a systematic review of epidemiological evidence and a pilot study during pregnancy. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 2021;18(9):5038.
- 2028 Huang Y, Cao D, Chen Z, et al. Red and processed meat consumption and cancer outcomes: umbrella review. *Food Chem*. 2021;356:129697.
- 2029 Fretts AM, Howard BV, Siscovick DS, et al. Processed meat, but not unprocessed red meat, is inversely associated with leukocyte telomere length in the Strong Heart Family Study. *J Nutr*. 2016;146(10):2013–8.
- 2030 De Meyer T, Bekaert S, De Buyzere ML, et al. Leukocyte telomere length and diet in the apparently healthy, middle-aged Asklepios population. *Sci Rep*. 2018;8(1):6540.
- 2031 Nettleton JA, Diez-Roux A, Jenny NS, Fitzpatrick AL, Jacobs DR Jr. Dietary patterns, food groups, and telomere length in the Multi-Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis (MESA). *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2008;88(5):1405–12.
- 2032 Galiè S, Canudas S, Muralidharan J, García-Gavilán J, Bulló M, Salas-Salvadó J. Impact of nutrition on telomere health: systematic review of observational cohort studies and randomized clinical trials. *Adv Nutr*. 2020;11(3):576–601.

- 2033 Shivappa N, Steck SE, Hurley TG, Hussey JR, Hébert JR. Designing and developing a literature-derived, population-based dietary inflammatory index. *Public Health Nutr.* 2014;17(8):1689–96.
- 2034 Farzaneh-Far R, Lin J, Epel ES, Harris WS, Blackburn EH, Whooley MA. Association of marine omega-3 fatty acid levels with telomeric aging in patients with coronary heart disease. *JAMA.* 2010;303(3):250.
- 2035 Pawelczyk T, Grancow-Grabka M, Trafalska E, Szemraj J, Żurner N, Pawelczyk A. Telomerase level increase is related to n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acid efficacy in first episode schizophrenia: secondary outcome analysis of the OFFER randomized clinical trial. *Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry.* 2018;83:142–8.
- 2036 O’Callaghan N, Parletta N, Milte CM, Benassi-Evans B, Fenech M, Howe PRC. Telomere shortening in elderly individuals with mild cognitive impairment may be attenuated with ω -3 fatty acid supplementation: a randomized controlled pilot study. *Nutrition.* 2014;30(4):489–91.
- 2037 Holub A, Mousa S, Abdolahi A, et al. The effects of aspirin and N-3 fatty acids on telomerase activity in adults with diabetes mellitus. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis.* 2020;30(10):1795–9.
- 2038 Kiecolt-Glaser JK, Epel ES, Belury MA, et al. Omega-3 fatty acids, oxidative stress, and leukocyte telomere length: a randomized controlled trial. *Brain Behav Immun.* 2013;28:16–24.
- 2039 Barden A, O’Callaghan N, Burke V, et al. n–3 fatty acid supplementation and leukocyte telomere length in patients with chronic kidney disease. *Nutrients.* 2016;8(3):175.
- 2040 Shivappa N, Steck SE, Hurley TG, Hussey JR, Hébert JR. Designing and developing a literature-derived, population-based dietary inflammatory index. *Public Health Nutr.* 2014;17(8):1689–96.
- 2041 Pitkänen N, Pahkala K, Rovio SP, et al. Effects of randomized controlled infancy-onset dietary intervention on leukocyte telomere length – the Special Turku Coronary Risk Factor Intervention Project (STRIP). *Nutrients.* 2021;13(2):318.
- 2042 Marin C, Delgado-Lista J, Ramirez R, et al. Mediterranean diet reduces senescence-associated stress in endothelial cells. *Age (Dordr).* 2012;34(6):1309–16.
- 2043 Canudas S, Becerra-Tomás N, Hernández-Alonso P, et al. Mediterranean diet and telomere length: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Adv Nutr.* 2020;11(6):1544–54.
- 2044 Tucker LA. Milk fat intake and telomere length in U.S. women and men: the role of the milk fat fraction. *Oxid Med Cell Longev.* 2019;2019:e1574021.
- 2045 Shivappa N, Steck SE, Hurley TG, Hussey JR, Hébert JR. Designing and developing a literature-derived, population-based dietary inflammatory index. *Public Health Nutr.* 2014;17(8):1689–96.
- 2046 Tucker LA. Dietary fiber and telomere length in 5674 U.S. adults: an NHANES study of biological aging. *Nutrients.* 2018;10(4):400.
- 2047 Fretts AM, Howard BV, Siscovick DS, et al. Processed meat, but not unprocessed red meat, is inversely associated with leukocyte telomere length in the Strong Heart Family Study. *J Nutr.* 2016;146(10):2013–8.
- 2048 Leung CW, Laraia BA, Needham BL, et al. Soda and cell aging: associations between sugar-sweetened beverage consumption and leukocyte telomere length in healthy adults from the national health and nutrition examination surveys. *Am J Public Health.* 2014;104(12):2425–31.
- 2049 Valdes AM, Andrew T, Gardner JP, et al. Obesity, cigarette smoking, and telomere length in women. *Lancet.* 2005;366(9486):662–4.
- 2050 Institute of Medicine. Dietary Reference Intakes: Proposed Definition of Dietary Fiber. National Academies Press; 2001.
- 2051 Xu Q, Parks CG, DeRoo LA, Cawthon RM, Sandler DP, Chen H. Multivitamin use and telomere length in women. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2009;89(6):1857–63.
- 2052 Min KB, Min JY. Association between leukocyte telomere length and serum carotenoid in US adults. *Eur J Nutr.* 2017;56(3):1045–52.

- 2053 Liu JJ, Crous-Bou M, Giovannucci E, De Vivo I. Coffee consumption is positively associated with longer leukocyte telomere length in the Nurses' Health Study. *J Nutr.* 2016;146(7):1373–8.
- 2054 Tucker LA. Caffeine consumption and telomere length in men and women of the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey (NHANES). *Nutr Metab (Lond).* 2017;14(1):10.
- 2055 Freitas-Simoes TM, Ros E, Sala-Vila A. Telomere length as a biomarker of accelerated aging: is it influenced by dietary intake? *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care.* 2018;21(6):430–6.
- 2056 Chan R, Woo J, Suen E, Leung J, Tang N. Chinese tea consumption is associated with longer telomere length in elderly Chinese men. *Br J Nutr.* 2010;103(1):107–13.
- 2057 Sheng R, Gu ZL, Xie ML. Epigallocatechin gallate, the major component of polyphenols in green tea, inhibits telomere attrition mediated cardiomyocyte apoptosis in cardiac hypertrophy. *Int J Cardiol.* 2013;162(3):199–209.
- 2058 Rusak G, Komes D, Likić S, Horžić D, Kovač M. Phenolic content and antioxidative capacity of green and white tea extracts depending on extraction conditions and the solvent used. *Food Chem.* 2008;110(4):852–8.
- 2059 Hovanloo F, Fallah Huseini H, Hedayati M, Teimourian M. Effects of aerobic training combined with green tea extract on leukocyte telomere length, quality of life and body composition in elderly women. *J Med Plants.* 2016;15(59):47–57.
- 2060 Tran HTT, Schreiner M, Schlotz N, Lamy E. Short-term dietary intervention with cooked but not raw *Brassica* leafy vegetables increases telomerase activity in CD8+ lymphocytes in a randomized human trial. *Nutrients.* 2019;11(4):786.
- 2061 Sarma DN, Barrett ML, Chavez ML, et al. Safety of green tea extracts: a systematic review by the US Pharmacopeia. *Drug Saf.* 2008;31(6):469–84.
- 2062 Yu Z, Samavat H, Dostal AM, et al. Effect of green tea supplements on liver enzyme elevation: results from a randomized intervention study in the United States. *Cancer Prev Res (Phila).* 2017;10(10):571–9.
- 2063 Hu J, Webster D, Cao J, Shao A. The safety of green tea and green tea extract consumption in adults – results of a systematic review. *Regul Toxicol Pharmacol.* 2018;95:412–33.
- 2064 O'Callaghan N, Parletta N, Milte CM, Benassi-Evans B, Fenech M, Howe PRC. Telomere shortening in elderly individuals with mild cognitive impairment may be attenuated with ω-3 fatty acid supplementation: a randomized controlled pilot study. *Nutrition.* 2014;30(4):489–91.
- 2065 Holub A, Mousa S, Abdolahi A, et al. The effects of aspirin and N-3 fatty acids on telomerase activity in adults with diabetes mellitus. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis.* 2020;30(10):1795–9.
- 2066 Kiecolt-Glaser JK, Epel ES, Belury MA, et al. Omega-3 fatty acids, oxidative stress, and leukocyte telomere length: a randomized controlled trial. *Brain Behav Immun.* 2013;28:16–24.
- 2067 Barden A, O'Callaghan N, Burke V, et al. n–3 fatty acid supplementation and leukocyte telomere length in patients with chronic kidney disease. *Nutrients.* 2016;8(3):175.
- 2068 García-Calzón S, Martínez-González MA, Razquin C, et al. Mediterranean diet and telomere length in high cardiovascular risk subjects from the PREDIMED-NAVARRA study. *Clin Nutr.* 2016;35(6):1399–405.
- 2069 Pusceddu I, Herrmann M, Kirsch SH, et al. Prospective study of telomere length and LINE-1 methylation in peripheral blood cells: the role of B vitamins supplementation. *Eur J Nutr.* 2016;55(5):1863–73.
- 2070 Sharif R, Thomas P, Zalewski P, Fenech M. Zinc supplementation influences genomic stability biomarkers, antioxidant activity, and zinc transporter genes in an elderly Australian population with low zinc status. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2015;59(6):1200–12.
- 2071 Zarei M, Zarezadeh M, Hamed Kalajahi F, Javanbakht MH. The relationship between vitamin d and telomere/telomerase: a comprehensive review. *J Frailty Aging.* 2021;10(1):2–9.

- 2072 Zhu H, Guo D, Li K, et al. Increased telomerase activity and vitamin D supplementation in overweight African Americans. *Int J Obes (Lond)*. 2012;36(6):805–9.
- 2073 Yang T, Wang H, Xiong Y, et al. Vitamin D supplementation improves cognitive function through reducing oxidative stress regulated by telomere length in older adults with mild cognitive impairment: a 12-month randomized controlled trial. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 2020;78(4):1509–18.
- 2074 Guo Z, Lou Y, Kong M, Luo Q, Liu Z, Wu J. A systematic review of phytochemistry, pharmacology and pharmacokinetics on *Astragali radix*: implications for *Astragali radix* as a personalized medicine. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2019;20(6):1463.
- 2075 Liu P, Zhao H, Luo Y. Anti-aging implications of *Astragalus membranaceus* (Huangqi): a well-known Chinese tonic. *Aging Dis*. 2017;8(6):868–86.
- 2076 Fauci SR, Jamieson BD, Chin AC, et al. Telomerase-based pharmacologic enhancement of antiviral function of human CD8⁺T lymphocytes. *J Immunol*. 2008;181(10):7400–6.
- 2077 Dow CT, Harley CB. Evaluation of an oral telomerase activator for early age-related macular degeneration – a pilot study. *Clin Ophthalmol*. 2016;10:243–9.
- 2078 United States of America before the Federal Trade Commission in the matter of Telomerase Activation Sciences, Inc., and Noel Thomas Patton. Docket No. C-4644. FTC.gov. https://www.ftc.gov/system/files/documents/cases/142_3103_-_telomerase_complaint_final.pdf. Updated April 19, 2018. Accessed December 10, 2021.
- 2079 Tsoukalas D, Fragkiadaki P, Docea AO, et al. Discovery of potent telomerase activators: unfolding new therapeutic and anti-aging perspectives. *Mol Med Rep*. 2019;20(4):3701–8.
- 2080 Tsoukalas D, Fragkiadaki P, Docea AO, et al. Discovery of potent telomerase activators: unfolding new therapeutic and anti-aging perspectives. *Mol Med Rep*. 2019;20(4):3701–8.
- 2081 Chandrika UG, Kumara PAASP. Gotu kola (*Centella asiatica*): nutritional properties and plausible health benefits. *Adv Food Nutr Res*. 2015;76:125–57.
- 2082 Tsoukalas D, Fragkiadaki P, Docea AO, et al. Discovery of potent telomerase activators: unfolding new therapeutic and anti-aging perspectives. *Mol Med Rep*. 2019;20(4):3701–8.
- 2083 Puttarak P, Dilokthornsakul P, Saokaew S, et al. Effects of *Centella asiatica* (L.) Urb. on cognitive function and mood related outcomes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Sci Rep*. 2017;7(1):10646.
- 2084 Larrick JW, Mendelsohn AR. Telomerase redux: ready for prime time? *Rejuvenation Res*. 2015;18(2):185–7.
- 2085 Shammass MA. Telomeres, lifestyle, cancer, and aging. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*. 2011;14(1):28–34.
- 2086 Prieto-Oliveira P. Telomerase activation in the treatment of aging or degenerative diseases: a systematic review. *Mol Cell Biochem*. 2021;476(2):599–607.
- 2087 Artandi SE, Depinho RA. Telomeres and telomerase in cancer. *Carcinogenesis*. 2010;31(1):9–18.
- 2088 Ornish D, Weidner G, Fair WR, et al. Intensive lifestyle changes may affect the progression of prostate cancer. *J Urol*. 2005;174(3):1065–70.
- 2089 Skordalakes E. Telomerase and the benefits of healthy living. *Lancet Oncol*. 2008;9(11):1023–4.
- 2090 Huzen J, Wong LS, van Veldhuisen DJ, et al. Telomere length loss due to smoking and metabolic traits. *J Intern Med*. 2014;275(2):155–63.
- 2091 García-Calzón S, Molerés A, Martínez-González MA, et al. Dietary total antioxidant capacity is associated with leukocyte telomere length in a children and adolescent population. *Clin Nutr*. 2015;34(4):694–9.
- 2092 Leung CW, Laraia BA, Needham BL, et al. Soda and cell aging: associations between sugar-sweetened beverage consumption and leukocyte telomere length in healthy adults from the National Health and Nutrition Examination Surveys. *Am J Public Health*. 2014;104(12):2425–31.
- 2093 Nettleton JA, Diez-Roux A, Jenny NS, Fitzpatrick AL, Jacobs DR. Dietary patterns, food groups,

- and telomere length in the Multi-Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis (MESA). *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2008; 88(5):1405–12.
- 2094 Gu Y, Honig LS, Schupf N, et al. Mediterranean diet and leukocyte telomere length in a multi-ethnic elderly population. *Age (Dordr).* 2015;37(2):9758.
- 2095 Hou L, Savage SA, Blaser MJ, et al. Telomere length in peripheral leukocyte DNA and gastric cancer risk. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev.* 2009;18(11):3103–9.
- 2096 Gu Y, Honig LS, Schupf N, et al. Mediterranean diet and leukocyte telomere length in a multi-ethnic elderly population. *Age (Dordr).* 2015;37(2):9758.
- 2097 García-Calzón S, Moleres A, Martínez-González MA, et al. Dietary total antioxidant capacity is associated with leukocyte telomere length in a children and adolescent population. *Clin Nutr.* 2015;34(4):694–9.
- 2098 Zainabadi K. A brief history of modern aging research. *Exp Gerontol.* 2018;104:35–42.
- 2099 Zainabadi K. A brief history of modern aging research. *Exp Gerontol.* 2018;104:35–42.
- 2100 Strong R, Miller RA, Antebi A, et al. Longer lifespan in male mice treated with a weakly estrogenic agonist, an antioxidant, an α -glucosidase inhibitor or a Nrf2-inducer. *Aging Cell.* 2016;15(5): 872–84.
- 2101 Gebreslassie M, Sampaio F, Nystrand C, Ssegona R, Feldman I. Economic evaluations of public health interventions for physical activity and healthy diet: a systematic review. *Prev Med.* 2020; 136:106100.
- 2102 Lozano R, Naghavi M, Foreman K, et al. Global and regional mortality from 235 causes of death for 20 age groups in 1990 and 2010: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2010. *Lancet.* 2012;380(9859):2095–128.
- 2103 Mokdad AH, Ballestrós K, Echko M, et al. The state of US health, 1990–2016: burden of diseases, injuries, and risk factors among US states. *JAMA.* 2018;319(14):1444–72.
- 2104 Afshin A, Sur PJ, Fay KA, et al. Health effects of dietary risks in 195 countries, 1990–2017: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2017. *Lancet.* 2019;393(10184): 1958–72.
- 2105 Gebreslassie M, Sampaio F, Nystrand C, Ssegona R, Feldman I. Economic evaluations of public health interventions for physical activity and healthy diet: a systematic review. *Prev Med.* 2020EEE136:106100.
- 2106 Das P, Samarasekera U. The story of GBD 2010: a »super-human« effort. *Lancet.* 2012;380(9859): 2067–70.
- 2107 Mokdad AH, Ballestrós K, Echko M, et al. The state of US health, 1990–2016: burden of diseases, injuries, and risk factors among US states. *JAMA.* 2018;319(14):1444–72.
- 2108 Dato S, Bellizzi D, Rose G, Passarino G. The impact of nutrients on the aging rate: a complex interaction of demographic, environmental and genetic factors. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2016;154:49–61.
- 2109 Campisi J, Kapahi P, Lithgow GJ, Melov S, Newman JC, Verdin E. From discoveries in ageing research to therapeutics for healthy ageing. *Nature.* 2019;571(7764):183–92.
- 2110 Govindaraju T, Sahle BW, McCaffrey TA, McNeil JJ, Owen AJ. Dietary patterns and quality of life in older adults: a systematic review. *Nutrients.* 2018;10(8):971.
- 2111 Milte CM, McNaughton SA. Dietary patterns and successful ageing: a systematic review. *Eur J Nutr.* 2016;55(2):423–50.
- 2112 Reedy J, Krebs-Smith SM, Miller PE, et al. Higher diet quality is associated with decreased risk of all-cause, cardiovascular disease, and cancer mortality among older adults. *J Nutr.* 2014;144(6): 881–9.
- 2113 McCullough ML. Diet patterns and mortality: common threads and consistent results. *J Nutr.* 2014;144(6):795–6.
- 2114 Reedy J, Krebs-Smith SM, Miller PE, et al. Higher diet quality is associated with decreased risk of

- all-cause, cardiovascular disease, and cancer mortality among older adults. *J Nutr.* 2014;144(6):881–9.
- 2115 Afshin A, Sur PJ, Fay KA, et al. Health effects of dietary risks in 195 countries, 1990–2017: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2017. *Lancet.* 2019;393(10184):1958–72.
- 2116 Yip CSC, Chan W, Fielding R. The associations of fruit and vegetable intakes with burden of diseases: a systematic review of meta-analyses. *J Acad Nutr Diet.* 2019;119(3):464–81.
- 2117 Fisher D. Study finds no link between secondhand smoke and cancer. *Forbes.* <https://www.forbes.com/sites/danielfisher/2013/12/12/study-finds-no-link-between-secondhand-smoke-and-cancer/?sh=77c79a2565d4>. Published December 12, 2013. Accessed December 12, 2021.
- 2118 Hackshaw AK, Law MR, Wald NJ. The accumulated evidence on lung cancer and environmental tobacco smoke. *BMJ.* 1997;315(7114):980–8.
- 2119 Gori GB, Mantel N. Mainstream and environmental tobacco smoke. *Regul Toxicol Pharmacol.* 1991;14(1):88–105.
- 2120 Barnes DE, Bero LA. Why review articles on the health effects of passive smoking reach different conclusions. *JAMA.* 1998;279(19):1566–70.
- 2121 Drope J, Chapman S. Tobacco industry efforts at discrediting scientific knowledge of environmental tobacco smoke: a review of internal industry documents. *J Epidemiol Community Health.* 2001;55(8):588–94.
- 2122 Barnes DE, Bero LA. Why review articles on the health effects of passive smoking reach different conclusions. *JAMA.* 1998;279(19):1566–70.
- 2123 Fardet A, Boirie Y. Associations between food and beverage groups and major diet-related chronic diseases: an exhaustive review of pooled/meta-analyses and systematic reviews. *Nutr Rev.* 2014;72(12):741–62.
- 2124 Fardet A, Boirie Y. Associations between food and beverage groups and major diet-related chronic diseases: an exhaustive review of pooled/meta-analyses and systematic reviews. *Nutr Rev.* 2014;72(12):741–62.
- 2125 Abdelhamid AS, Brown TJ, Brainard JS, et al. Omega-3 fatty acids for the primary and secondary prevention of cardiovascular disease. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2018;7:CD003177.
- 2126 Gonzales JF, Barnard ND, Jenkins DJA, et al. Applying the precautionary principle to nutrition and cancer. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2014;33(3):239–46.
- 2127 Lane KE, Wilson M, Hellon TG, Davies IG. Bioavailability and conversion of plant based sources of omega-3 fatty acids – a scoping review to update supplementation options for vegetarians and vegans. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* 2022;62(18):4982–97.
- 2128 Fardet A, Boirie Y. Associations between food and beverage groups and major diet-related chronic diseases: an exhaustive review of pooled/meta-analyses and systematic reviews. *Nutr Rev.* 2014;72(12):741–62.
- 2129 Yip CSC, Lam W, Fielding R. A summary of meat intakes and health burdens. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2018;72(1):18–29.
- 2130 Spiegelhalter D. Microlives. Understanding Uncertainty. <http://understandinguncertainty.org/microlives>. Published November 22, 2011. Accessed August 30, 2021.
- 2131 Spiegelhalter D. Using speed of ageing and »microlives« to communicate the effects of lifetime habits and environment. *BMJ.* 2012;345:e8223.
- 2132 Spiegelhalter D. Using speed of ageing and »microlives« to communicate the effects of lifetime habits and environment. *BMJ.* 2012;345:e8223.
- 2133 Zhuang P, Wu F, Mao L, et al. Egg and cholesterol consumption and mortality from cardiovascular and different causes in the United States: a population-based cohort study. *PLoS Med.* 2021;18(2):e1003508.
- 2134 Zeraatkar D, Han MA, Guyatt GH, et al. Red and processed meat consumption and risk for all-

- cause mortality and cardiometabolic outcomes: a systematic review and meta-analysis of cohort studies. *Ann Intern Med.* 2019;171(10):703–10.
- 2135 Heard CL, Rakow T, Spiegelhalter D. Comparing comprehension and perception for alternative speed-of-ageing and standard hazard ratio formats. *Appl Cognit Psychol.* 2018;32(1):81–93.
- 2136 Heard CL, Rakow T, Spiegelhalter D. Comparing comprehension and perception for alternative speed-of-ageing and standard hazard ratio formats. *Appl Cognit Psychol.* 2018;32(1):81–93.
- 2137 IARC Working Group on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans. *IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans; Volume 114: Red Meat and Processed Meat.* IARC Press; 2018. <https://monographs.iarc.who.int/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/mono114.pdf>. Accessed December 19, 2021.
- 2138 Chaffetz J. Letter on behalf of the U. S. House of Representatives Committee on Oversight and Government Reform of the 114th Congress to Francis S. Collins, M.D., Ph.D., Director, National Institutes of Health. September 26, 2016.
- 2139 Boobis AR, Cohen SM, Dellarco VL, et al. Classification schemes for carcinogenicity based on hazard-identification have become outmoded and serve neither science nor society. *Regul Toxicol Pharmacol.* 2016;82:158–66.
- 2140 Wild CP. Letter to Dr. Francis S. Collins re: IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans. October 5, 2016. <https://monographs.iarc.who.int/ENG/News/LetterFromDrWild-to-DrCollins.pdf>. Accessed December 19, 2021.
- 2141 International Agency for Research on Cancer. World Health Organization. Q&A on the carcinogenicity of the consumption of red meat and processed meat. 2015. https://www.iarc.who.int/wp-content/uploads/2018/11/Monographs-QA_Vol114.pdf. Accessed December 28, 2022.
- 2142 IARC Working Group on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans. *IARC Monographs on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans; Volume 114: Red Meat and Processed Meat.* IARC Press; 2018. <https://monographs.iarc.who.int/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/mono114.pdf>. Accessed December 19, 2021.
- 2143 Office on Smoking and Health (US). The Health Consequences of Involuntary Exposure to Tobacco Smoke: A Report of the Surgeon General. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (US); 2006.
- 2144 Modica C, Lewis JH, Bay C. Colorectal cancer: applying the value transformation framework to increase the percent of patients receiving screening in federally qualified health centers. *Prev Med Rep.* 2019;15:100894.
- 2145 Kim H, Caulfield LE, Rebholz CM. Healthy plant-based diets are associated with lower risk of all-cause mortality in US adults. *J Nutr.* 2018;148(4):624–31.
- 2146 Bamia C, Trichopoulos D, Ferrari P, et al. Dietary patterns and survival of older Europeans: the EPIC-Elderly Study (European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition). *Public Health Nutr.* 2007;10(6):590–8.
- 2147 Kahleova H, Levin S, Barnard ND. Plant-based diets for healthy aging. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2021;40(5):478–9.
- 2148 Ekmekcioglu C. Nutrition and longevity – from mechanisms to uncertainties. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* 2020;60(18):3063–82.
- 2149 Everitt AV, Hilmer SN, Brand-Miller JC, et al. Dietary approaches that delay age-related diseases. *Clin Interv Aging.* 2006;1(1):11–31.
- 2150 Kahleova H, Levin S, Barnard ND. Plant-based diets for healthy aging. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2021;40(5):478–9.
- 2151 O’Hara JK. The \$11 trillion reward: how simple dietary changes can save lives and money, and how we get there. UCSusa.org. <https://www.ucsusa.org/sites/default/files/2019-09/11-trillion-reward.pdf>. Published August 2013. Accessed December 15, 2021.

- 2152 Cross AJ, Pollock JRA, Bingham SA. Haem, not protein or inorganic iron, is responsible for endogenous intestinal N-nitrosation arising from red meat. *Cancer Res.* 2003;63(10):2358–60.
- 2153 Tucker KL, Hallfrisch J, Qiao N, Muller D, Andres R, Fleg JL. The combination of high fruit and vegetable and low saturated fat intakes is more protective against mortality in aging men than is either alone: the Baltimore Longitudinal Study of Aging. *J Nutr.* 2005;135(3):556–61.
- 2154 Jenkins DJ, Kendall CW. The Garden of Eden: plant-based diets, the genetic drive to store fat and conserve cholesterol, and implications for epidemiology in the 21st century. *Epidemiology.* 2006;17(2):128–30.
- 2155 Eaton SB, Konner M. Paleolithic nutrition. A consideration of its nature and current implications. *N Engl J Med.* 1985;312(5):283–9.
- 2156 Anderson JW, Konz EC, Jenkins DJ. Health advantages and disadvantages of weight-reducing diets: a computer analysis and critical review. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2000;19(5):578–90.
- 2157 Hladik CM, Pasquet P. The human adaptations to meat eating: a reappraisal. *Hum Evol.* 2002;17(3–4):199–206.
- 2158 Milton K. Micronutrient intakes of wild primates: are humans different? *Comp Biochem Physiol A Mol Integr Physiol.* 2003;136(1):47–59.
- 2159 Jenkins DJA, Kendall CWC, Marchie A, et al. The Garden of Eden – plant based diets, the genetic drive to conserve cholesterol and its implications for heart disease in the 21st century. *Comp Biochem Physiol A Mol Integr Physiol.* 2003;136(1):141–51.
- 2160 Larsen SC, Ångquist L, Sørensen TI, Heitmann BL. 24 h urinary sodium excretion and subsequent change in weight, waist circumference and body composition. *PLoS ONE.* 2013;8(7):e69689.
- 2161 Roberts WC. High salt intake, its origins, its economic impact, and its effect on blood pressure. *Am J Cardiol.* 2001;88(11):1338–46.
- 2162 Yin X, Tian M, Neal B. Sodium reduction: how big might the risks and benefits be? *Heart Lung Circ.* 2021;30(2):180–5.
- 2163 Afshin A, Sur PJ, Fay KA, et al. Health effects of dietary risks in 195 countries, 1990–2017: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2017. *Lancet.* 2019;393(10184):1958–72.
- 2164 MacGregor GA, Markandu ND, Best FE, et al. Double-blind randomised Cross-over trial of moderate sodium restriction in essential hypertension. *Lancet.* 1982;1(8268):351–5.
- 2165 Rudelt A, French S, Harnack L. Fourteen-year trends in sodium content of menu offerings at eight leading fast-food restaurants in the USA. *Public Nutr.* 2014;17(8):1682–8.
- 2166 Suckling RJ, He FJ, Markandu ND, MacGregor GA. Dietary salt influences postprandial plasma sodium concentration and systolic blood pressure. *Kidney Int.* 2012;81(4):407–11.
- 2167 Chobufo MD, Gayam V, Soluny J, et al. Prevalence and control rates of hypertension in the USA: 2017–2018. *Int J Cardiol Hypertens.* 2020;6:100044.
- 2168 Celermajer DS, Neal B. Excessive sodium intake and cardiovascular disease: a-salting our vessels. *J Am Coll Cardiol.* 2013;61(3):344–5.
- 2169 Mancilha-Carvalho J de J, de Souza e Silva NA. The Yanomami Indians in the INTERSALT Study. *Arq Bras Cardiol.* 2003;80(3):289–300.
- 2170 Roberts WC. High salt intake, its origins, its economic impact, and its effect on blood pressure. *Am J Cardiol.* 2001;88(11):1338–46.
- 2171 Cappuccio FP, Capewell S, Lincoln P, McPherson K. Policy options to reduce population salt intake. *BMJ.* 2011;343:d4995.
- 2172 Toldrá F, Barat JM. Strategies for salt reduction in foods. *Recent Pat Food Nutr Agric.* 2012;4(1):19–25.
- 2173 Appel LJ, Anderson CA. Compelling evidence for public health action to reduce salt intake. *N Engl J Med.* 2010;362(7):650–2.

- 2174 Drewnowski A, Rehm CD. Sodium intakes of US children and adults from foods and beverages by location of origin and by specific food source. *Nutrients*. 2013;5(6):1840–55.
- 2175 Buying this chicken? You could pay up to \$1.70 for broth. *Consum Rep*. June 2008;7.
- 2176 Select Committee on Nutrition and Human Needs. *Dietary Goals for the United States – Supplemental Views*. U.S. Government Printing Office; 1977.
- 2177 Foscolou A, Critselis E, Tyrovolas S, et al. The association of sodium intake with successful aging, in 3,349 middle-aged and older adults: results from the ATTICA and MEDIS cross-sectional epidemiological studies. *Nutr Healthy Aging*. 2020;5(4):287–96.
- 2178 Madiloggovit J, Chotechuang N, Trachootham D. Impact of self-tongue brushing on taste perception in Thai older adults: a pilot study. *Geriatr Nurs*. 2016;37(2):128–36.
- 2179 Quirynen M, Avontroodt P, Soers C, Zhao H, Pauwels M, van Steenberghe D. Impact of tongue cleansers on microbial load and taste. *J Clin Periodontol*. 2004;31(7):506–10.
- 2180 Madiloggovit J, Chotechuang N, Trachootham D. Impact of self-tongue brushing on taste perception in Thai older adults: a pilot study. *Geriatr Nurs*. 2016;37(2):128–36.
- 2181 Sigurdsson EL. SALT: a taste of death? *Scand J Prim Health Care*. 2014;32(2):53–4.
- 2182 Maleki A, Soltanian AR, Zeraati F, Sheikh V, Poorolajal J. The flavor and acceptability of six different potassium-enriched (sodium reduced) iodized salts: a single-blind, randomized, crossover design. *Clin Hypertens*. 2016;22(1):18.
- 2183 Whelton PK, Appel LJ, Sacco RL, et al. Sodium, blood pressure, and cardiovascular disease: further evidence supporting the American Heart Association sodium reduction recommendations. *Circulation*. 2012;126(24):2880–9.
- 2184 Cogswell ME, Zhang Z, Carriquiry AL, et al. Sodium and potassium intakes among US adults: NHANES 2003–2008. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2012;96(3):647–57.
- 2185 Sebastian A, Cordain L, Frassetto L, Banerjee T, Morris RC. Postulating the major environmental condition resulting in the expression of essential hypertension and its associated cardiovascular diseases: dietary imprudence in daily selection of foods in respect of their potassium and sodium content resulting in oxidative stress-induced dysfunction of the vascular endothelium, vascular smooth muscle, and perivascular tissues. *Med Hypotheses*. 2018;119:110–9.
- 2186 Palmer BF, Clegg DJ. Achieving the benefits of a high-potassium, paleolithic diet, without the toxicity. *Mayo Clin Proc*. 2016;91(4):496–508.
- 2187 Jew S, AbuMweis SS, Jones PJH. Evolution of the human diet: linking our ancestral diet to modern functional foods as a means of chronic disease prevention. *J Med Food*. 2009; 12(5):925–34.
- 2188 Drewnowski A, Maillot M, Rehm C. Reducing the sodium-potassium ratio in the US diet: a challenge for public health. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2012;96(2):439–44.
- 2189 van Buren L, Dötsch-Klerk M, Seewi G, Newson RS. Dietary impact of adding potassium chloride to foods as a sodium reduction technique. *Nutrients*. 2016;8(4):235.
- 2190 Jafarnejad S, Mirzaei H, Clark CCT, Taghizadeh M, Ebrahimzadeh A. The hypotensive effect of salt substitutes in stage 2 hypertension: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMC Cardiovasc Disord*. 2020;20(1):98.
- 2191 Chang HY, Hu YW, Yue CSJ, et al. Effect of potassium-enriched salt on cardiovascular mortality and medical expenses of elderly men. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2006;83(6):1289–96.
- 2192 Lambert K, Conley M, Dumont R, et al. Letter to the editor on »Potential use of salt substitutes to reduce blood pressure«. *J Clin Hypertens*. 2019;21(10):1609–10.
- 2193 Farrand C, MacGregor G, Campbell NRC, Webster J. Potential use of salt substitutes to reduce blood pressure. *J Clin Hypertens*. 2019;21(3):350–4.
- 2194 Greer RC, Marklund M, Anderson CAM, et al. Potassium-enriched salt substitutes as a means to lower blood pressure: benefits and risks. *Hypertension*. 2020;75(2):266–74.

- 2195 Greer RC, Marklund M, Anderson CAM, et al. Potassium-enriched salt substitutes as a means to lower blood pressure: benefits and risks. *Hypertension*. 2020;75(2):266–74.
- 2196 Greer RC, Marklund M, Anderson CAM, et al. Potassium-enriched salt substitutes as a means to lower blood pressure: benefits and risks. *Hypertension*. 2020;75(2):266–74.
- 2197 Mokdad AH, Ballestros K, Echko M, et al. The state of US health, 1990–2016: burden of diseases, injuries, and risk factors among US states. *JAMA*. 2018;319(14):1444–72.
- 2198 Mokdad AH, Ballestros K, Echko M, et al. The state of US health, 1990–2016: burden of diseases, injuries, and risk factors among US states. *JAMA*. 2018;319(14):1444–72.
- 2199 Reedy J, Krebs-Smith SM, Miller PE, et al. Higher diet quality is associated with decreased risk of all-cause, cardiovascular disease, and cancer mortality among older adults. *J Nutr*. 2014;144(6):881–9.
- 2200 Devries S, Willett W, Bonow RO. Nutrition education in medical school, residency training, and practice. *JAMA*. 2019;321(14):1351–2.
- 2201 Freeman KJ, Grega ML, Friedman SM, et al. Lifestyle medicine reimbursement: a proposal for policy priorities informed by a cross-sectional survey of lifestyle medicine practitioners. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 2021;18(21):11632.
- 2202 Brody H. Pharmaceutical industry financial support for medical education: benefit, or undue influence? *J Law Med Ethics*. 2009;37(3):451–60.
- 2203 Proctor RN. The history of the discovery of the cigarette–lung cancer link: evidentiary traditions, corporate denial, global toll. *Tob Control*. 2012;21(2):87–91.
- 2204 Office on Smoking and Health, National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion, CDC. Tobacco use – United States, 1900–1999. *JAMA*. 1999;282(23):2202–4.
- 2205 Editorial. The advertising of cigarettes. *JAMA*. 1948;138(9):652–3.
- 2206 Editorial. The advertising of cigarettes. *JAMA*. 1948;138(9):652–3.
- 2207 Proctor RN. The history of the discovery of the cigarette–lung cancer link: evidentiary traditions, corporate denial, global toll. *Tob Control*. 2012;21(2):87–91.
- 2208 Gugiu PC, Gugiu MR. Levels of evidence: a reply to Berger and Knoll. *Eval Health Prof*. 2011;34(1):127–30.
- 2209 Chopra M, Darnton-Hill I. Tobacco and obesity epidemics: not so different after all? *BMJ*. 2004;328(7455):1558–60.
- 2210 Industries. OpenSecrets.org. <https://www.opensecrets.org/federal-lobbying/industries>. Published July 23, 2021. Accessed August 31, 2021.
- 2211 Maplight, Feed the Truth. Draining the Big Food swamp. FeedtheTruthEEorg. <https://feedthetruth.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/FTT-DrainingTheSwamp-ExecSummary-FINAL.pdf>. Published February 25, 2021. Accessed January 6, 2022.
- 2212 Sarna L, Bialous SA, Nandy K, Antonio ALM, Yang Q. Changes in smoking prevalences among health care professionals from 2003 to 2010–2011. *JAMA*. 2014;311(2):197–9.
- 2213 Jindeel A. Health care providers who smoke. *Am J Nurs*. 2010;110(6):11.
- 2214 Aggarwal M, Singh Ospina N, Kazory A, et al. The mismatch of nutrition and lifestyle beliefs and actions among physicians: a wake-up call. *Am J Lifestyle Med*. 2020;14(3):304–15.
- 2215 Bertozzi B, Tosti V, Fontana L. Beyond calories: an integrated approach to promote health, longevity and well-being. *Gerontology*. 2017;63(1):13–9.
- 2216 Fadnes LT, Økland JM, Haaland ØA, Johansson KA. Estimating impact of food choices on life expectancy: a modeling study. *PLoS Med*. 2022;19(2):e1003889.
- 2217 Hooper L, Bunn D, Jimoh FO, Fairweather-Tait SJ. Water-loss dehydration and aging. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2014;136–7:50–8.
- 2218 Kenney WL, Chiu P. Influence of age on thirst and fluid intake. *Med Sci Sports Exerc*. 2001;33(9):1524–32.

- 2219 Lorenzo I, Serra-Prat M, Yébenes JC. The role of water homeostasis in muscle function and frailty: a review. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(8):E1857.
- 2220 Hooper L, Bunn D, Jimoh FO, Fairweather-Tait SJ. Water-loss dehydration and aging. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2014;136-7:50-8.
- 2221 Popkin BM, Armstrong LE, Bray GM, Caballero B, Frei B, Willett WC. A new proposed guidance system for beverage consumption in the United States. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2006;83(3):529-42.
- 2222 Walsh NP, Fortes MB, Purslow C, Esmaelpour M. Author response: is whole body hydration an important consideration in dry eye? *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*. 2013;54(3):1713-4.
- 2223 Chan J, Knutsen SF, Blix GG, Lee JW, Fraser GE. Water, other fluids, and fatal coronary heart disease: the Adventist Health Study. *Am J Epidemiol*. 2002;155(9):827-33.
- 2224 Cui R, Iso H, Eshak ES, Maruyama K, Tamakoshi A, JACC Study Group. Water intake from foods and beverages and risk of mortality from CVD: the Japan Collaborative Cohort (JACC) Study. *Public Health Nutr*. 2018;21(16):3011-7.
- 2225 Stookey JD, Kavouras SA, Suh H, Lang F. Underhydration is associated with obesity, chronic diseases, and death within 3 to 6 years in the U. S. population aged 51-70 years. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(4):E905.
- 2226 Lim WH, Wong G, Lewis JR, et al. Total volume and composition of fluid intake and mortality in older women: a cohort study. *BMJ Open*. 2017;7(3):e011720.
- 2227 Kant AK, Graubard BI. A prospective study of water intake and subsequent risk of all-cause mortality in a national cohort. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2017;105(1):212-20.
- 2228 Leurs LJ, Schouten LJ, Goldbohm RA, van den Brandt PA. Total fluid and specific beverage intake and mortality due to IHD and stroke in the Netherlands Cohort Study. *Br J Nutr*. 2010;104(8):1212-21.
- 2229 Loomba RS, Aggarwal S, Arora RR. Raw water consumption does not affect all-cause or cardiovascular mortality: a secondary analysis. *Am J Ther*. 2016;23(6):e1287-92.
- 2230 Hooper L, Bunn D, Jimoh FO, Fairweather-Tait SJ. Water-loss dehydration and aging. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2014;136-7:50-8.
- 2231 Masot O, Miranda J, Santamaría AL, Paraiso Pueyo E, Pascual A, Botigüé T. Fluid intake recommendation considering the physiological adaptations of adults over 65 years: a critical review. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(11):E3383.
- 2232 McKenzie AL, Muñoz CX, Armstrong LE. Accuracy of urine color to detect equal to or greater than 2% body mass loss in men. *J Athl Train*. 2015;50(12):1306-9.
- 2233 McKenzie AL, Armstrong LE. Monitoring body water balance in pregnant and nursing women: the validity of urine color. *Ann Nutr Metab*. 2017;70 Suppl 1:18-22.
- 2234 Perrier ET, Johnson EC, McKenzie AL, Ellis LA, Armstrong LE. Urine colour change as an indicator of change in daily water intake: a quantitative analysis. *Eur J Nutr*. 2016;55(5):1943-9.
- 2235 Kostelnik SB, Davy KP, Hedrick VE, Thomas DT, Davy BM. The validity of urine color as a hydration biomarker within the general adult population and athletes: a systematic review. *J Am Coll Nutr*. 2021;40(2):172-9.
- 2236 Hooper L, Abdelhamid A, Attreed NJ, et al. Clinical symptoms, signs and tests for identification of impending and current water-loss dehydration in older people. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2015; (4):CD009647.
- 2237 Benelam B, Wyness L. Hydration and health: a review. *Nutr Bull*. 2010;35:3-25.
- 2238 Vivanti AP. Origins for the estimations of water requirements in adults. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2012; 66(12):1282-9.
- 2239 Benelam B, Wyness L. Hydration and health: a review. *Nutr Bull*. 2010;35:3-25.
- 2240 Masot O, Miranda J, Santamaría AL, Paraiso Pueyo E, Pascual A, Botigüé T. Fluid intake recom-

- mendation considering the physiological adaptations of adults over 65 years: a critical review. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(11):E3383.
- 2241 Hoffman MD, Bross TL, Hamilton RT. Are we being drowned by overhydration advice on the Internet? *Phys Sportsmed*. 2016;44(4):343–8.
- 2242 Onufrak SJ, Park S, Sharkey JR, Sherry B. The relationship of perceptions of tap water safety with intake of sugar-sweetened beverages and plain water among US adults. *Public Health Nutr*. 2014; 17(1):179–85.
- 2243 Saleh MA, Abdel-Rahman FH, Woodard BB, et al. Chemical, microbial and physical evaluation of commercial bottled waters in greater Houston area of Texas. *J Environ Sci Health A Tox Hazard Subst Environ Eng*. 2008;43(4):335–47.
- 2244 Fardet A, Boirie Y. Associations between food and beverage groups and major diet-related chronic diseases: an exhaustive review of pooled/meta-analyses and systematic reviews. *Nutr Rev*. 2014;72(12):741–62.
- 2245 Øverby NC, Lillegaard ITL, Johansson L, Andersen LF. High intake of added sugar among Norwegian children and adolescents. *Public Health Nutr*. 2004;7(2):285–93.
- 2246 Chikritzhs T, Stockwell T, Naimi T, Andreasson S, Dangardt F, Liang W. Has the leaning tower of presumed health benefits from >moderate< alcohol use finally collapsed? *Addiction*. 2015;110(5):726–7.
- 2247 Fillmore KM, Stockwell T, Chikritzhs T, Bostrom A, Kerr W. Moderate alcohol use and reduced mortality risk: systematic error in prospective studies and new hypotheses. *Ann Epidemiol*. 2007;17(5 Suppl):S16–23.
- 2248 Johnson T, Gerson L, Hershovici T, Stave C, Fass R. Systematic review: the effects of carbonated beverages on gastro-oesophageal reflux disease. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther*. 2010;31(6):607–14.
- 2249 Lesser LI, Ebbeling CB, Goozner M, Wypij D, Ludwig DS. Relationship between funding source and conclusion among nutrition-related scientific articles. *PLoS Med*. 2007;4(1):e5.
- 2250 Quik M. Smoking, Nikotine and Parkinson's disease. *Trends Neurosci*. 2004;27(9):561–8.
- 2251 Searles Nielsen S, Gallagher LG, Lundin JI, et al. Environmental tobacco smoke and Parkinson's disease. *Mov Disord*. 2012;27(2):293–6.
- 2252 U. S. Department of Health and Human Services. *The Health Consequences of Smoking – 50 Years of Progress: A Report of the Surgeon General*. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; 2014.
- 2253 Nielsen SS, Franklin GM, Longstreth WT, Swanson PD, Checkoway H. Nicotine from edible *Solanaceae* and risk of Parkinson disease. *Ann Neurol*. 2013;74(3):472–7.
- 2254 Aune D, Rosenblatt DAN, Chan DSM, et al. Dairy products, calcium, and prostate cancer risk: a systematic review and meta-analysis of cohort studies. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2015;101(1):87–117.
- 2255 Vasconcelos A, Santos T, Ravasco P, Neves PM. Dairy products: is there an impact on promotion of prostate cancer? A review of the literature. *Front Nutr*. 2019;6:62.
- 2256 Aune D, Lau R, Chan DSM, et al. Dairy products and colorectal cancer risk: a systematic review and meta-analysis of cohort studies. *Ann Oncol*. 2012;23(1):37–45.
- 2257 Veettil SK, Ching SM, Lim KG, Saokaew S, Phisalprapa P, Chaiyakunapruk N. Effects of calcium on the incidence of recurrent colorectal adenomas: a systematic review with meta-analysis and trial sequential analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Medicine*. 2017;96(32):e7661.
- 2258 Gonzales JF, Barnard ND, Jenkins DJA, et al. Applying the precautionary principle to nutrition and cancer. *J Am Coll Nutr*. 2014;33(3):239–46.
- 2259 Bridges, M. Moo-ove over, cow's milk: the rise of plant-based dairy alternatives. *Pract Gastroenterol*. 2018;42(1):20–7.
- 2260 Boland, MA. Milk processors are going bankrupt as Americans ditch dairy. Bloomberg. <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-01-10/distaste-for-dairy-sends-milk-processors-to-bankruptcy-court>. Published January 10, 2020. Accessed January 6, 2022.

- 2261 Silva ARA, Silva MMN, Ribeiro BD. Health issues and technological aspects of plant-based alternative milk. *Food Res Int.* 2020;131:108972.
- 2262 Jacobs ET, Foote JA, Kohler LN, Skiba MB, Thomson CA. Re-examination of dairy as a single commodity in US dietary guidance. *Nutr Rev.* 2020;78(3):225–34.
- 2263 Vanga SK, Raghavan V. How well do plant based alternatives fare nutritionally compared to cow's milk? *J Food Sci Technol.* 2018;55(1):10–20.
- 2264 Storhaug CL, Fosse SK, Fadnes LT. Country, regional, and global estimates for lactose malabsorption in adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Lancet Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 2017;2(10):738–46.
- 2265 National Institute of Child Health and Human Development. Lactose intolerance: information for health care providers. U.S. Dept. of Health and Human Services, National Institutes of Health. <http://purl.access.gpo.gov/GPO/LPS80173>. Published January 2006. Accessed January 6, 2022.
- 2266 Bertron P, Barnard ND, Mills M. Racial bias in federal nutrition policy, part I: the public health implications of variations in lactase persistence. *J Natl Med Assoc.* 1999;91(3):151–7.
- 2267 Jacobs ET, Foote JA, Kohler LN, Skiba MB, Thomson CA. Re-examination of dairy as a single commodity in US dietary guidance. *Nutr Rev.* 2020;78(3):225–34.
- 2268 Jacobs ET, Foote JA, Kohler LN, Skiba MB, Thomson CA. Re-examination of dairy as a single commodity in US dietary guidance. *Nutr Rev.* 2020;78(3):225–34.
- 2269 Godlee F, Malone R, Timmis A, et al. Journal policy on research funded by the tobacco industry. *Thorax.* 2013;68(12):1090–1.
- 2270 Yi M, Wu X, Zhuang W, et al. Tea consumption and health outcomes: umbrella review of meta-analyses of observational studies in humans. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2019;63(16):e1900389.
- 2271 Zhang L, Jie G, Zhang J, Zhao B. Significant longevity-extending effects of EGCG on *Caenorhabditis elegans* under stress. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2009;46(3):414–21.
- 2272 Niu Y, Na L, Feng R, et al. The phytochemical, EGCG, extends lifespan by reducing liver and kidney function damage and improving age-associated inflammation and oxidative stress in healthy rats. *Aging Cell.* 2013;12(6):1041–9.
- 2273 Yi M, Wu X, Zhuang W, et al. Tea consumption and health outcomes: umbrella review of meta-analyses of observational studies in humans. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2019;63(16):e1900389.
- 2274 Spiegelhalter D. Using speed of ageing and »microdives« to communicate the effects of lifetime habits and environment. *BMJ.* 2012;345:e8223.
- 2275 Yi M, Wu X, Zhuang W, et al. Tea consumption and health outcomes: umbrella review of meta-analyses of observational studies in humans. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2019;63(16):e1900389.
- 2276 Jochmann N, Lorenz M, von Krosigk A, et al. The efficacy of black tea in ameliorating endothelial function is equivalent to that of green tea. *Br J Nutr.* 2008;99(4):863–8.
- 2277 Lorenz M, Jochmann N, von Krosigk A, et al. Addition of milk prevents vascular protective effects of tea. *Eur Heart J.* 2007;28(2):219–23.
- 2278 Ahmad AF, Rich L, Koch H, et al. Effect of adding milk to black tea on vascular function in healthy men and women: a randomised controlled crossover trial. *Food Funct.* 2018;9(12):6307–14.
- 2279 Serafini M, Testa MF, Villano D, et al. Antioxidant activity of blueberry fruit is impaired by association with milk. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2009;46(6):769–74.
- 2280 Serafini M, Bugianesi R, Maiani G, Valtuena S, De Santis S, Crozier A. Plasma antioxidants from chocolate. *Nature.* 2003;424(6952):1013.
- 2281 Duarte GS, Farah A. Effect of simultaneous consumption of milk and coffee on chlorogenic acids' bioavailability in humans. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2011;59(14):7925–31.
- 2282 Chen W, Sudji IR, Wang E, Joubert E, van Wyk BE, Wink M. Ameliorative effect of aspalathin from rooibos (*Aspalathus linearis*) on acute oxidative stress in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Phytomedicine.* 2013;20(3–4):380–6.

- 2283 Yoo KM, Hwang IK, Moon B. Comparative flavonoids contents of selected herbs and associations of their radical scavenging activity with antiproliferative actions in V79–4 cells. *J Food Sci.* 2009; 74(6):C419–25.
- 2284 Damiani E, Carloni P, Rocchetti G, et al. Impact of cold versus hot brewing on the phenolic profile and antioxidant capacity of rooibos (*Aspalathus linearis*) herbal tea. *Antioxidants (Basel).* 2019; 8(10):499.
- 2285 Cleverdon R, Elhalaby Y, McAlpine MD, Gittings W, Ward WE. Total polyphenol content and antioxidant capacity of tea bags: comparison of black, green, red rooibos, chamomile and peppermint over different steep times. *Beverages.* 2018;4(1):15.
- 2286 Peterson J, Dwyer J, Jacques P, Rand W, Prior R, Chui K. Tea variety and brewing techniques influence flavonoid content of black tea. *J Food Compos Anal.* 2004;17(3–4):397–405.
- 2287 Saklar S, Ertas E, Ozdemir IS, Karadeniz B. Effects of different brewing conditions on catechin content and sensory acceptance in Turkish green tea infusions. *J Food Sci Technol.* 2015;52(10): 6639–46.
- 2288 Pérez-Burillo S, Giménez R, Rufián-Henares JA, Pastoriza S. Effect of brewing time and temperature on antioxidant capacity and phenols of white tea: relationship with sensory properties. *Food Chem.* 2018;248:111–8.
- 2289 Nikniaz Z, Mahdavi R, Ghaemmaghami SJ, Yagin NL, Nikniaz L. Effect of different brewing times on antioxidant activity and polyphenol content of loosely packed and bagged black teas (*Camellia sinensis* L.). *Avicenna J Phytomed.* 2016;6(3):313–21.
- 2290 Malik VS, Li Y, Pan A, et al. Long-term consumption of sugar-sweetened and artificially sweetened beverages and risk of mortality in US adults. *Circulation.* 2019;139(18):2113–25.
- 2291 Zhang YB, Jiang YW, Chen JX, Xia PF, Pan A. Association of consumption of sugar-sweetened beverages or artificially sweetened beverages with mortality: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *Adv Nutr.* 2021;12(2):374–83.
- 2292 Huang C, Huang J, Tian Y, Yang X, Gu D. Sugar sweetened beverages consumption and risk of coronary heart disease: a meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Atherosclerosis.* 2014;234(1):11–6.
- 2293 Imamura F, O'Connor L, Ye Z, et al. Consumption of sugar sweetened beverages, artificially sweetened beverages, and fruit juice and incidence of type 2 diabetes: systematic review, meta-analysis, and estimation of population attributable fraction. *BMJ.* 2015;351:h3576.
- 2294 Zhang YB, Jiang YW, Chen JX, Xia PF, Pan A. Association of consumption of sugar-sweetened beverages or artificially sweetened beverages with mortality: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *Adv Nutr.* 2021;12(2):374–83.
- 2295 Gardener H, Elkind MSV. Artificial sweeteners, real risks. *Stroke.* 2019;50(3):549–51.
- 2296 Huang CW, Wang HD, Bai H, et al. Tequila regulates insulin-like signaling and extends life span in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2015;70(12):1461–9.
- 2297 Didelot G, Molinari F, Tchénio P, et al. Tequila, a neurotrypsin ortholog, regulates long-term memory formation in *Drosophila*. *Science.* 2006;313(5788):851–3.
- 2298 Griswold MG, Fullman N, Hawley C, et al. Alcohol use and burden for 195 countries and territories, 1990–2016: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2016. *Lancet.* 2018; 392(10152):1015–35.
- 2299 Degenhardt L, Charlson F, Ferrari A, et al. The global burden of disease attributable to alcohol and drug use in 195 countries and territories, 1990–2016: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2016. *Lancet Psychiatry.* 2018;5(12):987–1012.
- 2300 CDC Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report. Alcohol-attributable deaths and years of potential life lost – United States, 2001. <http://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/preview/mmwrhtml/mm5337a2.htm>. Published September 24, 2004. Accessed October 31, 2021.
- 2301 Martinez P, Kerr WC, Subbaraman MS, Roberts SCM. New estimates of the mean ethanol content

- of beer, wine, and spirits sold in the United States show a greater increase in per capita alcohol consumption than previous estimates. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res*. 2019;43(3):509–21.
- 2302 Editorial. Alcohol and health: time for an overdue conversation. *Lancet Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2020; 5(3):229.
- 2303 Seyedasadjadi N, Grant R. The potential benefit of monitoring oxidative stress and inflammation in the prevention of non-communicable diseases (NCDs). *Antioxidants (Basel)*. 2020;10(1):15.
- 2304 Guest J, Guillemin GJ, Heng B, Grant R. Lycopene pretreatment ameliorates acute ethanol induced NAD⁺ depletion in human astroglial cells. *Oxid Med Cell Longev*. 2015;2015:1–8.
- 2305 Chen H, Chen T, Giudici P, Chen F. Vinegar functions on health: constituents, sources, and formation mechanisms. *Compr Rev Food Sci Food Saf*. 2016;15(6):1124–38.
- 2306 Ali Z, Wang Z, Amir RM, et al. Potential uses of vinegar as a medicine and related in vivo mechanisms. *Int J Vitam Nutr Res*. 2018;86(3–4):1–12.
- 2307 Bagnardi V, Rota M, Botteri E, et al. Alcohol consumption and site-specific cancer risk: a comprehensive dose-response meta-analysis. *Br J Cancer*. 2015;112(3):580–93.
- 2308 Choi YJ, Myung SK, Lee JH. Light alcohol drinking and risk of cancer: a meta-analysis of cohort studies. *Cancer Res Treat*. 2018;50(2):474–87.
- 2309 Testino G, Leone S, Sumberaz A, Borro P. Alcohol and cancer. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res*. 2015;39(11): 2261.
- 2310 Brien SE, Ronsksley PE, Turner BJ, Mukamal KJ, Ghali WA. Effect of alcohol consumption on biological markers associated with risk of coronary heart disease: systematic review and meta-analysis of interventional studies. *BMJ*. 2011;342:d636.
- 2311 Voight BF, Peloso GM, Orho-Melander M, et al. Plasma HDL cholesterol and risk of myocardial infarction: a mendelian randomisation study. *Lancet*. 2012;380(9841):572–80.
- 2312 Linsel-Nitschke P, Götz A, Erdmann J, et al. Lifelong reduction of LDL-cholesterol related to a common variant in the LDL-receptor gene decreases the risk of coronary artery disease – a Mendelian randomisation study. *PLoS One*. 2008;3(8):e2986.
- 2313 Britton AR, Grobbee DE, den Ruijter HM, et al. Alcohol consumption and common carotid intima-media thickness: the USE-IMT Study. *Alcohol Alcohol*. 2017;52(4):483–6.
- 2314 Pletcher MJ, Varosy P, Kiefe CI, Lewis CE, Sidney S, Hulley SB. Alcohol consumption, binge drinking, and early coronary calcification: findings from the Coronary Artery Risk Development in Young Adults (CARDIA) Study. *Am J Epidemiol*. 2005;161(5):423–33.
- 2315 McFadden CB, Brensinger CM, Berlin JA, Townsend RR. Systematic review of the effect of daily alcohol intake on blood pressure. *Am J Hypertens*. 2005;18(2):276–86.
- 2316 Xi B, Veeranki SP, Zhao M, Ma C, Yan Y, Mi J. Relationship of alcohol consumption to all-cause, cardiovascular, and cancer-related mortality in U. S. adults. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2017;70(8):913–22.
- 2317 Xi B, Veeranki SP, Zhao M, Ma C, Yan Y, Mi J. Relationship of alcohol consumption to all-cause, cardiovascular, and cancer-related mortality in U. S. adults. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2017;70(8):913–22.
- 2318 Stockwell T, Zhao J. Alcohol's contribution to cancer is underestimated for exactly the same reason that its contribution to cardioprotection is overestimated. *Addiction*. 2017;112(2):230–2.
- 2319 Doll R, Peto R, Boreham J, Sutherland I. Mortality from cancer in relation to smoking: 50 years observations on British doctors. *Br J Cancer*. 2005;92(3):426–9.
- 2320 Stockwell T, Zhao J, Panwar S, Roemer A, Naimi T, Chikritzhs T. Do »moderate« drinkers have reduced mortality risk? A systematic review and meta-analysis of alcohol consumption and all-cause mortality. *J Stud Alcohol Drugs*. 2016;77(2):185–98.
- 2321 Sattar N, Preiss D. Reverse causality in cardiovascular epidemiological research: more common than imagined? *Circulation*. 2017;135(24):2369–72.
- 2322 Costantino G, Montano N, Casazza G. When should we change our clinical practice based on the results of a clinical study? The hierarchy of evidence. *Intern Emerg Med*. 2015;10(6):745–7.

- 2323 Huynh K. Reducing alcohol intake improves heart health. *Nat Rev Cardiol*. 2014;11(9):495.
- 2324 Stott DJ. Alcohol and mortality in older people: understanding the J-shaped curve. *Age Ageing*. 2020;49(3):332–3.
- 2325 Costantino G, Montano N, Casazza G. When should we change our clinical practice based on the results of a clinical study? The hierarchy of evidence. *Intern Emerg Med*. 2015;10(6):745–7.
- 2326 Mohammadi-Shemirani P, Chong M, Pigeyre M, Morton RW, Gerstein HC, Paré G. Effects of life-long testosterone exposure on health and disease using Mendelian randomization. *Elife*. 2020;9:e58914.
- 2327 Zuccolo L, Holmes MV. Commentary: Mendelian randomization-inspired causal inference in the absence of genetic data. *Int J Epidemiol*. 2017;46(3):962–5.
- 2328 Zuccolo L, Holmes MV. Commentary: Mendelian randomization-inspired causal inference in the absence of genetic data. *Int J Epidemiol*. 2017;46(3):962–5.
- 2329 Goulden R. Moderate alcohol consumption is not associated with reduced all-cause mortality. *Am J Med*. 2016;129(2):180–6.e4.
- 2330 Zuccolo L, Holmes MV. Commentary: Mendelian randomization-inspired causal inference in the absence of genetic data. *Int J Epidemiol*. 2017;46(3):962–5.
- 2331 Holmes MV, Dale CE, Zuccolo L, et al. Association between alcohol and cardiovascular disease: Mendelian randomisation analysis based on individual participant data. *BMJ*. 2014;349:g4164.
- 2332 Xi B, Veeranki SP, Zhao M, Ma C, Yan Y, Mi J. Relationship of alcohol consumption to all-cause, cardiovascular, and cancer-related mortality in U. S. adults. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2017;70(8):913–22.
- 2333 Costanzo S, de Gaetano G, Di Castelnuovo A, Djoussé L, Poli A, van Velden DP. Moderate alcohol consumption and lower total mortality risk: justified doubts or established facts? *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*. 2019;29(10):1003–8.
- 2334 Oppenheimer GM, Bayer R. Is moderate drinking protective against heart disease? The science, politics and history of a public health conundrum. *Milbank Q*. 2020;98(1):39–56.
- 2335 Skovenborg E, Grønbaek M, Ellison RC. Benefits and hazards of alcohol—the J-shaped curve and public health. *DAT*. 2021;21(1):54–69.
- 2336 Golder S, McCambridge J. Alcohol, cardiovascular disease and industry funding: a co-authorship network analysis of systematic reviews. *Soc Sci Med*. 2021;289:114450.
- 2337 Costanzo S, de Gaetano G, Di Castelnuovo A, Djoussé L, Poli A, van Velden DP. Moderate alcohol consumption and lower total mortality risk: justified doubts or established facts? *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*. 2019;29(10):1003–8.
- 2338 Connor J. Why do alcohol's assumed benefits have any role in policymaking? *J Stud Alcohol Drugs*. 2016;77(2):201–2.
- 2339 Rabin RC. Federal agency courted alcohol industry to fund study on benefits of moderate drinking. *The New York Times*. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/health/nih-alcohol-study-liquor-industry.html>. Published March 17, 2018. Accessed October 21, 2021.
- 2340 Rabin RC. Federal agency courted alcohol industry to fund study on benefits of moderate drinking. *The New York Times*. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/health/nih-alcohol-study-liquor-industry.html>. Published March 17, 2018. Accessed October 21, 2021.
- 2341 Rabin RC. Major study of drinking will be shut down. *The New York Times*. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/06/15/health/alcohol-nih-drinking.html>. Published June 15, 2018. Accessed October 21, 2021.
- 2342 Rabin RC. Federal agency courted alcohol industry to fund study on benefits of moderate drinking. *The New York Times*. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/03/17/health/nih-alcohol-study-liquor-industry.html>. Published March 17, 2018. Accessed October 21, 2021.

- 2343 Brailion A, Wilson M. Does moderate alcohol consumption really have health benefits? *BMJ*. 2018; 362:k3888.
- 2344 Oppenheimer GM, Bayer R. Is moderate drinking protective against heart disease? The science, politics and history of a public health conundrum. *Milbank Q*. 2020;98(1):39–56.
- 2345 Britton A. Moderate alcohol consumption and total mortality risk: do not advocate drinking for »health benefits.« *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*. 2019;29(10):1009–10.
- 2346 Burton R, Sheron N. No level of alcohol consumption improves health. *Lancet*. 2018;392(10152): 987–8.
- 2347 Britton A. Moderate alcohol consumption and total mortality risk: do not advocate drinking for »health benefits.« *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*. 2019;29(10):1009–10.
- 2348 Manolis TA, Manolis AA, Manolis AS. Cardiovascular effects of alcohol: a double-edged sword/ how to remain at the nadir point of the J-curve? *Alcohol*. 2019;76:117–29.
- 2349 Arora M, ElSayed A, Beger B, et al. The impact of alcohol consumption on cardiovascular health: myths and measures. *Glob Heart*. 2022;17(1):45.
- 2350 Griswold MG, Fullman N, Hawley C, et al. Alcohol use and burden for 195 countries and territories, 1990–2016: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2016. *Lancet*. 2018;392(10152):1015–35.
- 2351 Holahan CJ, Schutte KK, Brennan PL, et al. Wine consumption and 20-year mortality among late-life moderate drinkers. *J Stud Alcohol Drugs*. 2012;73(1):80–8.
- 2352 Frankel EN, Kanner J, German JB, Parks E, Kinsella JE. Inhibition of oxidation of human low-density lipoprotein by phenolic substances in red wine. *Lancet*. 1993;341(8843):454–7.
- 2353 Meagher EA, Barry OP, Burke A, et al. Alcohol-induced generation of lipid peroxidation products in humans. *J Clin Invest*. 1999;104(6):805–13.
- 2354 Di Renzo L, Carraro A, Valente R, Iacopino L, Colica C, De Lorenzo A. Intake of red wine in different meals modulates oxidized LDL level, oxidative and inflammatory gene expression in healthy people: a randomized crossover trial. *Oxid Med Cell Longev*. 2014;2014:681318.
- 2355 Caccetta RAA, Burke V, Mori TA, Beilin LJ, Puddey IB, Croft KD. Red wine polyphenols, in the absence of alcohol, reduce lipid peroxidative stress in smoking subjects. *Free Radic Biol Med*. 2001; 30(6):636–42.
- 2356 Schrieks IC, van den Berg R, Sierksma A, Beulens JWJ, Vaes WHJ, Hendriks HFJ. Effect of red wine consumption on biomarkers of oxidative stress. *Alcohol Alcohol*. 2013;48(2):153–9.
- 2357 Chiva-Blanch G, Urpi-Sarda M, Ros E, et al. Dealcoholized red wine decreases systolic and diastolic blood pressure and increases plasma nitric oxide: short communication. *Circ Res*. 2012; 111(8):1065–8.
- 2358 Naissides M, Mamo JCL, James AP, Pal S. The effect of acute red wine polyphenol consumption on postprandial lipaemia in postmenopausal women. *Atherosclerosis*. 2004;177(2):401–8.
- 2359 Williams MJA, Sutherland WHF, Whelan AP, McCormick MP, de Jong SA. Acute effect of drinking red and white wines on circulating levels of inflammation-sensitive molecules in men with coronary artery disease. *Metabolism*. 2004;53(3):318–23.
- 2360 Agewall S, Wright S, Doughty RN, Whalley GA, Duxbury M, Sharpe N. Does a glass of red wine improve endothelial function? *Eur Heart J*. 2000;21(1):74–8.
- 2361 Hashimoto M, Kim S, Eto M, et al. Effect of acute intake of red wine on flow-mediated vasodilatation of the brachial artery. *Am J Cardiol*. 2001;88(12):1457–60.
- 2362 Boban M, Modun D, Music I, et al. Red wine induced modulation of vascular function: separating the role of polyphenols, ethanol, and urates. *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol*. 2006;47(5):695–701.
- 2363 Whelan AP, Sutherland WHF, McCormick MP, Yeoman DJ, de Jong SA, Williams MJA. Effects of white and red wine on endothelial function in subjects with coronary artery disease. *Intern Med J*. 2004;34(5):224–8.

- 2364 Karatzi K, Papamichael C, Aznaouridis K, et al. Constituents of red wine other than alcohol improve endothelial function in patients with coronary artery disease. *Coron Artery Dis.* 2004; 15(8):485–90.
- 2365 Shukitt-Hale B, Carey A, Simon L, Mark DA, Joseph JA. Effects of Concord grape juice on cognitive and motor deficits in aging. *Nutrition.* 2006;22(3):295–302.
- 2366 Smith JM, Stouffer EM. Concord grape juice reverses the age-related impairment in latent learning in rats. *Nutr Neurosci.* 2014;17(2):81–7.
- 2367 Krikorian R, Nash TA, Shidler MD, Shukitt-Hale B, Joseph JA. Concord grape juice supplementation improves memory function in older adults with mild cognitive impairment. *Br J Nutr.* 2010; 103(5):730–4.
- 2368 Wang DD, Li Y, Bhupathiraju SN, et al. Fruit and vegetable intake and mortality: results from 2 prospective cohort studies of US men and women and a meta-analysis of 26 cohort studies. *Circulation.* 2021;143(17):1642–54.
- 2369 Dai Q, Borenstein AR, Wu Y, Jackson JC, Larson EB. Fruit and vegetable juices and Alzheimer's disease: the *Kame* Project. *Am J Med.* 2006;119(9):751–9.
- 2370 Dai Q, Borenstein AR, Wu Y, Jackson JC, Larson EB. Fruit and vegetable juices and Alzheimer's disease: the *Kame* Project. *Am J Med.* 2006;119(9):751–9.
- 2371 Mee KA, Gee DL. Apple fiber and gum arabic lowers total and low-density lipoprotein cholesterol levels in men with mild hypercholesterolemia. *J Am Diet Assoc.* 1997;97(4):422–4.
- 2372 Buscemi S, Rosafio G, Arcoleo G, et al. Effects of red orange juice intake on endothelial function and inflammatory markers in adult subjects with increased cardiovascular risk. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2012;95(5):1089–95.
- 2373 Hägele FA, Büsing F, Nas A, et al. High orange juice consumption with or in-between three meals a day differently affects energy balance in healthy subjects. *Nutr Diabetes.* 2018;8(1):19.
- 2374 Silaste ML, Alftan G, Aro A, Kesäniemi YA, Hörkkö S. Tomato juice decreases LDL cholesterol levels and increases LDL resistance to oxidation. *Br J Nutr.* 2007;98(6):1251–8.
- 2375 Samaras A, Tsarouhas K, Paschalidis E, et al. Effect of a special carbohydrate-protein bar and tomato juice supplementation on oxidative stress markers and vascular endothelial dynamics in ultra-marathon runners. *Food Chem Toxicol.* 2014;69:231–6.
- 2376 Mazidi M, Katsiki N, George ES, Banach M. Tomato and lycopene consumption is inversely associated with total and cause-specific mortality: a population-based cohort study, on behalf of the International Lipid Expert Panel (ILEP). *Br J Nutr.* 2020;124(12):1303–10.
- 2377 Pan B, Ge L, Lai H, et al. Association of soft drink and 100% fruit juice consumption with all-cause mortality, cardiovascular diseases mortality, and cancer mortality: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* 2021;Jun 13: 1–12.
- 2378 Scheffers FR, Boer JMA. Sugar intake and all-cause mortality-differences between sugar-sweetened beverages, artificially sweetened beverages, and pure fruit juices. *BMC Med.* 2020;18(1): 112.
- 2379 Yip CSC, Chan W, Fielding R. The associations of fruit and vegetable intakes with burden of diseases: a systematic review of meta-analyses. *J Acad Nutr Diet.* 2019;119(3):464–81.
- 2380 Leaf A. Long-lived populations: extreme old age. *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 1982;30(8):485–7.
- 2381 Zak N. Evidence that Jeanne Calment died in 1934, not 1997. *Rejuvenation Res.* 2019;22(1):3–12.
- 2382 Leaf A. Long-lived populations: extreme old age. *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 1982;30(8):485–7.
- 2383 Mazess RB, Forman SH. Longevity and age exaggeration in Vilcabamba, Ecuador. *J Gerontol.* 1979;34(1):94–8.
- 2384 Poulain M, Herm A, Pes G. The Blue Zones: areas of exceptional longevity around the world. *Vienna Yearb Popul Res.* 2014;11:87–108.

- 2385 Willcox BJ, Willcox DC, Ferrucci L. Secrets of healthy aging and longevity from exceptional survivors around the globe: lessons from octogenarians to supercentenarians. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2008;63(11):1181–5.
- 2386 Willcox DC, Willcox BJ, Poon LW. Centenarian studies: important contributors to our understanding of the aging process and longevity. *Curr Gerontol Geriatr Res*. 2010;2010:484529.
- 2387 Poulain M, Herm A, Pes G. The Blue Zones: areas of exceptional longevity around the world. *Vienna Yearb Popul Res*. 2014;11:87–108.
- 2388 Carter ED. Making the Blue Zones: neoliberalism and nudges in public health promotion. *Soc Sci Med*. 2015;133:374–82.
- 2389 Madrigal-Leer F, Martínez-Montandón A, Solís-Umaña M, et al. Clinical, functional, mental and social profile of the Nicoya Peninsula centenarians, Costa Rica, 2017. *Ageing Clin Exp Res*. 2020;32(2):313–21.
- 2390 Vatner SF, Zhang J, Oydanich M, Berkman T, Naftalovich R, Vatner DE. Healthful aging mediated by inhibition of oxidative stress. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2020;64:101194.
- 2391 Marston HR, Niles-Yokum K, Silva PA. A commentary on Blue Zones®: a critical review of age-friendly environments in the 21st century and beyond. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 2021;18(2):837.
- 2392 Panagiotakos DB, Chrysohoou C, Siasos G, et al. Sociodemographic and lifestyle statistics of oldest old people (>80 years) living in Ikaria Island: the Ikaria Study. *Cardiol Res Pract*. 2011;2011:679187.
- 2393 Food guidelines. BlueZones.com. <https://www.bluezones.com/recipes/food-guidelines/>. Accessed December 28, 2022.
- 2394 Meccariello R, D'Angelo S. Impact of polyphenolic-food on longevity: an elixir of life. An overview. *Antioxidants (Basel)*. 2021;10(4):507.
- 2395 Fraser GE, Shavlik DJ. Ten years of life: is it a matter of choice? *Arch Intern Med*. 2001;161(13):1645–52.
- 2396 Food guidelines. BlueZones.com. <https://www.bluezones.com/recipes/food-guidelines/>. Accessed December 28, 2022.
- 2397 Weber H. A lecture on means for the prolongation of life: delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London. *BMJ*. 1903;2(2240):1445–51.
- 2398 Stathakos D, Pratsinis H, Zachos I, et al. Greek centenarians: assessment of functional health status and life-style characteristics. *Exp Gerontol*. 2005;40(6):512–8.
- 2399 Chen C. A survey of the dietary nutritional composition of centenarians. *Chin Med J (Engl)*. 2001;114(10):1095–7.
- 2400 Li Y, Bai Y, Tao QL, et al. Lifestyle of Chinese centenarians and their key beneficial factors in Chongqing, China. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr*. 2014;23(2):309–14.
- 2401 Ye JJ, Li JC, Peng L, et al. Nonagenarians and centenarians in a rural Han Chinese population: lifestyle and epidemics: letters to the editor. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 2009;57(9):1723–4.
- 2402 Vatner SF, Zhang J, Oydanich M, Berkman T, Naftalovich R, Vatner DE. Healthful aging mediated by inhibition of oxidative stress. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2020;64:101194.
- 2403 Buettner D. The Blue Zones: 9 Lessons for Living Longer from the People Who've Lived the Longest. National Geographic; 2012.
- 2404 Darmadi-Blackberry I, Wahlqvist ML, Kouris-Blazos A, et al. Legumes: the most important dietary predictor of survival in older people of different ethnicities. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr*. 2004;13(2):217–20.
- 2405 Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. Beans, NFS. FoodDataCentral. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html#/food-details/1100362/portions>. Published October 30, 2020. Accessed February 16, 2022.

- 2406 Fadnes LT, Økland JM, Haaland ØA, Johansson KA. Estimating impact of food choices on life expectancy: a modeling study. *PLoS Med.* 2022;19(2):e1003889.
- 2407 U. S. Department of Agriculture. Beans, peas, and lentils. MyPlate.gov. <https://www.myplate.gov/eat-healthy/protein-foods/beans-and-peas>. Accessed February 16, 2022.
- 2408 Drewnowski A, Rehm CD. Vegetable cost metrics show that potatoes and beans provide most nutrients per penny. *PLoS One.* 2013;8(5):e63277.
- 2409 Kabagambe EK, Baylin A, Ruiz-Narvarez E, Siles X, Campos H. Decreased consumption of dried mature beans is positively associated with urbanization and nonfatal acute myocardial infarction. *J Nutr.* 2005;135(7):1770–5.
- 2410 Luyken R, Pikaar NA, Polman H, Schippers FA. The influence of legumes on the serum cholesterol level. *Voeding.* 1962;23:447–53.
- 2411 Ferreira H, Vasconcelos M, Gil AM, Pinto E. Benefits of pulse consumption on metabolism and health: a systematic review of randomized controlled trials. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* 2021;61(1):85–96.
- 2412 Abeyssekara S, Chilibeck PD, Vatanparast H, Zello GA. A pulse-based diet is effective for reducing total and LDL-cholesterol in older adults. *Br J Nutr.* 2012;108 Suppl 1:S103–10.
- 2413 Tokede OA, Onabanjo TA, Yansane A, Gaziano JM, Djoussé L. Soya products and serum lipids: a meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. *Br J Nutr.* 2015;114(6):831–43.
- 2414 Kou T, Wang Q, Cai J, et al. Effect of soybean protein on blood pressure in postmenopausal women: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Food Funct.* 2017;8(8):2663–71.
- 2415 Bazzano LA, Thompson AM, Tees MT, Nguyen CH, Winham DM. Non-soy legume consumption lowers cholesterol levels: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis.* 2011;21(2):94–103.
- 2416 Sievenpiper JL, Kendall CW, Esfahani A, et al. Effect of non-oil-seed pulses on glycaemic control: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised controlled experimental trials in people with and without diabetes. *Diabetologia.* 2009;52(8):1479–95.
- 2417 Palmer SM, Winham DM, Hradek C. Knowledge gaps of the health benefits of beans among low-income women. *Am J Health Behav.* 2018;42(1):27–38.
- 2418 Hosseinpour-Niazi S, Mirmiran P, Fallah-Ghohroudi A, Azizi F. Non-soya legume-based therapeutic lifestyle change diet reduces inflammatory status in diabetic patients: a randomised cross-over clinical trial. *Br J Nutr.* 2015;114(2):213–9.
- 2419 Mirmiran P, Hosseinpour-Niazi S, Azizi F. Therapeutic lifestyle change diet enriched in legumes reduces oxidative stress in overweight type 2 diabetic patients: a crossover randomised clinical trial. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2018;72(1):174–6.
- 2420 Mullins AP, Arjmandi BH. Health benefits of plant-based nutrition: focus on beans in cardio-metabolic diseases. *Nutrients.* 2021;13(2):519.
- 2421 Mathur KS, Khan MA, Sharma RD. Hypocholesterolaemic effect of Bengal gram: a long-term study in man. *Br Med J.* 1968;1(5583):30–1.
- 2422 Esselstyn CB. In cholesterol lowering, moderation kills. *Cleve Clin J Med.* 2000;67(8):560–4.
- 2423 Tor-Roca A, Garcia-Aloy M, Mattivi F, Llorach R, Andres-Lacueva C, Urpi-Sarda M. Phytochemicals in legumes: a qualitative reviewed analysis. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2020;68(47):13486–96.
- 2424 Bruno JA, Feldman CH, Konas DW, Kerrihard AL, Matthews EL. Incorporating sprouted chickpea flour in pasta increases brachial artery flow-mediated dilation. *Physiol Int.* 2019;106(3):207–12.
- 2425 Zahradka P, Wright B, Weighell W, et al. Daily non-soy legume consumption reverses vascular impairment due to peripheral artery disease. *Atherosclerosis.* 2013;230(2):310–4.
- 2426 West GB, Brown JH, Enquist BJ. A general model for the origin of allometric scaling laws in biology. *Science.* 1997;276(5309):122–6.
- 2427 Levine HJ. Rest heart rate and life expectancy. *J Am Coll Cardiol.* 1997;30(4):1104–6.

- 2428 Cook S, Hess OM. Resting heart rate and cardiovascular events: time for a new crusade? *Eur Heart J*. 2010;31(5):517–9.
- 2429 Woodward M, Webster R, Murakami Y, et al. The association between resting heart rate, cardiovascular disease and mortality: evidence from 112,680 men and women in 12 cohorts. *Eur J Prev Cardiol*. 2014;21(6):719–26.
- 2430 Woodward M, Webster R, Murakami Y, et al. The association between resting heart rate, cardiovascular disease and mortality: evidence from 112,680 men and women in 12 cohorts. *Eur J Prev Cardiol*. 2014;21(6):719–26.
- 2431 Teodorescu C, Reinier K, Uy-Evanado A, Gunson K, Jui J, Chugh SS. Resting heart rate and risk of sudden cardiac death in the general population: influence of left ventricular systolic dysfunction and heart rate-modulating drugs. *Heart Rhythm*. 2013;10(8):1153–8.
- 2432 Cooney MT, Vartiainen E, Laatikainen T, Juolevi A, Dudina A, Graham IM. Elevated resting heart rate is an independent risk factor for cardiovascular disease in healthy men and women. *Am Heart J*. 2010;159(4):612–9.e3.
- 2433 Jenkins DJA, Kendall CWC, Augustin LSA, et al. Effect of legumes as part of a low glycemic index diet on glycemic control and cardiovascular risk factors in type 2 diabetes mellitus: a randomized controlled trial. *Arch Intern Med*. 2012;172(21):1653–60.
- 2434 Sloan RP, Shapiro PA, DeMeersman RE, et al. The effect of aerobic training and cardiac autonomic regulation in young adults. *Am J Public Health*. 2009;99(5):921–8.
- 2435 Vigiouk E, Glenn AJ, Nishi SK, et al. Associations between dietary pulses alone or with other legumes and cardiometabolic disease outcomes: an umbrella review and updated systematic review and meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *Adv Nutr*. 2019;10(Suppl_4):S308–19.
- 2436 Fadnes LT, Økland JM, Haaland ØA, Johansson KA. Estimating impact of food choices on life expectancy: a modeling study. *PLoS Med*. 2022;19(2):e1003889.
- 2437 Schwingshackl L, Schwedhelm C, Hoffmann G, et al. Food groups and risk of all-cause mortality: a systematic review and meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2017;105(6):1462–73.
- 2438 Liu W, Hu B, Dehghan M, et al. Fruit, vegetable, and legume intake and the risk of all-cause, cardiovascular, and cancer mortality: a prospective study. *Clin Nutr*. 2021;40(6):4316–23.
- 2439 Krebs-Smith SM, Guenther PM, Subar AF, Kirkpatrick SI, Dodd KW. Americans do not meet federal dietary recommendations. *J Nutr*. 2010;140(10):1832–8.
- 2440 Desrochers N, Brauer PM. Legume promotion in counselling: an e-mail survey of dietitians. *Can J Diet Pract Res*. 2001;62(4):193–8.
- 2441 Winham DM, Hutchins AM. Perceptions of flatulence from bean consumption among adults in 3 feeding studies. *Nutr J*. 2011;10(1):128.
- 2442 Winham DM, Hutchins AM. Perceptions of flatulence from bean consumption among adults in 3 feeding studies. *Nutr J*. 2011;10(1):128.
- 2443 Steggerda FR, Dimmick JF. Effects of bean diets on concentration of carbon dioxide in flatus. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 1966;19(2):120–4.
- 2444 McEligot AJ, Gilpin EA, Rock CL, et al. High dietary fiber consumption is not associated with gastrointestinal discomfort in a diet intervention trial. *J Am Diet Assoc*. 2002;102(4):549–51.
- 2445 How you can limit your gas production. 12 tips for dealing with flatulence. *Harv Health Lett*. 2007;32(12):3.
- 2446 Zartl B, Silberbauer K, Loeppert R, Viernstein H, Praznik W, Mueller M. Fermentation of non-digestible raffinose family oligosaccharides and galactomannans by probiotics. *Food Funct*. 2018;9(3):1638–46.
- 2447 Winham DM, Hutchins AM. Perceptions of flatulence from bean consumption among adults in 3 feeding studies. *Nutr J*. 2011;10:128.
- 2448 Spiro HM. Fat, foreboding, and flatulence. *Ann Intern Med*. 1999;130(4 Pt 1):320–2.

- 2449 Schneiderman N, Chirinos DA, Avilés-Santa ML, Heiss G. Challenges in preventing heart disease in hispanics: early lessons learned from the Hispanic Community Health Study/Study of Latinos (HCHS/SOL). *Prog Cardiovasc Dis*. 2014;57(3):253–61.
- 2450 Kochanek KD, Murphy SL, Xu J, Arias E. Mortality in the United States, 2013. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. NCHS Data Brief. No. 178. Published December 2014. Accessed December 26, 2021.
- 2451 The Hispanic paradox. *Lancet*. 2015;385(9981):1918.
- 2452 Colón-Ramos U, Thompson FE, Yaroch AL, et al. Differences in fruit and vegetable intake among Hispanic subgroups in California: results from the 2005 California Health Interview Survey. *J Am Diet Assoc*. 2009;109(11):1878–85.
- 2453 Reyes-Ortiz CA, Ju H, Eschbach K, Kuo YF, Goodwin JS. Neighbourhood ethnic composition and diet among Mexican-Americans. *Public Health Nutr*. 2009;12(12):2293–301.
- 2454 Nieddu A, Vindas L, Errigo A, Vindas J, Pes GM, Dore MP. Dietary habits, anthropometric features and daily performance in two independent long-lived populations from *Nicoya peninsula* (Costa Rica) and *Ogliastra* (Sardinia). *Nutrients*. 2020;12(6):E1621.
- 2455 Reyes-Ortiz CA, Ju H, Eschbach K, Kuo YF, Goodwin JS. Neighbourhood ethnic composition and diet among Mexican-Americans. *Public Health Nutr*. 2009;12(12):2293–301.
- 2456 Shen J, Shan J, Zhu X, et al. Sex specific effects of capsaicin on longevity regulation. *Exp Gerontol*. 2020;130:110788.
- 2457 Bonaccio M, Di Castelnuovo A, Costanzo S, et al. Chili pepper consumption and mortality in Italian adults. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2019;74(25):3139–49.
- 2458 Chopan M, Littenberg B. The association of hot red chili pepper consumption and mortality: a large population-based cohort study. *PLoS One*. 2017;12(1):e0169876.
- 2459 Lv J, Qi L, Yu C, et al. Consumption of spicy foods and total and cause specific mortality: population based cohort study. *BMJ*. 2015;351:h3942.
- 2460 Hashemian M, Poustchi H, Murphy G, et al. Turmeric, pepper, cinnamon, and saffron consumption and mortality. *J Am Heart Assoc*. 2019;8(18):e012240.
- 2461 Janssens PLHR, Hursel R, Martens EAP, Westerterp-Plantenga MS. Acute effects of capsaicin on energy expenditure and fat oxidation in negative energy balance. *PLoS One*. 2013;8(7):e67786.
- 2462 Bonaccio M, Di Castelnuovo A, Costanzo S, et al. Chili pepper consumption and mortality in Italian adults. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2019;74(25):3139–49.
- 2463 American Heart Association News. Retired? Hardly – at 99, this pioneering heart doctor is still leading the way. American Heart Association. <https://www.heart.org/en/news/2019/10/18/retired-hardly-at-99-this-pioneering-heart-doctor-is-still-leading-the-way>. Published October 18, 2019. Accessed December 27, 2021.
- 2464 Stamler J. Toward a modern Mediterranean diet for the 21st century. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*. 2013;23(12):1159–62.
- 2465 Nestle M. Mediterranean diets: historical and research overview. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 1995;61(6 Suppl):1313S-20S.
- 2466 Keys A, Menotti A, Karvonen MJ, et al. The diet and 15-year death rate in the Seven Countries Study. *Am J Epidemiol*. 1986;124(6):903–15.
- 2467 Davinelli S, Trichopoulou A, Corbi G, De Vivo I, Scapagnini G. The potential nutrigenoprotective role of Mediterranean diet and its functional components on telomere length dynamics. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2019;49:1–10.
- 2468 Keys A. Mediterranean diet and public health: personal reflections. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 1995;61(6 Suppl):1321S-3S.
- 2469 Russo GL, Siani A, Fogliano V, et al. The Mediterranean diet from past to future: key concepts from the second »Ancestral Keys« International Seminar. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*. 2021;31(3):717–32.

- 2470 Voukiklaris GE, Kafatos A, Dontas AS. Changing prevalence of coronary heart disease risk factors and cardiovascular diseases in men of a rural area of Crete from 1960 to 1991. *Angiology*. 1996; 47(1):43–9.
- 2471 Altomare R, Cacciabauda F, Damiano G, et al. The Mediterranean diet: a history of health. *Iran J Public Health*. 2013;42(5):449–57.
- 2472 Keys A. Mediterranean diet and public health: personal reflections. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 1995;61 (6 Suppl):1321S–3S.
- 2473 Sofi F, Macchi C, Abbate R, Gensini GF, Casini A. Mediterranean diet and health status: an updated meta-analysis and a proposal for a literature-based adherence score. *Public Health Nutr*. 2014; 17(12):2769–82.
- 2474 Kastorini CM, Milionis HJ, Esposito K, Giugliano D, Goudevenos JA, Panagiotakos DB. The effect of Mediterranean diet on metabolic syndrome and its components: a meta-analysis of 50 studies and 534,906 individuals. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2011;57(11):1299–313.
- 2475 Soltani S, Jayedi A, Shab-Bidar S, Becerra-Tomás N, Salas-Salvadó J. Adherence to the Mediterranean diet in relation to all-cause mortality: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *Adv Nutr*. 2019;10(6):1029–39.
- 2476 Bellavia A, Tektonidis TG, Orsini N, Wolk A, Larsson SC. Quantifying the benefits of Mediterranean diet in terms of survival. *Eur J Epidemiol*. 2016;31(5):527–30.
- 2477 Critselis E, Panagiotakos D. Adherence to the Mediterranean diet and healthy ageing: current evidence, biological pathways, and future directions. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. 2020;60(13):2148–57.
- 2478 Wang Y, Hao Q, Su L, Liu Y, Liu S, Dong B. Adherence to the Mediterranean diet and the risk of frailty in old people: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Nutr Health Aging*. 2018;22(5): 613–8.
- 2479 Eleftheriou D, Benetou V, Trichopoulou A, La Vecchia C, Bamia C. Mediterranean diet and its components in relation to all-cause mortality: meta-analysis. *Br J Nutr*. 2018;120(10):1081–97.
- 2480 Pett KD, Willett WC, Vartiainen E, Katz DL. The Seven Countries Study. *Eur Heart J*. 2017;38(42):3119–21.
- 2481 Montani JP. Ancel Keys: the legacy of a giant in physiology, nutrition, and public health. *Obes Rev*. 2021;22 Suppl 2:e13196.
- 2482 Sparling PB. Legacy of nutritionist Ancel Keys. *Mayo Clin Proc*. 2020;95(3):615–7.
- 2483 American Heart Association News. Retired? Hardly – at 99, this pioneering heart doctor is still leading the way. American Heart Association. <https://www.heart.org/en/news/2019/10/18/retired-hardly-at-99-this-pioneering-heart-doctor-is-still-leading-the-way>. Published October 18, 2019. Accessed December 27, 2021.
- 2484 Paul M. As Jeremiah Stamler turns 100, 'he continues to do brilliant science'. Northwestern Now. <https://news.northwestern.edu/stories/2019/10/jeremiah-stamler/>. Published October 29, 2019. Accessed December 27, 2021.
- 2485 Winter L. »Father of Preventive Cardiology« Jeremiah Stamler dies at 102. *The Scientist*. <https://www.the-scientist.com/news-opinion/father-of-preventive-cardiology-jeremiah-stamler-dies-at-102-69718>. Published February 18, 2022. Accessed April 4, 2022.
- 2486 Bes-Rastrollo M, Sánchez-Villegas A, de la Fuente C, de Irala J, Martínez JA, Martínez-González MA. Olive oil consumption and weight change: the SUN prospective cohort study. *Lipids*. 2006; 41(3):249–56.
- 2487 Guasch-Ferré M, Liu G, Li Y, et al. Olive oil consumption and cardiovascular risk in U.S. adults. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2020;75(15):1729–39.
- 2488 Blankenhorn DH, Johnson RL, Mack WJ, El Zein HA, Vailas LI. The influence of diet on the appearance of new lesions in human coronary arteries. *JAMA*. 1990;263(12):1646–52.
- 2489 Schwingshackl L, Bogensberger B, Benčič A, Knüppel S, Boeing H, Hoffmann G. Effects of oils and

- solid fats on blood lipids: a systematic review and network meta-analysis. *J Lipid Res.* 2018;59(9):1771–82.
- 2490 Tentolouris N, Arapostathi C, Perrea D, Kyriaki D, Revenas C, Katsilambros N. Differential effects of two isoenergetic meals rich in saturated or monounsaturated fat on endothelial function in subjects with type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes Care.* 2008;31(12):2276–8.
- 2491 Cortés B, Núñez I, Cofán M, et al. Acute effects of high-fat meals enriched with walnuts or olive oil on postprandial endothelial function. *J Am Coll Cardiol.* 2006;48(8):1666–71.
- 2492 Vogel RA, Corretti MC, Plotnick GD. The postprandial effect of components of the Mediterranean diet on endothelial function. *J Am Coll Cardiol.* 2000;36(5):1455–60.
- 2493 Vogel RA. Brachial artery ultrasound: a noninvasive tool in the assessment of triglyceride-rich lipoproteins. *Clin Cardiol.* 1999;22(Suppl II):II-34–9.
- 2494 Rueda-Clausen CF, Silva FA, Lindarte MA, et al. Olive, soybean and palm oils intake have a similar acute detrimental effect over the endothelial function in healthy young subjects. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis.* 2007;17(1):50–7.
- 2495 Ong PJ, Dean TS, Hayward CS, Della Monica PL, Sanders TAB, Collins P. Effect of fat and carbohydrate consumption on endothelial function. *Lancet.* 1999;354(9196):2134.
- 2496 Casas-Agustench P, López-Uriarte P, Ros E, Bulló M, Salas-Salvadó J. Nuts, hypertension and endothelial function. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis.* 2011;21 Suppl 1:S21–33.
- 2497 Park E, Edirisinghe I, Burton-Freeman B. Avocado fruit on postprandial markers of cardio-metabolic risk: a randomized controlled dose response trial in overweight and obese men and women. *Nutrients.* 2018;10(9):E1287.
- 2498 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Olives, ripe, canned (jumbo-super colossal). FoodData Central. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html#/food-details/169095/nutrients>. Published April 1, 2019. Accessed December 28, 2022.
- 2499 Martínez-González MÁ, Corella D, Salas-Salvadó J, et al. Cohort profile: design and methods of the PREDIMED study. *Int J Epidemiol.* 2012;41(2):377–85.
- 2500 Martínez-González MÁ, Corella D, Salas-Salvadó J, et al. Cohort profile: design and methods of the PREDIMED study. *Int J Epidemiol.* 2012;41(2):377–85.
- 2501 Estruch R, Ros E, Salas-Salvadó J, et al. Primary prevention of cardiovascular disease with a Mediterranean diet. *N Engl J Med.* 2013;368(14):1279–90.
- 2502 Agarwal A, Ioannidis JPA. PREDIMED trial of Mediterranean diet: retracted, republished, still trusted? *BMJ.* 2019;364:l341.
- 2503 Rees K, Takeda A, Martin N, et al. Mediterranean-style diet for the primary and secondary prevention of cardiovascular disease. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2019;3:CD009825.
- 2504 Martínez-González MA, Gea A, Ruiz-Canela M. The Mediterranean diet and cardiovascular health. *Circ Res.* 2019;124(5):779–98.
- 2505 Estruch R, Ros E, Salas-Salvadó J, et al. Primary prevention of cardiovascular disease with a Mediterranean diet supplemented with extra-virgin olive oil or nuts. *N Engl J Med.* 2018;378(25):e34.
- 2506 Sala-Vila A, Romero-Mamani ES, Gilabert R, et al. Changes in ultrasound-assessed carotid intima-media thickness and plaque with a Mediterranean diet: a substudy of the PREDIMED trial. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol.* 2014;34(2):439–45.
- 2507 Estruch R, Ros E, Salas-Salvadó J, et al. Primary prevention of cardiovascular disease with a Mediterranean diet supplemented with extra-virgin olive oil or nuts. *N Engl J Med.* 2018;378(25):e34.
- 2508 Tsao CW, Aday AW, Almarazooq ZI, et al. Heart disease and stroke statistics – 2022 update: a report from the American Heart Association. *Circulation.* 2022;145(8):e153–639.
- 2509 Estruch R, Ros E, Salas-Salvadó J, et al. Primary prevention of cardiovascular disease with a

- Mediterranean diet supplemented with extra-virgin olive oil or nuts. *N Engl J Med*. 2018;378(25):e34.
- 2510 Guasch-Ferré M, Bulló M, Martínez-González MÁ, et al. Frequency of nut consumption and mortality risk in the PREDIMED nutrition intervention trial. *BMC Med*. 2013;11:164.
- 2511 Guasch-Ferré M, Hu FB, Martínez-González MA, et al. Olive oil intake and risk of cardiovascular disease and mortality in the PREDIMED Study. *BMC Med*. 2014;12:78.
- 2512 Keys A. Olive oil and coronary heart disease. *Lancet*. 1987;1(8539):983–4.
- 2513 Valls-Pedret C, Sala-Vila A, Serra-Mir M, et al. Mediterranean diet and age-related cognitive decline: a randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Intern Med*. 2015;175(7):1094–103.
- 2514 Martínez-González MÁ, Toledo E, Arós F, et al. Extra-virgin olive oil consumption reduces risk of atrial fibrillation: the PREDIMED trial. *Circulation*. 2014;130(1):18–26.
- 2515 Ruiz-Canela M, Estruch R, Corella D, Salas-Salvadó J, Martínez-González MA. Association of Mediterranean diet with peripheral artery disease: the PREDIMED randomized trial. *JAMA*. 2014;311(4):415–7.
- 2516 Salas-Salvadó J, Bulló M, Estruch R, et al. Prevention of diabetes with Mediterranean diets: a subgroup analysis of a randomized trial. *Ann Intern Med*. 2014;160(1):1–10.
- 2517 Díaz-López A, Babio N, Martínez-González MA, et al. Erratum. Mediterranean diet, retinopathy, nephropathy, and microvascular diabetes complications: a post hoc analysis of a randomized trial. *Diabetes Care* 2015;38:2134–2141. *Diabetes Care*. 2018;41(10):2260–1.
- 2518 Martínez-Lapiscina EH, Clavero P, Toledo E, et al. Virgin olive oil supplementation and long-term cognition: the PREDIMED-NAVARRA randomized, trial. *J Nutr Health Aging*. 2013;17(6):544–52.
- 2519 Toledo E, Salas-Salvadó J, Donat-Vargas C, et al. Mediterranean diet and invasive breast cancer risk among women at high cardiovascular risk in the PREDIMED trial: a randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Intern Med*. 2015;175(11):1752–60.
- 2520 Bogani P, Galli C, Villa M, Visioli F. Postprandial anti-inflammatory and antioxidant effects of extra virgin olive oil. *Atherosclerosis*. 2007;190(1):181–6.
- 2521 Visioli F, Caruso D, Galli C, Viappiani S, Galli G, Sala A. Olive oils rich in natural catecholic phenols decrease isoprostane excretion in humans. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*. 2000;278(3):797–9.
- 2522 Bucciantini M, Leri M, Nardiello P, Casamenti F, Stefani M. Olive polyphenols: antioxidant and anti-inflammatory properties. *Antioxidants (Basel)*. 2021;10(7):1044.
- 2523 Tiong SH, Saparin N, Teh HF, et al. Natural organochlorines as precursors of 3-monochloropropanediol esters in vegetable oils. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2018;66(4):999–1007.
- 2524 Gao B, Li Y, Huang G, Yu L. Fatty acid esters of 3-monochloropropanediol: a review. *Annu Rev Food Sci Technol*. 2019;10:259–84.
- 2525 Yan J, Oey SB, van Leeuwen SPJ, van Ruth SM. Discrimination of processing grades of olive oil and other vegetable oils by monochloropropanediol esters and glycidyl esters. *Food Chem*. 2018;248:93–100.
- 2526 Mossoba MM, Azizian H, Fardin-Kia AR, Karunathilaka SR, Kramer JKG. First application of newly developed FT-NIR spectroscopic methodology to predict authenticity of extra virgin olive oil retail products in the USA. *Lipids*. 2017;52(5):443–55.
- 2527 Frankel EN, Mailed RJ, Wang SC, et al. Evaluation of extra-virgin olive oil sold in California. UC Davis Olive Center. <https://olivecenter.ucdavis.edu/media/files/report2011three.pdf>. Published April 2011. Accessed December 28, 2021.
- 2528 Martínez-González MA, Gea A, Ruiz-Canela M. The Mediterranean diet and cardiovascular health. *Circ Res*. 2019;124(5):779–98.
- 2529 Huedo-Medina TB, Garcia M, Bihuniak JD, Kenny A, Kerstetter J. Methodologic quality of meta-

- analyses and systematic reviews on the Mediterranean diet and cardiovascular disease outcomes: a review. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2016;103(3):841–50.
- 2530 Galbete C, Schwingshackl L, Schwedhelm C, Boeing H, Schulze MB. Evaluating Mediterranean diet and risk of chronic disease in cohort studies: an umbrella review of meta-analyses. *Eur J Epidemiol.* 2018;33(10):909–31.
- 2531 Martínez-González MA, Gea A, Ruiz-Canela M. The Mediterranean diet and cardiovascular health. *Circ Res.* 2019;124(5):779–98.
- 2532 Galbete C, Schwingshackl L, Schwedhelm C, Boeing H, Schulze MB. Evaluating Mediterranean diet and risk of chronic disease in cohort studies: an umbrella review of meta-analyses. *Eur J Epidemiol.* 2018;33(10):909–31.
- 2533 Martínez-González MA, Gea A, Ruiz-Canela M. The Mediterranean diet and cardiovascular health. *Circ Res.* 2019;124(5):779–98.
- 2534 White C. Suspected research fraud: difficulties of getting at the truth. *BMJ.* 2005;331(7511):281–8.
- 2535 Horton R. Expression of concern: Indo-Mediterranean diet heart study. *Lancet.* 2005;366(9483):354–6.
- 2536 de Lorgeril M, Renaud S, Mamelle N, et al. Mediterranean alpha-linolenic acid-rich diet in secondary prevention of coronary heart disease. *Lancet.* 1994;343(8911):1454–9.
- 2537 Simopoulos AP. Omega-3 fatty acids and antioxidants in edible wild plants. *Biol Res.* 2004;37(2):263–77.
- 2538 Pourrajab B, Sharifi-Zahabi E, Soltani S, Shahinfar H, Shidfar F. Comparison of canola oil and olive oil consumption on the serum lipid profile in adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* Published online July 22, 2022:1–15.
- 2539 Vogel RA, Corretti MC, Plotnick GD. The postprandial effect of components of the Mediterranean diet on endothelial function. *J Am Coll Cardiol.* 2000;36(5):1455–60.
- 2540 de Lorgeril M, Renaud S, Mamelle N, et al. Mediterranean alpha-linolenic acid-rich diet in secondary prevention of coronary heart disease. *Lancet.* 1994;343(8911):1454–9.
- 2541 de Lorgeril M, Salen P, Martin JL, Monjaud I, Delaye J, Mamelle N. Mediterranean diet, traditional risk factors, and the rate of cardiovascular complications after myocardial infarction: final report of the Lyon Diet Heart Study. *Circulation.* 1999;99(6):779–85.
- 2542 Esselstyn CB, Gendy G, Doyle J, Golubic M, Roizen MF. A way to reverse CAD? *J Fam Pract.* 2014;63(7):356–64b.
- 2543 Rimm EB, Stampfer MJ. Diet, lifestyle, and longevity – the next steps? *JAMA.* 2004;292(12):1490–2.
- 2544 Drewnowski A, Hill JO, Wansink B, Murray R, Diekman C. Achieve better health with nutrient-rich foods. *Nutr Today.* 2012;47(1):23–9.
- 2545 Willcox DC, Willcox BJ, Todoriki H, Suzuki M. The Okinawan diet: health implications of a low-calorie, nutrient-dense, antioxidant-rich dietary pattern low in glycemic load. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2009;28 Suppl:500S-16S.
- 2546 Willcox DC, Willcox BJ, He Q, Wang NC, Suzuki M. They really are that old: a validation study of centenarian prevalence in Okinawa. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2008;63(4):338–49.
- 2547 Shao A, Drewnowski A, Willcox DC, et al. Optimal nutrition and the ever-changing dietary landscape: a conference report. *Eur J Nutr.* 2017;56(Suppl 1):1–21.
- 2548 Willcox DC, Scapagnini G, Willcox BJ. Healthy aging diets other than the Mediterranean: a focus on the Okinawan diet. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2014;136–137:148–62.
- 2549 Willcox BJ, Willcox DC, Todoriki H, et al. Caloric restriction, the traditional Okinawan diet, and healthy aging: the diet of the world's longest-lived people and its potential impact on morbidity and life span. *Ann NY Acad Sci.* 2007;1114:434–55.

- 2550 Willcox BJ, Willcox DC, Todoriki H, et al. Caloric restriction, the traditional Okinawan diet, and healthy aging: the diet of the world's longest-lived people and its potential impact on morbidity and life span. *Ann NY Acad Sci.* 2007;1114:434–55.
- 2551 Willcox DC, Willcox BJ, Todoriki H, Suzuki M. The Okinawan diet: health implications of a low-calorie, nutrient-dense, antioxidant-rich dietary pattern low in glycemic load. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2009;28 Suppl:500S-16S.
- 2552 Suzuki M, Willcox DC, Rosenbaum MW, Willcox BJ. Oxidative stress and longevity in Okinawa: an investigation of blood lipid peroxidation and tocopherol in Okinawan centenarians. *Curr Gerontol Geriatr Res.* 2010;2010:380460.
- 2553 Suzuki M, Wilcox BJ, Wilcox CD. Implications from and for food cultures for cardiovascular disease: longevity. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr.* 2001;10(2):165–71.
- 2554 Willcox DC, Willcox BJ, Todoriki H, Suzuki M. The Okinawan diet: health implications of a low-calorie, nutrient-dense, antioxidant-rich dietary pattern low in glycemic load. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2009;28 Suppl:500S-16S.
- 2555 Willcox DC, Scapagnini G, Willcox BJ. Healthy aging diets other than the Mediterranean: a focus on the Okinawan diet. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2014;136–7:148–62.
- 2556 Willcox BJ, Willcox DC. Caloric restriction, caloric restriction mimetics, and healthy aging in Okinawa: controversies and clinical implications. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care.* 2014;17(1):51–8.
- 2557 Chen X, Jiao J, Zhuang P, et al. Current intake levels of potatoes and all-cause mortality in China: a population-based nationwide study. *Nutrition.* 2021;81:110902.
- 2558 Center for Science in the Public Interest. 10 Best Foods. <https://cspinet.org/eating-healthy/what-eat/10-best-foods>. Accessed January 5, 2022.
- 2559 Wilson CD, Pace RD, Bromfield E, Jones G, Lu JY. Consumer acceptance of vegetarian sweet potato products intended for space missions. *Life Support Biosph Sci.* 1998;5(3):339–46.
- 2560 Drewnowski A. New metrics of affordable nutrition: which vegetables provide most nutrients for least cost? *J Acad Nutr Diet.* 2013;113(9):1182–7.
- 2561 Sunthokun P, Palajai R, Somboon P, Suan CL, Ungsurangsri M, Soontorngun N. Life-span extension by pigmented rice bran in the model yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Sci Rep.* 2019;9(1):18061.
- 2562 Chen W, Müller D, Richling E, Wink M. Anthocyanin-rich purple wheat prolongs the life span of *Caenorhabditis elegans* probably by activating the DAF-16/FOXO transcription factor. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2013;61(12):3047–53.
- 2563 Zuo Y, Peng C, Liang Y, et al. Black rice extract extends the lifespan of fruit flies. *Food Funct.* 2012;3(12):1271–9.
- 2564 Lu X, Zhou Y, Wu T, Hao L. Ameliorative effect of black rice anthocyanin on senescent mice induced by D-galactose. *Food Funct.* 2014;5(11):2892–7.
- 2565 Kano M, Takayanagi T, Harada K, Makino K, Ishikawa F. Antioxidative activity of anthocyanins from purple sweet potato, *Ipomoea batatas* cultivar Ayamurasaki. *Biosci Biotechnol Biochem.* 2005;69(5):979–88.
- 2566 Majid M, Nasir B, Zahra SS, Khan MR, Mirza B, Haq I. *Ipomoea batatas* L. Lam. ameliorates acute and chronic inflammations by suppressing inflammatory mediators, a comprehensive exploration using in vitro and in vivo models. *BMC Complement Altern Med.* 2018;18(1):216.
- 2567 Wang YJ, Zheng YL, Lu J, et al. Purple sweet potato color suppresses lipopolysaccharide-induced acute inflammatory response in mouse brain. *Neurochem Int.* 2010;56(3):424–30.
- 2568 Wu DM, Lu J, Zheng YL, Zhou Z, Shan Q, Ma DF. Purple sweet potato color repairs D-galactose-induced spatial learning and memory impairment by regulating the expression of synaptic proteins. *Neurobiol Learn Mem.* 2008;90(1):19–27.
- 2569 Sun C, Diao Q, Lu J, et al. Purple sweet potato color attenuated NLRP3 inflammasome by inducing autophagy to delay endothelial senescence. *J Cell Physiol.* 2019;234(5):5926–39.

- 2570 Su W, Zhang C, Chen F, et al. Purple sweet potato color protects against hepatocyte apoptosis through Sirt1 activation in high-fat-diet-treated mice. *Food Nutr Res.* 2020;64:10.29219/fnr.v64.1509.
- 2571 Han Y, Guo Y, Cui SW, Li H, Shan Y, Wang H. Purple Sweet Potato Extract extends lifespan by activating autophagy pathway in male *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Exp Gerontol.* 2021;144:111190.
- 2572 Zhang X, Yang Y, Wu Z, Weng P. The modulatory effect of anthocyanins from purple sweet potato on human intestinal microbiota in vitro. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2016;64(12):2582–90.
- 2573 Suda I, Ishikawa F, Hatakeyama M, et al. Intake of purple sweet potato beverage affects on serum hepatic biomarker levels of healthy adult men with borderline hepatitis. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2008;62(1):60–7.
- 2574 Willcox DC, Willcox BJ, Todoriki H, Suzuki M. The Okinawan diet: health implications of a low-calorie, nutrient-dense, antioxidant-rich dietary pattern low in glycemic load. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2009;28(sup4):500S-16S.
- 2575 Shi Z, Zhang T, Byles J, Martin S, Avery JC, Taylor AW. Food habits, lifestyle factors and mortality among oldest old Chinese: the Chinese Longitudinal Healthy Longevity Survey (CLHLS). *Nutrients.* 2015;7(9):7562–79.
- 2576 Mejia SB, Messina M, Li SS, et al. A meta-analysis of 46 studies identified by the FDA demonstrates that soy protein decreases circulating LDL and total cholesterol concentrations in adults. *J Nutr.* 2019;149(6):968–81.
- 2577 Mosallanezhad Z, Mahmoodi M, Ranjbar S, et al. Soy intake is associated with lowering blood pressure in adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized double-blind placebo-controlled trials. *Complement Ther Med.* 2021;59:102692.
- 2578 Bazzano LA, Thompson AM, Tees MT, Nguyen CH, Winham DM. Non-soy legume consumption lowers cholesterol levels: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis.* 2011;21(2):94–103.
- 2579 Mejia SB, Messina M, Li SS, et al. A meta-analysis of 46 studies identified by the FDA demonstrates that soy protein decreases circulating LDL and total cholesterol concentrations in adults. *J Nutr.* 2019;149(6):968–81.
- 2580 Tokede OA, Onabanjo TA, Yansane A, Gaziano JM, Djoussé L. Soya products and serum lipids: a meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. *Br J Nutr.* 2015;114(6):831–43.
- 2581 Yan Z, Zhang X, Li C, Jiao S, Dong W. Association between consumption of soy and risk of cardiovascular disease: a meta-analysis of observational studies. *Eur J Prev Cardiol.* 2017;24(7):735–47.
- 2582 Nachvak SM, Moradi S, Anjom-Shoae J, et al. Soy, soy isoflavones, and protein intake in relation to mortality from all causes, cancers, and cardiovascular diseases: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *J Acad Nutr Diet.* 2019;119(9):1483–1500. e17.
- 2583 D'elia L, Rossi G, Ippolito R, Cappuccio FP, Strazzullo P. Habitual salt intake and risk of gastric cancer: a meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Clin Nutr.* 2012;31(4):489–98.
- 2584 Kanda A, Hoshiyama Y, Kawaguchi T. Association of lifestyle parameters with the prevention of hypertension in elderly Japanese men and women: a four-year follow-up of normotensive subjects. *Asia Pac J Public Health.* 1999;11(2):77–81.
- 2585 Ito K. Review of the health benefits of habitual consumption of miso soup: focus on the effects on sympathetic nerve activity, blood pressure, and heart rate. *Environ Health Prev Med.* 2020;25(1):45.
- 2586 Kondo H, Tomari HS, Yamakawa S, et al. Long-term intake of miso soup decreases nighttime blood pressure in subjects with high-normal blood pressure or stage I hypertension. *Hypertens Res.* 2019;42(11):1757–67.
- 2587 Du DD, Yoshinaga M, Sonoda M, Kawakubo K, Uehara Y. Blood pressure reduction by Japanese

- traditional Miso is associated with increased diuresis and natriuresis through dopamine system in Dahl salt-sensitive rats. *Clin Exp Hypertens*. 2014;36(5):359–66.
- 2588 Willcox BJ, Willcox DC. Caloric restriction, caloric restriction mimetics, and healthy aging in Okinawa: controversies and clinical implications. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*. 2014;17(1):51–8.
- 2589 Iso H, Kubota Y. Nutrition and disease in the Japan Collaborative Cohort Study for evaluation of cancer (JACC). *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev*. 2007;8 Suppl:35–80.
- 2590 Lashmanova E, Proshkina E, Zhikrivetskaya S, et al. Fucoxanthin increases lifespan of *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Pharmacol Res*. 2015;100:228–41.
- 2591 Zhao T, Zhang Q, Qi H, Liu X, Li Z. Extension of life span and improvement of vitality of *Drosophila melanogaster* by long-term supplementation with different molecular weight polysaccharides from *Porphyra haitanensis*. *Pharmacol Res*. 2008;57(1):67–72.
- 2592 Wada K, Nakamura K, Tamai Y, et al. Seaweed intake and blood pressure levels in healthy pre-school Japanese children. *Nutr J*. 2011;10:83.
- 2593 Ono A, Shibaoka M, Yano J, Asai Y, Fujita T. Eating habits and intensity of medication in elderly hypertensive outpatients. *Hypertens Res*. 2000;23(3):195–200.
- 2594 Teas J, Baldeón ME, Chiriboga DE, Davis JR, Sarriés AJ, Braverman LE. Could dietary seaweed reverse the metabolic syndrome? *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr*. 2009;18(2):145–54.
- 2595 Ma W, He X, Braverman L. Iodine content in milk alternatives. *Thyroid*. 2016;26(9):1308–10.
- 2596 Flachowsky G, Franke K, Meyer U, Leiterer M, Schöne F. Influencing factors on iodine content of cow milk. *Eur J Nutr*. 2014;53(2):351–65.
- 2597 Teas J, Pino S, Critchley A, Braverman LE. Variability of iodine content in common commercially available edible seaweeds. *Thyroid*. 2004;14(10):836–41.
- 2598 Combet E. Iodine status, thyroid function, and vegetarianism. In: *Vegetarian and Plant-Based Diets in Health and Disease Prevention*. London: Elsevier; 2017:769–90.
- 2599 Willcox DC, Willcox BJ, Todoriki H, Suzuki M. The Okinawan diet: health implications of a low-calorie, nutrient-dense, antioxidant-rich dietary pattern low in glycemic load. *J Am Coll Nutr*. 2009;28 Suppl:500S-16S.
- 2600 Sánchez JE, Jiménez-Pérez G, Liedo P. Can consumption of antioxidant rich mushrooms extend longevity?: antioxidant activity of *Pleurotus* spp. and its effects on Mexican fruit flies' (*Anastrepha ludens*) longevity. *Age (Dordr)*. 2015;37(6):107.
- 2601 Beelman RB, Kalaras MD, Phillips AT, Richie JP. Is ergothioneine a ›longevity vitamin‹ limited in the American diet? *J Nutr Sci*. 2020;9:e52.
- 2602 Beelman RB, Kalaras MD, Phillips AT, Richie JP. Is ergothioneine a ›longevity vitamin‹ limited in the American diet? *J Nutr Sci*. 2020;9:e52.
- 2603 Ames BN. Prolonging healthy aging: longevity vitamins and proteins. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2018;115(43):10836–44.
- 2604 Smith E, Ottosson F, Hellstrand S, et al. Ergothioneine is associated with reduced mortality and decreased risk of cardiovascular disease. *Heart*. 2020;106(9):691–7.
- 2605 Paul BD, Snyder SH. The unusual amino acid L-ergothioneine is a physiologic cytoprotectant. *Cell Death Differ*. 2010;17(7):1134–40.
- 2606 Beelman RB, Kalaras MD, Phillips AT, Richie JP. Is ergothioneine a ›longevity vitamin‹ limited in the American diet? *J Nutr Sci*. 2020;9:e52.
- 2607 Beelman RB, Kalaras MD, Richie JP. Micronutrients and bioactive compounds in mushrooms: a recipe for healthy aging? *Nutr Today*. 2019;54(1):16–22.
- 2608 Ba DM, Gao X, Al-Shaar L, et al. Prospective study of dietary mushroom intake and risk of mortality: results from continuous National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey (NHANES) 2003–2014 and a meta-analysis. *Nutr J*. 2021;20(1):80.
- 2609 Cheah IK, Feng L, Tang RMY, Lim KHC, Halliwell B. Ergothioneine levels in an elderly population

- decrease with age and incidence of cognitive decline; a risk factor for neurodegeneration? *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*. 2016;478(1):162–7.
- 2610 Kameda M, Teruya T, Yanagida M, Kondoh H. Frailty markers comprise blood metabolites involved in antioxidation, cognition, and mobility. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2020;117(17):9483–9.
- 2611 Cheah IK, Feng L, Tang RMY, Lim KHC, Halliwell B. Ergothioneine levels in an elderly population decrease with age and incidence of cognitive decline; a risk factor for neurodegeneration? *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*. 2016;478(1):162–7.
- 2612 Lagrange E, Vernoux JP. Warning on false or true morels and button mushrooms with potential toxicity linked to hydrazinic toxins: an update. *Toxins (Basel)*. 2020;12(8):482.
- 2613 Heer RS, Patel NB, Mandal AKJ, Lewis F, Missouriis CG. Not a fungi to be with: shiitake mushroom flagellate dermatitis. *Am J Emerg Med*. 2020;38(2):412.e1–2.
- 2614 Stijve T, Pittet A. Absence of agaritine in *Pleurotus* species and in other cultivated and wild-growing mushrooms not belonging to the genus *Agaricus*. *Dtsch Lebensm-Rundsch*. 2000;96(7):251–4.
- 2615 Money NP. Are mushrooms medicinal? *Fungal Biol*. 2016;120(4):449–53.
- 2616 Money NP. Are mushrooms medicinal? *Fungal Biol*. 2016;120(4):449–53.
- 2617 Litten W. The most poisonous mushrooms. *Sci Am*. 1975;232(3):90–101.
- 2618 Lim CS, Chhabra N, Leikin S, Fischbein C, Mueller GM, Nelson ME. Atlas of select poisonous plants and mushrooms. *Dis Mon*. 2016;62(3):41–66.
- 2619 Culliton BJ. The destroying angel: a story of a search for an antidote. *Science*. 1974;185(4151):600–1.
- 2620 Loyd AL, Richter BS, Jusino MA, et al. Identifying the »mushroom of immortality«: assessing the *Ganoderma* species composition in commercial reishi products. *Front Microbiol*. 2018;9:1557.
- 2621 Wang J, Cao B, Zhao H, Feng J. Emerging roles of *Ganoderma lucidum* in anti-aging. *Aging Dis*. 2017;8(6):691–707.
- 2622 Pan Y, Lin Z. Anti-aging effect of *Ganoderma* (Lingzhi) with health and fitness. *Adv Exp Med Bio*. 2019;1182:299–309.
- 2623 Cuong VT, Chen W, Shi J, et al. The anti-oxidation and anti-aging effects of *Ganoderma lucidum* in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Exp Gerontol*. 2019;117:99–105.
- 2624 Wang J, Cao B, Zhao H, Feng J. Emerging roles of *Ganoderma lucidum* in anti-aging. *Aging Dis*. 2017;8(6):691–707.
- 2625 Hsu KD, Cheng KC. From nutraceutical to clinical trial: frontiers in *Ganoderma* development. *App Microbiol Biotechnol*. 2018;102(21).
- 2626 Loyd AL, Richter BS, Jusino MA, et al. Identifying the »mushroom of immortality«: assessing the *Ganoderma* species composition in commercial reishi products. *Front Microbiol*. 2018;9:1557.
- 2627 Loyd AL, Richter BS, Jusino MA, et al. Identifying the »mushroom of immortality«: assessing the *Ganoderma* species composition in commercial reishi products. *Front Microbiol*. 2018;9:1557.
- 2628 Totelin L. When foods become remedies in ancient Greece: The curious case of garlic and other substances. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2015;167:30–7.
- 2629 Shi X, Lv Y, Mao C, et al. Garlic consumption and all-cause mortality among Chinese oldest-old individuals: a population-based cohort study. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(7):E1504.
- 2630 Lau KK, Chan YH, Wong YK, et al. Garlic intake is an independent predictor of endothelial function in patients with ischemic stroke. *J Nutr Health Aging*. 2013;17(7):600–4.
- 2631 Mahdavi-Roshan M, Mirmiran P, Arjmand M, Nasrollahzadeh J. Effects of garlic on brachial endothelial function and capacity of plasma to mediate cholesterol efflux in patients with coronary artery disease. *Anatol J Cardiol*. 2017;18(2):116–21.
- 2632 Mahdavi-Roshan M, Zahedmehr A, Mohammad-Zadeh A, et al. Effect of garlic powder tablet on carotid intima-media thickness in patients with coronary artery disease: a preliminary randomized controlled trial. *Nutr Health*. 2013;22(2):143–55.

- 2633 Shabani E, Sayemiri K, Mohammadpour M. The effect of garlic on lipid profile and glucose parameters in diabetic patients: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Prim Care Diabetes*. 2019;13(1):28–42.
- 2634 Xiong XJ, Wang PQ, Li SJ, Li XK, Zhang YQ, Wang J. Garlic for hypertension: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Phytomedicine*. 2015;22(3):352–61.
- 2635 Atkin M, Laight D, Cummings MH. The effects of garlic extract upon endothelial function, vascular inflammation, oxidative stress and insulin resistance in adults with type 2 diabetes at high cardiovascular risk. A pilot double blind randomized placebo controlled trial. *J Diabetes Complications*. 2016;30(4):723–7.
- 2636 Soleimani D, Paknahad Z, Askari G, Iraj B, Feizi A. Effect of garlic powder consumption on body composition in patients with nonalcoholic fatty liver disease: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Adv Biomed Res*. 2016;5:2.
- 2637 Shabani E, Sayemiri K, Mohammadpour M. The effect of garlic on lipid profile and glucose parameters in diabetic patients: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Prim Care Diabetes*. 2019;13(1):28–42.
- 2638 Rajan TV, Hein M, Porte P, Wikel S. A double-blinded, placebo-controlled trial of garlic as a mosquito repellent: a preliminary study. *MedVet Entomol*. 2005;19(1):84–9.
- 2639 Stjernberg L, Berglund J. Garlic as an insect repellent. *JAMA*. 2000;284(7):831.
- 2640 Tunón H. Garlic as a tick repellent. *JAMA*. 2001;285(1):41–2.
- 2641 Yusuf YAM. Gingerol and its role in chronic diseases. *Adv Exp Med Biol*. 2016;929:177–207.
- 2642 Liu J, Shi JZ, Yu LM, Goyer RA, Waalkes MP. Mercury in traditional medicines: is cinnabar toxicologically similar to common mercurials? *Exp Biol Med (Maywood)*. 2008;233(7):810–7.
- 2643 Anh NH, Kim SJ, Long NP, et al. Ginger on human health: a comprehensive systematic review of 109 randomized controlled trials. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(1):E157.
- 2644 Bodagh MN, Maleki I, Hekmatdoost A. Ginger in gastrointestinal disorders: a systematic review of clinical trials. *Food Sci Nutr*. 2018;7(1):96–108.
- 2645 Mowrey DB, Clayson DE. Motion sickness, ginger, and psychophysics. *Lancet*. 1982;1(8273):655–7.
- 2646 Palatty PL, Haniadka R, Valder B, Arora R, Baliga MS. Ginger in the prevention of nausea and vomiting: a review. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. 2013;53(7):659–69.
- 2647 Adib-Hajbaghery M, Hosseini FS. Investigating the effects of inhaling ginger essence on post-nephrectomy nausea and vomiting. *Complement Ther Med*. 2015;23(6):827–31.
- 2648 Bartels EM, Folmer VN, Bliddal H, et al. Efficacy and safety of ginger in osteoarthritis patients: a meta-analysis of randomized placebo-controlled trials. *Osteoarthritis Cartilage*. 2015;23(1):13–21.
- 2649 Khayat S, Kheirkhah M, Behboodi Moghadam Z, Fanaei H, Kasaeian A, Javadimehr M. Effect of treatment with ginger on the severity of premenstrual syndrome symptoms. *ISRN Obstet Gynecol*. 2014;2014:792708.
- 2650 Ozgoli G, Goli M, Moattar F. Comparison of effects of ginger, mefenamic acid, and ibuprofen on pain in women with primary dysmenorrhea. *J Altern Complement Med*. 2009;15(2):129–32.
- 2651 Martins LB, Rodrigues AMdS, Monteze NM, et al. Double-blind placebo-controlled randomized clinical trial of ginger (*Zingiber officinale* Rosc.) in the prophylactic treatment of migraine. *Cephalalgia*. 2020;40(1):88–95.
- 2652 Chen L, Cai Z. The efficacy of ginger for the treatment of migraine: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled studies. *Am J Emerg Med*. 2021;46:567–71.
- 2653 Pourmasoumi M, Hadi A, Rafie N, Najafgholizadeh A, Mohammadi H, Rouhani MH. The effect of ginger supplementation on lipid profile: a systematic review and meta-analysis of clinical trials. *Phytomedicine*. 2018;43:28–36.
- 2654 Makhdoomi Arzati M, Mohammadzadeh Honarvar N, Saedisomeolia A, et al. The effects of ginger

- on fasting blood sugar, hemoglobin A1c, and lipid profiles in patients with type 2 diabetes. *Int J Endocrinol Metab.* 2017;15(4):e57927.
- 2655 Hasani H, Arab A, Hadi A, Pourmasoumi M, Ghavami A, Miraghajani M. Does ginger supplementation lower blood pressure? A systematic review and meta-analysis of clinical trials. *Phytother Res.* 2019;33(6):1639–47.
- 2656 Maharlouei N, Tabrizi R, Lankarani KB, et al. The effects of ginger intake on weight loss and metabolic profiles among overweight and obese subjects: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* 2018:1–14.
- 2657 Morvaridzadeh M, Sadeghi E, Agah S, et al. Effect of ginger (*Zingiber officinale*) supplementation on oxidative stress parameters: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Food Biochem.* 2021;45(2): e13612.
- 2658 Mazidi M, Gao HK, Rezaie P, Ferns GA. The effect of ginger supplementation on serum C-reactive protein, lipid profile and glycaemia: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Food Nutr Res.* 2016;60: 32613.
- 2659 Choi JG, Kim SY, Jeong M, Oh MS. Pharmacotherapeutic potential of ginger and its compounds in age-related neurological disorders. *Pharmacol Ther.* 2018;182:56–69.
- 2660 Bischoff-Kont I, Fürst R. Benefits of ginger and its constituent 6-shogaol in inhibiting inflammatory processes. *Pharmaceuticals (Basel).* 2021;14(6):571.
- 2661 Teschke R, Xuan TD. Viewpoint: a contributory role of shell ginger (*Alpinia zerumbet*) for human longevity in Okinawa, Japan?. *Nutrients.* 2018;10(2):166.
- 2662 Upadhyay A, Chompoo J, Taira N, Fukuta M, Tawata S. Significant longevity-extending effects of *Alpinia zerumbet* leaf extract on the life span of *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Biosci Biotechnol Biochem.* 2013; 77(2):217–23.
- 2663 Rasheed N. Ginger and its active constituents as therapeutic agents: recent perspectives with molecular evidences. *Int J Health Sci (Qassim).* 2020;14(6):1–3.
- 2664 Lee EB, Kim JH, Kim YJ, et al. Lifespan-extending property of 6-shogaol from *Zingiber officinale* Roscoe in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Arch Pharm Res.* 2018;41(7):743–52.
- 2665 Percival SS, Vanden Heuvel JP, Nieves CJ, Montero C, Migliaccio AJ, Meadors J. Bioavailability of herbs and spices in humans as determined by ex vivo inflammatory suppression and DNA strand breaks. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2012;31(4):288–94.
- 2666 Stepień K, Wojdyła D, Nowak K, Mołoń M. Impact of curcumin on replicative and chronological aging in the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* yeast. *Biogerontology.* 2020;21(1):109–23.
- 2667 Liao VHC, Yu CW, Chu YJ, Li WH, Hsieh YC, Wang TT. Curcumin-mediated lifespan extension in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2011;132(10):480–7.
- 2668 Suckow BK, Suckow MA. Lifespan extension by the antioxidant curcumin in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Int J Biomed Sci.* 2006;2(4):402–5.
- 2669 Kitani K, Osawa T, Yokozawa T. The effects of tetrahydrocurcumin and green tea polyphenol on the survival of male C57BL/6 mice. *Biogerontology.* 2007;8(5):567–73.
- 2670 Lao CD, Ruffin MT IV, Normolle D, et al. Dose escalation of a curcuminoid formulation. *BMC Complement Altern Med.* 2006;6:10.
- 2671 Bala K, Tripathy BC, Sharma D. Neuroprotective and anti-ageing effects of curcumin in aged rat brain regions. *Biogerontology.* 2006;7(2):81–9.
- 2672 Percival SS, Vanden Heuvel JP, Nieves CJ, Montero C, Migliaccio AJ, Meadors J. Bioavailability of herbs and spices in humans as determined by ex vivo inflammatory suppression and DNA strand breaks. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2012;31(4):288–94.
- 2673 Percival SS, Vanden Heuvel JP, Nieves CJ, Montero C, Migliaccio AJ, Meadors J. Bioavailability of herbs and spices in humans as determined by ex vivo inflammatory suppression and DNA strand breaks. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2012;31(4):288–94.

- 2674 DiSilvestro RA, Joseph E, Zhao S, Bomser J. Diverse effects of a low dose supplement of lipidated curcumin in healthy middle aged people. *Nutr J*. 2012;11:79.
- 2675 Rakha A, Rehman K, Babar Imran M, Shahid M, Jahan N. Mitigation of ¹³¹I induced oxidative stress by supplementation of turmeric and green cardamom in thyroid patients. *Int J Radiat Res*. 2022;20(1):29–36.
- 2676 Thorogood M, Appleby PN, Key TJ, Mann J. Relation between body mass index and mortality in an unusually slim cohort. *J Epidemiol Community Health*. 2003;57(2):130–3.
- 2677 Aune D, Sen A, Prasad M, et al. BMI and all cause mortality: systematic review and non-linear dose-response meta-analysis of 230 cohort studies with 3.74 million deaths among 30.3 million participants. *BMJ*. 2016;353:i2156.
- 2678 Willcox DC, Willcox BJ, Todoriki H, Curb JD, Suzuki M. Caloric restriction and human longevity: what can we learn from the Okinawans? *Biogerontology*. 2006;7(3):173–7.
- 2679 Willcox DC, Scapagnini G, Willcox BJ. Healthy aging diets other than the Mediterranean: a focus on the Okinawan diet. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2014;136–7:148–62.
- 2680 Willcox BJ, Willcox DC, Todoriki H, et al. Caloric restriction, the traditional Okinawan diet, and healthy aging: the diet of the world's longest-lived people and its potential impact on morbidity and life span. *Ann NY Acad Sci*. 2007;1114:434–55.
- 2681 Fraser GE, Shavlik DJ. Ten years of life: is it a matter of choice? *Arch Intern Med*. 2001;161(13):1645–52.
- 2682 Willcox BJ, Willcox DC. Caloric restriction, caloric restriction mimetics, and healthy aging in Okinawa: controversies and clinical implications. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*. 2014;17(1):51–8.
- 2683 Fraser GE, Shavlik DJ. Ten years of life: is it a matter of choice? *Arch Intern Med*. 2001;161(13):1645–52.
- 2684 Gavrilova NS, Gavrilov LA. Comments on dietary restriction, Okinawa diet and longevity. *Gerontology*. 2012;58(3):221–3.
- 2685 Willcox DC, Willcox BJ, Todoriki H, Suzuki M. The Okinawan diet: health implications of a low-calorie, nutrient-dense, antioxidant-rich dietary pattern low in glycemic load. *J Am Coll Nutr*. 2009;28 Suppl:500S-16S.
- 2686 Willcox DC, Scapagnini G, Willcox BJ. Healthy aging diets other than the Mediterranean: a focus on the Okinawan diet. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2014;136–7:148–62.
- 2687 Martínez-González MA, Gea A, Ruiz-Canela M. The Mediterranean diet and cardiovascular health. *Circ Res*. 2019;124(5):779–98.
- 2688 Marston HR, Niles-Yokum K, Silva PA. A commentary on Blue Zones[®]: a critical review of age-friendly environments in the 21st century and beyond. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 2021;18(2):837.
- 2689 Willcox DC, Scapagnini G, Willcox BJ. Healthy aging diets other than the Mediterranean: a focus on the Okinawan diet. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2014;136–7:148–62.
- 2690 Cockerham WC, Yamori Y. Okinawa: an exception to the social gradient of life expectancy in Japan. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr*. 2001;10(2):154–8.
- 2691 Willcox DC, Willcox BJ, Todoriki H, Suzuki M. The Okinawan diet: health implications of a low-calorie, nutrient-dense, antioxidant-rich dietary pattern low in glycemic load. *J Am Coll Nutr*. 2009;28(sup4):500S-16S.
- 2692 Bajpai P. World's 5 richest nations by GDP per capita. Nasdaq. <https://www.nasdaq.com/articles/worlds-5-richest-nations-by-gdp-per-capita-2021-05-20>. Published May 20, 2021. Accessed January 10, 2022.
- 2693 Robert L, Fulop T. Longevity and its regulation: centenarians and beyond. *Interdiscip Top Gerontol*. 2014;39:198–211.

- 2694 Fraser GE, Shavlik DJ. Ten years of life: is it a matter of choice? *Arch Intern Med.* 2001;161(13):1645–52.
- 2695 Kent LM, Morton DP, Ward EJ, et al. The influence of religious affiliation on participant responsiveness to the Complete Health Improvement Program (CHIP) lifestyle intervention. *J Relig Health.* 2016;55(5):1561–73.
- 2696 Fraser GE. Diet as primordial prevention in Seventh-Day Adventists. *Prev Med.* 1999;29(6):S18–23.
- 2697 Orlich MJ, Chiu THT, Dhillon PK, et al. Vegetarian epidemiology: review and discussion of findings from geographically diverse cohorts. *Adv Nutr.* 2019;10(Suppl_4):S284–95.
- 2698 Sloan RP, Bagiella E, Powell T. Religion, spirituality, and medicine. *Lancet.* 1999;353(9153):664–7.
- 2699 Chida Y, Steptoe A, Powell LH. Religiosity/spirituality and mortality: a systematic quantitative review. *Psychother Psychosom.* 2009;78(2):81–90.
- 2700 Sullivan AR. Mortality differentials and religion in the United States: religious affiliation and attendance. *J Sci Study Relig.* 2010;49(4):740–53.
- 2701 Schnall E, Wassertheil-Smoller S, Swencionis C, et al. The relationship between religion and cardiovascular outcomes and all-cause mortality in the Women’s Health Initiative Observational Study. *Psychol Health.* 2010;25(2):249–63.
- 2702 Hill TD, Ellison CG, Burdette AM, Taylor J, Friedman KL. Dimensions of religious involvement and leukocyte telomere length. *Soc Sci Med.* 2016;163:168–75.
- 2703 Koenig HG, Nelson B, Shaw SF, Saxena S, Cohen HJ. Religious involvement and telomere length in women family caregivers. *J Nerv Ment Dis.* 2016;204(1):36–42.
- 2704 Schnall E, Wassertheil-Smoller S, Swencionis C, et al. The relationship between religion and cardiovascular outcomes and all-cause mortality in the Women’s Health Initiative Observational Study. *Psychol Health.* 2010;25(2):249–63.
- 2705 Sloan RP, Bagiella E, Powell T. Religion, spirituality, and medicine. *Lancet.* 1999;353(9153):664–7.
- 2706 Morton D, Rankin P, Kent L, Dysinger W. The Complete Health Improvement Program (CHIP): history, evaluation, and outcomes. *Am J Lifestyle Med.* 2016;10(1):64–73.
- 2707 Kent LM, Morton DP, Ward EJ, et al. The influence of religious affiliation on participant responsiveness to the Complete Health Improvement Program (CHIP) lifestyle intervention. *J Relig Health.* 2016;55(5):1561–73.
- 2708 World Health Organization. WHO laboratory manual for the examination and processing of human semen. 5th ed. WHO Press; 2010.
- 2709 Orzylowska EM, Jacobson JD, Barih GM, Ko EY, Corselli JU, Chan PJ. Food intake diet and sperm characteristics in a blue zone: a Loma Linda Study. *Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol.* 2016;203:112–5.
- 2710 Messina M, Watanabe S, Setchell KDR. Report on the 8th international symposium on the role of soy in health promotion and chronic disease prevention and treatment. *J Nutr.* 2009;139(4):796S–802S.
- 2711 Zhang Y, Hood WR. Current versus future reproduction and longevity: a re-evaluation of predictions and mechanisms. *J Exp Biol.* 2016;219(Pt 20):3177–89.
- 2712 Mukhopadhyay A, Tissenbaum HA. Reproduction and longevity: secrets revealed by *C. elegans*. *Trends Cell Biol.* 2007;17(2):65–71.
- 2713 Hsin H, Kenyon C. Signals from the reproductive system regulate the lifespan of *C. elegans*. *Nature.* 1999;399(6734):362–6.
- 2714 Flatt T, Min KJ, D’Alterio C, et al. *Drosophila* germ-line modulation of insulin signaling and lifespan. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2008;105(17):6368–73.

- 2715 American Veterinary Medical Association. Banfield: spaying, neutering correlate with longer lives. JAVMA News. <https://www.avma.org/javma-news/2013-07-01/banfield-spaying-neutering-correlate-longer-lives>. Published June 19, 2013. Accessed January 10, 2022.
- 2716 Banfield Pet Hospital. State of Pet Health 2013 Report. Banfield.com. https://www.banfield.com/-/media/Project/Banfield/Main/en/general/SOPH-Infographic/PDFs/Banfield-State-of-Pet-Health-Report_2013.pdf?rev=a8612f3fa39141e3bf2876a5ed6760de&hash=D79B771D2C3539DF737353E65D310504. Accessed February 21, 2022.
- 2717 Min KJ, Lee CK, Park HN. The lifespan of Korean eunuchs. *Curr Biol*. 2012;22(18):R792–3.
- 2718 Reilly PR. Involuntary sterilization in the United States: a surgical solution. *Q Rev Biol*. 1987; 62(2):153–70.
- 2719 *Buck v. Bell*, 274 US 200 (1927).
- 2720 Hamilton JB, Mestler GE. Mortality and survival: comparison of eunuchs with intact men and women in a mentally retarded population. *J Gerontol*. 1969;24(4):395–411.
- 2721 Hsu CH, Posegga O, Fischbach K, Engelhardt H. Examining the trade-offs between human fertility and longevity over three centuries using crowdsourced genealogy data. *PLoS One*. 2021;16(8): e0255528.
- 2722 Tabatabaie V, Atzmon G, Rajpathak SN, Freeman R, Barzilai N, Crandall J. Exceptional longevity is associated with decreased reproduction. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2011;3(12):1202–5.
- 2723 Zwaan B, Bijlsma R, Hoekstra RF. Direct selection on life span in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Evolution*. 1995;49(4):649–59.
- 2724 Mukhopadhyay A, Tissenbaum HA. Reproduction and longevity: secrets revealed by *C. elegans*. *Trends Cell Biol*. 2007;17(2):65–71.
- 2725 Franklin JC, Scheile BC, Brozek J, Keys A. Observations on human behavior in experimental semi-starvation and rehabilitation. *J Clin Psychol*. 1948;4(1):28–45.
- 2726 Templeman NM, Murphy CT. Regulation of reproduction and longevity by nutrient-sensing pathways. *J Cell Biol*. 2018;217(1):93–106.
- 2727 Chen X, Liu Y, Sun X, et al. Age at menarche and risk of all-cause and cardiovascular mortality: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis. *Menopause*. 2018;26(6):670–6.
- 2728 Fuhrman BJ, Moore SC, Byrne C, et al. Association of the age at menarche with site-specific cancer risks in pooled data from nine cohorts. *Cancer Res*. 2021;81(8):2246–55.
- 2729 Chen X, Liu Y, Sun X, et al. Age at menarche and risk of all-cause and cardiovascular mortality: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis. *Menopause*. 2018;26(6):670–6.
- 2730 Goldberg M, D’Aloisio AA, O’Brien KM, Zhao S, Sandler DP. Pubertal timing and breast cancer risk in the Sister Study cohort. *Breast Cancer Res*. 2020;22(1):112.
- 2731 Fuhrman BJ, Moore SC, Byrne C, et al. Association of the age at menarche with site-specific cancer risks in pooled data from nine cohorts. *Cancer Res*. 2021;81(8):2246–55.
- 2732 Lee HS. Why should we be concerned about early menarche? *Clin Exp Pediatr*. 2020;64(1): 26–7.
- 2733 Martinez GM. Trends and patterns in menarche in the United States: 1995 through 2013–2017. *Natl Health Stat Report*. 2020;(146):1–12.
- 2734 Eckert-Lind C, Busch AS, Petersen JH, et al. Worldwide secular trends in age at pubertal onset assessed by breast development among girls: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA Pediatr*. 2020;174(4):e195881.
- 2735 Thankamony A, Ong KK, Ahmed ML, Ness AR, Holly JMP, Dunger DB. Higher levels of IGF-I and adrenal androgens at age 8 years are associated with earlier age at menarche in girls. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2012;97(5):E786–90.
- 2736 Günther ALB, Karaolis-Danckert N, Kroke A, Remer T, Buyken AE. Dietary protein intake throughout childhood is associated with the timing of puberty. *J Nutr*. 2010;140(3):565–71.

- 2737 Nguyen NTK, Fan HY, Tsai MC, et al. Nutrient intake through childhood and early menarche onset in girls: systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(9):2544.
- 2738 Rogers IS, Northstone K, Dunger DB, Cooper AR, Ness AR, Emmett PM. Diet throughout childhood and age at menarche in a contemporary cohort of British girls. *Public Health Nutr*. 2010;13(12):2052–63.
- 2739 Jansen EC, Marín C, Mora-Plazas M, Villamor E. Higher childhood red meat intake frequency is associated with earlier age at menarche. *J Nutr*. 2015;146(4):792–8.
- 2740 Schecter A, Cramer P, Boggess K, Stanley J, Olson JR. Levels of dioxins, dibenzofurans, PCB and DDE congeners in pooled food samples collected in 1995 at supermarkets across the United States. *Chemosphere*. 1997;34(5–7):1437–47.
- 2741 Ouyang F, Perry MJ, Venners SA, et al. Serum DDT, age at menarche, and abnormal menstrual cycle length. *Occup Environ Med*. 2005;62(12):878–84.
- 2742 Kahleova H, Levin S, Barnard ND. Plant-based diets for healthy aging. *J Am Coll Nutr*. 2021;40(5):478–9.
- 2743 Fraser GE, Cosgrove CM, Mashchak AD, Orlich MJ, Altekruze SF. Lower rates of cancer and all-cause mortality in an Adventist cohort compared with a US Census population. *Cancer*. 2020;126(5):1102–11.
- 2744 Dinu M, Abbate R, Gensini GF, Casini A, Sofi F. Vegetarian, vegan diets and multiple health outcomes: a systematic review with meta-analysis of observational studies. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. 2017;57(17):3640–9.
- 2745 Singh PN, Arthur KN, Orlich MJ, et al. Global epidemiology of obesity, vegetarian dietary patterns, and noncommunicable disease in Asian Indians. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2014;100 Suppl 1:359S–64S.
- 2746 Singh PN, Sabaté J, Fraser GE. Does low meat consumption increase life expectancy in humans? *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2003;78(3 Suppl):526S–32S.
- 2747 Giem P, Beeson WL, Fraser GE. The incidence of dementia and intake of animal products: preliminary findings from the Adventist Health Study. *Neuroepidemiology*. 1993;12(1):28–36.
- 2748 Donner Y, Fortney K, Calimport SRG, Pflieger K, Shah M, Betts-LaCroix J. Great desire for extended life and health amongst the American public. *Front Genet*. 2015;6:353.
- 2749 Fraser GE, Shavlik DJ. Ten years of life: is it a matter of choice? *Arch Intern Med*. 2001;161(13):1645–52.
- 2750 Lin CL, Wang JH, Chang CC, Chiu THT, Lin MN. Vegetarian diets and medical expenditure in Taiwan – a matched cohort study. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(11):E2688.
- 2751 Kahleova H, Hrachovinova T, Hill M, et al. Vegetarian diet in type 2 diabetes – improvement in quality of life, mood and eating behaviour. *Diabet Med*. 2013;30(1):127–9.
- 2752 Trapp C, Barnard N, Katcher H. A plant-based diet for type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes Educ*. 2010;36(1):33–48.
- 2753 Barnard N, Scialli AR, Bertron P, Hurlick D, Edmondset K. Acceptability of a therapeutic low-fat, vegan diet in premenopausal women. *J Nutr Educ*. 2000;32(6):314–9.
- 2754 Trapp C, Barnard N, Katcher H. A plant-based diet for type 2 diabetes. *Diabetes Educ*. 2010;36(1):33–48.
- 2755 Hemler EC, Hu FB. Plant-based diets for cardiovascular disease prevention: all plant foods are not created equal. *Curr Atheroscler Rep*. 2019;21(5):18.
- 2756 Kim H, Caulfield LE, Garcia-Larsen V, Steffen LM, Coresh J, Rebholz CM. Plant-based diets are associated with a lower risk of incident cardiovascular disease, cardiovascular disease mortality, and all-cause mortality in a general population of middle-aged adults. *J Am Heart Assoc*. 2019;8(16):e012865.
- 2757 Huang J, Liao LM, Weinstein SJ, Sinha R, Graubard BI, Albanes D. Association between plant and

- animal protein intake and overall and cause-specific mortality. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2020;180(9):1173–84.
- 2758 Huang J, Liao LM, Weinstein SJ, Sinha R, Graubard BI, Albanes D. Association between plant and animal protein intake and overall and cause-specific mortality. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2020;180(9):1173–84.
- 2759 Sinha R, Cross AJ, Graubard BI, Leitzmann MF, Schatzkin A. Meat intake and mortality: a prospective study of over half a million people. *Arch Intern Med.* 2009;169(6):562–71.
- 2760 Popkin BM. Reducing meat consumption has multiple benefits for the world's health. *Arch Intern Med.* 2009;169(6):543.
- 2761 Huang J, Liao LM, Weinstein SJ, Sinha R, Graubard BI, Albanes D. Association between plant and animal protein intake and overall and cause-specific mortality. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2020;180(9):1173–84.
- 2762 Ortola R, Struijk EA, García-Esquinas E, Rodríguez-Artalejo F, Lopez-Garcia E. Changes in dietary intake of animal and vegetable protein and unhealthy aging. *Am J Med.* 2020;133(2):231–9.
- 2763 Ortola R, Struijk EA, García-Esquinas E, Rodríguez-Artalejo F, Lopez-Garcia E. Changes in dietary intake of animal and vegetable protein and unhealthy aging. *Am J Med.* 2020;133(2):231–9.
- 2764 Norman K, Klaus S. Veganism, aging and longevity: new insight into old concepts. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care.* 2020;23(2):145–50.
- 2765 Eleftheriou D, Benetou V, Trichopoulou A, La Vecchia C, Bamia C. Mediterranean diet and its components in relation to all-cause mortality: meta-analysis. *Br J Nutr.* 2018;120(10):1081–97.
- 2766 Martínez-González MA, Sánchez-Tainta A, Corella D, et al. A provegetarian food pattern and reduction in total mortality in the Prevención con Dieta Mediterránea (PREDIMED) study. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2014;100 Suppl 1:320S-8S.
- 2767 Tuso PJ, Ismail MH, Ha BP, Bartolotto C. Nutritional update for physicians: plant-based diets. *Perm J.* 2013;17(2):61–6.
- 2768 Tuso PJ, Ismail MH, Ha BP, Bartolotto C. Nutritional update for physicians: plant-based diets. *Perm J.* 2013;17(2):61–6.
- 2769 Kaiser Permanente. Plant-based eating: using the healthy plate to eat well. Center for Healthy Living. https://thrive.kaiserpermanente.org/care-near-you/southern-california/center-for-healthy-living/wp-content/uploads/sites/30/2020/03/plant_based_diet_e.pdf. Updated 2019. Accessed January 17, 2022.
- 2770 Martínez-González MÁ, Hershey MS, Zazpe I, Trichopoulou A. Transferability of the Mediterranean diet to non-Mediterranean countries. What is and what is not the Mediterranean diet. *Nutrients.* 2017;9(11):E1226.
- 2771 Avital K, Buch A, Hollander I, Brickner T, Goldbourt U. Adherence to a Mediterranean diet by vegetarians and vegans as compared to omnivores. *Int J Food Sci Nutr.* 2020;71(3):378–87.
- 2772 M Nestle. Mediterranean diets: historical and research overview. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 1995;61(6):1313S–20S.
- 2773 Sofi F, Dinu M, Pagliai G, et al. Low-calorie vegetarian versus Mediterranean diets for reducing body weight and improving cardiovascular risk profile: CARDIVEG study (cardiovascular prevention with vegetarian diet). *Circulation.* 2018;137(11):1103–13.
- 2774 Barnard ND, Alwarith J, Rembert E, et al. A Mediterranean diet and low-fat vegan diet to improve body weight and cardiometabolic risk factors: a randomized, cross-over trial. *J Am Nutr Assoc.* 2022;41(2):127–39.
- 2775 Tuso PJ, Ismail MH, Ha BP, Bartolotto C. Nutritional update for physicians: plant-based diets. *Perm J.* 2013;17(2):61–6.
- 2776 Lane MM, Davis JA, Beattie S, et al. Ultraprocessed food and chronic noncommunicable diseases: a systematic review and meta-analysis of 43 observational studies. *Obes Rev.* 2021;22(3):e13146.

- 2777 Katz DL. Plant-based diets for reversing disease and saving the planet: past, present, and future. *Adv Nutr*. 2019;10(Suppl_4):S304–7.
- 2778 Gehring J, Touvier M, Baudry J, et al. Consumption of ultra-processed foods by pesco-vegetarians, vegetarians, and vegans: associations with duration and age at diet initiation. *J Nutr*. 2021;151(1):120–31.
- 2779 Radnitz C, Ni J, Dennis D, Cerrito B. Health benefits of a vegan diet: current insights. *Nutr Diet Suppl*. 2020;12:57–85.
- 2780 Neff RA, Edwards D, Palmer A, Ramsing R, Righter A, Wolfson J. Reducing meat consumption in the USA: a nationally representative survey of attitudes and behaviours. *Public Health Nutr*. 2018;21(10):1835–44.
- 2781 Radnitz C, Ni J, Dennis D, Cerrito B. Health benefits of a vegan diet: current insights. *Nutr Diet Suppl*. 2020;12:57–85.
- 2782 Almost half of UK vegans made the change in the last year, according to new data. *Vegan Trade Journal*. <https://www.vegantradejournal.com/almost-half-of-uk-vegans-made-the-change-in-the-last-year-according-to-new-data/>. November 19, 2018. Accessed December 28, 2022.
- 2783 Radnitz C, Beezhold B, DiMatteo J. Investigation of lifestyle choices of individuals following a vegan diet for health and ethical reasons. *Appetite*. 2015;90:31–6.
- 2784 Orlich MJ, Chiu THT, Dhillon PK, et al. Vegetarian epidemiology: review and discussion of findings from geographically diverse cohorts. *Adv Nutr*. 2019;10(Suppl_4):S284–95.
- 2785 Rocha JP, Laster J, Parag B, Shah NU. Multiple health benefits and minimal risks associated with vegetarian diets. *Curr Nutr Rep*. 2019;8(4):374–81.
- 2786 Singh PN, Arthur KN, Orlich MJ, et al. Global epidemiology of obesity, vegetarian dietary patterns, and noncommunicable disease in Asian Indians. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2014;100 Suppl 1:359S–64S.
- 2787 Campbell EK, Fidahusain M, Campbell TM II. Evaluation of an eight-week whole-food plant-based lifestyle modification program. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(9):E2068.
- 2788 Willcox DC, Scapagnini G, Willcox BJ. Healthy aging diets other than the Mediterranean: a focus on the Okinawan diet. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2014;136–7:148–62.
- 2789 Everitt AV, Hilmer SN, Brand-Miller JC, et al. Dietary approaches that delay age-related diseases. *Clin Interv Aging*. 2006;1(1):11–31.
- 2790 Jacobs DR Jr, Orlich MJ. Diet pattern and longevity: do simple rules suffice? A commentary. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2014;100(Suppl 1):313S–9S.
- 2791 Kim H, Caulfield LE, Rebholz CM. Healthy plant-based diets are associated with lower risk of all-cause mortality in US adults. *J Nutr*. 2018;148(4):624–31.
- 2792 Orlich MJ, Chiu THT, Dhillon PK, et al. Vegetarian epidemiology: review and discussion of findings from geographically diverse cohorts. *Adv Nutr*. 2019;10(Suppl_4):S284–95.
- 2793 Hemler EC, Hu FB. Plant-based diets for cardiovascular disease prevention: all plant foods are not created equal. *Curr Atheroscler Rep*. 2019;21(5):18.
- 2794 Kim H, Caulfield LE, Garcia-Larsen V, Steffen LM, Coresh J, Rebholz CM. Plant-based diets are associated with a lower risk of incident cardiovascular disease, cardiovascular disease mortality, and all-cause mortality in a general population of middle-aged adults. *J Am Heart Assoc*. 2019;8(16):e012865.
- 2795 Martínez-González MA, Sánchez-Tainta A, Corella D, et al. A provegetarian food pattern and reduction in total mortality in the Prevención con Dieta Mediterránea (PREDIMED) study. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2014;100 Suppl 1:320S–8S.
- 2796 Li H, Zeng X, Wang Y, et al. A prospective study of healthful and unhealthful plant-based diet and risk of overall and cause-specific mortality. *Eur J Nutr*. Published online August 11, 2021.
- 2797 Keaver L, Ruan M, Chen F, et al. Plant-and animal-based diet quality and mortality among US adults: a cohort study. *Br J Nutr*. 2021;125(12):1405–15.

- 2798 Kim H, Caulfield LE, Garcia-Larsen V, Steffen LM, Coresh J, Rebholz CM. Plant-based diets are associated with a lower risk of incident cardiovascular disease, cardiovascular disease mortality, and all-cause mortality in a general population of middle-aged adults. *J Am Heart Assoc.* 2019; 8(16):e012865.
- 2799 Li H, Zeng X, Wang Y, et al. A prospective study of healthful and unhealthful plant-based diet and risk of overall and cause-specific mortality. *Eur J Nutr.* Published online August 11, 2021.
- 2800 Baden MY, Liu G, Satija A, et al. Changes in plant-based diet quality and total and cause-specific mortality. *Circulation.* 2019;140(12):979–91.
- 2801 Keaver L, Ruan M, Chen F, et al. Plant-and animal-based diet quality and mortality among US adults: a cohort study. *Br J Nutr.* 2021;125(12):1405–15.
- 2802 McCarty MF. Proposal for a dietary »phytochemical index.« *Med Hypotheses.* 2004;63(5): 813–7.
- 2803 U. S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service. Loss-adjusted food availability. <https://www.ers.usda.gov/webdocs/DataFiles/50472/calories.xls?v=7455.7>. Updated August 26, 2019. Accessed January 17, 2022.
- 2804 U. S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service. Loss-adjusted food availability. <https://www.ers.usda.gov/webdocs/DataFiles/50472/calories.xls?v=7455.7>. Updated August 26, 2019. Accessed January 17, 2022.
- 2805 Mirmiran P, Bahadoran Z, Golzarand M, Shiva N, Azizi F. Association between dietary phytochemical index and 3-year changes in weight, waist circumference and body adiposity index in adults: Tehran Lipid and Glucose study. *Nutr Metab (Lond).* 2012;9(1):108.
- 2806 Golzarand M, Bahadoran Z, Mirmiran P, Sadeghian-Sharif S, Azizi F. Dietary phytochemical index is inversely associated with the occurrence of hypertension in adults: a 3-year follow-up (the Tehran Lipid and Glucose Study). *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2015;69(3):392–8.
- 2807 Abshirini M, Mahaki B, Bagheri F, Siassi F, Koohdani F, Sotoudeh G. Higher intake of phytochemical-rich foods is inversely related to prediabetes: a case-control study. *Int J Prev Med.* 2018;9:64.
- 2808 Kim M, Park K. Association between phytochemical index and metabolic syndrome. *Nutr Res Pract.* 2020;14(3):252–61.
- 2809 Golzarand M, Mirmiran P, Bahadoran Z, Alamdari S, Azizi F. Dietary phytochemical index and subsequent changes of lipid profile: a 3-year follow-up in Tehran Lipid and Glucose Study in Iran. *ARYA Atheroscler.* 2014;10(4):203–10.
- 2810 Darooghegi Mofrad M, Siassi F, Guilani B, Bellissimo N, Azadbakht L. Association of dietary phytochemical index and mental health in women: a cross-sectional study. *Br J Nutr.* 2019;121(9): 1049–56.
- 2811 Aghababayan S, Sheikhi Mobarakeh Z, Qorbani M, et al. Dietary phytochemical index and benign breast diseases: a case-control study. *Nutr Cancer.* 2020;72(6):1067–73.
- 2812 Bahadoran Z, Karimi Z, Houshiar-Rad A, Mirzayi HR, Rashidkhani B. Dietary phytochemical index and the risk of breast cancer: a case control study in a population of Iranian women. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev.* 2013;14(5):2747–51.
- 2813 Bellavia A, Larsson SC, Bottai M, Wolk A, Orsini N. Fruit and vegetable consumption and all-cause mortality: a dose-response analysis. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2013;98(2):454–9.
- 2814 Juraske R, Mutel CL, Stoessel F, Hellweg S. Life cycle human toxicity assessment of pesticides: comparing fruit and vegetable diets in Switzerland and the United States. *Chemosphere.* 2009; 77(7):939–45.
- 2815 Bellavia A, Larsson SC, Bottai M, Wolk A, Orsini N. Fruit and vegetable consumption and all-cause mortality: a dose-response analysis. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2013;98(2):454–9.
- 2816 Nicklett EJ, Semba RD, Xue QL, et al. Fruit and vegetable intake, physical activity, and mortality in older community-dwelling women. *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 2012;60(5):862–8.

- 2817 LoYT, ChangYH, Wahlqvist ML, Huang HB, Lee MS. Spending on vegetable and fruit consumption could reduce all-cause mortality among older adults. *Nutr J*. 2012;11:113.
- 2818 Dórea JG. Vegetarian diets and exposure to organochlorine pollutants, lead, and mercury. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2004;80(1):237–8.
- 2819 Hergenrath J, Hlady G, Wallace B, Savage E. Pollutants in breast milk of vegetarians. *N Engl J Med*. 1981;304(13):792.
- 2820 Key TJ, Appleby PN, Spencer EA, et al. Cancer incidence in British vegetarians. *Br J Cancer*. 2009;101(1):192–7.
- 2821 Dearfield KL, Edwards SR, O’Keefe MM, et al. Dietary estimates of dioxins consumed in U.S. Department of Agriculture-regulated meat and poultry products. *J Food Prot*. 2013;76(9):1597–607.
- 2822 Hernández ÁR, Boada LD, Mendoza Z, et al. Consumption of organic meat does not diminish the carcinogenic potential associated with the intake of persistent organic pollutants (POPs). *Environ Sci Pollut Res Int*. 2017;24(5):4261–73.
- 2823 U. S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service. Per capita red meat and poultry consumption expected to decrease modestly in 2022. <https://www.ers.usda.gov/data-products/chart-gallery/gallery/chart-detail/?chartId=103767>. Last updated April 15, 2022. Accessed December 28, 2022.
- 2824 Hernández ÁR, Boada LD, Mendoza Z, et al. Consumption of organic meat does not diminish the carcinogenic potential associated with the intake of persistent organic pollutants (POPs). *Environ Sci Pollut Res Int*. 2017;24(5):4261–73.
- 2825 Ta CA, Zee JA, Desrosiers T, et al. Binding capacity of various fibre to pesticide residues under simulated gastrointestinal conditions. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 1999;37(12):1147–51.
- 2826 LeeYM, Shin JY, Kim SA, Jacobs DR, Lee DH. Can habitual exercise help reduce serum concentrations of lipophilic chemical mixtures? Association between physical activity and persistent organic pollutants. *Diabetes Metab J*. 2020;44(5):764–74.
- 2827 Genuis SJ, Lane K, Birkholz D. Human elimination of organochlorine pesticides: blood, urine, and sweat study. *Biomed Res Int*. 2016;2016:1624643.
- 2828 Yiamouyiannis CA, Sanders RA, Watkins JB III, Martin BJ. Chronic physical activity: hepatic hypertrophy and increased total biotransformation enzyme activity. *Biochem Pharmacol*. 1992;44(1):121–7.
- 2829 Watkins JB, Crawford ST, Sanders RA. Chronic voluntary exercise may alter hepatobiliary clearance of endogenous and exogenous chemicals in rats. *Drug Metab Dispos*. 1994;22(4):537–43.
- 2830 Lupton SJ, O’Keefe M, Muñoz-Ortiz JG, Clinch N, Basu P. Survey of polychlorinated dibenzo-p-dioxins, polychlorinated dibenzofurans and non-ortho-polychlorinated biphenyls in US meat and poultry, 2012–13: toxic equivalency levels, patterns, temporal trends and implications. *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess*. 2017;34(11):1970–81.
- 2831 González N, Marquès M, Nadal M, Domingo JL. Meat consumption: which are the current global risks? A review of recent (2010–2020) evidences. *Food Res Int*. 2020;137:109341.
- 2832 Melina V, Craig W, Levin S. Position of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics: vegetarian diets. *J Acad Nutr Diet*. 2016;116(12):1970–80.
- 2833 Johnston PK. Recognition: Mervyn G Hardinge. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 1999;70(3):431s-2s.
- 2834 Ma Y, Pagoto SL, Griffith JA, et al. A dietary quality comparison of popular weight-loss plans. *J Am Diet Assoc*. 2007;107(10):1786–91.
- 2835 Clarys P, Deliens T, Huybrechts I, et al. Comparison of nutritional quality of the vegan, vegetarian, semi-vegetarian, pescovegetarian and omnivorous diet. *Nutrients*. 2014;6(3):1318–32.
- 2836 Farmer B, Larson BT, Fulgoni VL, Rainville AJ, Liepa GU. A vegetarian dietary pattern as a nutrient-dense approach to weight management: an analysis of the national health and nutrition examination survey 1999–2004. *J Am Diet Assoc*. 2011;111(6):819–27.

- 2837 Van Horn L. Achieving nutrient density: a vegetarian approach. *J Am Diet Assoc.* 2011;111(6):799.
- 2838 Keenan S, Mitts KG, Kurtz CA. Scurvy presenting as a medial head tear of the gastrocnemius. *Orthopedics.* 2002;25(6):689–91.
- 2839 Mariotti F, ed. *Vegetarian and Plant-Based Diets in Health and Disease Prevention.* Academic Press; 2017.
- 2840 Armstrong BK. Absorption of vitamin B₁₂ from the human colon. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 1968;21(4):298–9.
- 2841 Gupta ES, Sheth SP, Ganjiwale JD. Association of vitamin B12 deficiency and use of reverse osmosis processed water for drinking: a cross-sectional study from Western India. *J Clin Diagn Res.* 2016;10(5):OC37–40.
- 2842 Pawlak R, Lester SE, Babatunde T. The prevalence of cobalamin deficiency among vegetarians assessed by serum vitamin B12: a review of literature. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2014;68(5):541–8.
- 2843 Herrmann W, Geisel J. Vegetarian lifestyle and monitoring of vitamin B-12 status. *Clin Chim Acta.* 2002;326(1–2):47–59.
- 2844 Mariotti F, ed. *Vegetarian and Plant-Based Diets in Health and Disease Prevention.* Academic Press; 2017.
- 2845 Eitenmiller R, Ye L, Landen WO Jr. *Vitamin Analysis for the Health and Food Sciences.* 2nd ed. Boca Raton, Fla.: CRC Press; 2007:469.
- 2846 Del Bo C, Riso P, Gardana C, Brusamolino A, Battezzati A, Ciappellano S. Effect of two different sublingual dosages of vitamin B₁₂ on cobalamin nutritional status in vegans and vegetarians with a marginal deficiency: a randomized controlled trial. *Clin Nutr.* 2019;38(2):575–83.
- 2847 MacFarlane AJ, Shi Y, Greene-Finestone LS. High-dose compared with low-dose vitamin B-12 supplement use is not associated with higher vitamin B-12 status in children, adolescents, and older adults. *J Nutr.* 2014;144(6):915–20.
- 2848 Rajan S, Wallace JL, Brodtkin KI, Beresford SA, Allen RH, Stabler SP. Response of elevated methylmalonic acid to three dose levels of oral cobalamin in older adults. *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 2002;50(11):1789–95.
- 2849 Eussen S, de Groot L, Clarke R, et al. Oral cyanocobalamin supplementation in older people with vitamin B₁₂ deficiency: a dose-finding trial. *Arch Intern Med.* 2005;165(10):1167–72.
- 2850 Rizzo G, Laganà AS, Rapisarda AMC, et al. Vitamin B12 among vegetarians: status, assessment and supplementation. *Nutrients.* 2016;8(12):767.
- 2851 Crane MG, Sample C, Patchett S, Register UD. Vitamin B₁₂ studies in total vegetarians (vegans). *J Nutr Med.* 1994;4(4):419–30.
- 2852 Briani C, Dalla Torre C, Citton V, et al. Cobalamin deficiency: clinical picture and radiological findings. *Nutrients.* 2013;5(11):4521–39.
- 2853 Crane MG, Sample C, Patchett S, Register UD. Vitamin B₁₂ studies in total vegetarians (vegans). *J Nutr Med.* 1994;4(4):419–30.
- 2854 Mott A, Bradley T, Wright K, et al. Effect of vitamin K on bone mineral density and fractures in adults: an updated systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. *Osteoporos Int.* 2019;30(8):1543–59.
- 2855 EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies, Turck D, Bresson JL, et al. Dietary reference values for vitamin K. *EFSA J.* 2017;15(5):e04780.
- 2856 Nakagawa K, Hirota Y, Sawada N, et al. Identification of UBIAD1 as a novel human menaquinone-4 biosynthetic enzyme. *Nature.* 2010;468(7320):117–21.
- 2857 Kwok CS, Gulati M, Michos ED, et al. Dietary components and risk of cardiovascular disease and all-cause mortality: a review of evidence from meta-analyses. *Eur J Prev Cardiol.* 2019;26(13):1415–29.

- 2858 Shea MK, Barger K, Booth SL, et al. Vitamin K status, cardiovascular disease, and all-cause mortality: a participant-level meta-analysis of 3 US cohorts. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2020;111(6):1170–7.
- 2859 Chase P, Mitchell K, Morley JE. In the steps of giants: the early geriatrics texts. *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 2000;48(1):89–94.
- 2860 Stranges S, Takeda A, Martin N, Rees K. Cochrane corner: does the Mediterranean-style diet help in the prevention of cardiovascular disease? *Heart.* 2019;105(22):1691–4.
- 2861 Wizard Edison says doctors of future will give no medicine. *The Newark Advocate.* <https://archive.org/details/newark-advocate-1903-01-02/mode/1up?view=theater>. Published January 2, 1903;46:47:1. Accessed February 21, 2023.
- 2862 American College of Lifestyle Medicine. About us. <http://lifestylemedicine.org/about-us/>. Accessed December 28, 2022.
- 2863 Mokdad AH, Ballestreros K, Echko M, et al. The state of US health, 1990–2016: burden of diseases, injuries, and risk factors among US states. *JAMA.* 2018;319(14):1444–72.
- 2864 Vodovotz Y, Barnard N, Hu FB, et al. Prioritized research for the prevention, treatment, and reversal of chronic disease: recommendations from the Lifestyle Medicine Research Summit. *Front Med (Lausanne).* 2020;7:585744.
- 2865 Zhang YB, Pan XF, Chen J, et al. Combined lifestyle factors, all-cause mortality and cardiovascular disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *J Epidemiol Community Health.* 2021;75(1):92–9.
- 2866 Willcox BJ, Willcox DC, Ferrucci L. Secrets of healthy aging and longevity from exceptional survivors around the globe: lessons from octogenarians to supercentenarians. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2008;63(11):1181–5.
- 2867 Ford ES, Bergmann MM, Kröger J, Schienkiewitz A, Weikert C, Boeing H. Healthy living is the best revenge: findings from the European Prospective Investigation Into Cancer and Nutrition-Potsdam study. *Arch Intern Med.* 2009;169(15):1355–62.
- 2868 Platz EA, Willett WC, Colditz GA, Rimm EB, Spiegelman D, Giovannucci E. Proportion of colon cancer risk that might be preventable in a cohort of middle-aged US men. *Cancer Causes Control.* 2000;11(7):579–88.
- 2869 Ford ES, Bergmann MM, Kröger J, Schienkiewitz A, Weikert C, Boeing H. Healthy living is the best revenge: findings from the European Prospective Investigation Into Cancer and Nutrition-Potsdam study. *Arch Intern Med.* 2009;169(15):1355–62.
- 2870 Wahls TL. The seventy percent solution. *J Gen Intern Med.* 2011;26(10):1215–6.
- 2871 Khaw KT, Wareham N, Bingham S, Welch A, Luben R, Day N. Combined impact of health behaviours and mortality in men and women: the EPIC-Norfolk prospective population study. *PLoS Med.* 2008;5(1):e12.
- 2872 Wang K, Li Y, Liu G, et al. Healthy lifestyle for prevention of premature death among users and nonusers of common preventive medications: a prospective study in 2 US cohorts. *JAMA.* 2020;9(13):e016692.
- 2873 King DE, Mainous AG III, Geesey ME. Turning back the clock: adopting a healthy lifestyle in middle age. *Am J Med.* 2007;120(7):598–603.
- 2874 Nyberg ST, Singh-Manoux A, Pentti J, et al. Association of healthy lifestyle with years lived without major chronic diseases. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2020;180(5):760–8.
- 2875 Hall WJ. Centenarians: metaphor becomes reality. *Arch Intern Med.* 2008;168(3):262–3.
- 2876 Zhang S, Tomata Y, Discacciati A, et al. Combined healthy lifestyle behaviors and disability-free survival: the Ohsaki Cohort 2006 Study. *J Gen Intern Med.* 2019;34(9):1724–9.
- 2877 Vallance JK, Gardiner PA, Lynch BM, et al. Evaluating the evidence on sitting, smoking, and health: is sitting really the new smoking? *Am J Public Health.* 2018;108(11):1478–82.

- 2878 Rezende LFM, Sá TH, Mielke GI, Viscondi JYK, Rey-López JP, Garcia LMT. All-cause mortality attributable to sitting time: analysis of 54 countries worldwide. *Am J Prev Med.* 2016;51(2): 253–63.
- 2879 Vallance JK, Gardiner PA, Lynch BM, et al. Evaluating the evidence on sitting, smoking, and health: is sitting really the new smoking? *Am J Public Health.* 2018;108(11):1478–82.
- 2880 Taylor DH Jr, Hasselblad V, Henley SJ, Thun MJ, Sloan FA. Benefits of smoking cessation for longevity. *Am J Public Health.* 2002;92(6):990–6.
- 2881 Engelhard CL, Garson A, Dorn S. Reducing obesity: policy strategies from the tobacco wars. *Methodist Debaquey Cardiovasc J.* 2009;5(4):46–50.
- 2882 Cornelius ME, Wang TW, Jamal A, Loretan CG, Neff LJ. Tobacco product use among adults – United States, 2019. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep.* 2020;69(46):1736–42.
- 2883 Mokdad AH, Ballesteros K, Echko M, et al. The state of US health, 1990–2016: burden of diseases, injuries, and risk factors among US states. *JAMA.* 2018;319(14):1444–72.
- 2884 Barnard ND. The physician's role in nutrition-related disorders: from bystander to leader. *Virtual Mentor.* 2013;15(4):367–72.
- 2885 Ding D, Grunseit AC, Chau JY, Vo K, Byles J, Bauman AE. Retirement – a transition to a healthier lifestyle?: evidence from a large Australian study. *Am J Prev Med.* 2016;51(2):170–8.
- 2886 Rebelo-Marques A, Lages ADS, Andrade R, et al. Aging hallmarks: the benefits of physical exercise. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne).* 2018;9:258.
- 2887 Wolf AM. Rodent diet aids and the fallacy of caloric restriction. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2021;200:111584.
- 2888 Seals DR, Justice JN, LaRocca TJ. Physiological geroscience: targeting function to increase healthspan and achieve optimal longevity. *J Physiol.* 2016;594(8):2001–24.
- 2889 Lin YH, Chen Y-C, Tseng Y-C, Tsai S-T, Tseng Y-H. Physical activity and successful aging among middle-aged and older adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis of cohort studies. *Ageing (Albany NY).* 2020;12(9):7704–16.
- 2890 Troiano RP, Berrigan D, Dodd KW, Mâsse LC, Tilert T, McDowell M. Physical activity in the United States measured by accelerometer. *Med Sci Sports Exerc.* 2008;40(1):181–8.
- 2891 Pedersen BK. Which type of exercise keeps you young? *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care.* 2019; 22(2):167–73.
- 2892 Di Lorito C, Long A, Byrne A, et al. Exercise interventions for older adults: a systematic review of meta-analyses. *J Sport Health Sci.* 2021;10(1):29–47.
- 2893 Pahor M, Guralnik JM, Ambrosius WT, et al. Effect of structured physical activity on prevention of major mobility disability in older adults: the LIFE study randomized clinical trial. *JAMA.* 2014; 311(23):2387–96.
- 2894 Sherrington C, Fairhall N, Kwok W, et al. Evidence on physical activity and falls prevention for people aged 65+ years: systematic review to inform the WHO guidelines on physical activity and sedentary behaviour. *Int J Behav Nutr Phys Act.* 2020;17(1):144.
- 2895 de Souto Barreto P, Rolland Y, Vellas B, Maltais M. Association of long-term exercise training with risk of falls, fractures, hospitalizations, and mortality in older adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2019;179(3):394–405.
- 2896 Soltani S, Hunter GR, Kazemi A, Shab-Bidar S. The effects of weight loss approaches on bone mineral density in adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Osteoporos Int.* 2016;27(9):2655–71.
- 2897 García-Hermoso A, Ramirez-Vélez R, Sáez de Asteasu ML, et al. Safety and effectiveness of long-term exercise interventions in older adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Sports Med.* 2020;50(6):1095–106.
- 2898 Di Lorito C, Long A, Byrne A, et al. Exercise interventions for older adults: a systematic review of meta-analyses. *J Sport Health Sci.* 2021;10(1):29–47.

- 2899 Blumenthal JA, Babyak MA, Doraiswamy PM, et al. Exercise and pharmacotherapy in the treatment of major depressive disorder. *Psychosom Med.* 2007;69(7):587–96.
- 2900 Gerbild H, Larsen CM, Graugaard C, Areskoug Josefsson K. Physical activity to improve erectile function: a systematic review of intervention studies. *Sex Med.* 2018;6(2):75–89.
- 2901 Marquez DX, Aguiñaga S, Vásquez PM, et al. A systematic review of physical activity and quality of life and well-being. *Transl Behav Med.* 2020;10(5):1098–109.
- 2902 Warburton DER, Bredin SSD. Health benefits of physical activity: a systematic review of current systematic reviews. *Curr Opin Cardiol.* 2017;32(5):541–56.
- 2903 Fock KM, Khoo J. Diet and exercise in management of obesity and overweight. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 2013;28 Suppl 4:59–63.
- 2904 Archer E, Hand GA, Blair SN. Correction: Validity of U. S. nutritional surveillance: National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey caloric energy intake data, 1971–2010. *PLoS One.* 2013; 8(10):10.1371/annotation/c313df3a-52bd-4cbe-af14-6676480d1a43.
- 2905 Blair SN. Physical inactivity: the biggest public health problem of the 21st century. *Br J Sports Med.* 2009;43(1):1–2.
- 2906 Mokdad AH, Ballestrós K, Echko M, et al. The state of US health, 1990–2016: burden of diseases, injuries, and risk factors among US states. *JAMA.* 2018;319(14):1444–72.
- 2907 Stanaway JD, Afshin A, Gakidou E, et al. Global, regional, and national comparative risk assessment of 84 behavioural, environmental and occupational, and metabolic risks or clusters of risks for 195 countries and territories, 1990–2017: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2017. *Lancet.* 2018;392(10159):1923–94.
- 2908 Mokdad AH, Ballestrós K, Echko M, et al. The state of US health, 1990–2016: burden of diseases, injuries, and risk factors among US states. *JAMA.* 2018;319(14):1444–72.
- 2909 Campisi J, Kapahi P, Lithgow GJ, Melov S, Newman JC, Verdin E. From discoveries in ageing research to therapeutics for healthy ageing. *Nature.* 2019;571(7764):183–92.
- 2910 World Health Organization. Global Health Risks: Mortality and Burden of Disease Attributable to Selected Major Risks. World Health Organization; 2009.
- 2911 Lee IM, Shiroma EJ, Lobelo F, Puska P, Blair SN, Katzmarzyk PT. Impact of physical inactivity on the world’s major non-communicable diseases. *Lancet.* 2012;380(9838):219–29.
- 2912 Strain T, Brage S, Sharp SJ, et al. Use of the prevented fraction for the population to determine deaths averted by existing prevalence of physical activity: a descriptive study. *Lancet Glob Health.* 2020;8(7):e920–30.
- 2913 Wade KH, Richmond RC, Smith GD. Physical activity and longevity: how to move closer to causal inference. *Br J Sports Med.* 2018;52(14):890–1.
- 2914 Richard A, Martin B, Wanner M, Eichholzer M, Rohrmann S. Effects of leisure-time and occupational physical activity on total mortality risk in NHANES III according to sex, ethnicity, central obesity, and age. *J Phys Act Health.* 2015;12(2):184–92.
- 2915 Kujala UM. Is physical activity a cause of longevity? It is not as straightforward as some would believe. A critical analysis. *Br J Sports Med.* 2018;52(14):914–8.
- 2916 Karvinen S, Waller K, Silvennoinen M, et al. Physical activity in adulthood: genes and mortality. *Sci Rep.* 2015;5:18259.
- 2917 O’Keefe JH, Franklin B, Lavie CJ. Exercising for health and longevity vs peak performance: different regimens for different goals. *Mayo Clin Proc.* 2014;89(9):1171–5.
- 2918 O’Keefe JH, Franklin B, Lavie CJ. Exercising for health and longevity vs peak performance: different regimens for different goals. *Mayo Clin Proc.* 2014;89(9):1171–5.
- 2919 O’Keefe JH, Franklin B, Lavie CJ. Exercising for health and longevity vs peak performance: different regimens for different goals. *Mayo Clin Proc.* 2014;89(9):1171–5.

- 2920 Lee D, Brellenthin AG, Thompson PD, Sui X, Lee IM, Lavie CJ. Running as a key lifestyle medicine for longevity. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis*. 2017;60(1):45–55.
- 2921 Montgomery MJ, Kandi D. QuickStats: percentage of adults who met federal guidelines for aerobic physical activity through leisure-time activity, by race/ethnicity – National Health Interview Survey, 2008–2017. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep*. 2019;68:292.
- 2922 Lee D, Lavie CJ, Sui X, Blair SN. Running and mortality: is more actually worse? *Mayo Clin Proc*. 2016;91(4):534–6.
- 2923 Schnohr P, Marott JL, O’Keefe JH. Reply: exercise and mortality reduction: recurring reverse J-or U-curves. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2015;65(24):2674–6.
- 2924 Barnard ND, Goldman DM, Loomis JF, et al. Plant-based diets for cardiovascular safety and performance in endurance sports. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(1):130.
- 2925 Barnard ND, Goldman DM, Loomis JF, et al. Plant-based diets for cardiovascular safety and performance in endurance sports. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(1):130.
- 2926 Sacks FM, Lichtenstein AH, Wu JHY, et al. Dietary fats and cardiovascular disease: a presidential advisory from the American Heart Association. *Circulation*. 2017;136(3):e1–23.
- 2927 Smith MM, Trexler ET, Sommer AJ, et al. Unrestricted paleolithic diet is associated with unfavorable changes to blood lipids in healthy subjects. *Int J Exerc Sci*. 2014;7(2):128–39. Note this study has been retracted, but evidently for a technicality not data integrity reasons. Han A. Researcher who tangled with CrossFit loses two more papers. Retraction Watch. <https://retractionwatch.com/2017/06/30/researcher-tangled-crossfit-loses-two-papers>. Published June 30, 2017. Accessed January 31, 2022.
- 2928 Barnard RJ, Ugianskis EJ, Martin DA, Inkeles SB. Role of diet and exercise in the management of hyperinsulinemia and associated atherosclerotic risk factors. *Am J Cardiol*. 1992;69(5):440–4.
- 2929 Smith MM, Trexler ET, Sommer AJ, et al. Unrestricted paleolithic diet is associated with unfavorable changes to blood lipids in healthy subjects. *Int J Exerc Sci*. 2014;7(2):128–39. Note this study has been retracted, but evidently for a technicality not data integrity reasons. Han A. Researcher who tangled with CrossFit loses two more papers. Retraction Watch. <https://retractionwatch.com/2017/06/30/researcher-tangled-crossfit-loses-two-papers>. Published June 30, 2017. Accessed January 31, 2022.
- 2930 Craddock JC, Neale EP, Peoples GE, Probst YC. Plant-based eating patterns and endurance performance: a focus on inflammation, oxidative stress and immune responses. *Nutr Bull*. 2020;45(2):123–32.
- 2931 Barnard ND, Goldman DM, Loomis JF, et al. Plant-based diets for cardiovascular safety and performance in endurance sports. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(1):130.
- 2932 Lynch HM, Wharton CM, Johnston CS. Cardiorespiratory fitness and peak torque differences between vegetarian and omnivore endurance athletes: a cross-sectional study. *Nutrients*. 2016;8(11):E726.
- 2933 Boutros GH, Landry-Duval MA, Garzon M, Karelis AD. Is a vegan diet detrimental to endurance and muscle strength? *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2020;74(11):1550–5.
- 2934 Król W, Price S, Śliż D, et al. A vegan athlete’s heart – is it different? Morphology and function in echocardiography. *Diagnostics (Basel)*. 2020;10(7):E477.
- 2935 Veleba J, Matoulek M, Hill M, Pelikanova T, Kahleova H. »A vegetarian vs. conventional hypocaloric diet: the effect on physical fitness in response to aerobic exercise in patients with type 2 diabetes.« A parallel randomized study. *Nutrients*. 2016;8(11):671.
- 2936 Veleba J, Matoulek M, Hill M, Pelikanova T, Kahleova H. »A vegetarian vs. conventional hypocaloric diet: the effect on physical fitness in response to aerobic exercise in patients with type 2 diabetes.« A parallel randomized study. *Nutrients*. 2016;8(11):671.

- 2937 Kahleova H, Hrachovinova T, Hill M, Pelikanova T. Vegetarian diet in type 2 diabetes – improvement in quality of life, mood and eating behaviour. *Diabet Med.* 2013;30(1):127–9.
- 2938 Kien CL, Bunn JY, Tompkins CL, et al. Substituting dietary monounsaturated fat for saturated fat is associated with increased daily physical activity and resting energy expenditure and with changes in mood. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2013;97(4):689–97.
- 2939 Dumas JA, Bunn JY, Nickerson J, et al. Dietary saturated fat and monounsaturated fat have reversible effects on brain function and the secretion of pro-inflammatory cytokines in young women. *Metab Clin Exp.* 2016;65(10):1582–8.
- 2940 Kien CL, Bunn JY, Tompkins CL, et al. Substituting dietary monounsaturated fat for saturated fat is associated with increased daily physical activity and resting energy expenditure and with changes in mood. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2013;97(4):689–97.
- 2941 Kahleova H, Matoulek M, Malinska H, et al. Vegetarian diet improves insulin resistance and oxidative stress markers more than conventional diet in subjects with Type 2 diabetes. *Diabet Med.* 2011; 28(5):549–59.
- 2942 Roderka MN, Puri S, Batsis JA. Addressing obesity to promote healthy aging. *Clin Geriatr Med.* 2020;36(4):631–43.
- 2943 Hales CM, Carroll MD, Fryar CD, Ogden CL. Prevalence of obesity and severe obesity among adults: United States, 2017–2018. *NCHS Data Brief.* 2020;(360):1–8.
- 2944 Pontzer H, Yamada Y, Sagayama H, et al. Daily energy expenditure through the human life course. *Science.* 2021;373(6556):808–12.
- 2945 Tam BT, Morais JA, Santosa S. Obesity and ageing: two sides of the same coin. *Obes Rev.* 2020; 21(4):e12991.
- 2946 Himbert C, Thompson H, Ulrich CM. Effects of intentional weight loss on markers of oxidative stress, DNA repair and telomere length – a systematic review. *Obes Facts.* 2017;10(6):648–65.
- 2947 Bianchi VE. Weight loss is a critical factor to reduce inflammation. *Clin Nutr ESPEN.* 2018;28: 21–35.
- 2948 Tam BT, Morais JA, Santosa S. Obesity and ageing: two sides of the same coin. *Obes Rev.* 2020; 21(4):e12991.
- 2949 Ronan L, Alexander-Bloch AF, Wagstyl K, et al. Obesity associated with increased brain age from midlife. *Neurobiol Aging.* 2016;47:63–70.
- 2950 Albanese E, Launer LJ, Egger M, et al. Body mass index in midlife and dementia: systematic review and meta-regression analysis of 589,649 men and women followed in longitudinal studies. *Alzheimers Dement (Amst).* 2017;8:165–78.
- 2951 Chuang YF, An Y, Bilgel M, et al. Midlife adiposity predicts earlier onset of Alzheimer’s dementia, neuropathology and presymptomatic cerebral amyloid accumulation. *Mol Psychiatry.* 2016;21(7): 910–5.
- 2952 Olshansky SJ, Passaro DJ, Hershov RC, et al. A potential decline in life expectancy in the United States in the 21st century. *N Engl J Med.* 2005;352(11):1138–45.
- 2953 Ludwig DS. Lifespan weighed down by diet. *JAMA.* 2016;315(21):2269–70.
- 2954 Mann CC. Provocative study says obesity may reduce U.S. life expectancy. *Science.* 2005; 307(5716):1716–7.
- 2955 Sun Q, Townsend MK, Okereke OI, Franco OH, Hu FB, Grodstein F. Adiposity and weight change in mid-life in relation to healthy survival after age 70 in women: prospective cohort study. *BMJ.* 2009;339:b3796.
- 2956 Santos-Lozano A, Pareja-Galeano H, Fuku N, et al. Implications of obesity in exceptional longevity. *Ann Transl Med.* 2016;4(20):416.
- 2957 Tam BT, Morais JA, Santosa S. Obesity and ageing: two sides of the same coin. *Obes Rev.* 2020; 21(4):e12991.

- 2958 Pararasa C, Bailey CJ, Griffiths HR. Ageing, adipose tissue, fatty acids and inflammation. *Biogerontology*. 2015;16(2):235–48.
- 2959 Rubin R. Postmenopausal women with a »normal« BMI might be overweight or even obese. *JAMA*. 2018;319(12):1185–7.
- 2960 Jayedi A, Soltani S, Zargar MS, Khan TA, Shab-Bidar S. Central fatness and risk of all cause mortality: systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of 72 prospective cohort studies. *BMJ*. 2020;370:m3324.
- 2961 Klein S, Fontana L, Young VL, et al. Absence of an effect of liposuction on insulin action and risk factors for coronary heart disease. *N Engl J Med*. 2004;350(25):2549–57.
- 2962 Blackburn G. Effect of degree of weight loss on health benefits. *Obes Res*. 1995;3 Suppl 2:211s-6s.
- 2963 Klein S, Fontana L, Young VL, et al. Absence of an effect of liposuction on insulin action and risk factors for coronary heart disease. *N Engl J Med*. 2004;350(25):2549–57.
- 2964 Chaston TB, Dixon JB. Factors associated with percent change in visceral versus subcutaneous abdominal fat during weight loss: findings from a systematic review. *Int J Obes (Lond)*. 2008;32(4):619–28.
- 2965 Haywood C, Sumithran P. Treatment of obesity in older persons – a systematic review. *Obes Rev*. 2019;20(4):588–98.
- 2966 Muzumdar R, Allison DB, Huffman DM, et al. Visceral adipose tissue modulates mammalian longevity. *Aging Cell*. 2008;7(3):438–40.
- 2967 Wiggins T, Guidozzi N, Welbourn R, Ahmed AR, Markar SR. Association of bariatric surgery with all-cause mortality and incidence of obesity-related disease at a population level: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *PLoS Med*. 2020;17(7):e1003206.
- 2968 Kritchevsky SB, Beavers KM, Miller ME, et al. Intentional weight loss and all-cause mortality: a meta-analysis of randomized clinical trials. *PLoS One*. 2015;10(3):e0121993.
- 2969 Wright N, Wilson L, Smith M, Duncan B, McHugh P. The BROAD study: a randomised controlled trial using a whole food plant-based diet in the community for obesity, ischaemic heart disease or diabetes. *Nutr Diabetes*. 2017;7(3):e256.
- 2970 Hall KD, Guo J, Courville AB, et al. Effect of a plant-based, low-fat diet versus an animal-based, ketogenic diet on ad libitum energy intake. *Nat Med*. 2021;27(2):344–53.
- 2971 Piers LS, Walker KZ, Stoney RM, Soares MJ, O’Dea K. Substitution of saturated with monounsaturated fat in a 4-week diet affects body weight and composition of overweight and obese men. *Br J Nutr*. 2003;90(3):717–27.
- 2972 Rosqvist F, Iggman D, Kullberg J, et al. Overfeeding polyunsaturated and saturated fat causes distinct effects on liver and visceral fat accumulation in humans. *Diabetes*. 2014;63(7):2356–68.
- 2973 Krishnan S, Cooper JA. Effect of dietary fatty acid composition on substrate utilization and body weight maintenance in humans. *Eur J Nutr*. 2014;53(3):691–710.
- 2974 Jonnalagadda SS, Egan SK, Heimbach JT, et al. Fatty acid consumption pattern of Americans: 1987–1988 USDA Nationwide Food Consumption Survey. *Nutr Res*. 1995;15(12):1767–81.
- 2975 Pimenta AS, Gaidhu MP, Habib S, et al. Prolonged exposure to palmitate impairs fatty acid oxidation despite activation of AMP-activated protein kinase in skeletal muscle cells. *J Cell Physiol*. 2008;217(2):478–85.
- 2976 Chen YC, Cypess AM, Chen YC, et al. Measurement of human brown adipose tissue volume and activity using anatomic MR imaging and functional MR imaging. *J Nucl Med*. 2013;54(9):1584–7.
- 2977 Darcy J, Tseng YH. ComBATING aging – does increased brown adipose tissue activity confer longevity? *GeroScience*. 2019;41(3):285–96.
- 2978 Darcy J, Tseng YH. ComBATING aging – does increased brown adipose tissue activity confer longevity? *GeroScience*. 2019;41(3):285–96.

- 2979 Ortega-Molina A, Efeyan A, Lopez-Guadamillas E, et al. Pten positively regulates brown adipose function, energy expenditure, and longevity. *Cell Metab.* 2012;15(3):382–94.
- 2980 Vatner DE, Zhang J, Oydanich M, et al. Enhanced longevity and metabolism by brown adipose tissue with disruption of the regulator of G protein signaling 14. *Aging Cell.* 2018;17(4):e12751.
- 2981 Hoffman JM, Valencak TG. Sex differences and aging: is there a role of brown adipose tissue? *Mol Cell Endocrinol.* 2021;531:111310.
- 2982 Dong M, Lin J, Lim W, Jin W, Lee HJ. Role of brown adipose tissue in metabolic syndrome, aging, and cancer cachexia. *Front Med.* 2018;12(2):130–8.
- 2983 Rogers NH. Brown adipose tissue during puberty and with aging. *Ann Med.* 2015;47(2):142–9.
- 2984 Fuse S, Endo T, Tanaka R, et al. Effects of capsinoid intake on brown adipose tissue vascular density and resting energy expenditure in healthy, middle-aged adults: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. *Nutrients.* 2020;12(9):E2676.
- 2985 Smeets AJ, Janssens PL, Westerterp-Plantenga MS. Addition of capsaicin and exchange of carbohydrate with protein counteract energy intake restriction effects on fullness and energy expenditure. *J Nutr.* 2013;143(4):442–7.
- 2986 Sugita J, Yoneshiro T, Hatano T, et al. Grains of paradise (*Aframomum melegueta*) extract activates brown adipose tissue and increases whole-body energy expenditure in men. *Br J Nutr.* 2013;110(4):733–8.
- 2987 Maharlouei N, Tabrizi R, Lankarani KB, et al. The effects of ginger intake on weight loss and metabolic profiles among overweight and obese subjects: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* 2018:1–14.
- 2988 Pellagra: secondary to antiobesity diet. *Postgrad Med.* 1955;17(3):37.
- 2989 Afshin A, Forouzanfar MH, Reitsma BS, et al. Correspondence: health effects of overweight and obesity in 195 countries over 25 years. *N Engl J Med.* 2017;377(1):13–27.
- 2990 Berrigan D, Troiano RP, Graubard BI. BMI and mortality: the limits of epidemiological evidence. *Lancet.* 2016;388(10046):734–6.
- 2991 Berrington de Gonzalez A, Hartge P, Cerhan JR, et al. Body-mass index and mortality among 1.46 million white adults. *N Engl J Med.* 2010;363(23):2211–9.
- 2992 Afshin A, Forouzanfar MH, Reitsma BS, et al. Correspondence: health effects of overweight and obesity in 195 countries over 25 years. *N Engl J Med.* 2017;377(1):13–27.
- 2993 Aune D, Sen A, Prasad M, et al. BMI and all cause mortality: systematic review and non-linear dose-response meta-analysis of 230 cohort studies with 3.74 million deaths among 30.3 million participants. *BMJ.* 2016;353:i2156.
- 2994 Greger M, Stone G. *How Not to Die.* Flatiron Books; 2015.
- 2995 Rae DE, Ebrahim I, Roden LC. Sleep: a serious contender for the prevention of obesity and non-communicable diseases. *JEMDSA.* 2016;21(1):1–2.
- 2996 Liu H, Chen A. Roles of sleep deprivation in cardiovascular dysfunctions. *Life Sci.* 2019;219:231–7.
- 2997 Möller-Levet CS, Archer SN, Bucca G, et al. Effects of insufficient sleep on circadian rhythmicity and expression amplitude of the human blood transcriptome. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2013;110(12):E1132–41.
- 2998 Calvin AD, Covassin N, Kremers WK, et al. Experimental sleep restriction causes endothelial dysfunction in healthy humans. *J Am Heart Assoc.* 2014;3(6):e001143.
- 2999 Kohansieh M, Makaryus AN. Sleep deficiency and deprivation leading to cardiovascular disease. *Int J Hypertens.* 2015;2015:615681.
- 3000 Calvin AD, Covassin N, Kremers WK, et al. Experimental sleep restriction causes endothelial dysfunction in healthy humans. *J Am Heart Assoc.* 2014;3(6):e001143.
- 3001 Krueger PM, Friedman EM. Sleep duration in the United States: a cross-sectional population-based study. *Am J Epidemiol.* 2009;169(9):1052–63.

- 3002 Golem DL, Martin-Biggers JT, Koenings MM, Davis KF, Byrd-Bredbenner C. An integrative review of sleep for nutrition professionals. *Adv Nutr.* 2014;5(6):742–59.
- 3003 Shen J, Yang P, Luo X, et al. Green light extends *Drosophila* longevity. *Exp Gerontol.* 2021;147:111268.
- 3004 Shen J, Yang P, Luo X, et al. Green light extends *Drosophila* longevity. *Exp Gerontol.* 2021;147:111268.
- 3005 Bosman ES, Albert AY, Lui H, Dutz JP, Vallance BA. Skin exposure to narrow band ultraviolet (UVB) light modulates the human intestinal microbiome. *Front Microbiol.* 2019;10:2410.
- 3006 Shen J, Yang P, Luo X, et al. Green light extends *Drosophila* longevity. *Exp Gerontol.* 2021;147:111268.
- 3007 Li Q, Kobayashi M, Wakayama Y, et al. Effect of phytoncide from trees on human natural killer cell function. *Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol.* 2009;22(4):951–9.
- 3008 Opperhuizen AL, Stenvers DJ, Jansen RD, Foppen E, Fliers E, Kalsbeek A. Light at night acutely impairs glucose tolerance in a time-, intensity- and wavelength-dependent manner in rats. *Diabetologia.* 2017;60(7):1333–43.
- 3009 Kurina LM, McClintock MK, Chen JH, Waite LJ, Thisted RA, Lauderdale DS. Sleep duration and all-cause mortality: a critical review of measurement and associations. *Ann Epidemiol.* 2013;23(6):361–70.
- 3010 He M, Deng X, Zhu Y, Huan L, Niu W. The relationship between sleep duration and all-cause mortality in the older people: an updated and dose-response meta-analysis. *BMC Public Health.* 2020;20(1):1179.
- 3011 Yetish G, Kaplan H, Gurven M, et al. Natural sleep and its seasonal variations in three pre-industrial societies. *Curr Biol.* 2015;25(21):2862–8.
- 3012 Shen X, Wu Y, Zhang D. Nighttime sleep duration, 24-hour sleep duration and risk of all-cause mortality among adults: a meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *Sci Rep.* 2016;6:21480.
- 3013 García-Perdomo HA, Zapata-Copete J, Rojas-Cerón CA. Sleep duration and risk of all-cause mortality: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Epidemiol Psychiatr Sci.* 2018;Jul 30:1–11.
- 3014 Knutson KL, Turek FW. The U-shaped association between sleep and health: the 2 peaks do not mean the same thing. *Sleep.* 2006;29(7):878–9.
- 3015 Grandner MA, Drummond SPA. Who are the long sleepers? Towards an understanding of the mortality relationship. *Sleep Med Rev.* 2007;11(5):341–60.
- 3016 Kurina LM, McClintock MK, Chen JH, Waite LJ, Thisted RA, Lauderdale DS. Sleep duration and all-cause mortality: a critical review of measurement and associations. *Ann Epidemiol.* 2013;23(6):361–70.
- 3017 Hirshkowitz M, Whiton K, Albert SM, et al. National Sleep Foundation's sleep time duration recommendations: methodology and results summary. *Sleep Health.* 2015;1(1):40–3.
- 3018 Pourmotabbed A, Boozari B, Babaei A, et al. Sleep and frailty risk: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Sleep Breath.* 2020;24(3):1187–97.
- 3019 Pourmotabbed A, Ghaedi E, Babaei A, et al. Sleep duration and sarcopenia risk: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis. *Sleep Breath.* 2020;24(4):1267–78.
- 3020 Schwarz EI, Puhon MA, Schlatter C, Stradling JR, Kohler M. Effect of CPAP therapy on endothelial function in obstructive sleep apnoea: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Respirology.* 2015;20(6):889–95.
- 3021 Bjorvatn B, Fiske E, Pallesen S. A self-help book is better than sleep hygiene advice for insomnia: a randomized controlled comparative study. *Scand J Psychol.* 2011;52(6):580–5.
- 3022 Ancoli-Israel S. Sleep problems in older adults: putting myths to bed. *Geriatrics.* 1997;52(1):20–30.
- 3023 Miner B, Kryger MH. Sleep in the aging population. *Sleep Med Clin.* 2017;12(1):31–8.

- 3024 Lovato N, Lack L. Insomnia and mortality: a meta-analysis. *Sleep Med Rev.* 2019;43:71–83.
- 3025 Barclay NL, Kocevskaja D, Bramer WM, Van Someren EJW, Gehrman P. The heritability of insomnia: a meta-analysis of twin studies. *Genes Brain Behav.* 2021;20(4):e12717.
- 3026 Machado FV, Louzada LL, Cross NE, Camargos EF, Dang-Vu TT, Nóbrega OT. More than a quarter century of the most prescribed sleeping pill: systematic review of zolpidem use by older adults. *Exp Gerontol.* 2020;136:110962.
- 3027 Kripke DF, Langer RD, Kline LE. Hypnotics' association with mortality or cancer: a matched cohort study. *BMJ Open.* 2012;2(1):1–10.
- 3028 Baber R. Climacteric commentaries. Better sleep but higher mortality risk. *Climacteric.* 2012;15(4):401.
- 3029 Kripke DF, Langer RD, Kline LE. Hypnotics' association with mortality or cancer: a matched cohort study. *BMJ Open.* 2012;2(1):1–10.
- 3030 Rabin RC. New worries about sleeping pills. *The New York Times: Well.* <https://well.blogs.nytimes.com/2012/03/12/new-worries-about-sleeping-pills>. Published March 12, 2012. Accessed April 17, 2019.
- 3031 Kripke DF. Mortality risk of hypnotics: strengths and limits of evidence. *Drug Saf.* 2016;39(2):93–107.
- 3032 Bianchi MT, Thomas RJ, Ellenbogen JM. Hypnotics and mortality risk. *J Clin Sleep Med.* 2012;8(4):351–2.
- 3033 Kripke DF, Langer RD, Kline LE. Do no harm: not even to some degree. *J Clin Sleep Med.* 2012;8(4):353–4.
- 3034 Huedo-Medina TB, Kirsch I, Middlemass J, Klonizakis M, Siriwardena AN. Effectiveness of non-benzodiazepine hypnotics in treatment of adult insomnia: meta-analysis of data submitted to the Food and Drug Administration. *BMJ.* 2012;345.
- 3035 Buscemi N, Vandermeer B, Friesen C, et al. The efficacy and safety of drug treatments for chronic insomnia in adults: a meta-analysis of RCTs. *J Gen Intern Med.* 2007;22(9):1335–50.
- 3036 Kripke DF, Langer RD, Kline LE. Do no harm: not even to some degree. *J Clin Sleep Med.* 2012;8(4):353–4.
- 3037 Matheson E, Hainer BL. Insomnia: pharmacologic therapy. *Am Fam Physician.* 2017;96(1):29–35.
- 3038 Brown RF, Thorsteinsson EB, Smithson M, Birmingham CL, Aljarallah H, Nolan C. Can body temperature dysregulation explain the co-occurrence between overweight/obesity, sleep impairment, late-night eating, and a sedentary lifestyle? *Eat Weight Disord.* 2017;22(4):599–608.
- 3039 Brown RF, Thorsteinsson EB, Smithson M, Birmingham CL, Aljarallah H, Nolan C. Can body temperature dysregulation explain the co-occurrence between overweight/obesity, sleep impairment, late-night eating, and a sedentary lifestyle? *Eat Weight Disord.* 2017;22(4):599–608.
- 3040 Sung EJ, Tochihara Y. Effects of bathing and hot footbath on sleep in winter. *J Physiol Anthropol Appl Human Sci.* 2000;19(1):21–7.
- 3041 Aghamohammadi V, Salmani R, Ivanbagha R, Effati-Daryani F, Nasiri K. Footbath as a safe, simple, and non-pharmacological method to improve sleep quality of menopausal women. *Res Nurs Health.* 2020;43(6):621–8.
- 3042 Haghayegh S, Khoshnevis S, Smolensky MH, Diller KR, Castriotta RJ. Before-bedtime passive body heating by warm shower or bath to improve sleep: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Sleep Med Rev.* 2019;46:124–35.
- 3043 Haghayegh S, Khoshnevis S, Smolensky MH, Diller KR, Castriotta RJ. Before-bedtime passive body heating by warm shower or bath to improve sleep: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Sleep Med Rev.* 2019;46:124–35.
- 3044 Liao WC, Wang L, Kuo CP, Lo C, Chiu MJ, Ting H. Effect of a warm footbath before bedtime on

- body temperature and sleep in older adults with good and poor sleep: an experimental crossover trial. *Int J Nurs Stud.* 2013;50(12):1607–16.
- 3045 Kräuchi K, Cajochen C, Werth E, Wirz-Justice A. Warm feet promote the rapid onset of sleep. *Nature.* 1999; 401(6748):36–7.
- 3046 Ko Y, Lee JY. Effects of feet warming using bed socks on sleep quality and thermoregulatory responses in a cool environment. *J Physiol Anthropol.* 2018; 37(1):13.
- 3047 Matheson E, Hainer BL. Insomnia: pharmacologic therapy. *Am Fam Physician.* 2017;96(1):29–35.
- 3048 Morin CM, Inoue Y, Kushida C, et al. Endorsement of European guideline for the diagnosis and treatment of insomnia by the World Sleep Society. *Sleep Med.* 2021;81:124–6.
- 3049 Fatemeh G, Sajjad M, Niloufar R, Neda S, Leila S, Khadijeh M. Effect of melatonin supplementation on sleep quality: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *J Neurol.* 2022;269(1):205–16.
- 3050 Brzezinski A, Vangel MG, Wurtman RJ, et al. Effects of exogenous melatonin on sleep: a meta-analysis. *Sleep Med Rev.* 2005;9(1):41–50.
- 3051 Williamson B, Tomlinson A, Naylor S, Gleich G. Contaminants in commercial preparations of melatonin. *Mayo Clin Proc.* 1997;72(11):1094–5.
- 3052 Poeggeler B. Melatonin, aging, and age-related diseases: perspectives for prevention, intervention, and therapy. *Endocrine.* 2005;27(2):201–12.
- 3053 Oaknin-Bendahan S, Anis Y, Nir I, Zisapel N. Effects of long-term administration of melatonin and a putative antagonist on the ageing rat. *Neuroreport.* 1995;6(5):785–8.
- 3054 Kim J, Lee SL, Kang I, et al. Natural products from single plants as sleep aids: a systematic review. *J Med Food.* 2018;21(5):433–44.
- 3055 Taibi DM, Landis CA, Petry H, Vitiello MV. A systematic review of valerian as a sleep aid: safe but not effective. *Sleep Med Rev.* 2007;11(3):209–30.
- 3056 Afrasiabian F, Ardakani MM, Rahmani K, et al. *Aloysia citriodora* Palau (lemon verbena) for insomnia patients: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial of efficacy and safety. *Phytother Res.* 2019;33(2):350–9.
- 3057 Zick SM, Wright BD, Sen A, Arnedt JT. Preliminary examination of the efficacy and safety of a standardized chamomile extract for chronic primary insomnia: a randomized placebo-controlled pilot study. *BMC Complement Altern Med.* 2011;11:78.
- 3058 Hieu TH, Dibas M, Dila KAS, et al. Therapeutic efficacy and safety of chamomile for state anxiety, generalized anxiety disorder, insomnia, and sleep quality: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized trials and quasi-randomized trials. *Phytother Res.* 2019;33(6):1604–15.
- 3059 St-Onge MP, Roberts A, Shechter A, Choudhury AR. Fiber and saturated fat are associated with sleep arousals and slow wave sleep. *J Clin Sleep Med.* 2016;12(1):19–24.
- 3060 Grandner MA, Kripke DF, Naidoo N, Langer RD. Relationships among dietary nutrients and subjective sleep, objective sleep, and napping in women. *Sleep Med.* 2010;11(2):180.
- 3061 McClernon FJ, Yancy WS, Eberstein JA, Atkins RC, Westman EC. The effects of a low-carbohydrate ketogenic diet and a low-fat diet on mood, hunger, and other self-reported symptoms. *Obesity (Silver Spring).* 2007;15(1):182–7.
- 3062 Lana A, Struijk EA, Arias-Fernandez L, et al. Habitual meat consumption and changes in sleep duration and quality in older adults. *Ageing Dis.* 2019;10(2):267–77.
- 3063 Hansen AL, Dahl L, Olson G, et al. Fish consumption, sleep, daily functioning, and heart rate variability. *J Clin Sleep Med.* 2014;10(5):567–75.
- 3064 Lana A, Struijk EA, Arias-Fernandez L, et al. Habitual meat consumption and changes in sleep duration and quality in older adults. *Ageing Dis.* 2019;10(2):267–77.
- 3065 Wurtman RJ, Wurtman JJ, Regan MM, McDermott JM, Tsay RH, Breu JJ. Effects of normal meals

- rich in carbohydrates or proteins on plasma tryptophan and tyrosine ratios. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2003;77(1):128–32.
- 3066 Beezhold BL, Johnston CS. Restriction of meat, fish, and poultry in omnivores improves mood: a pilot randomized controlled trial. *Nutr J.* 2012;11:9.
- 3067 Merrill RM, Aldana SG, Greenlaw RL, Diehl HA, Salberg A. The effects of an intensive lifestyle modification program on sleep and stress disorders. *J Nutr Health Aging.* 2007;11(3):242–8.
- 3068 St-Onge MP, Crawford A, Aggarwal B. Plant-based diets: reducing cardiovascular risk by improving sleep quality? *Curr Sleep Med Rep.* 2018;4(1):74–8.
- 3069 Harsha SN, Anilakumar KR. Anxiolytic property of *Lactuca sativa*, effect on anxiety behaviour induced by novel food and height. *Asian Pac J Trop Med.* 2013;6(7):532–6.
- 3070 González-lima F, Valedón A, Stiehl WL. Depressant pharmacological effects of a component isolated from lettuce, *Lactuca sativa*. *Int J Crude Drug Res.* 1986;24(3):154–66.
- 3071 Kim H-W, Suh HJ, Choi H-S, Hong K-B, Jo K. Effectiveness of the sleep enhancement by green romaine lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*) in a rodent model. *Biol Pharm Bull.* 2019;42(10):1726–32.
- 3072 Kim HD, Hong K-B, Noh DO, Suh HJ. Sleep-inducing effect of lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*) varieties on pentobarbital-induced sleep. *Food Sci Biotechnol.* 2017;26(3):807–14.
- 3073 Pour ZS, Hosseinkhani A, Asadi N, et al. Double-blind randomized placebo-controlled trial on efficacy and safety of *Lactuca sativa* L. seeds on pregnancy-related insomnia. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2018;227:176–80.
- 3074 Thomas T. Perls, MD, MPH, FACP. Boston University School of Medicine website. <https://www.bumc.bu.edu/busm/profile/thomas-perls/>. Accessed April 3, 2022.
- 3075 Sebastiani P, Perls TT. The genetics of extreme longevity: lessons from the New England Centenarian Study. *Front Gene.* 2012;3:277.
- 3076 Tomiyama AJ. Stress and obesity. *Annu Rev Psychol.* 2019;70:703–18.
- 3077 Baxter AJ, Scott KM, Ferrari AJ, Norman RE, Vos T, Whiteford HA. Challenging the myth of an »epidemic« of common mental disorders: trends in the global prevalence of anxiety and depression between 1990 and 2010. *Depress Anxiety.* 2014;31(6):506–16.
- 3078 Adam TC, Epel ES. Stress, eating and the reward system. *Physiol Behav.* 2007;91(4):449–58.
- 3079 Tomiyama A. Stress and obesity. *Annu Rev Psychol.* 2019;70:703–18.
- 3080 Zellner DA, Loaiza S, Gonzalez Z, et al. Food selection changes under stress. *Physiol Behav.* 2006;87(4):789–93.
- 3081 Buchmann AF, Laucht M, Schmid B, Wiedemann K, Mann K, Zimmermann US. Cigarette craving increases after a psychosocial stress test and is related to cortisol stress response but not to dependence scores in daily smokers. *J Psychopharmacol.* 2010;24(2):247–55.
- 3082 Magrys SA, Olmstead MC. Acute stress increases voluntary consumption of alcohol in undergraduates. *Alcohol Alcohol.* 2015;50(2):213–8.
- 3083 Sinha R, Garcia M, Paliwal P, Kreek MJ, Rounsaville BJ. Stress-induced cocaine craving and hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal responses are predictive of cocaine relapse outcomes. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 2006;63(3):324–31.
- 3084 Rutters F, Pilz S, Koopman AD, et al. The association between psychosocial stress and mortality is mediated by lifestyle and chronic diseases: the Hoorn Study. *Soc Sci Med.* 2014;118:166–72.
- 3085 Rodgers J, Cuevas AG, Williams DR, Kawachi I, Subramanian SV. The relative contributions of behavioral, biological, and psychological risk factors in the association between psychosocial stress and all-cause mortality among middle-and older-aged adults in the USA. *Geroscience.* 2021;43(2):655–72.
- 3086 Ström A, Jensen RA. Mortality from circulatory diseases in Norway 1940–1945. *Lancet.* 1951;1(6647):126–9.
- 3087 Keys A. Coronary heart disease – the global picture. *Atherosclerosis.* 1975;22(2):149–92.

- 3088 Malmros H. The relation of nutrition to health; a statistical study of the effect of the war-time on arteriosclerosis, cardiosclerosis, tuberculosis and diabetes. *Acta Med Scand Suppl.* 1950;246:137–53.
- 3089 Cronkite W. Poverty and want rip Netherlands; troops say Dutch suffered hunger, cold and lack of clothes under Germans. *The New York Times*. <https://www.nytimes.com/1944/09/29/archives/poverty-and-want-rip-netherlands-troops-say-dutch-suffered-hunger.html>. Published September 29, 1944. Accessed February 28, 2022.
- 3090 Diet and stress in vascular disease. *JAMA.* 1961;176(9):806–7.
- 3091 Hitchcott PK, Fastame MC, Penna MP. More to Blue Zones than long life: positive psychological characteristics. *Health Risk Soc.* 2018;20(3–4):163–81.
- 3092 Manzoli L, Villari P, M Pirone G, Boccia A. Marital status and mortality in the elderly: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Soc Sci Med.* 2007;64(1):77–94.
- 3093 Ennis J, Majid U. »Death from a broken heart«: a systematic review of the relationship between spousal bereavement and physical and physiological health outcomes. *Death Stud.* 2021;45(7):538–51.
- 3094 Friedmann E, Katcher AH, Lynch JJ, Thomas SA. Animal companions and one-year survival of patients after discharge from a coronary care unit. *Public Health Rep.* 1980;95(4):307–12.
- 3095 Manzoli L, Villari P, M Pirone G, Boccia A. Marital status and mortality in the elderly: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Soc Sci Med.* 2007;64(1):77–94.
- 3096 Manzoli L, Villari P, M Pirone G, Boccia A. Marital status and mortality in the elderly: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Soc Sci Med.* 2007;64(1):77–94.
- 3097 Holt-Lunstad J, Smith TB, Baker M, Harris T, Stephenson D. Loneliness and social isolation as risk factors for mortality: a meta-analytic review. *Perspect Psychol Sci.* 2015;10(2):227–37.
- 3098 Rico-Uribe LA, Caballero FF, Martín-María N, Cabello M, Ayuso-Mateos JL, Miret M. Association of loneliness with all-cause mortality: a meta-analysis. *PLoS One.* 2018;13(1):e0190033.
- 3099 Shor E, Roelfs DJ. Social contact frequency and all-cause mortality: a meta-analysis and meta-regression. *Soc Sci Med.* 2015;128:76–86.
- 3100 Stickley A, Koyanagi A, Roberts B, et al. Loneliness: its correlates and association with health behaviours and outcomes in nine countries of the former Soviet Union. *PLoS One.* 2013;8(7):e67978.
- 3101 Holt-Lunstad J, Smith TB, Baker M, Harris T, Stephenson D. Loneliness and social isolation as risk factors for mortality: a meta-analytic review. *Perspect Psychol Sci.* 2015;10(2):227–37
- 3102 Kramer CK, Mehmood S, Suen RS. Dog ownership and survival: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Circ Cardiovasc Qual Outcomes.* 2019;12(10):e005554.
- 3103 Nagasawa M, Mitsui S, En S, et al. Oxytocin-gaze positive loop and the coevolution of human-dog bonds. *Science.* 2015;348(6232):333–6.
- 3104 Friedmann E, Katcher AH, Lynch JJ, Thomas SA. Animal companions and one-year survival of patients after discharge from a coronary care unit. *Public Health Rep.* 1980;95(4):307–12.
- 3105 Herzog H. The impact of pets on human health and psychological well-being: fact, fiction, or hypothesis? *Curr Dir Psychol Sci.* 2011;20(4):236–9.
- 3106 Kazi DS. Who is rescuing whom? Dog ownership and cardiovascular health. *Circ Cardiovasc Qual Outcomes.* 2019;12(10):e005887.
- 3107 Kazi DS. Who is rescuing whom? Dog ownership and cardiovascular health. *Circ Cardiovasc Qual Outcomes.* 2019;12(10):e005887.
- 3108 Ko HJ, Youn CH, Kim SH, Kim SY. Effect of pet insects on the psychological health of community-dwelling elderly people: a single-blinded, randomized, controlled trial. *Gerontology.* 2016;62(2):200–9.
- 3109 Puterbaugh JS. The emperor's tailors: the failure of the medical weight loss paradigm and its causal role in the obesity of America. *Diabetes Obes Metab.* 2009;11(6):557–70.

- 3110 Berg J, Seyedsadjadi N, Grant R. Increased consumption of plant foods is associated with increased bone mineral density. *J Nutr Health Aging*. 2020;24(4):388–97.
- 3111 Gupta T, Das N, Imran S. The prevention and therapy of osteoporosis: a review on emerging trends from hormonal therapy to synthetic drugs to plant-based bioactives. *J Diet Suppl*. 2019;16(6):699–713.
- 3112 Berg J, Seyedsadjadi N, Grant R. Increased consumption of plant foods is associated with increased bone mineral density. *J Nutr Health Aging*. 2020;24(4):388–97.
- 3113 Berg J, Seyedsadjadi N, Grant R. Increased consumption of plant foods is associated with increased bone mineral density. *J Nutr Health Aging*. 2020;24(4):388–97.
- 3114 Lorentzon M, Cummings SR. Osteoporosis: the evolution of a diagnosis. *J Intern Med*. 2015;277(6):650–61.
- 3115 Gupta T, Das N, Imran S. The prevention and therapy of osteoporosis: a review on emerging trends from hormonal therapy to synthetic drugs to plant-based bioactives. *J Diet Suppl*. 2019;16(6):699–713.
- 3116 Sahota O, Masud T. Osteoporosis: fact, fiction, fallacy and the future. *Age Ageing*. 1999;28(5):425–8.
- 3117 Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, Ferm H, Ahlbom A, Pedersen NL. Genetic liability to fractures in the elderly. *Arch Intern Med*. 2005;165(16):1825–30.
- 3118 Kanis JA, Odén A, McCloskey EV, et al. A systematic review of hip fracture incidence and probability of fracture worldwide. *Osteoporos Int*. 2012;23(9):2239–56.
- 3119 Final recommendation statement: osteoporosis to prevent fractures: screening. U.S. Preventative Services Task Force website. <https://www.uspreventiveservicestaskforce.org/uspstf/recommendation/osteoporosis-screening>. Published June 26, 2018. Accessed March 6, 2022.
- 3120 Luo H, Fan Q, Xiao S, Chen K. Changes in proton pump inhibitor prescribing trend over the past decade and pharmacists' effect on prescribing practice at a tertiary hospital. *BMC Health Serv Res*. 2018;18(1):537.
- 3121 Poly TN, Islam MM, Yang HC, Wu CC, Li YCJ. Proton pump inhibitors and risk of hip fracture: a meta-analysis of observational studies. *Osteoporos Int*. 2019;30(1):103–14.
- 3122 Xun X, Yin Q, Fu Y, He X, Dong Z. Proton pump inhibitors and the risk of community-acquired pneumonia: an updated meta-analysis. *Ann Pharmacother*. 2022;56(5):524–32.
- 3123 Moayyedi P, Lewis MA. Proton pump inhibitors and dementia: deciphering the data. *Am J Gastroenterol*. 2017;112(12):1809–11.
- 3124 Vengrus CS, Delfino VD, Bignardi PR. Proton pump inhibitors use and risk of chronic kidney disease and end-stage renal disease. *Minerva Urol Nephrol*. 2021;73(4):462–70.
- 3125 D'Silva KM, Mehta R, Mitchell M, et al. Proton pump inhibitor use and risk for recurrent *Clostridioides difficile* infection: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Clin Microbiol Infect*. 2021;27(5):697–703.
- 3126 Salvo EM, Ferko NC, Cash SB, Gonzalez A, Kahrilas PJ. Umbrella review of 42 systematic reviews with meta-analyses: the safety of proton pump inhibitors. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther*. 2021;54(2):129–43.
- 3127 Sun S, Cui Z, Zhou M, et al. Proton pump inhibitor monotherapy and the risk of cardiovascular events in patients with gastro-esophageal reflux disease: a meta-analysis. *Neurogastroenterol Motil*. 2017;29(2):e12926.
- 3128 Ben-Eltriki M, Green CJ, Maclure M, Musini V, Bassett KL, Wright JM. Do proton pump inhibitors increase mortality? A systematic review and in-depth analysis of the evidence. *Pharmacol Res Perspect*. 2020;8(5):e00651.
- 3129 Safer DJ. Overprescribed medications for US adults: four major examples. *J Clin Med Res*. 2019;11(9):617–22.

- 3130 Safer DJ. Overprescribed medications for US adults: four major examples. *J Clin Med Res.* 2019; 11(9):617–22.
- 3131 Ness-Jensen E, Hveem K, El-Serag H, Lagergren J. Lifestyle intervention in gastroesophageal reflux disease. *Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 2016;14(2):175–82.e1–3.
- 3132 Andrici J, Cox MR, Eslick GD. Cigarette smoking and the risk of Barrett’s esophagus: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 2013;28(8):1258–73.
- 3133 Fan WJ, Hou YT, Sun XH, et al. Effect of high-fat, standard, and functional food meals on esophageal and gastric pH in patients with gastroesophageal reflux disease and healthy subjects. *J Dig Dis.* 2018;19(11):664–73.
- 3134 Katz PO, Gerson LB, Vela MF. Guidelines for the diagnosis and management of gastroesophageal reflux disease. *Am J Gastroenterol.* 2013;108(3):308–28.
- 3135 Newberry C, Lynch K. The role of diet in the development and management of gastroesophageal reflux disease: why we feel the burn. *J Thorac Dis.* 2019;11(Suppl 12):S1594–601.
- 3136 Jung JG, Kang HW. Vegetarianism and the risk of gastroesophageal reflux disease. In: *Vegetarian and Plant-Based Diets in Health and Disease Prevention.* Elsevier; 2017:463–72.
- 3137 Law MR, Hackshaw AK. A meta-analysis of cigarette smoking, bone mineral density and risk of hip fracture: recognition of a major effect. *BMJ.* 1997;315(7112):841–6.
- 3138 Patel RA, Wilson RF, Patel PA, Palmer RM. The effect of smoking on bone healing. *Bone Joint Res.* 2013;2(6):102–11.
- 3139 Kim JH, Patel S. Is it worth discriminating against patients who smoke? A systematic literature review on the effects of tobacco use in foot and ankle surgery. *J Foot Ankle Surg.* 2017;56(3):594–9.
- 3140 Bourne D, Plinke W, Hooker ER, Nielson CM. Cannabis use and bone mineral density: NHANES 2007–2010. *Arch Osteoporos.* 2017;12(1):29.
- 3141 Sophocleous A, Robertson R, Ferreira NB, McKenzie J, Fraser WD, Ralston SH. Heavy cannabis use is associated with low bone mineral density and an increased risk of fractures. *Am J Med.* 2017; 130(2):214–21.
- 3142 Cosman F, de Beur SJ, LeBoff MS, et al. Clinician’s guide to prevention and treatment of osteoporosis. *Osteoporos Int.* 2014;25(10):2359–81.
- 3143 Wright J. Marketing disease: is osteoporosis an example of »disease mongering«? *Br J Nurs.* 2009; 18(17):1064–7.
- 3144 Hudson B, Zarifeh A, Young L, Wells JE. Patients’ expectations of screening and preventive treatments. *Ann Fam Med.* 2012;10(6):495–502.
- 3145 Black DM, Rosen CJ. Postmenopausal osteoporosis. *N Engl J Med.* 2016;374(21):2096–7.
- 3146 Lems WF, Raterman HG. Critical issues and current challenges in osteoporosis and fracture prevention. An overview of unmet needs. *Ther Adv Musculoskelet Dis.* 2017;9(12):299–316.
- 3147 Kolata G. Fearing drugs’ rare side effects, millions take their chances with osteoporosis. *The New York Times.* <https://www.nytimes.com/2016/06/02/health/osteoporosis-drugs-bones.html>. Published June 1, 2016. Accessed March 6, 2022.
- 3148 Sales LP, Pinto AJ, Rodrigues SF, et al. Creatine supplementation (3 g/d) and bone health in older women: a 2-year, randomized, placebo-controlled trial. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2020;75(5): 931–8.
- 3149 Candow DG, Forbes SC, Kirk B, Duque G. Current evidence and possible future applications of creatine supplementation for older adults. *Nutrients.* 2021;13(3):745.
- 3150 NIH Consensus Development Panel on Osteoporosis Prevention, Diagnosis, and Therapy. Osteoporosis prevention, diagnosis, and therapy. *JAMA.* 2001;285(6):785–95.
- 3151 Nestle M, Nesheim MC. To supplement or not to supplement: the U. S. Preventive Services Task Force recommendations on Kalzium and vitamin D. *Ann Intern Med.* 2013;158(9):701–2.

- 3152 Grossman DC, Curry SJ, Owens DK, et al. Vitamin D, Calcium, or combined supplementation for the primary prevention of fractures in community-dwelling adults: US Preventive Services Task Force recommendation statement. *JAMA*. 2018;319(15):1592–9.
- 3153 Bolland MJ, Grey A, Reid IR. Calcium supplements and cardiovascular risk: 5 years on. *Ther Adv Drug Saf*. 2013;4(5):199–210.
- 3154 Reid IR, Bristow SM, Bolland MJ. Calcium supplements: benefits and risks. *J Intern Med*. 2015; 278(4):354–68.
- 3155 Reid IR, Bolland MJ. Risk factors: calcium supplements and cardiovascular risk. *Nat Rev Cardiol*. 2012;9(9):497–8.
- 3156 Bischoff-Ferrari HA, Dawson-Hughes B, Baron JA, et al. Calcium intake and hip fracture risk in men and women: a meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies and randomized controlled trials. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2007;86(6):1780–90.
- 3157 Bolland MJ, Grey A, Reid IR. Calcium supplements and cardiovascular risk: 5 years on. *Ther Adv Drug Saf*. 2013;4(5):199–210.
- 3158 Willett WC, Ludwig DS. Milk and health. *N Engl J Med*. 2020;382(7):644–54.
- 3159 Dawson-Hughes B, Jacques P, Shipp C. Dietary calcium intake and bone loss from the spine in healthy postmenopausal women. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 1987;46(4):685–7.
- 3160 Sanders KM, Stuart AL, Williamson EJ, et al. Annual high-dose oral vitamin D and falls and fractures in older women: a randomized controlled trial. *JAMA*. 2010;303(18):1815–22.
- 3161 Ginde AA, Blatchford P, Breese K, et al. High-dose monthly vitamin D for prevention of acute respiratory infection in older long-term care residents: a randomized clinical trial. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 2017;65(3):496–503.
- 3162 Bischoff-Ferrari HA, Dawson-Hughes B, Orav EJ, et al. Monthly high-dose vitamin D treatment for the prevention of functional decline: a randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Intern Med*. 2016; 176(2):175–83.
- 3163 Smith LM, Gallagher JC, Suiter C. Medium doses of vitamin D decrease falls and higher doses of daily vitamin D3 increase falls: a randomized clinical trial. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol*. 2017;173: 317–22.
- 3164 Burt LA, Billington EO, Rose MS, Raymond DA, Hanley DA, Boyd SK. Effect of high-dose vitamin D supplementation on volumetric bone density and bone strength: a randomized clinical trial. *JAMA*. 2019;322(8):736–45.
- 3165 Burt LA, Billington EO, Rose MS, Kremer R, Hanley DA, Boyd SK. Adverse effects of high-dose vitamin D supplementation on volumetric bone density are greater in females than males. *J Bone Miner Res*. 2020;35(12):2404–14.
- 3166 Iuliano S, Hill TR. Dairy foods and bone health throughout the lifespan: a critical appraisal of the evidence. *Br J Nutr*. 2019;121(7):763–72.
- 3167 Byberg L, Warensjö-Lemming E. Milk consumption for the prevention of fragility fractures. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(9):E2720.
- 3168 Willett WC, Ludwig DS. Milk and health. *N Engl J Med*. 2020;382(7):644–54.
- 3169 Phillip A. Study: milk may not be very good for bones or the body. *The Washington Post*. <https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/to-your-health/wp/2014/10/31/study-milk-may-not-be-very-good-for-bones-or-the-body/>. Published October 31, 2014. Accessed March 23, 2022.
- 3170 Michaëlsson K, Wolk A, Langenskiöld S, et al. Milk intake and risk of mortality and fractures in women and men: cohort studies. *BMJ*. 2014;349:g6015.
- 3171 Cui X, Wang L, Zuo P, et al. D-galactose-caused life shortening in *Drosophila melanogaster* and *Musca domestica* is associated with oxidative stress. *Biogerontology*. 2004;5(5):317–25.
- 3172 Cui X, Zuo P, Zhang Q, et al. Chronic systemic D-galactose exposure induces memory loss,

- neurodegeneration, and oxidative damage in mice: protective effects of R-alpha-lipoic acid. *J Neurosci Res*. 2006;84(3):647–54.
- 3173 Simoons FJ. A geographic approach to senile cataracts: possible links with milk consumption, lactase activity, and galactose metabolism. *Dig Dis Sci*. 1982;27(3):257–64.
- 3174 Sella R, Afshari NA. Nutritional effect on age-related cataract formation and progression. *Curr Opin Ophthalmol*. 2019;30(1):63–9.
- 3175 Ding M, Li J, Qi L, et al. Associations of dairy intake with risk of mortality in women and men: three prospective cohort studies. *BMJ*. 2019;367:l6204.
- 3176 Grey A, Bolland M. Web of industry, advocacy, and academia in the management of osteoporosis. *BMJ*. 2015;351:h3170.
- 3177 Byberg L, Warensjö-Lemming E. Milk consumption for the prevention of fragility fractures. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(9):E2720.
- 3178 Willett WC, Ludwig DS. Milk and health. *N Engl J Med*. 2020;382(7):644–54.
- 3179 Dai Z, Kroeger CM, Lawrence M, Scrinis G, Bero L. Comparison of methodological quality between the 2007 and 2019 Canadian dietary guidelines. *Public Health Nutr*. 2020;23(16):2879–85.
- 3180 Ausman LM, Oliver LM, Goldin BR, Woods MN, Gorbach SL, Dwyer JT. Estimated net acid excretion inversely correlates with urine pH in vegans, lacto-ovo vegetarians, and omnivores. *J Ren Nutr*. 2008;18(5):456–65.
- 3181 Kerstetter JE, O'Brien KO, Caseria DM, Wall DE, Insogna KL. The impact of dietary protein on calcium absorption and kinetic measures of bone turnover in women. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2005;90(1):26–31.
- 3182 Dawson-Hughes B, Harris SS, Ceglia L. Alkaline diets favor lean tissue mass in older adults. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2008;87(3):662–5.
- 3183 Groesbeck DK, Bluml RM, Kossoff EH. Long-term use of the ketogenic diet in the treatment of epilepsy. *Dev Med Child Neurol*. 2006;48(12):978–81.
- 3184 Heikura IA, Burke LM, Hawley JA, et al. A short-term ketogenic diet impairs markers of bone health in response to exercise. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne)*. 2020;10:880.
- 3185 Simm PJ, Bicknell-Royle J, Lawrie J, et al. The effect of the ketogenic diet on the developing skeleton. *Epilepsy Res*. 2017;136:62–6.
- 3186 Bergqvist AG, Schall JI, Stallings VA, Zemel BS. Progressive bone mineral content loss in children with intractable epilepsy treated with the ketogenic diet. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2008;88(6):1678–84.
- 3187 Yancy WS, Olsen MK, Dudley T, Westman EC. Acid-base analysis of individuals following two weight loss diets. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2007;61(12):1416–22.
- 3188 Gunaratnam K, Vidal C, Gimble JM, Duque G. Mechanisms of palmitate-induced lipotoxicity in human osteoblasts. *Endocrinology*. 2014;155(1):108–16.
- 3189 Mozaffari H, Djafarian K, Mofrad MD, Shab-Bidar S. Dietary fat, saturated fatty acid, and mono-unsaturated fatty acid intakes and risk of bone fracture: a systematic review and meta-analysis of observational studies. *Osteoporos Int*. 2018;29(9):1949–61.
- 3190 Frassetto L, Sebastian A. Age and systemic acid-base equilibrium: analysis of published data. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 1996;51(1):B91–9.
- 3191 Frassetto L, Banerjee T, Powe N, Sebastian A. Acid balance, dietary acid load, and bone effects – a controversial subject. *Nutrients*. 2018;10(4):517.
- 3192 Cao JJ, Whigham LD, Jahns L. Depletion and repletion of fruit and vegetable intake alters serum bone turnover markers: a 28-week single-arm experimental feeding intervention. *Br J Nutr*. 2018;120(5):500–7.
- 3193 Hayhoe RPG, Abdelhamid A, Luben RN, Khaw KT, Welch AA. Dietary acid-base load and its asso-

- ciation with risk of osteoporotic fractures and low estimated skeletal muscle mass. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2020;74(Suppl 1):33–42.
- 3194 Macdonald R, Black A, Sandison R, Aucott L, et al. Two year double blind randomized controlled trial in postmenopausal women shows no gain in BMD with potassium citrate treatment. Paper presented at: 28th Annual Meeting of the American Society of Bone and Mineral Research; September 15–19, 2006; Philadelphia, PA.
- 3195 Dawson-Hughes B. Acid-base balance of the diet-implications for bone and muscle. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2020;74(Suppl 1):7–13.
- 3196 Jehle S, Hulter HN, Krapf R. Effect of potassium citrate on bone density, microarchitecture, and fracture risk in healthy older adults without osteoporosis: a randomized controlled trial. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2013;98(1):207–17.
- 3197 Fang Y, Zhu J, Fan J, et al. Dietary Inflammatory Index in relation to bone mineral density, osteoporosis risk and fracture risk: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Osteoporos Int.* 2021;32(4):633–43.
- 3198 Mun H, Liu B, Pham THA, Wu Q. C-reactive protein and fracture risk: an updated systematic review and meta-analysis of cohort studies through the use of both frequentist and Bayesian approaches. *Osteoporos Int.* 2021;32(3):425–35.
- 3199 Zhao F, Guo L, Wang X, Zhang Y. Correlation of oxidative stress-related biomarkers with postmenopausal osteoporosis: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Arch Osteoporos.* 2021;16(1):4.
- 3200 Brondani JE, Comim FV, Flores LM, Martini LA, Premaor MO. Fruit and vegetable intake and bones: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *PLoS One.* 2019;14(5):e0217223.
- 3201 Zeng LF, Luo MH, Liang GH, et al. Can dietary intake of vitamin C-oriented foods reduce the risk of osteoporosis, fracture, and BMD loss? Systematic review with meta-analyses of recent studies. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne).* 2019;10:844.
- 3202 Sun Y, Liu C, Bo Y, et al. Dietary vitamin C intake and the risk of hip fracture: a dose-response meta-analysis. *Osteoporos Int.* 2018;29(1):79–87.
- 3203 Mühlbauer RC, Lozano A, Reinli A, Wetli H. Various selected vegetables, fruits, mushrooms and red wine residue inhibit bone resorption in rats. *J Nutr.* 2003;133(11):3592–7.
- 3204 Hooshmand S, Kern M, Metti D, et al. The effect of two doses of dried plum on bone density and bone biomarkers in osteopenic postmenopausal women: a randomized, controlled trial. *Osteoporos Int.* 2016;27(7):2271–9.
- 3205 Law YY, Chiu HF, Lee HH, Shen YC, Venkatakrishnan K, Wang CK. Consumption of onion juice modulates oxidative stress and attenuates the risk of bone disorders in middle-aged and postmenopausal healthy subjects. *Food Funct.* 2016;7(2):902–12.
- 3206 Mackinnon ES, Rao AV, Josse RG, Rao LG. Supplementation with the antioxidant lycopene significantly decreases oxidative stress parameters and the bone resorption marker N-telopeptide of type I collagen in postmenopausal women. *Osteoporos Int.* 2011;22(4):1091–101.
- 3207 Russo C, Ferro Y, Maurotti S, et al. Lycopene and bone: an in vitro investigation and a pilot prospective clinical study. *J Transl Med.* 2020;18(1):43.
- 3208 Gunn CA, Weber JL, McGill AT, Kruger MC. Increased intake of selected vegetables, herbs and fruit may reduce bone turnover in post-menopausal women. *Nutrients.* 2015;7(4):2499–517.
- 3209 Cheraghi Z, Doosti-Irani A, Almasi-Hashiani A, et al. The effect of alcohol on osteoporosis: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Drug Alcohol Depend.* 2019;197:197–202.
- 3210 Godos J, Giampieri F, Chisari E, et al. Alcohol consumption, bone mineral density, and risk of osteoporotic fractures: a dose-response meta-analysis. *Int J Environ Res Public Health.* 2022;19(3):1515.
- 3211 Lems WF, Raterman HG. Critical issues and current challenges in osteoporosis and fracture prevention. An overview of unmet needs. *Ther Adv Musculoskelet Dis.* 2017;9(12):299–316.

- 3212 Ahn H, Park YK. Sugar-sweetened beverage consumption and bone health: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nutr J*. 2021;20(1):41.
- 3213 Fatahi S, Namazi N, Larijani B, Azadbakht L. The association of dietary and urinary sodium with bone mineral density and risk of osteoporosis: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Am Coll Nutr*. 2018;37(6):522–32.
- 3214 Mortensen SJ, Beeram I, Florance J, et al. Modifiable lifestyle factors associated with fragility hip fracture: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Bone Miner Metab*. 2021;39(5):893–902.
- 3215 Shen CL, Chyu MC, Yeh JK, et al. Effect of green tea and Tai Chi on bone health in postmenopausal osteopenic women: a 6-month randomized placebo-controlled trial. *Osteoporos Int*. 2012;23(5):1541–52.
- 3216 Shen CL, Wang P, Guerrieri J, Yeh JK, Wang JS. Protective effect of green tea polyphenols on bone loss in middle-aged female rats. *Osteoporos Int*. 2008;19(7):979–90.
- 3217 Dostal AM, Arikawa A, Espejo L, Kurzer MS. Long-term supplementation of green tea extract does not modify adiposity or bone mineral density in a randomized trial of overweight and obese postmenopausal women. *J Nutr*. 2016;146(2):256–64.
- 3218 Platt ID, Josse AR, Kendall CWC, Jenkins DJA, El-Sohemy A. Postprandial effects of almond consumption on human osteoclast precursors – an ex vivo study. *Metabolism*. 2011;60(7):923–9.
- 3219 Fugh-Berman A, Pearson C. The overselling of hormone replacement therapy. *Pharmacotherapy*. 2002;22(9):1205–8.
- 3220 Rossouw JE, Anderson GL, Prentice RL, et al. Risks and benefits of estrogen plus progestin in healthy postmenopausal women: principal results from the Women’s Health Initiative randomized controlled trial. *JAMA*. 2002;288(3):321–33.
- 3221 Oseni T, Patel R, Pyle J, Jordan VC. Selective estrogen receptor modulators and phytoestrogens. *Planta Med*. 2008;74(13):1656–65.
- 3222 McCarty MF. Isoflavones made simple – genistein’s agonist activity for the beta-type estrogen receptor mediates their health benefits. *Med Hypotheses*. 2006;66(6):1093–114.
- 3223 Chi F, Wu R, Zeng YC, Xing R, Liu Y, Xu ZG. Post-diagnosis soy food intake and breast cancer survival: a meta-analysis of cohort studies. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev*. 2013;14(4):2407–12.
- 3224 Sansai K, Na Takuathung M, Khatsri R, Teekachunhatean S, Hanprasertpong N, Koonrungsom-boon N. Effects of isoflavone interventions on bone mineral density in postmenopausal women: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Osteoporos Int*. 2020;31(10):1853–64.
- 3225 Morabito N, Crisafulli A, Vergara C, et al. Effects of genistein and hormone-replacement therapy on bone loss in early postmenopausal women: a randomized double-blind placebo-controlled study. *J Bone Miner Res*. 2002;17(10):1904–12.
- 3226 Lydeking-Olsen E, Beck-Jensen JE, Setchell KDR, Holm-Jensen T. Soy milk or progesterone for prevention of bone loss: a 2 year randomized, placebo-controlled trial. *Eur J Nutr*. 2004;43(4):246–57.
- 3227 Koch L. Nutrition: High isoflavone intake delays puberty onset and may reduce breast cancer risk in girls. *Nat Rev Endocrinol*. 2010;6(11):595.
- 3228 Jacobsen BK, Knutsen SF, Fraser GE. Does high soy milk intake reduce prostate cancer incidence? The Adventist Health Study (United States). *Cancer Causes Control*. 1998;9(6):553–7.
- 3229 Fujisawa T, Ohashi Y, Shin R, Narai-Kanayama A, Nakagaki T. The effect of soy milk intake on the fecal microbiota, particularly *Bifidobacterium* species, and intestinal environment of healthy adults: a pilot study. *Biosci Microbiota Food Health*. 2017;36(1):33–7.
- 3230 Eslami O, Shidfar F, Maleki Z, et al. Effect of soy milk on metabolic status of patients with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease: a randomized clinical trial. *J Am Coll Nutr*. 2019;38(1):51–8.

- 3231 Mitchell JH, Collins AR. Effects of a soy milk supplement on plasma cholesterol levels and oxidative DNA damage in men – a pilot study. *Eur J Nutr.* 1999;38(3):143–8.
- 3232 Maleki Z, Jazayeri S, Esлами O, et al. Effect of soy milk consumption on glycemic status, blood pressure, fibrinogen and malondialdehyde in patients with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease: a randomized controlled trial. *Complement Ther Med.* 2019;44:44–50.
- 3233 Liao YH, Chen CN, Hu CY, Tsai SC, Kuo YC. Soymilk ingestion immediately after therapeutic exercise enhances rehabilitation outcomes in chronic stroke patients: a randomized controlled trial. *NeuroRehabilitation.* 2019;44(2):217–29.
- 3234 Rivas M, Garay RP, Escanero JF, Cia P, Cia P, Alda JO. Soy milk lowers blood pressure in men and women with mild to moderate essential hypertension. *J Nutr.* 2002;132(7):1900–2.
- 3235 Onuegbu AJ, Olisekodiaka JM, Onibon MO, Adesiyun AA, Igbeneghu CA. Consumption of soy-milk lowers atherogenic lipid fraction in healthy individuals. *J Med Food.* 2011;14(3):257–60.
- 3236 Vanga SK, Raghavan V. How well do plant based alternatives fare nutritionally compared to cow's milk? *J Food Sci Technol.* 2018;55(1):10–20.
- 3237 Shi Y, Zhan Y, Chen Y, Jiang Y. Effects of dairy products on bone mineral density in healthy postmenopausal women: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Arch Osteoporos.* 2020;15(1):48.
- 3238 Byberg L, Warensjö-Lemming E. Milk consumption for the prevention of fragility fractures. *Nutrients.* 2020;12(9):E2720.
- 3239 Akhavan Zanjani M, Rahmani S, Mehranfar S, et al. Soy foods and the risk of fracture: a systematic review of prospective cohort studies. *Complement Med Res.* 2022;29(2):172–81.
- 3240 Zhang X, Shu XO, Li H, et al. Prospective cohort study of soy food consumption and risk of bone fracture among postmenopausal women. *Arch Intern Med.* 2005;165(16):1890–5.
- 3241 Chen Z, Zheng W, Custer LJ, et al. Usual dietary consumption of soy foods and its correlation with the excretion rate of isoflavonoids in overnight urine samples among Chinese women in Shanghai. *Nutr Cancer.* 1999;33(1):82–7.
- 3242 Prabhakaran MP. Isoflavone levels and the effect of processing on the content of isoflavones during the preparation of soymilk and tofu. Thesis submitted for the degree of doctor of philosophy to the National University of Singapore. 2005.
- 3243 Petroski W, Minich DM. Is there such a thing as »anti-nutrients«? A narrative review of perceived problematic plant compounds. *Nutrients.* 2020;12(10):2929.
- 3244 Berg J, Seyedsadjadi N, Grant R. Increased consumption of plant foods is associated with increased bone mineral density. *J Nutr Health Aging.* 2020;24(4):388–97.
- 3245 Melaku YA, Gill TK, Appleton SL, Taylor AW, Adams R, Shi Z. Prospective associations of dietary and nutrient patterns with fracture risk: a 20-year follow-up study. *Nutrients.* 2017;9(11):1198.
- 3246 Iguacel I, Miguel-Berges ML, Gómez-Bruton A, Moreno LA, Julián C. Veganism, vegetarianism, bone mineral density, and fracture risk: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nutr Rev.* 2019;77(1):1–18.
- 3247 Karavasiloglou N, Selinger E, Gojda J, Rohrmann S, Kühn T. Differences in bone mineral density between adult vegetarians and nonvegetarians become marginal when accounting for differences in anthropometric factors. *J Nutr.* 2020;150(5):1266–71.
- 3248 Iwaniec UT, Turner RT. Influence of body weight on bone mass, architecture and turnover. *J Endocrinol.* 2016;230(3):R115–30.
- 3249 Tong TYN, Appleby PN, Armstrong MEG, et al. Vegetarian and vegan diets and risks of total and site-specific fractures: results from the prospective EPIC-Oxford study. *BMC Med.* 2020;18(1):353.
- 3250 Tong TYN, Appleby PN, Armstrong MEG, et al. Vegetarian and vegan diets and risks of total and

- site-specific fractures: results from the prospective EPIC-Oxford study. Table S6. Risks of hip fractures by age, sex, menopausal status, physical activity and BMI. *BMC Med.* 2020;18(1):353.
- 3251 Yao P, Bennett D, Mafham M, et al. Vitamin D and calcium for the prevention of fracture: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA Netw Open.* 2019;2(12):e1917789.
- 3252 Heaney RP. The vitamin D requirement in health and disease. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol.* 2005; 97(1–2):13–9.
- 3253 Appleby P, Roddam A, Allen N, Key T. Comparative fracture risk in vegetarians and nonvegetarians in EPIC-Oxford. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2007;61(12):1400–6.
- 3254 Lang T, LeBlanc A, Evans H, Lu Y, Genant H, Yu A. Cortical and trabecular bone mineral loss from the spine and hip in long-duration spaceflight. *J Bone Miner Res.* 2004;19(6):1006–12.
- 3255 Troy KL, Mancuso ME, Butler TA, Johnson JE. Exercise early and often: effects of physical activity and exercise on women's bone health. *Int J Environ Res Public Health.* 2018;15(5):E878.
- 3256 Troy KL, Mancuso ME, Butler TA, Johnson JE. Exercise early and often: effects of physical activity and exercise on women's bone health. *Int J Environ Res Public Health.* 2018; 15(5):E878.
- 3257 Lu YH, Rosner B, Chang G, Fishman LM. Twelve-minute daily yoga regimen reverses osteoporotic bone loss. *Top Geriatr Rehabil.* 2016; 32(2):81–7.
- 3258 Sfeir JG, Drake MT, Sonawane VJ, Sinaki M. Vertebral compression fractures associated with yoga: a case series. *Eur J Phys Rehabil Med.* 2018; 54(6):947–51.
- 3259 Cramer H, Ostermann T, Dobos G. Injuries and other adverse events associated with yoga practice: a systematic review of epidemiological studies. *J Sci Med Sport.* 2018; 21(2):147–54.
- 3260 Cramer H, Quinker D, Schumann D, Wardle J, Dobos G, Lauche R. Adverse effects of yoga: a national cross-sectional survey. *BMC Complement Altern Med.* 2019; 19(1):190.
- 3261 Zhu JK, Wu LD, Zheng RZ, Lan SH. Yoga is found hazardous to the meniscus for Chinese women. *Chin J Traumatol.* 2012; 15(3):148–51.
- 3262 Boddu P, Patel S, Shahrava A. Sudden cardiac arrest from heat stroke: hidden dangers of hot yoga. *Am J Med.* 2016; 129(8):e129–30.
- 3263 insightSlice. Bone densitometer market global sales are expected to grow steadily to reach US\$1.75 billion by 2031. Globe Newswire. <https://www.globenewswire.com/news-release/2021/07/12/2261344/0/en/Bone-Densitometer-Market-Global-Sales-are-Expected-to-Grow-Steadily-to-Reach-US-1-75-billion-by-2031.html>. Published July 12, 2021. Accessed March 18, 2022.
- 3264 Stone KL, Seeley DG, Lui LY, et al. BMD at multiple sites and risk of fracture of multiple types: long-term results from the Study of Osteoporotic Fractures. *J Bone Miner Res.* 2003;18(11): 1947–54.
- 3265 De Laet CEDH, van Hout BA, Burger H, Hofman A, Pols HAP. Bone density and risk of hip fracture in men and women: cross sectional analysis. *BMJ.* 1997;315(7102):221–5.
- 3266 Järvinen TLN, Sievänen H, Khan KM, Heinonen A, Kannus P. Shifting the focus in fracture prevention from osteoporosis to falls. *BMJ.* 2008;336(7636):124–6.
- 3267 Nordström P, Eklund F, Björnstig U, et al. Do both areal BMD and injurious falls explain the higher incidence of fractures in women than in men? *Calcif Tissue Int.* 2011;89(3):203–10.
- 3268 Wagner H, Melhus H, Gedeberg R, Pedersen NL, Michaëlsson K. Simply ask them about their balance – future fracture risk in a nationwide cohort study of twins. *Am J Epidemiol.* 2009;169(2): 143–9.
- 3269 Stone KL, Seeley DG, Lui LY, et al. BMD at multiple sites and risk of fracture of multiple types: long-term results from the Study of Osteoporotic Fractures. *J Bone Miner Res.* 2003;18(11): 1947–54.
- 3270 Järvinen TLN, Michaëlsson K, Aspenberg P, Sievänen H. Osteoporosis: the emperor has no clothes. *J Intern Med.* 2015;277(6):662–73.

- 3271 Dequeker J, Nijs J, Verstraeten A, Geusens P, Gevers G. Genetic determinants of bone mineral content at the spine and radius: a twin study. *Bone*. 1987;8(4):207–9.
- 3272 Michaëlsson K, Melhus H, Ferm H, Ahlbom A, Pedersen NL. Genetic liability to fractures in the elderly. *Arch Intern Med*. 2005;165(16):1825–30.
- 3273 Wagner H, Melhus H, Pedersen NL, Michaëlsson K. Heritability of impaired balance: a nationwide cohort study in twins. *Osteoporos Int*. 2009;20(4):577–83.
- 3274 Burger H, de Laet CEDH, Weel AEAM, Hofman A, Pols HAP. Added value of bone mineral density in hip fracture risk scores. *Bone*. 1999;25(3):369–74.
- 3275 Järvinen TLN, Michaëlsson K, Aspenberg P, Sievänen H. Osteoporosis: the emperor has no clothes. *J Intern Med*. 2015;277(6):662–73.
- 3276 Kannus P, Sievänen H, Palvanen M, Järvinen T, Parkkari J. Prevention of falls and consequent injuries in elderly people. *Lancet*. 2005;366(9500):1885–93.
- 3277 Järvinen TLN, Michaëlsson K, Aspenberg P, Sievänen H. Osteoporosis: the emperor has no clothes. *J Intern Med*. 2015;277(6):662–73.
- 3278 Tinetti ME. Preventing falls in elderly persons. *N Engl J Med*. 2003;348(1):42–9.
- 3279 Sernbo I, Johnell O. Consequences of a hip fracture: a prospective study over 1 year. *Osteoporos Int*. 1993;3(3):148–53.
- 3280 Tricco AC, Thomas SM, Veroniki AA, et al. Comparisons of interventions for preventing falls in older adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA*. 2017;318(17):1687–99.
- 3281 Dautzenberg L, Beglinger S, Tsokani S, et al. Interventions for preventing falls and fall-related fractures in community-dwelling older adults: a systematic review and network meta-analysis. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 2021;69(10):2973–84.
- 3282 Sherrington C, Fairhall NJ, Wallbank GK, et al. Exercise for preventing falls in older people living in the community. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2019;1:CD012424.
- 3283 Wong RMY, Chong KC, Law SW, et al. The effectiveness of exercises on fall and fracture prevention amongst community elderlies: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Orthop Translat*. 2020;24:58–65.
- 3284 Karinkanta S, Heinonen A, Sievänen H, et al. A multi-component exercise regimen to prevent functional decline and bone fragility in home-dwelling elderly women: randomized, controlled trial. *Osteoporos Int*. 2007;18(4):453–62.
- 3285 Karinkanta S, Kannus P, Uusi-Rasi K, Heinonen A, Sievänen H. Combined resistance and balance-jumping exercise reduces older women’s injurious falls and fractures: 5-year follow-up study. *Age Ageing*. 2015;44(5):784–9.
- 3286 Korall AMB, Feldman F, Scott VJ, et al. Facilitators of and barriers to hip protector acceptance and adherence in long-term care facilities: a systematic review. *J Am Med Dir Assoc*. 2015;16(3):185–93.
- 3287 Santesso N, Carrasco-Labra A, Brignardello-Petersen R. Hip protectors for preventing hip fractures in older people. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2014;(3):CD001255.
- 3288 Dautzenberg L, Beglinger S, Tsokani S, et al. Interventions for preventing falls and fall-related fractures in community-dwelling older adults: a systematic review and network meta-analysis. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 2021;69(10):2973–84.
- 3289 STEADI. What you can do to prevent falls. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. <https://www.cdc.gov/steady/pdf/STEADI-Brochure-WhatYouCanDo-508.pdf>. Published 2017. Accessed March 11, 2022.
- 3290 STEADI. Family caregivers: protect your loved ones from falling. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. <https://www.cdc.gov/steady/pdf/patient/customizable/Caregiver-Brochure-Final-Customizable-508.pdf>. Published 2018. Accessed March 11, 2022.
- 3291 Pirruccio K, Ahn J. Fractures while walking leashed dogs – reply. *JAMA Surg*. 2019;154(11):1078.

- 3292 Law MR, Wald NJ, Meade TW. Strategies for prevention of osteoporosis and hip fracture. *BMJ*. 1991;303(6800):453–9.
- 3293 Järvinen TLN, Michaëlsson K, Aspenberg P, Sievänen H. Osteoporosis: the emperor has no clothes. *J Intern Med*. 2015;277(6):662–73.
- 3294 Sullivan R. A brief journey into medical care and disease in ancient Egypt. *J R Soc Med*. 1995; 88(3):141–5.
- 3295 Chen TS, Chen PS. Gastroenterology in ancient Egypt. *J Clin Gastroenterol*. 1991;13(2):182–7.
- 3296 Holl RM. Bowel movement: the sixth vital sign. *Holist Nurs Pract*. 2014;28(3):195–7.
- 3297 Staller K, Cash BD. Myths and misconceptions about constipation: a new view for the 2020s. *Am J Gastroenterol*. 2020;115(11):1741–5.
- 3298 Johanson JF, Kralstein J. Chronic constipation: a survey of the patient perspective. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther*. 2007;25(5):599–608.
- 3299 Gokce AH, Gokce FS. Effects of bilateral transcutaneous tibial nerve stimulation on constipation severity in geriatric patients: a prospective clinical study. *Geriatr Gerontol Int*. 2020;20(2): 101–5.
- 3300 Sonnenberg A, Koch TR. Physician visits in the United States for constipation: 1958 to 1986. *Dig Dis Sci*. 1989;34(4):606–11.
- 3301 Luthra P, Camilleri M, Burr NE, Quigley EMM, Black CJ, Ford AC. Efficacy of drugs in chronic idiopathic constipation: a systematic review and network meta-analysis. *Lancet Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2019;4(11):831–44.
- 3302 Chen J, Liu X, Bai T, Hou X. Impact of clinical outcome measures on placebo response rates in clinical trials for chronic constipation: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Clin Transl Gastroenterol*. 2020;11(11):e00255.
- 3303 Pont LG, Fisher M, Williams K. Appropriate use of laxatives in the older person. *Drugs Aging*. 2019;36(11):999–1005.
- 3304 Lämås K, Karlsson S, Nolé A, Lövheim H, Sandman PO. Prevalence of constipation among persons living in institutional geriatric-care settings – a cross-sectional study. *Scand J Caring Sci*. 2017;31(1):157–63.
- 3305 Tvistholm N, Munch L, Danielsen AK. Constipation is casting a shadow over everyday life – a systematic review on older people’s experience of living with constipation. *J Clin Nurs*. 2017; 26(7–8):902–14.
- 3306 Belsey J, Greenfield S, Candy D, Geraint M. Systematic review: impact of constipation on quality of life in adults and children. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther*. 2010;31(9):938–49.
- 3307 Tvistholm N, Munch L, Danielsen AK. Constipation is casting a shadow over everyday life – a systematic review on older people’s experience of living with constipation. *J Clin Nurs*. 2017; 26(7–8):902–14.
- 3308 Emmanuel A, Mattace-Raso F, Neri MC, Petersen KU, Rey E, Rogers J. Constipation in older people: a consensus statement. *Int J Clin Pract*. 2017;71(1):e12920.
- 3309 Pekmezaris R, Aversa L, Wolf-Klein G, Cedarbaum J, Reid-Durant M. The cost of chronic constipation. *J Am Med Dir Assoc*. 2002;3(4):224–8.
- 3310 Modi RM, Hinton A, Pinkhas D, et al. Implementation of a defecation posture modification device. *J Clin Gastroenterol*. 2019;53(3):216–9.
- 3311 Burkitt DP. A deficiency of dietary fiber may be one cause of certain colonic and venous disorders. *Am J Dig Dis*. 1976;21(2):104–8.
- 3312 Burkitt DP. Hiatus hernia: is it preventable? *Am J Clin Nutr*. 1981;34(3):428–31.
- 3313 Burkitt DP, James PA. Low-residue diets and hiatus hernia. *Lancet*. 1973;2(7821):128–30.
- 3314 Burkitt DP. A deficiency of dietary fiber may be one cause of certain colonic and venous disorders. *Am J Dig Dis*. 1976;21(2):104–8.

- 3315 Fox A, Tietze PH, Ramakrishnan K. Anorectal conditions: anal fissure and anorectal fistula. *FP Essent.* 2014;419:20–7.
- 3316 Burkitt DP. Two blind spots in medical knowledge. *Nurs Times.* 1976;72(1):24–7.
- 3317 Burkitt DP. Hiatus hernia: is it preventable? *Am J Clin Nutr.* 1981;34(3):428–31.
- 3318 Burkitt DP. Dietary fibre and »pressure diseases.« *J R Coll Physicians Lond.* 1975;9(2):138–46.
- 3319 Kapoor WN, Peterson J, Karpf M. Defecation syncope: a symptom with multiple etiologies. *Arch Intern Med.* 1986;146(12):2377–9.
- 3320 Greenfield JC, Rembert JC, Tindall GT. Transient changes in cerebral vascular resistance during the Valsalva maneuver in man. *Stroke.* 1984;15(1):76–9.
- 3321 Benchimol A, Wang TF, Desser KB, Gartlan JL. The Valsalva maneuver and coronary arterial blood flow velocity. Studies in man. *Ann Intern Med.* 1972;77(3):357–60.
- 3322 McGuire J, Green RS, Courter S, et al. Bed pan deaths. *J Lab Clin Med.* 1948;33(11):1457.
- 3323 Emmanuel A, Mattace-Raso F, Neri MC, Petersen KU, Rey E, Rogers J. Constipation in older people: a consensus statement. *Int J Clin Pract.* 2017;71(1):e12920.
- 3324 Annells M, Koch T. Faecal impaction: older people's experiences and nursing practice. *Br J Community Nurs.* 2002;7(3):118–26.
- 3325 Annells M, Koch T. Older people seeking solutions to constipation: the laxative mire. *J Clin Nurs.* 2002;11(5):603–12.
- 3326 Sakakibara R, Tsunoyama K, Hosoi H, et al. Influence of body position on defecation in humans. *Low Urin Tract Symptoms.* 2010;2(1):16–21.
- 3327 Isbit J. Is the porcelain throne to blame? *Tech Coloproctol.* 2015;19(3):193–4.
- 3328 Davies GJ, Crowder M, Reid B, Dickerson JW. Bowel function measurements of individuals with different eating patterns. *Gut.* 1986;27(2):164–9.
- 3329 Choi YI, Kim KO, Chung JW, et al. Effects of automatic abdominal massage device in treatment of chronic constipation patients: a prospective study. *Dig Dis Sci.* 2021;66(9):3105–12.
- 3330 Rao SSC, Lembo A, Chey WD, Friedenber K, Quigley EMM. Effects of the vibrating capsule on colonic circadian rhythm and bowel symptoms in chronic idiopathic constipation. *Neurogastroenterol Motil.* 2020;32(11):e13890.
- 3331 Staller K, Cash BD. Myths and misconceptions about constipation: a new view for the 2020s. *Am J Gastroenterol.* 2020;115(11):1741–5.
- 3332 Knowles CH, Grossi U, Chapman M, et al. Surgery for constipation: systematic review and practice recommendations: Results I: colonic resection. *Colorectal Dis.* 2017;19 Suppl 3: 17–36.
- 3333 Rao SSC, Brenner DM. Efficacy and safety of over-the-counter therapies for chronic constipation: an updated systematic review. *Am J Gastroenterol.* 2021;116(6):1156–81.
- 3334 Rao SSC, Brenner DM. Efficacy and safety of over-the-counter therapies for chronic constipation: an updated systematic review. *Am J Gastroenterol.* 2021;116(6):1156–81.
- 3335 Pont LG, Fisher M, Williams K. Appropriate use of laxatives in the older person. *Drugs Aging.* 2019;36(11):999–1005.
- 3336 Rao SSC, Brenner DM. Efficacy and safety of over-the-counter therapies for chronic constipation: an updated systematic review. *Am J Gastroenterol.* 2021;116(6):1156–81.
- 3337 Noergaard M, Traerup Andersen J, Jimenez-Solem E, Bring Christensen M. Long term treatment with stimulant laxatives – clinical evidence for effectiveness and safety? *Scand J Gastroenterol.* 2019; 54(1):27–34.
- 3338 Riemann JF, Schmidt H, Zimmermann W. The fine structure of colonic submucosal nerves in patients with chronic laxative abuse. *Scand J Gastroenterol.* 1980;15(6):761–8.
- 3339 Serrano-Falcón B, Rey E. The safety of available treatments for chronic constipation. *Expert Opin Drug Saf.* 2017;16(11):1243–53.

- 3340 Rao SSC, Brenner DM. Efficacy and safety of over-the-counter therapies for chronic constipation: an updated systematic review. *Am J Gastroenterol*. 2021;116(6):1156–81.
- 3341 Leth PM, Gregersen M. Ethylene glycol poisoning. *Forensic Sci Int*. 2005;155(2–3):179–84.
- 3342 Serrano-Falcón B, Rey E. The safety of available treatments for chronic constipation. *Expert Opin Drug Saf*. 2017;16(11):1243–53.
- 3343 Lacy BE, Shea EP, Manuel M, Abel JL, Jiang H, Taylor DCA. Lessons learned: chronic idiopathic constipation patient experiences with over-the-counter medications. *PLoS One*. 2021;16(1):e0243318.
- 3344 Lucak S, Lunsford TN, Harris LA. Evaluation and treatment of constipation in the geriatric population. *Clin Geriatr Med*. 2021;37(1):85–102.
- 3345 Annells M, Koch T. Older people seeking solutions to constipation: the laxative mire. *J Clin Nurs*. 2002;11(5):603–12.
- 3346 Wilson PB. Associations between physical activity and constipation in adult Americans: results from the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. *Neurogastroenterol Motil*. 2020;32(5):e13789.
- 3347 Liu F, Kondo T, Toda Y. Brief physical inactivity prolongs colonic transit time in elderly active men. *Int J Sports Med*. 1993;14(8):465–7.
- 3348 Asnicar F, Leeming ER, Dimidi E, et al. Blue poo: impact of gut transit time on the gut microbiome using a novel marker. *Gut*. 2021;70(9):1665–74.
- 3349 Gao R, Tao Y, Zhou C, et al. Exercise therapy in patients with constipation: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Scand J Gastroenterol*. 2019;54(2):169–77.
- 3350 Mari A, Mahamid M, Amara H, Baker FA, Yacob A. Chronic constipation in the elderly patient: updates in evaluation and management. *Korean J Fam Med*. 2020;41(3):139–45.
- 3351 Pont LG, Fisher M, Williams K. Appropriate use of laxatives in the older person. *Drugs Aging*. 2019;36(11):999–1005.
- 3352 Burkitt DP. A deficiency of dietary fiber may be one cause of certain colonic and venous disorders. *Am J Dig Dis*. 1976;21(2):104–8.
- 3353 Clemens R, Kranz S, Mobley AR, et al. Filling America's fiber intake gap: summary of a roundtable to probe realistic solutions with a focus on grain-based foods. *J Nutr*. 2012;142(7):1390S-401S.
- 3354 Sanjoaquin MA, Appleby PN, Spencer EA, Key TJ. Nutrition and lifestyle in relation to bowel movement frequency: a cross-sectional study of 20630 men and women in EPIC-Oxford. *Public Health Nutr*. 2004 Feb;7(1):77–83.
- 3355 Schmier JK, Miller PE, Levine JA, et al. Cost savings of reduced constipation rates attributed to increased dietary fiber intakes: a decision-analytic model. *BMC Public Health*. 2014;14:374.
- 3356 Oh SJ, Fuller G, Patel D, et al. Chronic constipation in the United States: results from a population-based survey assessing healthcare seeking and use of pharmacotherapy. *Am J Gastroenterol*. 2020;115(6):895–905.
- 3357 Christodoulides S, Dimidi E, Fragkos KC, Farmer AD, Whelan K, Scott SM. Systematic review with meta-analysis: effect of fibre supplementation on chronic idiopathic constipation in adults. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther*. 2016;44(2):103–16.
- 3358 Staller K, Cash BD. Myths and misconceptions about constipation: a new view for the 2020s. *Am J Gastroenterol*. 2020;115(11):1741–5.
- 3359 Jalanka J, Major G, Murray K, et al. The effect of psyllium husk on intestinal microbiota in constipated patients and healthy controls. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2019;20(2):E433.
- 3360 Hefny AF, Ayad AZ, Matev N, Bashir MO. Intestinal obstruction caused by a laxative drug (Psyllium): a case report and review of the literature. *Int J Surg Case Rep*. 2018;52:59–62.
- 3361 Gill SK, Rossi M, Bajka B, Whelan K. Dietary fibre in gastrointestinal health and disease. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2021;18(2):101–16.

- 3362 Threapleton DE, Greenwood DC, Evans CE, et al. Dietary fibre intake and risk of cardiovascular disease: systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMJ*. 2013;347:f6879.
- 3363 Gill SK, Rossi M, Bajka B, Whelan K. Dietary fibre in gastrointestinal health and disease. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2021;18(2):101–16.
- 3364 Maskarinec G, Takata Y, Pagano I, et al. Trends and dietary determinants of overweight and obesity in a multiethnic population. *Obesity* (Silver Spring). 2006;14(4):717–26.
- 3365 Yao B, Fang H, Xu W, et al. Dietary fiber intake and risk of type 2 diabetes: a dose-response analysis of prospective studies. *Eur J Epidemiol*. 2014;29(2):79–88.
- 3366 Fatahi S, Matin SS, Sohoulı MH, et al. Association of dietary fiber and depression symptom: a systematic review and meta-analysis of observational studies. *Complement Ther Med*. 2021;56:102621.
- 3367 Kim Y, Je Y. Dietary fiber intake and total mortality: a meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *Am J Epidemiol*. 2014;180(6):565–73.
- 3368 Threapleton DE, Greenwood DC, Evans CEL, et al. Dietary fibre intake and risk of cardiovascular disease: systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMJ*. 2013;347:f6879.
- 3369 Wolever TM, Jenkins DJ. What is a high fiber diet? *Adv Exp Med Biol*. 1997;427:35–42.
- 3370 Shaper AG, Jones KW. Serum-cholesterol, diet, and coronary heart-disease in Africans and Asians in Uganda: 1959. *Int J Epidemiol*. 2012;41(5):1221–5.
- 3371 Singh SA, Trowell HC. A case of coronary heart disease in an African. *East Afr Med J*. 1956;33(10):391–4.
- 3372 Ikem I, Sumpio BE. Cardiovascular disease: the new epidemic in sub-Saharan Africa. *Vascular*. 2011;19(6):301–7.
- 3373 Burkitt DP, Walker AR, Painter NS. Effect of dietary fibre on stools and the transit-times, and its role in the causation of disease. *Lancet*. 1972;2(7792):1408–12.
- 3374 Dietary fiber market to reach \$3.25 billion by 2017. *NeutraceuticalsWorld*. https://nutraceuticalsworld.com/contents/view_breaking-news/2012-10-29/dietary-fiber-market-to-reach-325-billion-by-2017. Published October 29, 2012. Accessed March 29, 2022.
- 3375 Eastwood M, Kritchevsky D. Dietary fiber: how did we get where we are? *Annu Rev Nutr*. 2005;25:1–8.
- 3376 Threapleton DE, Greenwood DC, Evans CE, et al. Dietary fibre intake and risk of cardiovascular disease: systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMJ*. 2013;347:f6879.
- 3377 Eastwood M, Kritchevsky D. Dietary fiber: how did we get where we are? *Annu Rev Nutr*. 2005;25:1–8.
- 3378 McRorie JW. Evidence-based approach to fiber supplements and clinically meaningful health benefits, part 2: what to look for and how to recommend an effective fiber therapy. *Nutr Today*. 2015;50(2):90–7.
- 3379 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Seeds, flaxseeds. Food-Data Central. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html#/food-details/169414/nutrients>. Published April 1, 2019. Accessed February 22, 2023.
- 3380 Soltanian N, Janghorbani M. A randomized trial of the effects of flaxseed to manage constipation, weight, glycemia, and lipids in constipated patients with type 2 diabetes. *Nutr Metab (Lond)*. 2018;15:36.
- 3381 Soltanian N, Janghorbani M. Effect of flaxseed or psyllium vs. placebo on management of constipation, weight, glycemia, and lipids: a randomized trial in constipated patients with type 2 diabetes. *Clin Nutr ESPEN*. 2019;29:41–8.
- 3382 Sun J, Bai H, Ma J, et al. Effects of flaxseed supplementation on functional constipation and quality of life in a Chinese population: a randomized trial. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr*. 2020;29(1):61–7.
- 3383 Hongisto SM, Paajanen L, Saxelin M, Korpela R. A combination of fibre-rich rye bread and

- yoghurt containing *Lactobacillus* GG improves bowel function in women with self-reported constipation. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2006;60(3):319–24.
- 3384 Almario CV, Almario AA, Cunningham ME, Fouladian J, Spiegel BMR. Old farts – fact or fiction? Results from a population-based survey of 16,000 Americans examining the association between age and flatus. *Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2017;15(8):1308–10.
- 3385 Behm RM. A special recipe to banish constipation. *Geriatr Nurs*. 1985;6(4):216–7.
- 3386 Hull MA, McIntire DD, Atnip SD, et al. Randomized trial comparing 2 fiber regimens for the reduction of symptoms of constipation. *Female Pelvic Med Reconstr Surg*. 2011;17(3):128–33.
- 3387 Lever E, Cole J, Scott SM, Emery PW, Whelan K. Systematic review: the effect of prunes on gastrointestinal function. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther*. 2014;40(7):750–8.
- 3388 Sanjoaquin MA, Appleby PN, Spencer EA, Key TJ. Nutrition and lifestyle in relation to bowel movement frequency: a cross-sectional study of 20 630 men and women in EPIC–Oxford. *Public Health Nutr*. 2004;7(1):77–83.
- 3389 Attaluri A, Donahoe R, Valestin J, Brown K, Rao SSC. Randomised clinical trial: dried plums (prunes) vs. psyllium for constipation. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther*. 2011;33(7):822–8.
- 3390 Baek HI, Ha KC, Kim HM, et al. Randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial of Ficus carica paste for the management of functional constipation. *Asia Pac J Clin Nutr*. 2016;25(3):487–96.
- 3391 Venancio VP, Kim H, Sirven MA, et al. Polyphenol-rich mango (*Mangifera indica* L.) ameliorate functional constipation symptoms in humans beyond equivalent amount of fiber. *Mol Nutr Food Res*. 2018;62(12):e1701034.
- 3392 Ojo B, El-Rassi GD, Payton ME, et al. Mango supplementation modulates gut microbial dysbiosis and short-chain fatty acid production independent of body weight reduction in C57BL/6 mice fed a high-fat diet. *J Nutr*. 2016;146(8):1483–91.
- 3393 Kim H, Venancio VP, Fang C, Dupont AW, Talcott ST, Mertens-Talcott SU. Mango (*Mangifera indica* L.) polyphenols reduce IL-8, GRO, and GM-SCF plasma levels and increase *Lactobacillus* species in a pilot study in patients with inflammatory bowel disease. *Nutr Res*. 2020;75:85–94.
- 3394 What are the key statistics about colorectal cancer? American Cancer Society website. <http://www.cancer.org/cancer/colonandrectumcancer/detailedguide/colorectal-cancer-key-statistics>. Updated January 12, 2022. Accessed March 29, 2022.
- 3395 American Cancer Society. Cancer facts & figures 2014. American Cancer Society; 2014.
- 3396 U.S. Preventive Services Task Force. Screening for colorectal cancer. U.S. Preventive Services Task Force website. <http://www.uspreventiveservicestaskforce.org/Home/GetFile/1/467/colcansumm/pdf>. Accessed March 29, 2022.
- 3397 Wender RC. Colorectal cancer screening should begin at 45. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2020;35(9):1461–3.
- 3398 Anderson JC, Samadder JN. To screen or not to screen adults 45–49 years of age: that is the question. *Am J Gastroenterol*. 2018;113(12):1750–3.
- 3399 Davidson KW, Barry MJ, Mangione CM, et al. Screening for colorectal cancer: US Preventive Services Task Force recommendation statement. *JAMA*. 2021;325(19):1965–77.
- 3400 Mannucci A, Zupparondo RA, Rosati R, Leo MD, Perea J, Cavestro GM. Colorectal cancer screening from 45 years of age: thesis, antithesis and synthesis. *World J Gastroenterol*. 2019;25(21):2565–80.
- 3401 Anderson JC, Samadder JN. To screen or not to screen adults 45–49 years of age: that is the question. *Am J Gastroenterol*. 2018;113(12):1750–3.
- 3402 Hussan H, Patel A, Le Roux M, et al. Rising incidence of colorectal cancer in young adults corresponds with increasing surgical resections in obese patients. *Clin Transl Gastroenterol*. 2020;11(4):e00160.
- 3403 Dairi O, Anderson JC, Butterly LF. Why is colorectal cancer increasing in younger age groups in the United States? *Expert Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2021;15(6):623–32.

- 3404 U. S. Cancer Statistics Working Group. U.S. Cancer Statistics data visualizations tool, based on 2020 submission data (1999–2018). U. S. Department of Health and Human Services, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and National Cancer Institute. www.cdc.gov/cancer/dataviz. Published June 2021. Accessed May 11, 2022.
- 3405 Khan AM, Mucci LA. Concerning trends in colorectal cancer in the wake of Chadwick Boseman's death. *J Cancer Policy*. 2020;26:100260.
- 3406 Mueller NM, Hyams T, King-Marshall EC, Curbow BA. Colorectal cancer knowledge and perceptions among individuals below the age of 50. *Psychooncology*. 2022;31(3):436–41.
- 3407 Imperiale TF, Kahi CJ, Rex DK. Lowering the starting age for colorectal cancer screening to 45 years: who will come ... and should they? *Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2018;16(10):1541–4.
- 3408 Davidson KW, Barry MJ, Mangione CM, et al. Screening for colorectal cancer: US Preventive Services Task Force recommendation statement. *JAMA*. 2021;325(19):1965–77.
- 3409 Yabroff KR, Klabunde CN, Yuan G, et al. Are physicians' recommendations for colorectal cancer screening guideline-consistent? *J Gen Intern Med*. 2011;26(2):177–84.
- 3410 Swan H, Siddiqui AA, Myers RE. International colorectal cancer screening programs: population contact strategies, testing methods and screening rates. *Pract Gastroenter*. 2012;36(8):20–9.
- 3411 Swan H, Siddiqui AA, Myers RE. International colorectal cancer screening programs: population contact strategies, testing methods and screening rates. *Pract Gastroenter*. 2012;36(8):20–9.
- 3412 Butterfield S. Changes coming for colon cancer screening. *ACP Internist*. 2014;34(7):10–11.
- 3413 Hoffman RM, Levy BT, Allison JE. Rising use of multitarget stool DNA testing for colorectal cancer. *JAMA Netw Open*. 2021;4(9):e2122328.
- 3414 Wang K, Ma W, Wu K, et al. Healthy lifestyle, endoscopic screening, and colorectal cancer incidence and mortality in the United States: a nationwide cohort study. *PLoS Med*. 2021;18(2):e1003522.
- 3415 Larsen IK, Grotmol T, Almendingen K, Hoff G. Impact of colorectal cancer screening on future lifestyle choices: a three-year randomized controlled trial. *Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2007;5(4):477–83.
- 3416 Hoff G, Thiis-Evensen E, Grotmol T, Sauar J, Vatn MH, Moen IE. Do undesirable effects of screening affect all-cause mortality in flexible sigmoidoscopy programmes? Experience from the Telemark Polyp Study 1983–1996. *Eur J Cancer Prev*. 2001;10(2):131–7.
- 3417 Berstad P, Løberg M, Larsen IK, et al. Long-term lifestyle changes after colorectal cancer screening: randomised controlled trial. *Gut*. 2015;64(8):1268–76.
- 3418 Wang K, Ma W, Wu K, et al. Healthy lifestyle, endoscopic screening, and colorectal cancer incidence and mortality in the United States: a nationwide cohort study. *PLoS Med*. 2021;18(2):e1003522.
- 3419 Platz EA, Willett WC, Colditz GA, Rimm EB, Spiegelman D, Giovannucci E. Proportion of colon cancer risk that might be preventable in a cohort of middle-aged US men. *Cancer Causes Control*. 2000;11(7):579–88.
- 3420 O'Keefe SJD, Li JV, Lahti L, et al. Fat, fiber and cancer risk in African Americans and rural Africans. *Nat Commun*. 2015;6:6342.
- 3421 O'Keefe SJD, Li JV, Lahti L, et al. Fat, fiber and cancer risk in African Americans and rural Africans. *Nat Commun*. 2015;6:6342.
- 3422 Weber C. Nutrition. Diet change alters microbiota and might affect cancer risk. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2015;12(6):314.
- 3423 Zhao Y, Zhan J, Wang Y, Wang D. The relationship between plant-based diet and risk of digestive system cancers: a meta-analysis based on 3,059,009 subjects. *Front Public Health*. 2022;10.
- 3424 McCarty MF. Mortality from Western cancers rose dramatically among African-Americans during the 20th century: are dietary animal products to blame? *Med Hypotheses*. 2001;57(2):169–174.

- 3425 Milsom I, Gyhagen M. The prevalence of urinary incontinence. *Climacteric*. 2019;22(3):217–22.
- 3426 Wieland LS, Shrestha N, Lassi ZS, Panda S, Chiaramonte D, Skoetz N. Yoga for treating urinary incontinence in women. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2019;2:CD012668.
- 3427 Pearlman A, Kreder K. Evaluation and treatment of urinary incontinence in the aging male. *Postgrad Med*. 2020;132(sup4):9–17.
- 3428 Faleiro DJA, Menezes EC, Capeletto E, Fank F, Porto RM, Mazo GZ. Association of physical activity with urinary incontinence in older women: a systematic review. *J Aging Phys Act*. 2019;27(4):906–13.
- 3429 Specht JKP. 9 myths of incontinence in older adults: both clinicians and the over-65 set need to know more. *Am J Nurs*. 2005;105(6):58–68.
- 3430 Muller N. Myths about incontinence in aging adults. *OstomyWound Manage*. 2009;55(5):22.
- 3431 Milsom I, Gyhagen M. The prevalence of urinary incontinence. *Climacteric*. 2019;22(3):217–22.
- 3432 Specht JKP. 9 myths of incontinence in older adults: both clinicians and the over-65 set need to know more. *Am J Nurs*. 2005;105(6):58–68.
- 3433 Pizzol D, Demurtas J, Celotto S, et al. Urinary incontinence and quality of life: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Aging Clin Exp Res*. 2021;33(1):25–5.
- 3434 Milsom I, Gyhagen M. The prevalence of urinary incontinence. *Climacteric*. 2019;22(3):217–22.
- 3435 Ashton-Miller JA, DeLancey JOL. Functional anatomy of the female pelvic floor. *Ann NY Acad Sci*. 2007;1101:266–96.
- 3436 Kuh D, Cardozo L, Hardy R. Urinary incontinence in middle aged women: childhood enuresis and other lifetime risk factors in a British prospective cohort. *J Epidemiol Community Health*. 1999;53(8):453–8.
- 3437 Danforth KN, Townsend MK, Lifford K, Curhan GC, Resnick NM, Grodstein F. Risk factors for urinary incontinence among middle-aged women. *Am J Obstet Gynecol*. 2006;194(2):339–45.
- 3438 Robinson D, Giarenis I, Cardozo L. You are what you eat: the impact of diet on overactive bladder and lower urinary tract symptoms. *Maturitas*. 2014;79(1):8–13.
- 3439 Imamura M, Williams K, Wells M, McGrother C. Lifestyle interventions for the treatment of urinary incontinence in adults. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2015;(12):CD003505.
- 3440 Subak LL, Wing R, West DS, et al. Weight loss to treat urinary incontinence in overweight and obese women. *N Engl J Med*. 2009;360(5):481–90.
- 3441 Stewart WF, Van Rooyen JB, Cundiff GW, et al. Prevalence and burden of overactive bladder in the United States. *World J Urol*. 2003;20(6):327–36.
- 3442 Flore K, Fauber J, Wynn M. Drug firms helped create \$3 billion overactive bladder market. *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*. <https://www.jsonline.com/story/news/investigations/2016/10/16/overactive-bladder-drug-companies-helped-create-3-billion-market/92030360/>. Published October 15, 2016. Accessed August 24, 2022.
- 3443 Mitcheson HD, Samanta S, Muldowney K, et al. Vibegron (RVT-901/MK-4618/KRP-114 V) administered once daily as monotherapy or concomitantly with tolterodine in patients with an overactive bladder: a multicenter, phase IIb, randomized, double-blind, controlled trial. *Eur Urol*. 2019;75(2):274–82.
- 3444 Cho A, Eidelberg A, Butler DJ, et al. Efficacy of daily intake of dried cranberry 500 mg in women with overactive bladder: a randomized, double-blind, placebo controlled study. *J Urol*. 2021;205(2):507–13.
- 3445 Ernst M, Gonka J, Povcher O, Kim J. Diet modification for overactive bladder: an evidence-based review. *Curr Bladder Dysfunct Rep*. 2015;10(1):25–30.
- 3446 Dallosso H, Matthews R, McGrother C, Donaldson M. Diet as a risk factor for the development of stress urinary incontinence: a longitudinal study in women. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2004;58(6):920–6.

- 3447 Robinson D, Giarenis I, Cardozo L. You are what you eat: the impact of diet on overactive bladder and lower urinary tract symptoms. *Maturitas*. 2014;79(1):8–13.
- 3448 *Urinary Incontinence and Pelvic Organ Prolapse in Women: Management*. National Institute for Health and Care Excellence (NICE); 2019.
- 3449 Burkhard FC, Bosch JLHR, Cruz F, et al. EAU guidelines on urinary incontinence. Vol 3. *Eur Urol*. 2011;59(3):387–400.
- 3450 Le Berre M, Presse N, Morin M, et al. What do we really know about the role of caffeine on urinary tract symptoms? A scoping review on caffeine consumption and lower urinary tract symptoms in adults. *Neurourol Urodyn*. 2020;39(5):1217–33.
- 3451 Sun S, Liu D, Jiao Z. Coffee and caffeine intake and risk of urinary incontinence: a meta-analysis of observational studies. *BMC Urol*. 2016;16(1):61.
- 3452 Muller N. Myths about incontinence in aging adults. *OstomyWound Manage*. 2009;55(5):22.
- 3453 Dasgupta J, Elliott RA, Doshani A, Tincello DG. Enhancement of rat bladder contraction by artificial sweeteners via increased extracellular Ca²⁺ influx. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol*. 2006;217(2):216–24.
- 3454 Russo E, Caretto M, Giannini A, et al. Management of urinary incontinence in postmenopausal women: an EMAS clinical guide. *Maturitas*. 2021;143:223–30.
- 3455 Riemsma R, Hagen S, Kirschner-Hermanns R, et al. Can incontinence be cured? A systematic review of cure rates. *BMC Med*. 2017;15(1):63.
- 3456 Wagg A, Compion G, Fahey A, Siddiqui E. Persistence with prescribed antimuscarinic therapy for overactive bladder: a UK experience. *BJU Int*. 2012;110(11):1767–74.
- 3457 Hu JS, Pierre EF. Urinary incontinence in women: evaluation and management. *Am Fam Physician*. 2019;100(6):339–48.
- 3458 Riemsma R, Hagen S, Kirschner-Hermanns R, et al. Can incontinence be cured? A systematic review of cure rates. *BMC Med*. 2017;15(1):63.
- 3459 Cody JD, Jacobs ML, Richardson K, Moehrer B, Hextall A. Oestrogen therapy for urinary incontinence in post-menopausal women. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2012;2012(10):CD001405.
- 3460 Russo E, Caretto M, Giannini A, et al. Management of urinary incontinence in postmenopausal women: an EMAS clinical guide. *Maturitas*. 2021;143:223–30.
- 3461 Cody JD, Jacobs ML, Richardson K, Moehrer B, Hextall A. Oestrogen therapy for urinary incontinence in post-menopausal women. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2012;2012(10):CD001405.
- 3462 Russo E, Caretto M, Giannini A, et al. Management of urinary incontinence in postmenopausal women: an EMAS clinical guide. *Maturitas*. 2021;143:223–30.
- 3463 Kegel AH. Stress incontinence and genital relaxation; a nonsurgical method of increasing the tone of sphincters and their supporting structures. *Ciba Clin Symp*. 1952;4(2):35–51.
- 3464 Kegel exercises: a how-to guide for women. Mayo Clinic. <https://www.mayoclinic.org/healthy-lifestyle/womens-health/in-depth/kegel-exercises/art-20045283>. Published September 15, 2020. Accessed August 24, 2022.
- 3465 Specht JKP. 9 myths of incontinence in older adults: both clinicians and the over-65 set need to know more. *Am J Nurs*. 2005;105(6):58–68.
- 3466 Nazarpour S, Simbar M, Ramezani Tehrani F, Alavi Majd H. Effects of sex education and Kegel exercises on the sexual function of postmenopausal women: a randomized clinical trial. *J Sex Med*. 2017;14(7):959–67.
- 3467 Vaughan CP, Markland AD. Urinary incontinence in women. *Ann Intern Med*. 2020;172(3):ITC17.
- 3468 Kilpatrick KA, Paton P, Subbarayan S, et al. Non-pharmacological, non-surgical interventions for urinary incontinence in older persons: a systematic review of systematic reviews. The SENATOR project ONTOP series. *Maturitas*. 2020;133:42–8.
- 3469 Dumoulin C, Cacciari LP, Hay-Smith EJC. Pelvic floor muscle training versus no treatment, or

- inactive control treatments, for urinary incontinence in women. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2018;(10).
- 3470 Faleiro DJA, Menezes EC, Capeletto E, Fank F, Porto RM, Mazo GZ. Association of physical activity with urinary incontinence in older women: a systematic review. *J Aging Phys Act.* 2019;27(4): 906–13.
- 3471 Huang AJ, Chesney M, Lisha N, et al. A group-based yoga program for urinary incontinence in ambulatory women: feasibility, tolerability, and change in incontinence frequency over 3 months in a single-center randomized trial. *Am J Obstet Gynecol.* 2019;220(1):87.e1–13.
- 3472 Wei JT, Calhoun E, Jacobsen SJ. Urologic Diseases in America Project: benign prostatic hyperplasia. *J Urol.* 2008;179(5 Suppl):S75–80.
- 3473 Burnett AL, Wein AJ. Benign prostatic hyperplasia in primary care: what you need to know. *J Urol.* 2006;175(3 Pt 2):S19–24.
- 3474 Trumble BC, Stieglitz J, Rodriguez DE, Linares EC, Kaplan HS, Gurven MD. Challenging the inevitability of prostate enlargement: low levels of benign prostatic hyperplasia among Tsimane forager-horticulturalists. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2015;70(10):1262–8.
- 3475 Taub DA, Wei JT. The economics of benign prostatic hyperplasia and lower urinary tract symptoms in the United States. *Curr Urol Rep.* 2006;7(4):272–81.
- 3476 Zhang AY, Xu X. Prevalence, burden, and treatment of lower urinary tract symptoms in men aged 50 and older: a systematic review of the literature. *SAGE Open Nurs.* 2018;4:2377960818811773.
- 3477 Traish AM, Mulgaonkar A, Giordano N. The dark side of 5 α -reductase inhibitors' therapy: sexual dysfunction, high Gleason grade prostate cancer and depression. *Korean J Urol.* 2014;55(6):367–79.
- 3478 Cindolo L, Pirozzi L, Fanizza C, et al. Drug adherence and clinical outcomes for patients under pharmacological therapy for lower urinary tract symptoms related to benign prostatic hyperplasia: population-based cohort study. *Eur Urol.* 2015;68(3):418–25.
- 3479 Roehrborn CG, Bruskewitz R, Nickel JC, et al. Sustained decrease in incidence of acute urinary retention and surgery with finasteride for 6 years in men with benign prostatic hyperplasia. *J Urol.* 2004;171(3):1194–8.
- 3480 Irwig MS. How routine pharmacovigilance failed to identify finasteride's persistent sexual side effects. *Andrology.* 2022;10(2):207–8.
- 3481 Zhang AY, Xu X. Prevalence, burden, and treatment of lower urinary tract symptoms in men aged 50 and older: a systematic review of the literature. *SAGE Open Nurs.* 2018;4:2377960818811773.
- 3482 Metcalfe C, Poon KS. Long-term results of surgical techniques and procedures in men with benign prostatic hyperplasia. *Curr Urol Rep.* 2011;12(4):265–73.
- 3483 Burnett AL, Wein AJ. Benign prostatic hyperplasia in primary care: what you need to know. *J Urol.* 2006;175(3 Pt 2):S19–24.
- 3484 Burnett AL, Wein AJ. Benign prostatic hyperplasia in primary care: what you need to know. *J Urol.* 2006;175(3 Pt 2):S19–24.
- 3485 Gu F. Epidemiological survey of benign prostatic hyperplasia and prostatic cancer in China. *Chin Med J.* 2000;113(4):299–302.
- 3486 Kraft TS, Stieglitz J, Trumble BC, Martin M, Kaplan H, Gurven M. Nutrition transition in 2 low-land Bolivian subsistence populations. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2018;108(6):1183–95.
- 3487 Trumble BC, Stieglitz J, Rodriguez DE, Linares EC, Kaplan HS, Gurven MD. Challenging the inevitability of prostate enlargement: low levels of benign prostatic hyperplasia among Tsimane forager-horticulturalists. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2015;70(10):1262–8.
- 3488 Cicero AFG, Allkanjari O, Busetto GM, et al. Nutraceutical treatment and prevention of benign prostatic hyperplasia and prostate cancer. *Arch Ital Urol Androl.* 2019;91(3).
- 3489 Koskimäki J, Hakama M, Huhtala H, Tammela TL. Association of dietary elements and lower urinary tract symptoms. *Scand J Urol Nephrol.* 2000;34(1):46–50.

- 3490 Bravi F, Bosetti C, Dal Maso L, et al. Food groups and risk of benign prostatic hyperplasia. *Urology*. 2006;67(1):73–9.
- 3491 Galeone C, Pelucchi C, Talamini R, et al. Onion and garlic intake and the odds of benign prostatic hyperplasia. *Urology*. 2007;70(4):672–6.
- 3492 Bravi F, Bosetti C, Dal Maso L, et al. Food groups and risk of benign prostatic hyperplasia. *Urology*. 2006;67(1):73–9.
- 3493 Bhagwat S, Haytowitz DB, Holden JM. *USDA Database for the Isoflavone Content of Selected Foods, Release 2.0*. Beltsville, MD: US Department of Agriculture; 2008.
- 3494 Wong SYS, Lau WWY, Leung PC, Leung JCS, Woo J. The association between isoflavone and lower urinary tract symptoms in elderly men. *Br J Nutr*. 2007;98(6):1237–42.
- 3495 Zhou Z, Wang Z, Chen C, et al. Transurethral prostate vaporization using an oval electrode in 82 cases of benign prostatic hyperplasia. *Chin Med J*. 1998;111(1):52–5.
- 3496 Ornish D, Weidner G, Fair WR, et al. Intensive lifestyle changes may affect the progression of prostate cancer. *J Urol*. 2005;174(3):1065–9.
- 3497 Barnard RJ, Gonzalez JH, Liva ME, Ngo TH. Effects of a low-fat, high-fiber diet and exercise program on breast cancer risk factors in vivo and tumor cell growth and apoptosis in vitro. *Nutr Cancer*. 2006;55(1):28–34.
- 3498 Barnard RJ, Kobayashi N, Aronson WJ. Effect of diet and exercise intervention on the growth of prostate epithelial cells. *Prostate Cancer Prostatic Dis*. 2008;11(4):362–6.
- 3499 Keehn A, Taylor J, Lowe FC. Phytotherapy for benign prostatic hyperplasia. *Curr Urol Rep*. 2016;17(7):53.
- 3500 Trivisonno LF, Sgarbossa N, Alvez GA, et al. *Serenoa repens* for the treatment of lower urinary tract symptoms due to benign prostatic enlargement: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Investig Clin Urol*. 2021;62(5):520–34.
- 3501 Zendehdel A, Ansari M, Khatami F, Mansoursamaei S, Dialameh H. The effect of vitamin D supplementation on the progression of benign prostatic hyperplasia: a randomized controlled trial. *Clin Nutr*. 2021;40(5):3325–31.
- 3502 Safwat AS, Hasanain A, Shahat A, et al. Cholecalciferol for the prophylaxis against recurrent urinary tract infection among patients with benign prostatic hyperplasia: a randomized, comparative study. *World J Urol*. 2019;37(7):1347–52.
- 3503 Zhang W, Wang X, Liu Y, et al. Effects of dietary flaxseed lignan extract on symptoms of benign prostatic hyperplasia. *J Med Food*. 2008;11(2):207–14.
- 3504 Vahlensieck W, Theurer C, Pfitzer E, Patz B, Banik N, Engelmann U. Effects of pumpkin seed in men with lower urinary tract symptoms due to benign prostatic hyperplasia in the one-year, randomized, placebo-controlled GRANU study. *Urol Int*. 2015;94(3):286–95.
- 3505 Assessment report on *Cucurbita pepo* L., semen. European Medicines Agency. https://www.ema.europa.eu/en/documents/herbal-report/draft-assessment-report-cucurbita-pepo-l-semen_en.pdf. Published September 13, 2011. Accessed August 22, 2022.
- 3506 Matsuo T, Miyata Y, Sakai H. Effect of salt intake reduction on nocturia in patients with excessive salt intake. *Neurourol Urodyn*. 2019;38(3):927–33.
- 3507 Bradley CS, Erickson BA, Messersmith EE, et al. Evidence for the impact of diet, fluid intake, caffeine, alcohol and tobacco on lower urinary tract symptoms: a systematic review. *J Urol*. 2017;198(5):1010–20.
- 3508 Xue Z, Lin Y, Jiang Y, Wei N, Bi J. The evaluation of nocturia in patients with lower urinary tract symptoms suggestive of benign prostatic hyperplasia and the analysis of the curative effect after medical or placebo therapy for nocturia: a randomized placebo-controlled study. *BMC Urol*. 2018;18(1):115.
- 3509 Johnson TM II, Sattin RW, Parmelee P, Fultz NH, Ouslander JG. Evaluating potentially modifiable

- risk factors for prevalent and incident nocturia in older adults. *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 2005;53(6):1011–6.
- 3510 Tani M, Hirayama A, Torimoto K, Matsushita C, Yamada A, Fujimoto K. Guidance on water intake effectively improves urinary frequency in patients with nocturia. *Int J Urol.* 2014;21(6):595–600.
- 3511 Soda T, Masui K, Okuno H, Terai A, Ogawa O, Yoshimura K. Efficacy of nondrug lifestyle measures for the treatment of nocturia. *J Urol.* 2010;184(3):1000–4.
- 3512 Cho SY, Lee SL, Kim IS, Koo DH, Kim HK, Oh SJ. Short-term effects of systematized behavioral modification program for nocturia: a prospective study. *Neurourol Urodyn.* 2012;31(1):64–8.
- 3513 Johnson TM. The chicken-or-egg dilemma with nocturia: which matters most, the water or the salt? *J Clin Hypertens.* 2020;22(4):639–41.
- 3514 Matsuo T, Miyata Y, Sakai H. Daily salt intake is an independent risk factor for pollakiuria and nocturia. *Int J Urol.* 2017;24(5):384–9.
- 3515 Alwis US, Monaghan TF, Haddad R, et al. Dietary considerations in the evaluation and management of nocturia. *F1000Res.* 2020;9(F1000 Faculty Rev):165.
- 3516 Matsuo T, Miyata Y, Sakai H. Effect of salt intake reduction on nocturia in patients with excessive salt intake. *Neurourol Urodyn.* 2019;38(3):927–33.
- 3517 Monaghan TF, Michelson KP, Wu ZD, et al. Sodium restriction improves nocturia in patients at a cardiology clinic. *J Clin Hypertens (Greenwich).* 2020;22(4):633–8.
- 3518 Alwis US, Delanghe J, Dossche L, et al. Could evening dietary protein intake play a role in nocturnal polyuria? *J Clin Med.* 2020;9(8):E2532.
- 3519 Vidlar A, Student V, Vostalova J, et al. Cranberry fruit powder (Flowens™) improves lower urinary tract symptoms in men: a double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled study. *World J Urol.* 2016;34(3):419–24.
- 3520 An YJ, Lee JY, Kim Y, Jun W, Lee YH. Cranberry powder attenuates benign prostatic hyperplasia in rats. *J Med Food.* 2020;23(12):1296–302.
- 3521 Vidlar A, Vostalova J, Ulrichova J, et al. The effectiveness of dried cranberries (*Vaccinium macrocarpon*) in men with lower urinary tract symptoms. *Br J Nutr.* 2010;104(8):1181–9.
- 3522 Vidlar A, Student V, Vostalova J, et al. Cranberry fruit powder (Flowens™) improves lower urinary tract symptoms in men: a double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled study. *World J Urol.* 2016;34(3):419–24.
- 3523 Ledda A, Belcaro G, Dugall M, et al. Supplementation with high titer cranberry extract (Anthocran®) for the prevention of recurrent urinary tract infections in elderly men suffering from moderate prostatic hyperplasia: a pilot study. *Eur Rev Med Pharmacol Sci.* 2016;20(24):5205–9.
- 3524 Spettel S, Chughtai B, Feustel P, Kaufman A, Levin RM, De E. A prospective randomized double-blind trial of grape juice antioxidants in men with lower urinary tract symptoms. *Neurourol Urodyn.* 2013;32(3):261–5.
- 3525 Edinger MS, Koff WJ. Effect of the consumption of tomato paste on plasma prostate-specific antigen levels in patients with benign prostatic hyperplasia. *Braz J Med Biol Res.* 2006;39(8):1115–9.
- 3526 Durak Iker, Yilmaz E, Devrim E, Perk H, Kaçmaz M. Consumption of aqueous garlic extract leads to significant improvement in patients with benign prostatic hyperplasia and prostate cancer. *Nutr Res.* 2003;23(2):199–204.
- 3527 Jani B, Rajkumar C. Ageing and vascular ageing. *Postgrad Med J.* 2006;82(968):357–62.
- 3528 Mosca L, Ferris A, Fabunmi R, Robertson RM, American Heart Association. Tracking women's awareness of heart disease: an American Heart Association national study. *Circulation.* 2004;109(5):573–9.
- 3529 Xu J. Mortality among centenarians in the United States, 2000–2014. *NCHS Data Brief.* 2016;(233):1–8.

- 3530 Cushman M, Shay CM, Howard VJ, et al. Ten-year differences in women's awareness related to coronary heart disease: results of the 2019 American Heart Association national survey: a special report from the American Heart Association. *Circulation*. 2021;143(7):e239–48.
- 3531 Tao J, Qiu Y. All disease stems from vessels. *Aging Med (Milton)*. 2020;3(4):224–5.
- 3532 Jin K. A microcirculatory theory of aging. *Aging Dis*. 2019;10(3):676–83.
- 3533 Möbius-Winkler S, Linke A, Adams V, Schuler G, Erbs S. How to improve endothelial repair mechanisms: the lifestyle approach. *Expert Rev Cardiovasc Ther*. 2010;8(4):573–80.
- 3534 Sharma S, Pandey NN, Sinha M, et al. Randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial to evaluate safety and therapeutic efficacy of angiogenesis induced by intraarterial autologous bone marrow-derived stem cells in patients with severe peripheral arterial disease. *J Vasc Interv Radiol*. 2021;32(2):157–63.
- 3535 Altabas V, Altabas K, Kirigin L. Endothelial progenitor cells (EPCs) in ageing and age-related diseases: how currently available treatment modalities affect EPC biology, atherosclerosis, and cardiovascular outcomes. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2016;159:49–62.
- 3536 Hoetzer GL, Van Gulder GP, Irmiger HM, Keith RS, Stauffer BL, DeSouza CA. Aging, exercise, and endothelial progenitor cell clonogenic and migratory capacity in men. *J Appl Physiol (1985)*. 2007;102(3):847–52.
- 3537 Wang M, Monticone RE, McGraw KR. Proinflammation, profibrosis, and arterial aging. *Aging Med (Milton)*. 2020;3(3):159–68.
- 3538 Weech M, Altowajiri H, Mayneris-Perxachs J, et al. Replacement of dietary saturated fat with unsaturated fats increases numbers of circulating endothelial progenitor cells and decreases numbers of microparticles: findings from the randomized, controlled Dietary Intervention and VAScular function (DIVAS) study. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2018;107(6):876–82.
- 3539 Shi Q, Hubbard GB, Kushwaha RS, et al. Endothelial senescence after high-cholesterol, high-fat diet challenge in baboons. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol*. 2007;292(6):H2913–20.
- 3540 Jeong HS, Kim S, Hong SJ, et al. Black raspberry extract increased circulating endothelial progenitor cells and improved arterial stiffness in patients with metabolic syndrome: a randomized controlled trial. *J Med Food*. 2016;19(4):346–52.
- 3541 Choi EY, Lee H, Woo JS, et al. Effect of onion peel extract on endothelial function and endothelial progenitor cells in overweight and obese individuals. *Nutrition*. 2015;31(9):1131–5.
- 3542 Kim W, Jeong MH, Cho SH, et al. Effect of green tea consumption on endothelial function and circulating endothelial progenitor cells in chronic smokers. *Circ J*. 2006;70(8):1052–7.
- 3543 Keith M, Kuliszewski MA, Liao C, et al. A modified portfolio diet complements medical management to reduce cardiovascular risk factors in diabetic patients with coronary artery disease. *Clin Nutr*. 2015;34(3):541–8.
- 3544 Steinberg D, Blumenthal S, Carleton RA, et al. Lowering blood cholesterol to prevent heart disease: NIH Consensus Development Conference statement. *Nutr Rev*. 1985;43(9):283–91.
- 3545 Ference BA, Ginsberg HN, Graham I, et al. Low-density lipoproteins cause atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease. 1. Evidence from genetic, epidemiologic, and clinical studies. A consensus statement from the European Atherosclerosis Society Consensus Panel. *Eur Heart J*. 2017;38(32):2459–72.
- 3546 Roberts WC. It's the cholesterol, stupid! *Am J Cardiol*. 2010;106(9):1364–6.
- 3547 Roberts WC. William Clifford Roberts, MD curriculum vitae. <http://www.iscvdp.org/docs/WCRoberts-CV.pdf>. Accessed May 13, 2022.
- 3548 Roberts WC. Quantitative extent of atherosclerotic plaque in the major epicardial coronary arteries in patients with fatal coronary heart disease, in coronary endarterectomy specimens, in aorta-coronary saphenous venous conduits, and means to prevent the plaques: a review after studying the coronary arteries for 50 years. *Am J Cardiol*. 2018;121(11):1413–35.

- 3549 Ference BA, Ginsberg HN, Graham I, et al. Low-density lipoproteins cause atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease. 1. Evidence from genetic, epidemiologic, and clinical studies. A consensus statement from the European Atherosclerosis Society Consensus Panel. *Eur Heart J*. 2017;38(32):2459–72.
- 3550 Fernández-Friera L, Fuster V, López-Melgar B, et al. Normal LDL-cholesterol levels are associated with subclinical atherosclerosis in the absence of risk factors. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2017;70(24):2979–91.
- 3551 Nambi V, Bhatt DL. Primary prevention of atherosclerosis: time to take a selfie? *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2017;70(24):2992–4.
- 3552 Hochholzer W, Giugliano RP. Lipid lowering goals: back to nature? *Ther Adv Cardiovasc Dis*. 2010;4(3):185–91.
- 3553 Fernández-Friera L, Fuster V, López-Melgar B, et al. Normal LDL-cholesterol levels are associated with subclinical atherosclerosis in the absence of risk factors. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2017;70(24):2979–91.
- 3554 Gitin A, Pfeffer MA, Hennekens CH. Editorial commentary: the lower the LDL the better but how and how much? *Trends Cardiovasc Med*. 2018;28(5):355–6.
- 3555 Law MR, Wald NJ. Risk factor thresholds: their existence under scrutiny. *BMJ*. 2002;324(7353):1570–6.
- 3556 Hochholzer W, Giugliano RP. Lipid lowering goals: back to nature? *Ther Adv Cardiovasc Dis*. 2010;4(3):185–91.
- 3557 O’Keefe JH, Cordain L, Harris WH, Moe RM, Vogel R. Optimal low-density lipoprotein is 50 to 70 mg/dL: lower is better and physiologically normal. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2004;43(11):2142–6.
- 3558 Anderson JW, Konz EC, Jenkins DJ. Health advantages and disadvantages of weight-reducing diets: a computer analysis and critical review. *J Am Coll Nutr*. 2000;19(5):578–90.
- 3559 Hochholzer W, Giugliano RP. Lipid lowering goals: back to nature? *Ther Adv Cardiovasc Dis*. 2010;4(3):185–91.
- 3560 Law MR, Wald NJ. Risk factor thresholds: their existence under scrutiny. *BMJ*. 2002;324(7353):1570–6.
- 3561 Roberts WC. Quantitative extent of atherosclerotic plaque in the major epicardial coronary arteries in patients with fatal coronary heart disease, in coronary endarterectomy specimens, in aorta-coronary saphenous venous conduits, and means to prevent the plaques: a review after studying the coronary arteries for 50 years. *Am J Cardiol*. 2018;121(11):1413–35.
- 3562 Packard CJ. LDL cholesterol: How low to go? *Trends Cardiovasc Med*. 2018;28(5):348–54.
- 3563 Packard CJ. LDL cholesterol: How low to go? *Trends Cardiovasc Med*. 2018;28(5):348–54.
- 3564 Nambi V, Bhatt DL. Primary prevention of atherosclerosis: time to take a selfie? *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2017;70(24):2992–4.
- 3565 Hong KN, Fuster V, Rosenson RS, Rosendorff C, Bhatt DL. How low to go with glucose, cholesterol, and blood pressure in primary prevention of CVD. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2017;70(17):2171–85.
- 3566 Baigent C, Blackwell L, Emberson J, et al. Efficacy and safety of more intensive lowering of LDL cholesterol: a meta-analysis of data from 170,000 participants in 26 randomised trials. *Lancet*. 2010;376(9753):1670–81.
- 3567 Guber K, Pemmasani G, Malik A, Aronow WS, Yandrapalli S, Frishman WH. Statins and higher diabetes mellitus risk: incidence, proposed mechanisms, and clinical implications. *Cardiol Rev*. 2021;29(6):314–22.
- 3568 Hong KN, Fuster V, Rosenson RS, Rosendorff C, Bhatt DL. How low to go with glucose, cholesterol, and blood pressure in primary prevention of CVD. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2017;70(17):2171–85.
- 3569 Glenn AJ, Li J, Lo K, et al. The Portfolio Diet and incident type 2 diabetes: findings from the Women’s Health Initiative prospective cohort study. *Diabetes Care*. 2023;46(1):28–37.

- 3570 Sliding scale for LDL: how low should you go? The target for the safest amount of »bad« cholesterol continues to drift downward. *Harv Heart Lett.* 2011;21(12):5.
- 3571 How low should your cholesterol go? Even lower may be better. For those at highest risk, very low cholesterol levels may help prevent a second heart attack or stroke. *Health News.* 2004; 10(10):6.
- 3572 De Biase SG, Fernandes SFC, Gianini RJ, Duarte JLG. Vegetarian diet and cholesterol and triglycerides levels. *Arq Bras Cardiol.* 2007;88(1):35–9.
- 3573 Kahleova H, Levin S, Barnard ND. Vegetarian dietary patterns and cardiovascular disease. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis.* 2018;61(1):54–61.
- 3574 The US Burden of Disease Collaborators, Mokdad AH, Ballestrós K, et al. The state of US health, 1990–2016: burden of diseases, injuries, and risk factors among US states. *JAMA.* 2018;319(14): 1444–72.
- 3575 Huang Z, Xu A, Cheung BMY. The potential role of fibroblast growth factor 21 in lipid metabolism and hypertension. *Curr Hypertens Rep.* 2017;19(4):28.
- 3576 Lewington S, Clarke R, Qizilbash N, et al. Age-specific relevance of usual blood pressure to vascular mortality: a meta-analysis of individual data for one million adults in 61 prospective studies [published correction appears in *Lancet.* 2003;361(9362):1060]. *Lancet.* 2002;360(9349): 1903–13.
- 3577 Kramer H, Cooper R. Pros and cons of intensive systolic blood pressure lowering. *Curr Hypertens Rep.* 2018;20(2):16.
- 3578 Kjeldsen SE, Os I, Westheim A. Could adverse events offset the benefit of intensive blood pressure lowering treatment in the Systolic Blood Pressure Intervention Trial? *J Hypertens.* 2019;37(5): 902–4.
- 3579 Fuster V. No such thing as ideal blood pressure: a case for personalized medicine. *J Am Coll Cardiol.* 2016;67(25):3014–5.
- 3580 Goldhamer A, Lisle D, Parpia B, Anderson SV, Campbell TC. Medically supervised water-only fasting in the treatment of hypertension. *J Manipulative Physiol Ther.* 2001;24(5):335–9.
- 3581 McDougall J, Litzau K, Haver E, Saunders V, Spiller GA. Rapid reduction of serum cholesterol and blood pressure by a twelve-day, very low fat, strictly vegetarian diet. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 1995;14(5): 491–6.
- 3582 Brown MS, Goldstein JL. Biomedicine. Lowering LDL – not only how low, but how long? *Science.* 2006;311(5768):1721–3.
- 3583 McGill HC, McMahan CA. Determinants of atherosclerosis in the young. *Am J Cardiol.* 1998; 82(10B):30T-6T.
- 3584 Strong JP, Malcom GT, McMahan CA, et al. Prevalence and extent of atherosclerosis in adolescents and young adults: implications for prevention from the Pathobiological Determinants of Atherosclerosis in Youth Study. *JAMA.* 1999;281(8):727–35.
- 3585 Steinberg D, Glass CK, Witztum JL. Evidence mandating earlier and more aggressive treatment of hypercholesterolemia. *Circulation.* 2008;118(6):672–7.
- 3586 Myerburg RJ, Junttila MJ. 2012. Sudden cardiac death caused by coronary heart disease. *Circulation.* 28;125(8):1043–52.
- 3587 Brown MS, Goldstein JL. Biomedicine. Lowering LDL – not only how low, but how long? *Science.* 2006;311(5768):1721–3.
- 3588 Steinberg D, Glass CK, Witztum JL. Evidence mandating earlier and more aggressive treatment of hypercholesterolemia. *Circulation.* 2008;118(6):672–7.
- 3589 Cohen J, Pertsemlidis A, Kotowski IK, Graham R, Garcia CK, Hobbs HH. Low LDL cholesterol in individuals of African descent resulting from frequent nonsense mutations in PCSK9. *Nat Genet.* 2005;37(2):161–5.

- 3590 Cohen JC, Boerwinkle E, Mosley TH, Hobbs HH. Sequence variations in PCSK9, low LDL, and protection against coronary heart disease. *N Engl J Med*. 2006;354(12):1264–72.
- 3591 Robinson JG, Gidding SS. Curing atherosclerosis should be the next major cardiovascular prevention goal. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2014;63(25):2779–85.
- 3592 Brown MS, Goldstein JL. Biomedicine. Lowering LDL – not only how low, but how long? *Science*. 2006;311(5768):1721–3.
- 3593 Wang N, Fulcher J, Abeysuriya N, et al. Intensive LDL cholesterol-lowering treatment beyond current recommendations for the prevention of major vascular events: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised trials including 327037 participants. *Lancet Diabetes Endocrinol*. 2020; 8(1):36–49.
- 3594 Shapiro MD, Bhatt DL. »Cholesterol-years« for ASCVD risk prediction and treatment. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2020;76(13):1517–20.
- 3595 Kaplan H, Thompson RC, Trumble BC, et al. Coronary atherosclerosis in indigenous South American Tsimane: a cross-sectional cohort study. *Lancet*. 2017;389(10080):1730–9.
- 3596 Penson PE, Pirro M, Banach M. LDL-C: lower is better for longer – even at low risk. *BMC Med*. 2020;18(1):320.
- 3597 Ference BA, Ginsberg HN, Graham I, et al. Low-density lipoproteins cause atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease. 1. Evidence from genetic, epidemiologic, and clinical studies. A consensus statement from the European Atherosclerosis Society Consensus Panel. *Eur Heart J*. 2017;38(32): 2459–72.
- 3598 Brown MS, Goldstein JL. Biomedicine. Lowering LDL – not only how low, but how long? *Science*. 2006;311(5768):1721–3.
- 3599 Kahleova H, Levin S, Barnard ND. Vegetarian dietary patterns and cardiovascular disease. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis*. 2018;61(1):54–61.
- 3600 O’Keefe JH, Cordain L, Harris WH, Moe RM, Vogel R. Optimal low-density lipoprotein is 50 to 70 mg/dL: lower is better and physiologically normal. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2004;43(11):2142–6.
- 3601 Roberts WC. Cholesterol is the cause of atherosclerosis. *Am J Cardiol*. 2017;120(9):1696.
- 3602 Kataoka Y, Hammadah M, Puri R, et al. Plaque microstructures in patients with coronary artery disease who achieved very low low-density lipoprotein cholesterol levels. *Atherosclerosis*. 2015; 242(2):490–5.
- 3603 Diamond DM, Ravnskov U. How statistical deception created the appearance that statins are safe and effective in primary and secondary prevention of cardiovascular disease. *Expert Rev Clin Pharmacol*. 2015;8(2):201–10.
- 3604 Trewby PN, Reddy AV, Trewby CS, Ashton VJ, Brennan G, Inglis J. Are preventive drugs preventive enough? A study of patients’ expectation of benefit from preventive drugs. *Clin Med (Lond)*. 2002; 2(6):527–33.
- 3605 Salami JA, Warrach H, Valero-Elizondo J, et al. National trends in statin use and expenditures in the US adult population from 2002 to 2013: insights from the Medical Expenditure Panel Survey. *JAMA Cardiol*. 2017;2(1):56–65.
- 3606 Diprose W, Verster F. The preventive-pill paradox: how shared decision making could increase cardiovascular morbidity and mortality. *Circulation*. 2016;134(21):1599–600.
- 3607 Ziaiean B, Fonarow GC. Statins and the prevention of heart disease. *JAMA Cardiol*. 2017;2(4):464.
- 3608 ASCVD Risk Estimator Plus. American College of Cardiology. <https://tools.acc.org/ASCVD-Risk-Estimator/>. Accessed April 3, 2022.
- 3609 Framingham Risk Score. Medscape. <https://reference.medscape.com/calculator/framingham-cardiovascular-disease-risk>. Accessed April 3, 2022.
- 3610 Reynolds Risk Score. <https://www.reynoldsriskscore.org>. Accessed April 3, 2022.
- 3611 Lloyd-Jones DM, Braun LT, Ndumele CE, et al. Use of risk assessment tools to guide decision-

- making in the primary prevention of atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease: a special report from the American Heart Association and American College of Cardiology. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2019; 73(24):3153–67.
- 3612 Lloyd-Jones DM, Braun LT, Ndumele CE, et al. Use of risk assessment tools to guide decision-making in the primary prevention of atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease: a special report from the American Heart Association and American College of Cardiology. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2019; 73(24):3153–67.
- 3613 Curry SJ, Krist AH, Owens DK, et al. Risk assessment for cardiovascular disease with nontraditional risk factors: US Preventive Services Task Force recommendation statement. *JAMA*. 2018; 320(3):272–80.
- 3614 Diamond DM, de Lorgeril M, Kendrick M, Ravnskov U, Rosch PJ. Formal comment on »Systematic review of the predictors of statin adherence for the primary prevention of cardiovascular disease.« *PLoS One*. 2019;14(1):e0205138.
- 3615 Wei MY, Ito MK, Cohen JD, Brinton EA, Jacobson TA. Predictors of statin adherence, switching, and discontinuation in the USAGE survey: understanding the use of statins in America and gaps in patient education. *J Clin Lipidol*. 2013;7(5):472–83.
- 3616 Ward NC, Watts GF, Eckel RH. Statin toxicity: mechanistic insights and clinical implications. *Circ Res*. 2019;124(2):328–50.
- 3617 Zaleski AL, Taylor BA, Thompson PD. Coenzyme Q10 as treatment for statin-associated muscle symptoms—a good idea, but ... *Adv Nutr*. 2018;9(4):519S-23S.
- 3618 Banach M, Serban C, Sahebkar A, et al. Effects of coenzyme Q10 on statin-induced myopathy: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Mayo Clin Proc*. 2015;90(1):24–34.
- 3619 Armour R, Zhou L. Outcomes of statin myopathy after statin withdrawal. *J Clin Neuromuscul Dis*. 2013;14(3):103–9.
- 3620 Majeed A, Molokhia M. Urgent need to establish the true incidence of the side effects of statins. *BMJ*. 2014;348:g3650.
- 3621 Finegold JA, Manisty CH, Goldacre B, Barron AJ, Francis DP. What proportion of symptomatic side effects in patients taking statins are genuinely caused by the drug? Systematic review of randomized placebo-controlled trials to aid individual patient choice. *Eur J Prev Cardiol*. 2014; 21(4):464–74.
- 3622 Climent E, Benaiges D, Pedro-Botet J. Statin treatment and increased diabetes risk. Possible mechanisms. *Clínica e Investigación en Arteriosclerosis*. 2019;31(5):228–32.
- 3623 Mansi IA, English J, Zhang S, Mortensen EM, Halm EA. Long-term outcomes of short-term statin use in healthy adults: a retrospective cohort study. *Drug Saf*. 2016;39(6):543–59.
- 3624 The Panel on Food Additives and Nutrient Sources, Aggett P, Aguilar F, et al. Scientific opinion on the safety of monacolins in red yeast rice. *EFSA J*. 2018;16(80):5368.
- 3625 Gordon RY, Cooperman T, Obermeyer W, Becker DJ. Marked variability of monacolin levels in commercial red yeast rice products: buyer beware! *Arch Intern Med*. 2010;170(19):1722–7.
- 3626 Righetti L, Dall'Asta C, Bruni R. Risk assessment of RYR food supplements: perception vs. reality. *Front Nutr*. 2021;8:792529.
- 3627 Murphy SL, Kochanek KD, Xu J, Arias E. Mortality in the United States, 2020. NCHS Data Brief No. 427, December 2021. <https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/products/databriefs/db427.htm> Accessed January 3, 2023.
- 3628 Jukema JW, Cannon CP, de Craen AJM, Westendorp RGJ, Trompet S. The controversies of statin therapy: weighing the evidence. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2012;60(10):875–81.
- 3629 Newman CB, Preiss D, Tobert JA, et al. Statin safety and associated adverse events: a scientific statement from the American Heart Association. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*. 2019;39(2): e38–81.

- 3630 Redberg RF, Katz MH. Statins for primary prevention: the debate is intense, but the data are weak. *JAMA*. 2016;316(19):1979–81.
- 3631 Ornish D, Scherwitz LW, Billings JH, et al. Intensive lifestyle changes for reversal of coronary heart disease. *JAMA*. 1998;280(23):2001–7.
- 3632 Kelly J, Karlsen M, Steinke G. Type 2 diabetes remission and lifestyle medicine: a position statement from the American College of Lifestyle Medicine. *Am J Lifestyle Med*. 2020;14(4):406–19.
- 3633 Esselstyn CB Jr, Gendy G, Doyle J, Golubic M, Roizen MF. A way to reverse CAD? *J Fam Pract*. 2014;63(7):356–64b.
- 3634 Hochholzer W, Giugliano RP. Lipid lowering goals: back to nature? *Ther Adv Cardiovasc Dis*. 2010;4(3):185–91.
- 3635 Steinberg D, Witztum JL. Inhibition of PCSK9: a powerful weapon for achieving ideal LDL cholesterol levels. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2009;106(24):9546–7.
- 3636 Cohen J, Pertsemlidis A, Kotowski IK, Graham R, Garcia CK, Hobbs HH. Low LDL cholesterol in individuals of African descent resulting from frequent nonsense mutations in PCSK9. *Nat Genet*. 2005;37(2):161–5.
- 3637 Jaworski K, Jankowski P, Kosior DA. PCSK9 inhibitors – from discovery of a single mutation to a groundbreaking therapy of lipid disorders in one decade. *Arch Med Sci*. 2017;13(4):914–29.
- 3638 Qamar A, Bhatt DL. Effect of low cholesterol on steroid hormones and vitamin E levels: just a theory or real concern? *Circ Res*. 2015;117(8):662–4.
- 3639 Blom DJ, Djedjos CS, Monsalvo ML, et al. Effects of evolocumab on vitamin E and steroid hormone levels: results from the 52-week, phase 3, double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled DESCARTES study. *Circ Res*. 2015;117(8):731–41.
- 3640 Qamar A, Libby P. Low-density lipoprotein cholesterol after an acute coronary syndrome: how low to go? *Curr Cardiol Rep*. 2019;21(8):77.
- 3641 Hochholzer W, Giugliano RP. Lipid lowering goals: back to nature? *Ther Adv Cardiovasc Dis*. 2010;4(3):185–91.
- 3642 Glueck CJ, Gartside P, Fallat RW, Sielski J, Steiner PM. Longevity syndromes: familial hypobeta and familial hyperalpha lipoproteinemia. *J Lab Clin Med*. 1976;88(6):941–57.
- 3643 Packard CJ. LDL cholesterol: How low to go? *Trends Cardiovasc Med*. 2018;28(5):348–54.
- 3644 Gotto AM. Low-density lipoprotein cholesterol and cardiovascular risk reduction: how low is low enough without causing harm? *JAMA Cardiol*. 2018;3(9):802–3.
- 3645 Packard CJ. LDL cholesterol: How low to go? *Trends Cardiovasc Med*. 2018;28(5):348–54.
- 3646 Steinberg D. The cholesterol controversy is over. Why did it take so long? *Circulation*. 1989;80(4):1070–8.
- 3647 Morgan DJ, Dhruva SS, Coon ER, Wright SM, Korenstein D. 2018 update on medical overuse. *JAMA Intern Med*. 2019;179(2):240–6.
- 3648 Lyu H, Xu T, Brotman D, et al. Overtreatment in the United States. *PLoS One*. 2017;12(9):e0181970.
- 3649 Rothberg MB, Scherer L, Kashef MA, et al. The effect of information presentation on beliefs about the benefits of elective percutaneous coronary intervention. *JAMA Intern Med*. 2014;174(10):1623–9.
- 3650 Rothberg MB, Sivalingam SK, Ashraf J, et al. Summaries for patients: patients' and cardiologists' beliefs about a common heart procedure. *Ann Intern Med*. 2010;153(5):146.
- 3651 Laukkanen JA, Kunutsor SK, Lavie CJ. Percutaneous coronary intervention versus medical therapy in the treatment of stable coronary artery disease: an updated meta-analysis of contemporary randomized controlled trials. *J Invasive Cardiol*. 2021;33(8):E647–57.
- 3652 Harvard Heart Letter. COURAGE to make choices. *Harvard Health Publishing*. <https://www.harvardheart.org/heart-health/conditions/heart-disease/courage-to-make-choices/>

- health.harvard.edu/newsletter_article/courage-to-make-choices. Published June 1, 2007. Accessed April 5, 2022.
- 3653 Al-Lamé R, Thompson D, Dehbi HM, et al. Percutaneous coronary intervention in stable angina (ORBITA): a double-blind, randomised controlled trial. *Lancet*. 2018;391(10115):31–40.
- 3654 Kolata G. >Unbelievable<: heart stents fail to ease chest pain. *The New York Times*. <https://www.nytimes.com/2017/11/02/health/heart-disease-stents.html>. Published November 2, 2017. Accessed April 5, 2022.
- 3655 Al-Lamé R, Thompson D, Dehbi HM, et al. Percutaneous coronary intervention in stable angina (ORBITA): a double-blind, randomised controlled trial. *Lancet*. 2018;391(10115):31–40.
- 3656 Doenst T, Haverich A, Serruys P, et al. PCI and CABG for treating stable coronary artery disease: JACC review topic of the week. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2019;73(8):964–76.
- 3657 Rothberg MB. Coronary artery disease as clogged pipes: a misconceptual model. *Circ Cardiovasc Qual Outcomes*. 2013;6(1):129–32.
- 3658 Trumbo PR, Shimakawa T. Tolerable upper intake levels for trans fat, saturated fat, and cholesterol. *Nutr Rev*. 2011;69(5):270–8.
- 3659 World Health Organization. Countdown to 2023: WHO report on global trans-fat elimination 2021. Geneva: 2021.
- 3660 Wanders AJ, Zock PL, Brouwer IA. Trans fat intake and its dietary sources in general populations worldwide: a systematic review. *Nutrients*. 2017;9(8):E840.
- 3661 Kahle L, Krebs-Smith SM, Reedy J, Rodgers AB, Signes C. Identification of top food sources of various food components. Epidemiology and Genomics Research Program. <https://epi.grants.cancer.gov/diet/foodsources/top-food-sources-report-02212020.pdf>. Updated November 30, 2019. Accessed April 5, 2022.
- 3662 Xu Z, McClure ST, Appel LJ. Dietary cholesterol intake and sources among U.S. adults: results from National Health and Nutrition Examination Surveys (NHANES), 2001–2014. *Nutrients*. 2018;10(6):E771.
- 3663 Kahle L, Krebs-Smith SM, Reedy J, Rodgers AB, Signes C. Identification of top food sources of various food components. Epidemiology and Genomics Research Program. <https://epi.grants.cancer.gov/diet/foodsources/top-food-sources-report-02212020.pdf>. Updated November 30, 2019. Accessed April 5, 2022.
- 3664 Riccardi G, Giosuè A, Calabrese I, Vaccaro O. Dietary recommendations for prevention of atherosclerosis. *Cardiovasc Res*. 2022;118(5):1188–204.
- 3665 Hooper L, Martin N, Abdelhamid A, Davey Smith G. Reduction in saturated fat intake for cardiovascular disease. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2015;(6):CD011737.
- 3666 Sacks FM, Lichtenstein AH, Wu JHY, et al. Dietary fats and cardiovascular disease: a presidential advisory from the American Heart Association. *Circulation*. 2017;136(3):e1–30.
- 3667 Hughes S. AHA issues >Presidential Advisory< on harms of saturated fat. Medscape. <https://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/881689>. Published June 15, 2017. Accessed April 3, 2022.
- 3668 Sacks FM, Lichtenstein AH, Wu JHY, et al. Dietary fats and cardiovascular disease: a presidential advisory from the American Heart Association. *Circulation*. 2017;136(3):e1–30.
- 3669 Bergeron N, Chiu S, Williams PT, M King S, Krauss RM. Effects of red meat, white meat, and non-meat protein sources on atherogenic lipoprotein measures in the context of low compared with high saturated fat intake: a randomized controlled trial. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2019;110(1):24–33.
- 3670 Maki KC, Van Elswyk ME, Alexander DD, Rains TM, Sohn EL, McNeill S. A meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials that compare the lipid effects of beef versus poultry and/or fish consumption. *J Clin Lipidol*. 2012;6(4):352–61.
- 3671 Connor WE, Connor SL. Dietary cholesterol and coronary heart disease. *Curr Atheroscler Rep*. 2002;4(6):425–32.

- 3672 Khalighi Sikaroudi M, Soltani S, Kolahdouz-Mohammadi R, et al. The responses of different dosages of egg consumption on blood lipid profile: an updated systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized clinical trials. *J Food Biochem.* 2020;44(8):e13263.
- 3673 Barnard ND, Long MB, Ferguson JM, Flores R, Kahleova H. Industry funding and cholesterol research: a systematic review. *Am J Lifestyle Med.* 2021;15(2):165–72.
- 3674 Choi Y, Chang Y, Lee JE, et al. Egg consumption and coronary artery calcification in asymptomatic men and women. *Atherosclerosis.* 2015;241(2):305–12.
- 3675 Zhong VW, Van Horn L, Cornelis MC, et al. Associations of dietary cholesterol or egg consumption with incident cardiovascular disease and mortality. *JAMA.* 2019;321(11):1081–95.
- 3676 Abbasi J. Study puts eggs and dietary cholesterol back on the radar. *JAMA.* 2019;321(20):1959–61.
- 3677 *Physicians Comm for Responsible Med v. Vilsack*, No 16-cv-00069-LB, 2016 US Dist LEXIS 141489, 2016 WL 5930585 (ND Cal 2016).
- 3678 U. S. Department of Agriculture, U. S. Department of Health and Human Services. *Dietary guidelines for Americans, 2015–2020.* 8th ed. <http://health.gov/dietaryguidelines/2015/guidelines/>. Published December 2015. Accessed May 25, 2022.
- 3679 U. S. Department of Agriculture, U. S. Department of Health and Human Services. *Dietary guidelines for Americans, 2020–2025.* 9th ed. https://www.dietaryguidelines.gov/sites/default/files/2020-12/Dietary_Guidelines_for_Americans_2020-2025.pdf. Published December 2020. Accessed April 5, 2022.
- 3680 Trumbo PR, Shimakawa T. Tolerable upper intake levels for trans fat, saturated fat, and cholesterol. *Nutr Rev.* 2011;69(5):270–8.
- 3681 David Spence J. Dietary cholesterol and egg yolk should be avoided by patients at risk of vascular disease. *J Transl Int Med.* 2016;4(1):20–4.
- 3682 Enas EA, Varkey B, Dharmarajan TS, Pare G, Bahl VK. Lipoprotein(a): an independent, genetic, and causal factor for cardiovascular disease and acute myocardial infarction. *Indian Heart J.* 2019;71(2):99–112.
- 3683 Kotani K, Serban MC, Penson P, Lippi G, Banach M. Evidence-based assessment of lipoprotein(a) as a risk biomarker for cardiovascular diseases – some answers and still many questions. *Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci.* 2016;53(6):370–8.
- 3684 Stulnig TM, Morozzi C, Reindl-Schwaighofer R, Stefanutti C. Looking at Lp(a) and related cardiovascular risk: from scientific evidence and clinical practice. *Curr Atheroscler Rep.* 2019;21(10):37.
- 3685 Kostner KM, Kostner GM, Wierzbicki AS. Is Lp(a) ready for prime time use in the clinic? A pro-and-cons debate. *Atherosclerosis.* 2018;274:16–22.
- 3686 Stender S. In equal amounts, the major ruminant *trans* fatty acid is as bad for LDL cholesterol as industrially produced *trans* fatty acids, but the latter are easier to remove from foods. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2015;102(6):1301–2.
- 3687 Gebauer SK, Destailats F, Dionisi F, Krauss RM, Baer DJ. Vaccenic acid and *trans* fatty acid isomers from partially hydrogenated oil both adversely affect LDL cholesterol: a double-blind, randomized controlled trial. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2015;102(6):1339–46.
- 3688 Masarei JR, Rouse IL, Lynch WJ, Robertson K, Vandongen R, Beilin LJ. Effects of a lacto-ovo vegetarian diet on serum concentrations of cholesterol, triglyceride, HDL-C, HDL₂-C, HDL₃-C, apoprotein-B, and Lp(a). *Am J Clin Nutr.* 1984;40(3):468–78.
- 3689 Sahebkar A, Katsiki N, Ward N, Reiner Ž. Flaxseed supplementation reduces plasma lipoprotein(a) levels: a meta-analysis. *Altern Ther Health Med.* 2021;27(3):50–3.
- 3690 Biswas TK, Chakrabarti S, Pandit S, Jana U, Dey SK. Pilot study evaluating the use of *Emblia officinalis* standardized fruit extract in cardio-respiratory improvement and antioxidant status of volunteers with smoking history. *J Herb Med.* 2014;4(4):188–94.

- 3691 Najjar RS, Moore CE, Montgomery BD. Consumption of a defined, plant-based diet reduces lipoprotein(a), inflammation, and other atherogenic lipoproteins and particles within 4 weeks. *Clin Cardiol*. 2018;41(8):1062–8.
- 3692 Berk KA, Yahya R, Verhoeven AJM, et al. Effect of diet-induced weight loss on lipoprotein(A) levels in obese individuals with and without type 2 diabetes. *Diabetologia*. 2017;60(6):989–97.
- 3693 Najjar RS, Moore CE, Montgomery BD. A defined, plant-based diet utilized in an outpatient cardiovascular clinic effectively treats hypercholesterolemia and hypertension and reduces medications. *Clin Cardiol*. 2018;41(3):307–13.
- 3694 Najjar RS, Moore CE, Montgomery BD. Consumption of a defined, plant-based diet reduces lipoprotein(a), inflammation, and other atherogenic lipoproteins and particles within 4 weeks. *Clin Cardiol*. 2018;41(8):1062–8.
- 3695 Li H, Zeng X, Wang Y, et al. A prospective study of healthful and unhealthful plant-based diet and risk of overall and cause-specific mortality. *Eur J Nutr*. 2022;61(1):387–98.
- 3696 Keaver L, Ruan M, Chen F, et al. Plant-and animal-based diet quality and mortality among US adults: a cohort study. *Br J Nutr*. 2021;125(12):1405–15.
- 3697 Spiegelhalter D. Using speed of ageing and »microlives« to communicate the effects of lifetime habits and environment. *BMJ*. 2012;345:e8223.
- 3698 Jafari S, Hezaveh E, Jalilpiran Y, et al. Plant-based diets and risk of disease mortality: a systematic review and meta-analysis of cohort studies. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. Published online May 6, 2021:1–13.
- 3699 Remde A, DeTurk SN, Almardini A, Steiner L, Wojda T. Plant-predominant eating patterns – how effective are they for treating obesity and related cardiometabolic health outcomes? – a systematic review. *Nutr Rev*. 2022;80(5):1094–104
- 3700 Benatar JR, Stewart RAH. Cardiometabolic risk factors in vegans; a meta-analysis of observational studies. *PLoS One*. 2018;13(12):e0209086.
- 3701 Fontana L, Meyer TE, Klein S, Holloszy JO. Long-term low-calorie low-protein vegan diet and endurance exercise are associated with low cardiometabolic risk. *Rejuvenation Res*. 2007;10(2):225–34.
- 3702 Chen GC, Chen PY, Su YC, et al. Vascular, cognitive, and psychomental survey on elderly recycling volunteers in Northern Taiwan. *Front Neurol*. 2018;9:1176.
- 3703 McDougall J, Thomas LE, McDougall C, et al. Effects of 7 days on an ad libitum low-fat vegan diet: the McDougall Program cohort. *Nutr J*. 2014;13:99.
- 3704 Bloomer RJ, Kabir MM, Canale RE, et al. Effect of a 21 day Daniel Fast on metabolic and cardiovascular disease risk factors in men and women. *Lipids Health Dis*. 2010;9:94.
- 3705 Friedman SM, Barnett CH, Franki R, Pollock B, Garver B, Barnett TD. Jumpstarting health with a 15-day whole-food plant-based program. *Am J Lifestyle Med*. Published online April 8, 2021: 155982762110063.
- 3706 Kapur NK, Musunuru K. Clinical efficacy and safety of statins in managing cardiovascular risk. *Vasc Health Risk Manag*. 2008;4(2):341–53.
- 3707 Friedman SM, Barnett CH, Franki R, Pollock B, Garver B, Barnett TD. Jumpstarting health with a 15-day whole-food plant-based program. *Am J Lifestyle Med*. Published online April 8, 2021: 155982762110063.
- 3708 Paz MA, de-La-Sierra A, Sáez M, et al. Treatment efficacy of anti-hypertensive drugs in monotherapy or combination: ATOM systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized clinical trials according to PRISMA statement. *Medicine (Baltimore)*. 2016;95(30):e4071.
- 3709 Lin CL, Fang TC, Gueng MK. Vascular dilatory functions of ovo-lactovegetarians compared with omnivores. *Atherosclerosis*. 2001;158(1):247–51.

- 3710 Ernst E, Pietsch L, Matrai A, Eisenberg J. Blood rheology in vegetarians. *Br J Nutr.* 1986;56(3): 555–60.
- 3711 McCarty MF. Favorable impact of a vegan diet with exercise on hemorheology: implications for control of diabetic neuropathy. *Med Hypotheses.* 2002;58(6):476–86.
- 3712 Dintenfass L. Effect of low-fat, low-protein diet on blood viscosity factors. *Med J Aust.* 1982;1(13): 543.
- 3713 Ernst E, Franz A. Blood fluidity score during vegetarian and hypocaloric diets – a pilot study. *Complement Ther Med.* 1995;3(2):70–1.
- 3714 Tong TYN, Appleby PN, Bradbury KE, et al. Risks of ischaemic heart disease and stroke in meat eaters, fish eaters, and vegetarians over 18 years of follow-up: results from the prospective EPIC-Oxford study. *BMJ.* Published online September 4, 2019:14897.
- 3715 Petermann-Rocha F, Parra-Soto S, Gray S, et al. Vegetarians, fish, poultry, and meat-eaters: who has higher risk of cardiovascular disease incidence and mortality? A prospective study from UK Biobank. *Eur Heart J.* 2021;42(12):1136–43.
- 3716 Chiu THT, Chang HR, Wang LY, Chang CC, Lin MN, Lin CL. Vegetarian diet and incidence of total, ischemic, and hemorrhagic stroke in 2 cohorts in Taiwan. *Neurology.* 2020;94(11): e1112–21.
- 3717 Baden MY, Shan Z, Wang F, et al. Quality of plant-based diet and risk of total, ischemic, and hemorrhagic stroke. *Neurology.* 2021;96(15):e1940–53.
- 3718 Lu JW, Yu LH, Tu YK, et al. Risk of incident stroke among vegetarians compared to nonvegetarians: a systematic review and meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *Nutrients.* 2021;13(9): 3019.
- 3719 Jafari S, Hezaveh E, Jalilpiran Y, et al. Plant-based diets and risk of disease mortality: a systematic review and meta-analysis of cohort studies. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* Published online May 6, 2021: 1–13.
- 3720 Mazidi M, Katsiki N, Mikhailidis DP, Sattar N, Banach M. Lower carbohydrate diets and all-cause and cause-specific mortality: a population-based cohort study and pooling of prospective studies. *Eur Heart J.* 2019;40(34):2870–9.
- 3721 Schutz Y, Montani JP, Dulloo AG. Low-carbohydrate ketogenic diets in body weight control: a recurrent plaguing issue of fad diets? *Obes Rev.* 2021;22 Suppl 2:e13195.
- 3722 Mazidi M, Katsiki N, Mikhailidis DP, Sattar N, Banach M. Lower carbohydrate diets and all-cause and cause-specific mortality: a population-based cohort study and pooling of prospective studies. *Eur Heart J.* 2019;40(34):2870–9.
- 3723 Fleming RM. The effect of high-protein diets on coronary blood flow. *Angiology.* 2000;51(10): 817–26.
- 3724 Schwingshackl L, Hoffmann G. Low-carbohydrate diets impair flow-mediated dilatation: evidence from a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Br J Nutr.* 2013;110(5):969–70.
- 3725 Nicholls SJ, Lundman P, Harmer JA, et al. Consumption of saturated fat impairs the anti-inflammatory properties of high-density lipoproteins and endothelial function. *J Am Coll Cardiol.* 2006; 48(4):715–20.
- 3726 Phillips SA, Jurva JW, Syed AQ, et al. Benefit of low-fat over low-carbohydrate diet on endothelial health in obesity. *Hypertension.* 2008;51(2):376–82.
- 3727 Schwingshackl L, Hoffmann G. Low-carbohydrate diets impair flow-mediated dilatation: evidence from a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Br J Nutr.* 2013;110(5):969–70.
- 3728 Mazidi M, Katsiki N, Mikhailidis DP, Sattar N, Banach M. Lower carbohydrate diets and all-cause and cause-specific mortality: a population-based cohort study and pooling of prospective studies. *Eur Heart J.* 2019;40(34):2870–9.
- 3729 Young NJ, Metcalfe C, Gunnell D, et al. A cross-sectional analysis of the association between diet

- and insulin-like growth factor (IGF)-I, IGF-II, IGF-binding protein (IGFBP)-2, and IGFBP-3 in men in the United Kingdom. *Cancer Causes Control*. 2012;23(6):907–17.
- 3730 Lee DH, Lee IK, Song K, et al. A strong dose-response relation between serum concentrations of persistent organic pollutants and diabetes: results from the National Health and Examination Survey 1999–2002. *Diabetes Care*. 2006;29(7):1638–44.
- 3731 Ax E, Lampa E, Lind L, et al. Circulating levels of environmental contaminants are associated with dietary patterns in older adults. *Environ Int*. 2015;75:93–102.
- 3732 Kris-Etherton PM, Harris WS, Appel LJ. Fish consumption, fish oil, omega-3 fatty acids, and cardiovascular disease. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol*. 2003;23(2):e20–30.
- 3733 Shepherd CJ, Jackson AJ. Global fishmeal and fish-oil supply: inputs, outputs and markets. *J Fish Biol*. 2013;83(4):1046–66.
- 3734 Abdelhamid AS, Brown TJ, Brainard JS, et al. Omega-3 fatty acids for the primary and secondary prevention of cardiovascular disease. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2018;7:CD003177.
- 3735 de Magalhães JP, Müller M, Rainger GEd, Steengena W. Fish oil supplements, longevity and aging. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2016;8(8):1578–82.
- 3736 Bowman L, Mafham M, Wallendszus K, et al. Effects of n-3 fatty acid supplements in diabetes mellitus. *N Engl J Med*. 2018;379(16):1540–50.
- 3737 Kalstad AA, Myhre PL, Laake K, et al. Effects of n-3 fatty acid supplements in elderly patients after myocardial infarction: a randomized, controlled trial. *Circulation*. 2021;143(6):528–39.
- 3738 Nicholls SJ, Lincoff AM, Garcia M, et al. Effect of high-dose omega-3 fatty acids vs corn oil on major adverse cardiovascular events in patients at high cardiovascular risk: the STRENGTH randomized clinical trial. *JAMA*. 2020;324(22):2268–80.
- 3739 Manson JE, Cook NR, Lee IM, et al. Marine n-3 fatty acids and prevention of cardiovascular disease and cancer. *N Engl J Med*. 2019;380(1):23–32.
- 3740 Bhatt DL, Steg PG, Miller M, et al. Cardiovascular risk reduction with icosapent ethyl for hypertriglyceridemia. *N Engl J Med*. 2019;380(1):11–22.
- 3741 Park S, Lee S, Kim Y, et al. Causal effects of serum levels of n-3 or n-6 polyunsaturated fatty acids on coronary artery disease: Mendelian randomization study. *Nutrients*. 2021;13(5):1490.
- 3742 Nicholls SJ, Nelson AJ. The fish-oil paradox. *Curr Opin Lipidol*. 2020;31(6):356–61.
- 3743 Wennberg M, Tornevi A, Johansson I, Hörnell A, Norberg M, Bergdahl IA. Diet and lifestyle factors associated with fish consumption in men and women: a study of whether gender differences can result in gender-specific confounding. *Nutr J*. 2012;11:101.
- 3744 Mariotti F. Animal and plant protein sources and cardiometabolic health. *Adv Nutr*. 2019;10(Suppl_4):S351–66.
- 3745 Krittanawong C, Isath A, Hahn J, et al. Fish consumption and cardiovascular health: a systematic review. *Am J Med*. 2021;134(6):713–20.
- 3746 Gardner CD, Mehta T, Bernstein A, Aronson D. Three factors that need to be addressed more consistently in nutrition studies: »Instead of what?«, »In what context?«, and »For what?«. *Am J Health Promot*. 2021;35(6):881–2.
- 3747 Song M, Fung TT, Hu FB, et al. Association of animal and plant protein intake with all-cause and cause-specific mortality. *JAMA Intern Med*. 2016;176(10):1453–63.
- 3748 Rimm EB, Appel LJ, Chiuve SE, et al. Seafood long-chain n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids and cardiovascular disease: a science advisory from the American Heart Association. *Circulation*. 2018;138(1):e35–47.
- 3749 Guasch-Ferré M, Satija A, Blondin SA, et al. Meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials of red meat consumption in comparison with various comparison diets on cardiovascular risk factors. *Circulation*. 2019;139(15):1828–45.

- 3750 Song M, Fung TT, Hu FB, et al. Association of animal and plant protein intake with all-cause and cause-specific mortality. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2016;176(10):1453–63.
- 3751 Sun Y, Liu B, Snetselaar LG, et al. Association of major dietary protein sources with all-cause and cause-specific mortality: prospective cohort study. *J Am Heart Assoc.* 2021;10(5):e015553.
- 3752 Song M, Fung TT, Hu FB, et al. Association of animal and plant protein intake with all-cause and cause-specific mortality. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2016;176(10):1453–63.
- 3753 Esselstyn CB. Resolving the coronary artery disease epidemic through plant-based nutrition. *Prev Cardiol.* 2001;4(4):171–7.
- 3754 Affairs of the Heart. Frontier profile: Bill Castelli. Scientific American Frontiers. <http://www.pbs.org/saf/1104/features/castelli3.htm>. Accessed February 24, 2023.
- 3755 Keogh EV, Walsh RJ. Rate of greying of human hair. *Nature.* 1965;207(999):877–8.
- 3756 Seiberg M. Age-induced hair greying – the multiple effects of oxidative stress. *Int J Cosmet Sci.* 2013;35(6):532–8.
- 3757 Kumar AB, Shamim H, Nagaraju U. Premature graying of hair: review with updates. *Int J Trichology.* 2018;10(5):198–203.
- 3758 Commo S, Gaillard O, Thibaut S, Thibaut S, Bernard BA. Absence of TRP-2 in melanogenic melanocytes of human hair. *Pigment Cell Res.* 2004;17(5):488–97.
- 3759 Mastore M, Kohler L, Nappi AJ. Production and utilization of hydrogen peroxide associated with melanogenesis and tyrosinase-mediated oxidations of DOPA and dopamine. *FEBS J.* 2005;272(10):2407–15.
- 3760 Wood JM, Decker H, Hartmann H, et al. Senile hair graying: H₂O₂-mediated oxidative stress affects human hair color by blunting methionine sulfoxide repair. *FASEB J.* 2009;23(7):2065–75.
- 3761 Pandhi D, Khanna D. Premature graying of hair. *Indian J Dermatol Venereol Leprol.* 2013;79(5):641–53.
- 3762 Tobin DJ, Paus R. Graying: gerontobiology of the hair follicle pigmentary unit. *Exp Gerontol.* 2001;36(1):29–54.
- 3763 Fernandez-Flores A, Saeb-Lima M, Cassarino DS. Histopathology of aging of the hair follicle. *J Cutan Pathol.* 2019;46(7):508–19.
- 3764 Mahendiratta S, Sarma P, Kaur H, et al. Premature graying of hair: risk factors, co-morbid conditions, pharmacotherapy and reversal – a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Dermatol Ther.* 2020;33(6):e13990.
- 3765 Daulatabad D, Singal A, Grover C, Sharma SB, Chhillar N. Assessment of oxidative stress in patients with premature canities. *Int J Trichology.* 2015;7(3):91–4.
- 3766 Babadjouni A, Foulad DP, Hedayati B, Evron E, Mesinkovska N. The effects of smoking on hair health: a systematic review. *Skin Appendage Disord.* 2021;7(4):251–64.
- 3767 Kumar AB, Shamim H, Nagaraju U. Premature graying of hair: review with updates. *Int J Trichology.* 2018;10(5):198–203.
- 3768 Acer E, Kaya Erdoğan H, İğrek A, Parlak H, Saraçoğlu ZN, Bilgin M. Relationship between diet, atopy, family history, and premature hair graying. *J Cosmet Dermatol.* 2019;18(2):665–70.
- 3769 Addolorato G, Leggio L, Ojetti V, Capristo E, Gasbarrini G, Gasbarrini A. Effects of short-term moderate alcohol administration on oxidative stress and nutritional status in healthy males. *Appetite.* 2008;50(1):50–6.
- 3770 Mahendiratta S, Sarma P, Kaur H, et al. Premature graying of hair: risk factors, co-morbid conditions, pharmacotherapy and reversal – a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Dermatol Ther.* 2020;33(6):e13990.
- 3771 Acer E, Kaya Erdoğan H, İğrek A, Parlak H, Saraçoğlu ZN, Bilgin M. Relationship between diet, atopy, family history, and premature hair graying. *J Cosmet Dermatol.* 2019;18(2):665–70.

- 3772 Kumar AB, Shamim H, Nagaraju U. Premature graying of hair: review with updates. *Int J Trichology*. 2018;10(5):198–203.
- 3773 Noppakun N, Swasdikul D. Reversible hyperpigmentation of skin and nails with white hair due to vitamin B₁₂ deficiency. *Arch Dermatol*. 1986;122(8):896–9.
- 3774 Kumar AB, Shamim H, Nagaraju U. Premature graying of hair: review with updates. *Int J Trichology*. 2018;10(5):198–203.
- 3775 Tobin DJ, Paus R. Graying: gerontobiology of the hair follicle pigimentary unit. *Exp Gerontol*. 2001;36(1):29–54.
- 3776 Tai SY, Hsieh HM, Huang SP, Wu MT. Hair dye use, regular exercise, and the risk and prognosis of prostate cancer: multicenter case-control and case-only studies. *BMC Cancer*. 2016;16:242.
- 3777 Towle KM, Grespin ME, Monnot AD. Personal use of hair dyes and risk of leukemia: a systematic literature review and meta-analysis. *Cancer Med*. 2017;6(10):2471–86.
- 3778 Odutola MK, Nnakelu E, Giles GG, van Leeuwen MT, Vajdic CM. Lifestyle and risk of follicular lymphoma: a systematic review and meta-analysis of observational studies. *Cancer Causes Control*. 2020;31(11):979–1000.
- 3779 Tai SY, Hsieh HM, Huang SP, Wu MT. Hair dye use, regular exercise, and the risk and prognosis of prostate cancer: multicenter case-control and case-only studies. *BMC Cancer*. 2016;16:242.
- 3780 Takkouche B, Regueira-Méndez C, Montes-Martínez A. Risk of cancer among hairdressers and related workers: a meta-analysis. *Int J Epidemiol*. 2009;38(6):1512–31.
- 3781 Qin L, Deng HY, Chen SJ, Wei W. A meta-analysis on the relationship between hair dye and the incidence of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. *Med Princ Pract*. 2019;28(3):222–30.
- 3782 Park AM, Khan S, Rawnsley J. Hair biology: growth and pigmentation. *Facial Plast Surg Clin North Am*. 2018;26(4):415–24.
- 3783 Williams R, Pawlus AD, Thornton MJ. Getting under the skin of hair aging: the impact of the hair follicle environment. *Exp Dermatol*. 2020;29(7):588–97.
- 3784 Sadick NS, Callender VD, Kircik LH, Kogan S. New insight into the pathophysiology of hair loss trigger a paradigm shift in the treatment approach. *J Drugs Dermatol*. 2017;16(11):s135–40.
- 3785 English RS Jr. A hypothetical pathogenesis model for androgenic alopecia: clarifying the dihydrotestosterone paradox and rate-limiting recovery factors. *Med Hypotheses*. 2018;111:73–81.
- 3786 Carmina E, Azziz R, Bergfeld W, et al. Female pattern hair loss and androgen excess: a report from the multidisciplinary Androgen Excess and PCOS committee. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2019;104(7):2875–91.
- 3787 Varothai S, Bergfeld WF. Androgenetic alopecia: an evidence-based treatment update. *Am J Clin Dermatol*. 2014;15(3):217–30.
- 3788 Grymowicz M, Rudnicka E, Podfigurna A, et al. Hormonal effects on hair follicles. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2020;21(15):E5342.
- 3789 Tai T, Kochhar A. Physiology and medical treatments for alopecia. *Facial Plast Surg Clin North Am*. 2020;28(2):149–59.
- 3790 Hibberts NA, Howell AE, Randall VA. Balding hair follicle dermal papilla cells contain higher levels of androgen receptors than those from non-balding scalp. *J Endocrinol*. 1998;156(1):59–65.
- 3791 Grymowicz M, Rudnicka E, Podfigurna A, et al. Hormonal effects on hair follicles. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2020;21(15):E5342.
- 3792 Campo D, D'Acunzo V. Doctors and baldness: a five thousand year old challenge. *G Ital Dermatol Venereol*. 2016;151(1):93–101.
- 3793 English RS Jr. A hypothetical pathogenesis model for androgenic alopecia: clarifying the dihydrotestosterone paradox and rate-limiting recovery factors. *Med Hypotheses*. 2018;111:73–81.
- 3794 Campo D, D'Acunzo V. Doctors and baldness: a five thousand year old challenge. *G Ital Dermatol Venereol*. 2016;151(1):93–101.

- 3795 Hamilton JB. Effect of castration in adolescent and young adult males upon further changes in the proportions of bare and hairy scalp. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 1960;20:1309–18.
- 3796 Collins DT. Children of sorrow: a history of the mentally retarded in Kansas. *Bull Hist Med.* 1965; 39:53–78.
- 3797 Kempton W, Kahn E. Sexuality and people with intellectual disabilities: a historical perspective. *Sex Disabil.* 1991;9(2):93–111.
- 3798 Flood E. Notes on the castration of idiot children. *Am J Psychol.* 1899;10(2):296–301.
- 3799 Lombardo PA. Preface & acknowledgments. In: Lombardo PA, ed. *A Century of Eugenics in America: From the Indiana Experiment to the Human Genome Era.* Indiana University Press; 2011:ix.
- 3800 Scott ES. Sterilization of mentally retarded persons: reproductive rights and family privacy. *Duke Law J.* 1986;1986(5):806–65.
- 3801 Wittmann E. To what extent were ideas and beliefs about eugenics held in Nazi Germany shared in Britain and the United States prior to the Second World War? *Vesalius.* 2004;10(1):16–9.
- 3802 Bolland MJ, Ames RW, Grey AB, et al. Does degree of baldness influence vitamin D status? *Med J Aust.* 2008;189(11–12):674–5.
- 3803 Trieu N, Eslick GD. Alopecia and its association with coronary heart disease and cardiovascular risk factors: a meta-analysis. *Int J Cardiol.* 2014;176(3):687–95.
- 3804 Sinclair RD, English DR, Giles GG. Are bald men more virile than their well thatched contemporaries? *Med J Aust.* 2013;199(11):811–2.
- 3805 Jin T, Wu T, Luo Z, Duan X, Deng S, Tang Y. Association between male pattern baldness and prostate disease: a meta-analysis. *Urol Oncol.* 2018;36(2):80.e7–15.
- 3806 Mohammadi-Shemirani P, Chong M, Pigeyre M, Morton RW, Gerstein HC, Paré G. Effects of life-long testosterone exposure on health and disease using Mendelian randomization. *Elife.* 2020;9: e58914.
- 3807 Ata Korkmaz HA. Relationship between androgenic alopecia and white matter hyperintensities in apparently healthy subjects. *Brain Imaging Behav.* 2020;14(2):527–33.
- 3808 Trieu N, Eslick GD. Alopecia and its association with coronary heart disease and cardiovascular risk factors: a meta-analysis. *Int J Cardiol.* 2014;176(3):687–95.
- 3809 Bertoli MJ, Sadoughifar R, Schwartz RA, Lotti TM, Janniger CK. Female pattern hair loss: a comprehensive review. *Dermatol Ther.* 2020;33(6):e14055.
- 3810 Bertoli MJ, Sadoughifar R, Schwartz RA, Lotti TM, Janniger CK. Female pattern hair loss: a comprehensive review. *Dermatol Ther.* 2020;33(6):e14055.
- 3811 Lin RL, Garibyan L, Kimball AB, Drake LA. Systemic causes of hair loss. *Ann Med.* 2016;48(6): 393–402.
- 3812 van Zuuren EJ, Fedorowicz Z, Schoones J. Interventions for female pattern hair loss. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2016;(5):CD007628.
- 3813 Lam SM. Hair loss and hair restoration in women. *Facial Plast Surg Clin North Am.* 2020;28(2): 205–23.
- 3814 Lam SM. Hair loss and hair restoration in women. *Facial Plast Surg Clin North Am.* 2020;28(2): 205–23.
- 3815 Lin RL, Garibyan L, Kimball AB, Drake LA. Systemic causes of hair loss. *Ann Med.* 2016;48(6): 393–402.
- 3816 Bauer M, Glenn T, Pilhatsch M, Pfennig A, Whybrow PC. Gender differences in thyroid system function: relevance to bipolar disorder and its treatment. *Bipolar Disord.* 2014;16(1):58–71.
- 3817 Lin RL, Garibyan L, Kimball AB, Drake LA. Systemic causes of hair loss. *Ann Med.* 2016;48(6): 393–402.
- 3818 Williams R, Pawlus AD, Thornton MJ. Getting under the skin of hair aging: the impact of the hair follicle environment. *Exp Dermatol.* 2020;29(7):588–97.

- 3819 ChienYin GO, Siong-See JL, Wang ECE. Telogen Effluvium – a review of the science and current obstacles. *J Dermatol Sci.* 2021;101(3):156–63.
- 3820 Sharquie KE, Jabbar RI. COVID-19 infection is a major cause of acute telogen effluvium. *Ir J Med Sci.* Published online August 31, 2021.
- 3821 Malkud S. Telogen effluvium: a review. *J Clin Diagn Res.* 2015;9(9):WE01–3.
- 3822 Bertoli MJ, Sadoughifar R, Schwartz RA, Lotti TM, Janniger CK. Female pattern hair loss: a comprehensive review. *Dermatol Ther.* 2020;33(6):e14055.
- 3823 Malkud S. Telogen effluvium: a review. *J Clin Diagn Res.* 2015;9(9):WE01–3.
- 3824 Sharquie KE, Jabbar RI. COVID-19 infection is a major cause of acute telogen effluvium. *Ir J Med Sci.* Published online August 31, 2021.
- 3825 Trieu N, Eslick GD. Alopecia and its association with coronary heart disease and cardiovascular risk factors: a meta-analysis. *Int J Cardiol.* 2014;176(3):687–95.
- 3826 Gatherwright J, Liu MT, Amirlak B, Gliniak C, Totonchi A, Guyuron B. The contribution of endogenous and exogenous factors to male alopecia: a study of identical twins. *Plast Reconstr Surg.* 2013;131(5):794e-801e.
- 3827 Lolli F, Pallotti F, Rossi A, et al. Androgenetic alopecia: a review. *Endocrine.* 2017;57(1):9–17.
- 3828 DiMarco G, McMichael A. Hair loss myths. *J Drugs Dermatol.* 2017;16(7):690–4.
- 3829 Gatherwright J, Liu MT, Gliniak C, Totonchi A, Guyuron B. The contribution of endogenous and exogenous factors to female alopecia: a study of identical twins. *Plast Reconstr Surg.* 2012;130(6):1219–26.
- 3830 Gatherwright J, Liu MT, Amirlak B, Gliniak C, Totonchi A, Guyuron B. The contribution of endogenous and exogenous factors to male alopecia: a study of identical twins. *Plast Reconstr Surg.* 2013;131(5):794e-801e.
- 3831 Gatherwright J, Liu MT, Gliniak C, Totonchi A, Guyuron B. The contribution of endogenous and exogenous factors to female alopecia: a study of identical twins. *Plast Reconstr Surg.* 2012;130(6):1219–26.
- 3832 D'Andrea S, Spaggiari G, Barbonetti A, Santi D. Endogenous transient doping: physical exercise acutely increases testosterone levels – results from a meta-analysis. *J Endocrinol Invest.* 2020;43(10):1349–71.
- 3833 Wedick NM, Mantzoros CS, Ding EL, et al. The effects of caffeinated and decaffeinated coffee on sex hormone-binding globulin and endogenous sex hormone levels: a randomized controlled trial. *Nutr J.* 2012;11:86.
- 3834 Gatherwright J, Liu MT, Amirlak B, Gliniak C, Totonchi A, Guyuron B. The contribution of endogenous and exogenous factors to male alopecia: a study of identical twins. *Plast Reconstr Surg.* 2013;131(5):794e-801e.
- 3835 Gatherwright J, Liu MT, Gliniak C, Totonchi A, Guyuron B. The contribution of endogenous and exogenous factors to female alopecia: a study of identical twins. *Plast Reconstr Surg.* 2012;130(6):1219–26.
- 3836 Babadjouni A, Foulad DP, Hedayati B, Evron E, Mesinkovska N. The effects of smoking on hair health: a systematic review. *Skin Appendage Disord.* 2021;7(4):251–64.
- 3837 Lai CH, Chu NF, Chang CW, et al. Androgenic alopecia is associated with less dietary soy, lower [corrected] blood vanadium and rs1160312 1 polymorphism in Taiwanese communities. *PLoS One.* 2013;8(12):e79789.
- 3838 Yu V, Juhász M, Chiang A, Atanaskova Mesinkovska N. Alopecia and associated toxic agents: a systematic review. *Skin Appendage Disord.* 2018;4(4):245–60.
- 3839 Clarkson TW. The three modern faces of mercury. *Environ Health Perspect.* 2002;110(Suppl 1):11–23.
- 3840 Ross JJ. Shakespeare's chancre: did the bard have syphilis? *Clin Infect Dis.* 2005;40(3):399–404.

- 3841 Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Executive summary. *Fourth National Report on Human Exposure to Environmental Chemicals*. 2009.
- 3842 Peters JB, Warren MP. Reversible alopecia associated with high blood mercury levels and early menopause: a report of two cases. *Menopause*. 2019;26(8):915–8.
- 3843 Campo D, D'Acunzo V. Doctors and baldness: a five thousand year old challenge. *G Ital Dermatol Venereol*. 2016;151(1):93–101.
- 3844 Nanda S, De Bedout V, Miteva M. Alopecia as a systemic disease. *Clin Dermatol*. 2019;37(6):618–28.
- 3845 Park AM, Khan S, Rawnsley J. Hair biology: growth and pigmentation. *Facial Plast Surg Clin North Am*. 2018;26(4):415–24.
- 3846 Sadick NS, Callender VD, Kircik LH, Kogan S. New insight into the pathophysiology of hair loss trigger a paradigm shift in the treatment approach. *J Drugs Dermatol*. 2017;16(11):s135–40.
- 3847 Sand JP. Follicular unit transplantation. *Facial Plast Surg Clin North Am*. 2020;28(2):161–7.
- 3848 Stoneburner J, Shauly O, Carey J, Patel KM, Stevens WG, Gould DJ. Contemporary management of alopecia: a systematic review and meta-analysis for surgeons. *Aesthetic Plast Surg*. 2020;44(1):97–113.
- 3849 Vogel JE. Hair restoration complications: an approach to the unnatural-appearing hair transplant. *Facial Plast Surg*. 2008;24(4):453–61.
- 3850 Rose PT. Advances in hair restoration. *Dermatol Clin*. 2018;36(1):57–62.
- 3851 Umar S. Hair transplantation in patients with inadequate head donor supply using nonhead hair: report of 3 cases. *Ann Plast Surg*. 2011;67(4):332–5.
- 3852 Stoneburner J, Shauly O, Carey J, Patel KM, Stevens WG, Gould DJ. Contemporary management of alopecia: a systematic review and meta-analysis for surgeons. *Aesthetic Plast Surg*. 2020;44(1):97–113.
- 3853 Gatherwright J, Liu MT, Gliniak C, Totonchi A, Guyuron B. The contribution of endogenous and exogenous factors to female alopecia: a study of identical twins. *Plast Reconstr Surg*. 2012;130(6):1219–26.
- 3854 Nadimi S. Complications with hair transplantation. *Facial Plast Surg Clin North Am*. 2020;28(2):225–35.
- 3855 Gupta AK, Mays RR, Dotzert MS, Versteeg SG, Shear NH, Piguat V. Efficacy of non-surgical treatments for androgenetic alopecia: a systematic review and network meta-analysis. *J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol*. 2018;32(12):2112–25.
- 3856 Lotti T, Goren A, Verner I, D'Alessio PA, Franca K. Platelet rich plasma in androgenetic alopecia: a systematic review. *Dermatol Ther*. 2019;32(3):e12837.
- 3857 Carloni R, Pechevy L, Postel F, Zielinski M, Gandolfi S. Is there a therapeutic effect of botulinum toxin on scalp alopecia? Physiopathology and reported cases: a systematic review of the literature. *J Plast Reconstr Aesthet Surg*. 2020;73(12):2210–6.
- 3858 Wang Y, Zhang H, Zheng Q, Tang K, Fang R, Sun Q. Botulinum toxin as a double-edged sword in alopecia: a systematic review. *J Cosmet Dermatol*. 2020;19(10):2560–5.
- 3859 Dodd EM, Winter MA, Hordinsky MK, Sadick NS, Farah RS. Photobiomodulation therapy for androgenetic alopecia: a clinician's guide to home-use devices cleared by the Federal Drug Administration. *J Cosmet Laser Ther*. 2018;20(3):159–67.
- 3860 Simunovic Z, Trobonjaca T, Trobonjaca Z. Treatment of medial and lateral epicondylitis – tennis and golfer's elbow – with low level laser therapy: a multicenter double blind, placebo-controlled clinical study on 324 patients. *J Clin Laser Med Surg*. 1998;16(3):145–51.
- 3861 Cohen PR. A case report of scrotal rejuvenation: laser treatment of angiokeratomas of the scrotum. *Dermatol Ther (Heidelb)*. 2019;9(1):185–92.
- 3862 Egger A, Resnik SR, Aickara D, et al. Examining the safety and efficacy of low-level laser therapy

- for male and female pattern hair loss: a review of the literature. *Skin Appendage Disord.* 2020;6(5): 259–67.
- 3863 Egger A, Resnik SR, Aickara D, et al. Examining the safety and efficacy of low-level laser therapy for male and female pattern hair loss: a review of the literature. *Skin Appendage Disord.* 2020;6(5): 259–67.
- 3864 Egger A, Resnik SR, Aickara D, et al. Examining the safety and efficacy of low-level laser therapy for male and female pattern hair loss: a review of the literature. *Skin Appendage Disord.* 2020;6(5): 259–67.
- 3865 Ledoux S, Flamant M, Calabrese D, Bogard C, Sami O, Coupaye M. What are the micronutrient deficiencies responsible for the most common nutritional symptoms after bariatric surgery? *Obes Surg.* 2020;30(5):1891–7.
- 3866 DiMarco G, McMichael A. Hair loss myths. *J Drugs Dermatol.* 2017;16(7):690–4.
- 3867 Thompson KG, Kim N. Dietary supplements in dermatology: a review of the evidence for zinc, biotin, vitamin D, nicotinamide, and *Polypodium*. *J Am Acad Dermatol.* 2021;84(4):1042–50.
- 3868 Patel DP, Swink SM, Castelo-Soccio L. A review of the use of biotin for hair loss. *Skin Appendage Disord.* 2017;3(3):166–9.
- 3869 FDA in brief: FDA reminds patients, health care professionals and laboratory personnel about the potential for biotin interference with certain test results, especially specific tests to aid in heart attack diagnoses. U.S. Food and Drug Administration. <https://www.fda.gov/news-events/fda-brief/fda-brief-fda-reminds-patients-health-care-professionals-and-laboratory-personnel-about-potential#:~:text=Today%2C%20the%20U.S.%20Food%20and,%20and%20cause%20incorrect%20results%20that>. Published November 5, 2019. Accessed July 2, 2022.
- 3870 MacFarquhar JK, Broussard DL, Melstrom P, et al. Acute selenium toxicity associated with a dietary supplement. *Arch Intern Med.* 2010;170(3):256–61.
- 3871 Almohanna HM, Ahmed AA, Tsatalis JP, Tosti A. The role of vitamins and minerals in hair loss: a review. *Dermatol Ther (Heidelb).* 2018;9(1):51–70.
- 3872 Guo EL, Katta R. Diet and hair loss: effects of nutrient deficiency and supplement use. *Dermatol Pract Concept.* 2017;7(1):1–10.
- 3873 DiMarco G, McMichael A. Hair loss myths. *J Drugs Dermatol.* 2017;16(7):690–4.
- 3874 Bater K, Rieder E. Over-the-counter hair loss treatments: help or hype? *J Drugs Dermatol.* 2018; 17(12):1317–21.
- 3875 YiY, Qiu J, Jia J, et al. Severity of androgenetic alopecia associated with poor sleeping habits and carnivorous eating and junk food consumption – a web-based investigation of male pattern hair loss in China. *Dermatol Ther.* 2020;33(2):e13273.
- 3876 Fortes C, Mastroeni S, Mannooranparampil T, Abeni D, Panebianco A. Mediterranean diet: fresh herbs and fresh vegetables decrease the risk of Androgenetic Alopecia in males. *Arch Dermatol Res.* 2018;310(1):71–6.
- 3877 Lai CH, Chu NF, Chang CW, et al. Androgenic alopecia is associated with less dietary soy, lower [corrected] blood vanadium and rs1160312 1 polymorphism in Taiwanese communities. *PLoS One.* 2013;8(12):e79789.
- 3878 Daniels G, Akram S, Westgate GE, Tamburic S. Can plant-derived phytochemicals provide symptom relief for hair loss? A critical review. *Int J Cosmet Sci.* 2019;41(4):332–45.
- 3879 Hosking AM, Juhasz M, Atanaskova Mesinkovska N. Complementary and alternative treatments for alopecia: a comprehensive review. *Skin Appendage Disord.* 2019;5(2):72–89.
- 3880 Herman A, Herman AP. Topically used herbal products for the treatment of hair loss: preclinical and clinical studies. *Arch Dermatol Res.* 2017;309(8):595–610.
- 3881 Grothe T, Wandrey F, Schuerch C. Short communication: clinical evaluation of pea sprout extract in the treatment of hair loss. *Phytother Res.* 2020;34(2):428–31.

- 3882 Harada N, Okajima K, Arai M, Kurihara H, Nakagata N. Administration of capsaicin and isoflavone promotes hair growth by increasing insulin-like growth factor-I production in mice and in humans with alopecia. *Growth Horm IGF Res.* 2007;17(5):408–15.
- 3883 Troconis-Torres IG, Rojas-López M, Hernández-Rodríguez C, et al. Biochemical and molecular analysis of some commercial samples of chilli peppers from Mexico. *J Biomed Biotech.* 2012;2012:1–11.
- 3884 Cho H, Kwon Y. Development of a database of capsaicinoid contents in foods commonly consumed in Korea. *Food Sci Nutr.* 2020;8(8):4611–24.
- 3885 Harada N, Okajima K, Arai M, Kurihara H, Nakagata N. Administration of capsaicin and isoflavone promotes hair growth by increasing insulin-like growth factor-I production in mice and in humans with alopecia. *Growth Horm IGF Res.* 2007;17(5):408–15.
- 3886 Bhagwat S, Haytowitz DB, Holden JM. USDA database for the isoflavone content of selected foods: release 2.0. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Nutrient Data Laboratory. https://www.ars.usda.gov/arsuserfiles/80400525/data/isoflav/isoflav_r2.pdf. Published September 2008. Accessed April 15, 2022.
- 3887 Cho YH, Lee SY, Jeong DW, et al. Effect of pumpkin seed oil on hair growth in men with androgenetic alopecia: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med.* 2014;2014:549721.
- 3888 Octa Sabal Plus. tradeKorea.com. <https://www.tradekorea.com/product/detail/P291943/Octa-Sabal-Plus-.html>. Accessed July 5, 2022.
- 3889 Hajhashemi V, Rajabi P, Mardani M. Beneficial effects of pumpkin seed oil as a topical hair growth promoting agent in a mice model. *Avicenna J Phytomed.* 2019;9(6):499–504.
- 3890 Ibrahim IM, Hasan MS, Elsaiba KI, Elsaie ML. Pumpkin seed oil vs. minoxidil 5% topical foam for the treatment of female pattern hair loss: a randomized comparative trial. *J Cosmet Dermatol.* 2021;20(9):2867–73.
- 3891 Dhurat R, Chitalia J, May TW, et al. An open-label randomized multicenter study assessing the noninferiority of a caffeine-based topical liquid 0.2% versus minoxidil 5% solution in male androgenetic alopecia. *Skin Pharmacol Physiol.* 2017;30(6):298–305.
- 3892 Daniels G, Akram S, Westgate GE, Tamburic S. Can plant-derived phytochemicals provide symptom relief for hair loss? A critical review. *Int J Cosmet Sci.* 2019;41(4):332–45.
- 3893 Randall VA, Ebling FJ. Seasonal changes in human hair growth. *Br J Dermatol.* 1991;124(2):146–51.
- 3894 Fischer TW, Herczeg-Lisztes E, Funk W, Zillikens D, Bíró T, Paus R. Differential effects of caffeine on hair shaft elongation, matrix and outer root sheath keratinocyte proliferation, and transforming growth factor- β 2/insulin-like growth factor-1-mediated regulation of the hair cycle in male and female human hair follicles *in vitro*. *Br J Dermatol.* 2014;171(5):1031–43.
- 3895 Dressler C, Blumeyer A, Rosumeck S, Arayesh A, Nast A. Efficacy of topical caffeine in male androgenetic alopecia. *J Dtsch Dermatol Ges.* 2017;15(7):734–41.
- 3896 Bussolletti C, Tolaini MV, Celleno L. Efficacy of a cosmetic phyto-caffeine shampoo in female androgenetic alopecia. *G Ital Dermatol Venereol.* 2020;155(4):492–9.
- 3897 Dressler C, Blumeyer A, Rosumeck S, Arayesh A, Nast A. Efficacy of topical caffeine in male androgenetic alopecia. *J Dtsch Dermatol Ges.* 2017;15(7):734–41.
- 3898 Kwon OS, Han JH, Yoo HG, et al. Human hair growth enhancement *in vitro* by green tea epigallocatechin-3-gallate (EGCG). *Phytomedicine.* 2007;14(7–8):551–5.
- 3899 Liao S, Hiipakka RA. Selective inhibition of steroid 5 α -reductase isozymes by tea epicatechin-3-gallate and epigallocatechin-3-gallate. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun.* 1995;214(3):833–8.
- 3900 Kim YY, Up No S, Kim MH, et al. Effects of topical application of EGCG on testosterone-induced hair loss in a mouse model. *Exp Dermatol.* 2011;20(12):1015–7.

- 3901 Berger RS, Fu JL, Smiles KA, et al. The effects of minoxidil, 1% pyrithione zinc and a combination of both on hair density: a randomized controlled trial. *Br J Dermatol*. 2003;149(2):354–62.
- 3902 Miao Y, Sun Y, Wang W, et al. 6-gingerol inhibits hair shaft growth in cultured human hair follicles and modulates hair growth in mice. *PLoS One*. 2013;8(2):e57226.
- 3903 Li Y, Han M, Lin P, He Y, Yu J, Zhao R. Hair growth promotion activity and its mechanism of *Polygonum multiflorum*. *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*. 2015;2015:517901.
- 3904 Shin JY, Choi YH, Kim J, et al. *Polygonum multiflorum* extract support hair growth by elongating anagen phase and abrogating the effect of androgen in cultured human dermal papilla cells. *BMC Complement Med Ther*. 2020;20(1):144.
- 3905 Tekka T, Wang L, Gao J, et al. *Polygonum multiflorum*: recent updates on newly isolated compounds, potential hepatotoxic compounds and their mechanisms. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2021;271:113864.
- 3906 Hay IC, Jamieson M, Ormerod AD. Randomized trial of aromatherapy: successful treatment for alopecia areata. *Arch Dermatol*. 1998;134(11):1349–52.
- 3907 Sharquie KE, Al-Obaidi HK. Onion juice (*Allium cepa* L.), a new topical treatment for alopecia areata. *J Dermatol*. 2002;29(6):343–6.
- 3908 Hajheydari Z, Jamshidi M, Akbari J, Mohammadpour R. Combination of topical garlic gel and betamethasone valerate cream in the treatment of localized alopecia areata: a double-blind randomized controlled study. *Indian J Dermatol Venereol Leprol*. 2007;73(1):29–32.
- 3909 Panahi Y, Taghizadeh M, Marzony ET, Sahebkar A. Rosemary oil vs minoxidil 2% for the treatment of androgenetic alopecia: a randomized comparative trial. *Skinmed*. 2015;13(1):15–21.
- 3910 Ajmani GS, Suh HH, Wroblewski KE, Pinto JM. Smoking and olfactory dysfunction: a systematic literature review and meta-analysis. *Laryngoscope*. 2017;127(8):1753–61.
- 3911 Desiato VM, Levy DA, Byun YJ, Nguyen SA, Soler ZM, Schlosser RJ. The prevalence of olfactory dysfunction in the general population: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Am J Rhinol Allergy*. 2021;35(2):195–205.
- 3912 Stevens JC, Cain WS, Demarque A, Ruthruff AM. On the discrimination of missing ingredients: aging and salt flavor. *Appetite*. 1991;16(2):129–40.
- 3913 Schäfer L, Schriever VA, Croy I. Human olfactory dysfunction: causes and consequences. *Cell Tissue Res*. 2021;383(1):569–79.
- 3914 Nolan LS. Age-related hearing loss: why we need to think about sex as a biological variable. *J Neurosci Res*. 2020;98(9):1705–20.
- 3915 Mao Z, Zhao L, Pu L, Wang M, Zhang Q, He DZZ. How well can centenarians hear? *PLoS One*. 2013;8(6):e65565.
- 3916 Committee on Accessible and Affordable Hearing Health Care for Adults. Blazer DG, Domnitz S, Liverman CT, eds. *Hearing Health Care for Adults: Priorities for Improving Access and Affordability*. National Academies Press; 2016.
- 3917 Goman AM, Lin FR. Prevalence of hearing loss by severity in the United States. *Am J Public Health*. 2016;106(10):1820–2.
- 3918 Mao Z, Zhao L, Pu L, Wang M, Zhang Q, He DZZ. How well can centenarians hear? *PLoS One*. 2013;8(6):e65565.
- 3919 Wattamwar K, Qian ZJ, Otter J, et al. Increases in the rate of age-related hearing loss in the older old. *JAMA Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg*. 2017;143(1):41–5.
- 3920 Shukla A, Harper M, Pedersen E, et al. Hearing loss, loneliness, and social isolation: a systematic review. *Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg*. 2020;162(5):622–33.
- 3921 Lawrence BJ, Jayakody DMP, Bennett RJ, Eikelboom RH, Gasson N, Friedland PL. Hearing loss and depression in older adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Gerontologist*. 2020;60(3):e137–54.

- 3922 Wattamwar K, Qian ZJ, Otter J, et al. Increases in the rate of age-related hearing loss in the older old. *JAMA Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg.* 2017;143(1):41–5.
- 3923 Goman AM, Lin FR. Hearing loss in older adults – from epidemiological insights to national initiatives. *Hear Res.* 2018;369:29–32.
- 3924 Brennan-Jones CG, Weeda E, Ferguson M. Cochrane corner: hearing aids for mild to moderate hearing loss in adults. *Int J Audiol.* 2018;57(7):479–82.
- 3925 Mahmoudi E, Basu T, Langa K, et al. Can hearing aids delay time to diagnosis of dementia, depression, or falls in older adults? *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 2019;67(11):2362–9.
- 3926 Goman AM, Lin FR. Hearing loss in older adults – from epidemiological insights to national initiatives. *Hear Res.* 2018;369:29–32.
- 3927 Franck KH, Rathi VK. Regulation of over-the-counter hearing aids – deafening silence from the FDA. *N Engl J Med.* 2020;383(21):1997–2000.
- 3928 Fact Sheet: cheaper hearing aids now in stores thanks to Biden-Harris administration competition agenda. WhiteHouse.gov. <https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefing-room/statements-releases/2022/10/17/fact-sheet-cheaper-hearing-aids-now-in-stores-thanks-to-biden-harris-administration-competition-agenda/>. Published October 17, 2022. Accessed January 3, 2023.
- 3929 Michaud HN, Duchesne L. Aural rehabilitation for older adults with hearing loss: impacts on quality of life—a systematic review of randomized controlled trials. *J Am Acad Audiol.* 2017;28(7):596–609.
- 3930 Ferguson MA, Kitterick PT, Chong LY, Edmondson-Jones M, Barker F, Hoare DJ. Hearing aids for mild to moderate hearing loss in adults. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2017;2017(9):CD012023.
- 3931 Brennan-Jones CG, Weeda E, Ferguson M. Cochrane corner: hearing aids for mild to moderate hearing loss in adults. *Int J Audiol.* 2018;57(7):479–82.
- 3932 Lerner S. Limitations of conventional hearing aids: examining common complaints and issues that can and cannot be remedied. *Otolaryngol Clin North Am.* 2019;52(2):211–20.
- 3933 Davis A, McMahan CM, Pichora-Fuller KM, et al. Aging and hearing health: the life-course approach. *Gerontologist.* 2016;56 Suppl 2:S256–67.
- 3934 McCormack A, Fortnum H. Why do people fitted with hearing aids not wear them? *Int J Audiol.* 2013;52(5):360–8.
- 3935 Blustein J, Weinstein BE, Chodosh J. Marketing claims about using hearing aids to forestall or prevent dementia. *JAMA Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg.* 2020;146(8):765–6.
- 3936 World Health Organization. *Risk Reduction of Cognitive Decline and Dementia:WHO Guidelines.* Geneva: World Health Organization; 2019.
- 3937 Schwartz SR, Magit AE, Rosenfeld RM, et al. Clinical practice guideline (update): earwax (cerumen impaction). *Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg.* 2017;156(1_suppl):S1–29.
- 3938 Nagala S, Singh P, Tostevin P. Extent of cotton-bud use in ears. *Br J Gen Pract.* 2011;61(592):662–3.
- 3939 Baxter P. Association between use of cotton tipped swabs and cerumen plugs. *BMJ.* 1983;287(6401):1260.
- 3940 Barton RT. Q-tip otalgia. *JAMA.* 1972;220(12):1619.
- 3941 Schwartz SR, Magit AE, Rosenfeld RM, et al. Clinical practice guideline (update): earwax (cerumen impaction). *Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg.* 2017;156(1_suppl):S1–29.
- 3942 Oron Y, Zwecker-Lazar I, Levy D, Kreitler S, Roth Y. Cerumen removal: comparison of cerumeno-lytic agents and effect on cognition among the elderly. *Arch Gerontol Geriatr.* 2011;52(2):228–32.
- 3943 Schwartz SR, Magit AE, Rosenfeld RM, et al. Clinical practice guideline (update): earwax (cerumen impaction). *Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg.* 2017;156(1_suppl):S1–29.
- 3944 Lee LM, Govindaraju R, Hon SK. Cotton bud and ear cleaning – a loose tip cotton bud? *Med J Malaysia.* 2005;60(1):85–8.

- 3945 Schwartz SR, Magit AE, Rosenfeld RM, et al. Clinical practice guideline (update): earwax (cerumen impaction). *Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg.* 2017;156(1_suppl):S1–29.
- 3946 Goldman SA, Ankerstjerne JK, Welker KB, Chen DA. Fatal meningitis and brain abscess resulting from foreign body-induced otomastoiditis. *Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg.* 1998;118(1):6–8.
- 3947 Aaron K, Cooper TE, Warner L, Burton MJ. Ear drops for the removal of ear wax. Cochrane ENT Group, ed. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews.* 2018;7(CD012171).
- 3948 Schwartz SR, Magit AE, Rosenfeld RM, et al. Clinical practice guideline (update): earwax (cerumen impaction). *Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg.* 2017;156(1_suppl):S1–29.
- 3949 Schwartz SR, Magit AE, Rosenfeld RM, et al. Clinical practice guideline (update): earwax (cerumen impaction). *Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg.* 2017;156(1_suppl):S1–29.
- 3950 Coppin R, Wicke D, Little P. Managing earwax in primary care: efficacy of self-treatment using a bulb syringe. *Br J Gen Pract.* 2008;58(546):44–9.
- 3951 Coppin R, Wicke D, Little P. Randomized trial of bulb syringes for earwax: impact on health service utilization. *Ann Fam Med.* 2011;9(2):110–4.
- 3952 Nieman CL, Oh ES. Hearing loss. *Ann Intern Med.* 2020;173(11):ITC81–96.
- 3953 Dinsdale RC, Roland PS, Manning SC, Meyerhoff WL. Catastrophic otologic injury from oral jet irrigation of the external auditory canal. *Laryngoscope.* 1991;101(1 Pt 1):75–8.
- 3954 Seely DR, Quigley SM, Langman AW. Ear candles – efficacy and safety. *Laryngoscope.* 1996;106(10):1226–9.
- 3955 Seely DR, Quigley SM, Langman AW. Ear candles – efficacy and safety. *Laryngoscope.* 1996;106(10):1226–9.
- 3956 Schwartz SR, Magit AE, Rosenfeld RM, et al. Clinical practice guideline (update): earwax (cerumen impaction). *Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg.* 2017;156(1_suppl):S1–29.
- 3957 Mao Z, Zhao L, Pu L, Wang M, Zhang Q, He DZZ. How well can centenarians hear? *PLoS One.* 2013;8(6):e65565.
- 3958 Donnison CP. Blood pressure in the African native. *Lancet.* 1929;213(5497):6–7.
- 3959 Morse WR, McGill MD, Beh YT. Blood pressure amongst aboriginal ethnic groups of Szechwan Province, West China. *Lancet.* 1937;229(5929):966–8.
- 3960 Mueller NT, Noya-Alarcon O, Contreras M, Appel LJ, Dominguez-Bello MG. Association of age with blood pressure across the lifespan in isolated Yanomami and Yekwana villages. *JAMA Cardiol.* 2018;3(12):1247–9.
- 3961 Rosen S, Bergman M, Plester D, El-Mofty A, Satti MH. Presbycusis study of a relatively noise-free population in the Sudan. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol.* 1962;71:727–43.
- 3962 Goycoolea MV, Goycoolea HG, Farfan CR, Rodriguez LG, Martinez GC, Vidal R. Effect of life in industrialized societies on hearing in natives of Easter Island. *Laryngoscope.* 1986;96(12):1391–6.
- 3963 Wu PZ, O'Malley JT, de Gruttola V, Liberman MC. Age-related hearing loss is dominated by damage to inner ear sensory cells, not the cellular battery that powers them. *J Neurosci.* 2020;40(33):6357–66.
- 3964 Nieman CL, Oh ES. Hearing loss. *Ann Intern Med.* 2020;173(11):ITC81–96.
- 3965 Momi SK, Wolber LE, Fabiane SM, MacGregor AJ, Williams FMK. Genetic and environmental factors in age-related hearing impairment. *Twin Res Hum Genet.* 2015;18(4):383–92.
- 3966 Mao Z, Zhao L, Pu L, Wang M, Zhang Q, He DZZ. How well can centenarians hear? *PLoS One.* 2013;8(6):e65565.
- 3967 Wang J, Puel JL. Presbycusis: an update on cochlear mechanisms and therapies. *J Clin Med.* 2020;9(1):E218.
- 3968 Attarha M, Bigelow J, Merzenich MM. Unintended consequences of white noise therapy for tinnitus – otolaryngology's cobra effect: a review. *JAMA Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg.* 2018;144(10):938–43.

- 3969 Attarha M, Bigelow J, Merzenich MM. No evidence of broadband noise having any harmful effect on hearing. *JAMA Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg.* 2019;145(3):292–3.
- 3970 Nieman CL, Oh ES. Hearing loss. *Ann Intern Med.* 2020;173(11):iTC81–96.
- 3971 Joo Y, Cruickshanks KJ, Klein BEK, Klein R, Hong O, Wallhagen MI. The contribution of ototoxic medications to hearing loss among older adults. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2020;75(3):561–6.
- 3972 Panda NK, Modi R, Munjal S, Virk RS. Auditory changes in mobile users: is evidence forthcoming? *Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg.* 2011;144(4):581–5.
- 3973 Alsanosi AA, Al-Momani MO, Hagr AA, Almomani FM, Shami IM, Al-Habeeb SF. The acute auditory effects of exposure for 60 minutes to mobile's electromagnetic field. *Saudi Med J.* 2013;34(2):142–6.
- 3974 Mandalà M, Colletti V, Sacchetto L, et al. Effect of Bluetooth headset and mobile phone electromagnetic fields on the human auditory nerve. *Laryngoscope.* 2014;124(1):255–9.
- 3975 Rosen S, Olin P. Hearing loss and coronary heart disease. *Arch Otolaryngol.* 1965;82:236–43.
- 3976 Whelton PK, Carey RM, Aronow WS, et al. 2017 ACC/AHA/AAPA/ABC/ACPM/AGS/APhA/ASH/ASPC/NMA/PCNA guideline for the prevention, detection, evaluation, and management of high blood pressure in adults: executive summary: a report of the American College of Cardiology/American Heart Association Task Force on Clinical Practice Guidelines. *Hypertension.* 2018;71(6):1269–324.
- 3977 Rosen S, Olin P. Hearing loss and coronary heart disease. *Arch Otolaryngol.* 1965;82:236–43.
- 3978 Rosen S, Bergman M, Plester D, El-Mofty A, Satti MH. Presbycusis study of a relatively noise-free population in the Sudan. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol.* 1962;71:727–43.
- 3979 Curhan SG, Halpin C, Wang M, Eavey RD, Curhan GC. Prospective study of dietary patterns and hearing threshold elevation. *Am J Epidemiol.* 2020;189(3):204–14.
- 3980 Rosen S, Bergman M, Plester D, El-Mofty A, Satti MH. Presbycusis study of a relatively noise-free population in the Sudan. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol.* 1962;71:727–43.
- 3981 Gopinath B, Flood VM, McMahon CM, Burlutsky G, Brand-Miller J, Mitchell P. Dietary glycaemic load is a predictor of age-related hearing loss in older adults. *J Nutr.* 2010;140(12):2207–12.
- 3982 Samocha-Bonet D, Wu B, Ryugo DK. Diabetes mellitus and hearing loss: a review. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2021;71:101423.
- 3983 Prasad MPR, Rao BD, Kalpana K, Rao MV, Patil JV. Glycaemic index and glycaemic load of sorghum products. *J Sci Food Agric.* 2015;95(8):1626–30.
- 3984 Poquette NM, Gu X, Lee SO. Grain sorghum muffin reduces glucose and insulin responses in men. *Food Funct.* 2014;5(5):894–9.
- 3985 Honkura Y, Matsuo H, Murakami S, et al. NRF2 is a key target for prevention of noise-induced hearing loss by reducing oxidative damage of cochlea. *Sci Rep.* 2016;6:19329.
- 3986 Yang JR, Hidayat K, Chen CL, Li YH, Xu JY, Qin LQ. Body mass index, waist circumference, and risk of hearing loss: a meta-analysis and systematic review of observational study. *Environ Health Prev Med.* 2020;25(1):25.
- 3987 Wang J, Puel JL. Presbycusis: an update on cochlear mechanisms and therapies. *J Clin Med.* 2020;9(1):E218.
- 3988 de Rivera C, Shukitt-Hale B, Joseph JA, Mendelson JR. The effects of antioxidants in the senescent auditory cortex. *Neurobiol Aging.* 2006;27(7):1035–44.
- 3989 Seidman MD, Khan MJ, Bai U, Shirwany N, Quirk WS. Biologic activity of mitochondrial metabolites on aging and age-related hearing loss. *Am J Otol.* 2000;21(2):161–7.
- 3990 Sanz-Fernández R, Sánchez-Rodríguez C, Granizo JJ, Durio-Calero E, Martín-Sanz E. Accuracy of auditory steady state and auditory brainstem responses to detect the preventive effect of polyphenols on age-related hearing loss in Sprague-Dawley rats. *Eur Arch Otorhinolaryngol.* 2016;273(2):341–7.

- 3991 Polanski JF, Cruz OL. Evaluation of antioxidant treatment in presbycusis: prospective, placebo-controlled, double-blind, randomised trial. *J Laryngol Otol.* 2013;127(2):134–41.
- 3992 Durga J, Verhoef P, Anteunis LJC, Schouten E, Kok FJ. Effects of folic acid supplementation on hearing in older adults: a randomized, controlled trial. *Ann Intern Med.* 2007;146(1):1–9.
- 3993 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Lentils, mature seeds, cooked, boiled, without salt. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html?query=kale&utf8=%E2%9C%93&affiliate=usda&commit=Search#/food-details/172421/nutrients>. Published April 1, 2019. Accessed April 21, 2022.
- 3994 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Edamame, frozen, prepared. FoodData Central. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html#/food-details/168411/nutrients>. Published April 1, 2019. Accessed February 21, 2023.
- 3995 Rodrigo L, Campos-Asensio C, Rodríguez MÁ, Crespo I, Olmedillas H. Role of nutrition in the development and prevention of age-related hearing loss: a scoping review. *J Formos Med Assoc.* 2021;120(1 Pt 1):107–20.
- 3996 Pillsbury HC. Hypertension, hyperlipoproteinemia, chronic noise exposure: is there synergism in cochlear pathology? *Laryngoscope.* 1986;96(10):1112–38.
- 3997 Sikora MA, Morizono T, Ward WD, Paparella MM, Leslie K. Diet-induced hyperlipidemia and auditory dysfunction. *Acta Oto-Laryngologica.* 1986;102(5–6):372–81.
- 3998 Momi SK, Wolber LE, Fabiane SM, MacGregor AJ, Williams FMK. Genetic and environmental factors in age-related hearing impairment. *Twin Res Hum Genet.* 2015;18(4):383–92.
- 3999 Gopinath B, Flood VM, Teber E, McMahon CM, Mitchell P. Dietary intake of cholesterol is positively associated and use of cholesterol-lowering medication is negatively associated with prevalent age-related hearing loss. *J Nutr.* 2011;141(7):1355–61.
- 4000 Erkan AF, Beriat GK, Ekici B, Doğan C, Kocatürk S, Töre HF. Link between angiographic extent and severity of coronary artery disease and degree of sensorineural hearing loss. *Herz.* 2015;40(3):481–6.
- 4001 Croll PH, Bos D, Vernooij MW, et al. Carotid atherosclerosis is associated with poorer hearing in older adults. *J Am Med Dir Assoc.* 2019;20(12):1617–22.e1.
- 4002 Fischer ME, Schubert CR, Nondahl DM, et al. Subclinical atherosclerosis and increased risk of hearing impairment. *Atherosclerosis.* 2015;238(2):344–9.
- 4003 Fischer ME, Schubert CR, Nondahl DM, et al. Subclinical atherosclerosis and increased risk of hearing impairment. *Atherosclerosis.* 2015;238(2):344–9.
- 4004 Erkan AF, Beriat GK, Ekici B, Doğan C, Kocatürk S, Töre HF. Link between angiographic extent and severity of coronary artery disease and degree of sensorineural hearing loss. *Herz.* 2015;40(3):481–6.
- 4005 Sikora MA, Morizono T, Ward WD, Paparella MM, Leslie K. Diet-induced hyperlipidemia and auditory dysfunction. *Acta Oto-Laryngologica.* 1986;102(5–6):372–81.
- 4006 Saito T, Sato K, Saito H. An experimental study of auditory dysfunction associated with hyperlipoproteinemia. *Arch Otorhinolaryngol.* 1986;243(4):242–5.
- 4007 Turpeinen O, Roine P, Pekkarinen M, et al. Effect on serum-cholesterol level of replacement of dietary milk fat by soybean oil. *Lancet.* January 23, 1960;196–9.
- 4008 Hearing loss and coronary heart disease. *JAMA.* 1965;194(4):452
- 4009 Puga AM, Pajares MA, Varela-Moreiras G, Partearroyo T. Interplay between nutrition and hearing loss: state of art. *Nutrients.* 2018;11(1):E35.
- 4010 Hearing loss and coronary heart disease. *JAMA.* 1965;194(4):452.
- 4011 Rosen S, Olin P, Rosen HV. Dietary prevention of hearing loss. *Acta Oto-Laryngologica.* 1970;70(4):242–7.

- 4012 Nobus D. The madness of Princess Alice: Sigmund Freud, Ernst Simmel and Alice of Battenberg at Kurhaus Schloß Tegel. *Hist Psychiatry*. 2020;31(2):147–62.
- 4013 Brown-Séquard. Note on the effects produced on man by subcutaneous injections of a liquid obtained from the testicles of animals. *Lancet*. 1889;134(3438):105–7.
- 4014 Kahn A. Regaining lost youth: the controversial and colorful beginnings of hormone replacement therapy in aging. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2005;60(2):142–7.
- 4015 Blue E. The strange career of Leo Stanley: remaking manhood and medicine at San Quentin State Penitentiary, 1913–1951. *Pac Hist Rev*. 2009;78(2):210–41.
- 4016 Perls TT. Anti-aging quackery: human growth hormone and tricks of the trade – more dangerous than ever. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2004;59(7):682–91.
- 4017 Irwig MS, Fleseriu M, Jonklaas J, et al. Off-label use and misuse of testosterone, growth hormone, thyroid hormone, and adrenal supplements: risks and costs of a growing problem. *Endocr Pract*. 2020;26(3):340–53.
- 4018 Regelson W. Growth hormone use. *Science*. 1987;235(4784):14c–5c.
- 4019 Barkan AL. Growth hormone as an anti-aging therapy – do the benefits outweigh the risks? *Nat Clin Pract Endocrinol Metab*. 2007;3(7):508–9.
- 4020 Irwig MS, Fleseriu M, Jonklaas J, et al. Off-label use and misuse of testosterone, growth hormone, thyroid hormone, and adrenal supplements: risks and costs of a growing problem. *Endocr Pract*. 2020;26(3):340–53.
- 4021 Mullur RS. Making a difference in adrenal fatigue. *Endocr Pract*. 2018;24(12):1103–5.
- 4022 Cadegiani FA, Kater CE. Adrenal fatigue does not exist: a systematic review. *BMC Endocr Disord*. 2016;16(1):48.
- 4023 Nippoldt T. Mayo Clinic office visit. Adrenal fatigue: an interview with Todd Nippoldt, M. D. *Mayo Clin Womens Healthsource*. 2010;14(3):6.
- 4024 Chimote BN, Chimote NM. Dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA) and its sulfate (DHEA-S) in mammalian reproduction: known roles and novel paradigms. *Vitam Horm*. 2018;108:223–50.
- 4025 Kim MJ, Morley JE. The hormonal fountains of youth: myth or reality? *J Endocrinol Invest*. 2005;28(11 Suppl Proceedings):5–14.
- 4026 Peixoto C, Carrilho CG, Barros JA, et al. The effects of dehydroepiandrosterone on sexual function: a systematic review. *Climacteric*. 2017;20(2):129–37.
- 4027 Rutkowski K, Sowa P, Rutkowska-Talipska J, Kuryliszyn-Moskal A, Rutkowski R. Dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA): hypes and hopes. *Drugs*. 2014;74(11):1195–207.
- 4028 ConsumerLab.com tests DHEA supplements, warns of differences in dose and price. ConsumerLab.com. <https://www.consumerlab.com/news/dhea-dose-price/07-22-2015/>. Published July 22, 2015. Accessed May 5, 2022.
- 4029 Celec P, Stárka L. Dehydroepiandrosterone – is the fountain of youth drying out? *Physiol Res*. 2003;52(4):397–407.
- 4030 Peixoto C, Carrilho CG, Barros JA, et al. The effects of dehydroepiandrosterone on sexual function: a systematic review. *Climacteric*. 2017;20(2):129–37.
- 4031 Wisner A, Gonen O, Ghetler Y, Shavit T, Berkovitz A, Shulman A. Addition of dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA) for poor-responder patients before and during IVF treatment improves the pregnancy rate: a randomized prospective study. *Hum Reprod*. 2010;25(10):2496–500.
- 4032 Tartagni M, Cicinelli MV, Baldini D, et al. Dehydroepiandrosterone decreases the age-related decline of the in vitro fertilization outcome in women younger than 40 years old. *Reprod Biol Endocrinol*. 2015;13:18.
- 4033 Thompson RD, Carlson M. Liquid chromatographic determination of dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA) in dietary supplement products. *J AOAC Int*. 2000;83(4):847–57.
- 4034 Trichopoulou A, Bamia C, Kalapothaki V, Spanos E, Naska A, Trichopoulos D. Dehydroepiandroste-

- rone relations to dietary and lifestyle variables in a general population sample. *Ann Nutr Metab.* 2003;47(3–4):158–64.
- 4035 Remer T, Pietrzik K, Manz F. The short-term effect of dietary pectin on plasma levels and renal excretion of dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate. *Z Ernahrungswiss.* 1996;35(1):32–8.
- 4036 Remer T, Pietrzik K, Manz F. Short-term impact of a lactovegetarian diet on adrenocortical activity and adrenal androgens. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 1998;83(6):2132–7.
- 4037 Hill P, Wynder EL, Garbaczewski L, Walker AR. Effect of diet on plasma and urinary hormones in South African black men with prostatic cancer. *Cancer Res.* 1982;42(9):3864–9.
- 4038 Hill P, Garbaczewski L, Helman P, Huskisson J, Sporangisa E, Wynder EL. Diet, lifestyle, and menstrual activity. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 1980;33(6):1192–8.
- 4039 Remer T, Pietrzik K, Manz F. Short-term impact of a lactovegetarian diet on adrenocortical activity and adrenal androgens. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 1998;83(6):2132–7.
- 4040 Grande M, Borobio V, Jimenez JM, et al. Antral follicle count as a marker of ovarian biological age to reflect the background risk of fetal aneuploidy. *Hum Reprod.* 2014;29(6):1337–43.
- 4041 Bozdog G, Calis P, Zengin D, Tanacan A, Karahan S. Age related normogram for antral follicle count in general population and comparison with previous studies. *Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol.* 2016;206:120–4.
- 4042 Souter I, Chiu YH, Batsis M, et al. The association of protein intake (amount and type) with ovarian antral follicle counts among infertile women: results from the EARTH prospective study cohort. *BJOG.* 2017;124(10):1547–55.
- 4043 Hartmann S, Lacorn M, Steinhart H. Natural occurrence of steroid hormones in food. *Food Chem (Oxf).* 1998;62(1):7–20.
- 4044 Brinkman MT, Baglietto L, Krishnan K, et al. Consumption of animal products, their nutrient components and postmenopausal circulating steroid hormone concentrations. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2010;64(2):176–83.
- 4045 Andersson AM, Skakkebaek NE. Exposure to exogenous estrogens in food: possible impact on human development and health. *Eur J Endocrinol.* 1999;140(6):477–85.
- 4046 Souter I, Chiu YH, Batsis M, et al. The association of protein intake (amount and type) with ovarian antral follicle counts among infertile women: results from the EARTH prospective study cohort. *BJOG.* 2017;124(10):1547–55.
- 4047 Lumsden MA, Sassarini J. The evolution of the human menopause. *Climacteric.* 2019;22(2):111–6.
- 4048 National Center for Health Statistics. *Health, United States, 2010:With Special Feature on Death and Dying.* [https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/10.pdf](https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/hus/10.pdf). Published February 2011. Accessed May 5, 2022.
- 4049 Llarena N, Hine C. Reproductive longevity and aging: geroscience approaches to maintain long-term ovarian fitness. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2021;76(9):1551–60.
- 4050 Gagnon A. Natural fertility and longevity. *Fertil Steril.* 2015;103(5):1109–16.
- 4051 Giri R, Vincent AJ. Prevalence and risk factors of premature ovarian insufficiency/early menopause. *Semin Reprod Med.* 2020;38(4–05):237–46.
- 4052 Stanford JL, Hartge P, Brinton LA, Hoover RN, Brookmeyer R. Factors influencing the age at natural menopause. *J Chronic Dis.* 1987;40(11):995–1002.
- 4053 Boutot ME, Purdue-Smithe A, Whitcomb BW, et al. Dietary protein intake and early menopause in the Nurses' Health Study II. *Am J Epidemiol.* 2018;187(2):270–7.
- 4054 Conway F. Menopause matters: attending to the vitality of older women. *J Women Aging.* 2020;32(5):489–90.
- 4055 Minkin MJ. Menopause: hormones, lifestyle, and optimizing aging. *Obstet Gynecol Clin North Am.* 2019;46(3):501–14.

- 4056 Johnson A, Roberts L, Elkins G. Complementary and alternative medicine for menopause. *J Evid Based Integr Med*. 2019;24:2515690X19829380.
- 4057 Minkin MJ. Menopause: hormones, lifestyle, and optimizing aging. *Obstet Gynecol Clin North Am*. 2019;46(3):501–14.
- 4058 Pirhadi R, Sinai Talaulikar V, Onwude J, Manyonda I. It is all in the name: the importance of correct terminology in hormone replacement therapy. *Post Reprod Health*. 2020;26(3):142–6.
- 4059 Hunter MM, Huang AJ, Wallhagen MI. »I'm going to stay young«: belief in anti-aging efficacy of menopausal hormone therapy drives prolonged use despite medical risks. *PLoS One*. 2020;15(5):e0233703.
- 4060 Wilson RA, Wilson TA. The fate of the nontreated postmenopausal woman: a plea for the maintenance of adequate estrogen from puberty to the grave. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 1963;11:347–62.
- 4061 Wilson RA, Wilson TA. The basic philosophy of estrogen maintenance. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 1972;20(11):521–3.
- 4062 Chew F, Wu X. Sources of information influencing the state-of-the-science gap in hormone replacement therapy usage. *PLoS One*. 2017;12(2):e0171189.
- 4063 Fugh-Berman A. The science of marketing: how pharmaceutical companies manipulated medical discourse on menopause. *Women's Reprod Health*. 2015;2(1):18–23.
- 4064 Rubinstein H. Defining what is normal at menopause: how women's and clinician's different understandings may lead to a lack of provision for those in most need. *Hum Fertil (Camb)*. 2014;17(3):218–22.
- 4065 Tatsioni A, Siontis GCM, Ioannidis JPA. Partisan perspectives in the medical literature: a study of high frequency editorialists favoring hormone replacement therapy. *J Gen Intern Med*. 2010;25(9):914–9.
- 4066 Rubinstein H. Defining what is normal at menopause: how women's and clinician's different understandings may lead to a lack of provision for those in most need. *Hum Fertil (Camb)*. 2014;17(3):218–22.
- 4067 Minkin MJ. Menopause: hormones, lifestyle, and optimizing aging. *Obstet Gynecol Clin North Am*. 2019;46(3):501–14.
- 4068 Verkooijen HM, Bouchardy C, Vinh-Hung V, Rapiti E, Hartman M. The incidence of breast cancer and changes in the use of hormone replacement therapy: a review of the evidence. *Maturitas*. 2009;64(2):80–5.
- 4069 Auchincloss H, Haagensen CD. Cancer of the breast possibly induced by estrogenic substance. *JAMA*. 1940;114(16):1517–23.
- 4070 Anderson G, Cummings S, Freedman LS, et al. Design of the Women's Health Initiative clinical trial and observational study. *Control Clin Trials*. 1998;19(1):61–109.
- 4071 Cummings SR. Evaluating the benefits and risks of postmenopausal hormone therapy. *Am J Med*. 1991;91(5B):14S–8S.
- 4072 Rossouw JE, Anderson GL, Prentice RL, et al. Risks and benefits of estrogen plus progestin in healthy postmenopausal women: principal results from the Women's Health Initiative randomized controlled trial. *JAMA*. 2002;288(3):321–33.
- 4073 Marsden J. Hormone replacement therapy and female malignancy: what has the Million Women Study added to our knowledge? *J Fam Plann Reprod Health Care* 2007;33(4):237–43.
- 4074 Anderson GL, Limacher M, Assaf AR, et al. Effects of conjugated equine estrogen in postmenopausal women with hysterectomy: the Women's Health Initiative randomized controlled trial. *JAMA*. 2004;291(14):1701–12.
- 4075 Fugh-Berman A, Pearson C. The overselling of hormone replacement therapy. *Pharmacotherapy*. 2002;22(9):1205–8.

- 4076 Katz A. Observations and advertising: controversies in the prescribing of hormone replacement therapy. *Health Care Women Int.* 2003;24(10):927–39.
- 4077 Majumdar SR, Almasi EA, Stafford RS. Promotion and prescribing of hormone therapy after report of harm by the Women’s Health Initiative. *JAMA.* 2004;292(16):1983–8.
- 4078 Ravdin PM, Cronin KA, Howlander N, et al. The decrease in breast-cancer incidence in 2003 in the United States. *N Engl J Med.* 2007;356(16):1670–4.
- 4079 Fugh-Berman A. The science of marketing: how pharmaceutical companies manipulated medical discourse on menopause. *Women’s Reprod Health.* 2015;2(1):18–23.
- 4080 Roth JA, Etzioni R, Waters TM, et al. Economic return from the Women’s Health Initiative estrogen plus progestin clinical trial: a modeling study. *Ann Intern Med.* 2014;160(9):594–602.
- 4081 Majumdar SR, Almasi EA, Stafford RS. Promotion and prescribing of hormone therapy after report of harm by the Women’s Health Initiative. *JAMA.* 2004;292(16):1983–8.
- 4082 Carstens AJ. HRT prescriptions linked to 25% of breast cancers in California. *S Afr Med J.* 2009;99(5):280.
- 4083 Fugh-Berman AJ. The haunting of medical journals: how ghostwriting sold »HRT.« *PLoS Med.* 2010;7(9):e1000335.
- 4084 Fugh-Berman A, Scialli AR. Gynecologists and estrogen: an affair of the heart. *Perspect Biol Med.* 2006;49(1):115–30.
- 4085 Fugh-Berman AJ. The haunting of medical journals: how ghostwriting sold »HRT.« *PLoS Med.* 2010;7(9):e1000335.
- 4086 Egilman AC, Kesselheim AS, Krumholz HM, Ross JS, Kim J, Kapczynski A. Confidentiality orders and public interest in drug and medical device litigation. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2020;180(2):292–9.
- 4087 Fugh-Berman A, Scialli AR. Gynecologists and estrogen: an affair of the heart. *Perspect Biol Med.* 2006;49(1):115–30.
- 4088 Tatsioni A, Siontis GCM, Ioannidis JPA. Partisan perspectives in the medical literature: a study of high frequency editorialists favoring hormone replacement therapy. *J Gen Intern Med.* 2010;25(9):914–9.
- 4089 Fugh-Berman A, Pearson C. The overselling of hormone replacement therapy. *Pharmacotherapy.* 2002;22(9):1205–8.
- 4090 Akesson A, Weismayer C, Newby PK, Wolk A. Combined effect of low-risk dietary and lifestyle behaviors in primary prevention of myocardial infarction in women. *Arch Intern Med.* 2007;167(19):2122–7.
- 4091 American Academy of Family Physicians. Clinical preventative service recommendation: hormone replacement therapy. <https://www.aafp.org/family-physician/patient-care/clinical-recommendations/all-clinical-recommendations/hrt.html>. Accessed Aug 2, 2022.
- 4092 Fick DM, Semla TP, Steinman M, et al. American Geriatrics Society 2019 updated AGS Beers criteria[®] for potentially inappropriate medication use in older adults. *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 2019;67(4):674–94.
- 4093 Mosca L, Benjamin EJ, Berra K, et al. Effectiveness-based guidelines for the prevention of cardiovascular disease in women – 2011 update. *J Am Coll Cardiol.* 2011;57(12):1404–23.
- 4094 Grossman DC, Curry SJ, Owens DK, et al. Hormone therapy for the primary prevention of chronic conditions in postmenopausal women: US Preventive Services Task Force recommendation statement. *JAMA.* 2017;318(22):2224–33.
- 4095 ACOG Committee Opinion No. 565: Hormone therapy and heart disease. *Obstet Gynecol.* 2013;121(6):1407–10.
- 4096 MacLennan AH, Broadbent JL, Lester S, Moore V. Oral oestrogen and combined oestrogen/progestogen therapy versus placebo for hot flushes. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2004;(4):CD002978.
- 4097 Santoro N, Allshouse A, Neal-Perry G, et al. Longitudinal changes in menopausal symptoms com-

- paring women randomized to low-dose oral conjugated estrogens or transdermal estradiol plus micronized progesterone versus placebo: the Kronos Early Estrogen Prevention Study (KEEPS). *Menopause*. 2017;24(3):238–46.
- 4098 Marjoribanks J, Farquhar CM, Roberts H, Lethaby A. Cochrane corner: long-term hormone therapy for perimenopausal and postmenopausal women. *Heart*. 2018;104(2):93–5.
- 4099 Marjoribanks J, Farquhar C, Roberts H, Lethaby A, Lee J. Long-term hormone therapy for perimenopausal and postmenopausal women. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2017;1:CD004143.
- 4100 Marjoribanks J, Farquhar CM, Roberts H, Lethaby A. Cochrane corner: long-term hormone therapy for perimenopausal and postmenopausal women. *Heart*. 2018;104(2):93–5.
- 4101 Manson JE, Bassuk SS, Kaunitz AM, Pinkerton JV. The Women’s Health Initiative trials of menopausal hormone therapy: lessons learned. *Menopause*. 2020;27(8):918–28.
- 4102 Kim JJ, Chapman-Davis E. Role of progesterone in endometrial cancer. *Semin Reprod Med*. 2010;28(1):81–90.
- 4103 MacLennan AH, Broadbent JL, Lester S, Moore V. Oral oestrogen and combined oestrogen/progesterone therapy versus placebo for hot flushes. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2004;(4):CD002978.
- 4104 Marjoribanks J, Farquhar CM, Roberts H, Lethaby A. Cochrane corner: long-term hormone therapy for perimenopausal and postmenopausal women. *Heart*. 2018;104(2):93–5.
- 4105 Pinkerton JV. Hormone therapy for postmenopausal women. *N Engl J Med*. 2020;382(5):446–5.
- 4106 Chew F, Wu X. Sources of information influencing the state-of-the-science gap in hormone replacement therapy usage. *PLoS One*. 2017;12(2):e0171189.
- 4107 Bhavnani BR, Stanczyk FZ. Pharmacology of conjugated equine estrogens: efficacy, safety and mechanism of action. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol*. 2014;142:16–29.
- 4108 ClinCalc DrugStats database. The top 300 of 2019. ClinCalc.com. <https://clincalc.com/DrugStats/Top300Drugs.aspx>. Updated September 12, 2021. Accessed May 5, 2022.
- 4109 Kling J. The strange case of Premarin. *Mod Drug Discov*. 2000;3(8):46–52.
- 4110 Pinkerton JV. Hormone therapy for postmenopausal women. *N Engl J Med*. 2020;382(5):446–5.
- 4111 ACOG Practice Bulletin No. 141: management of menopausal symptoms. *Obstet Gynecol*. 2014;123(1):202–16.
- 4112 Pinkerton JV. Hormone therapy for postmenopausal women. *N Engl J Med*. 2020;382(5):446–5.
- 4113 Brawley OW, O’Regan RM. Breast cancer screening: time for rational discourse. *Cancer*. 2014;120(18):2800–2.
- 4114 Biller-Andorno N, Jüni P. Abolishing mammography screening programs? A view from the Swiss Medical Board. *N Engl J Med*. 2014;370(21):1965–7.
- 4115 Nelson AL. Controversies regarding mammography, breast self-examination, and clinical breast examination. *Obstet Gynecol Clin North Am*. 2013;40(3):413–27.
- 4116 Loh KP, Stefan MS, Friderici J, et al. Healthcare professionals’ perceptions and knowledge of the USPSTF guidelines on breast self-examination. *South Med J*. 2015;108(8):459–62.
- 4117 Welch HG. Screening mammography – a long run for a short slide? *N Engl J Med*. 2010;363(13):1276–8.
- 4118 Gigerenzer G. Women’s perception of the benefit of breast cancer screening. *Maturitas*. 2010;67(1):5–6.
- 4119 Atkins CD. Potential hazards of mammography. *J Clin Oncol*. 2007;25(5):604.
- 4120 Barratt A. Overdiagnosis in mammography screening: a 45 year journey from shadowy idea to acknowledged reality. *BMJ*. 2015;350:h867.
- 4121 Gotzsche PC, Jørgensen KJ, Zahl PH, Mæhlen J. Why mammography screening has not lived up to expectations from the randomised trials. *Cancer Causes Control*. 2012;23(1):15–21.
- 4122 Pace LE, Keating NL. A systematic assessment of benefits and risks to guide breast cancer screening decisions. *JAMA*. 2014;311(13):1327–35.

- 4123 Gotzsche PC, Jørgensen KJ, Zahl PH, Mæhlen J. Why mammography screening has not lived up to expectations from the randomised trials. *Cancer Causes Control*. 2012;23(1):15–21.
- 4124 Sohn E. Screening: don't look now. *Nature*. 2015;527(7578):S118–9.
- 4125 Gotzsche P. Commentary: screening: a seductive paradigm that has generally failed us. *Int J Epidemiol*. 2015;44(1):278–80.
- 4126 Derbyshire SWG. Second opinion: doctors, diseases and decisions in modern medicine. *BMJ*. 2003;327(7411):399.
- 4127 Jørgensen KJ, Gotzsche PC. The background review for the USPSTF recommendation on screening for breast cancer. *Ann Intern Med*. 2010;152(8):538; author reply 538–9.
- 4128 Domenighetti G, D'Avanzo B, Egger M, et al. Women's perception of the benefits of mammography screening: population-based survey in four countries. *Int J Epidemiol*. 2003;32(5):816–21.
- 4129 Virani SS, Alonso A, Aparicio HJ, et al. Heart disease and stroke statistics – 2021 update: a report from the American Heart Association. *Circulation*. 2021;143(8):e254–743.
- 4130 National Cancer Institute Surveillance, Epidemiology, and End Results Program. Cancer stat facts: female breast cancer. <https://seer.cancer.gov/statfacts/html/breast.html>. Accessed May 5, 2022.
- 4131 Parise CA, Caggiano V. Breast cancer survival defined by the ER/PR/HER2 subtypes and a surrogate classification according to tumor grade and immunohistochemical biomarkers. *J Cancer Epidemiol*. 2014;2014:469251.
- 4132 Romanos-Nanclares A, Willett WC, Rosner BA, et al. Healthful and unhealthful plant-based diets and risk of breast cancer in U.S. women: results from the Nurses' Health Studies. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*. 2021;30(10):1921–31.
- 4133 Link LB, Canchola AJ, Bernstein L, et al. Dietary patterns and breast cancer risk in the California Teachers Study cohort. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2013;98(6):1524–32.
- 4134 Hankinson SE. Circulating levels of sex steroids and prolactin in premenopausal women and risk of breast cancer. In: Li JJ, Li SA, Mohla S, Rochefort H, Maudelonde T, eds. *Hormonal Carcinogenesis V*. Springer; 2008:161–9.
- 4135 Key T, Appleby P, Barnes I, et al. Endogenous sex hormones and breast cancer in postmenopausal women: reanalysis of nine prospective studies. *J Natl Cancer Inst*. 2002;94(8):606–16.
- 4136 Hankinson SE. Circulating levels of sex steroids and prolactin in premenopausal women and risk of breast cancer. In: Li JJ, Li SA, Mohla S, Rochefort H, Maudelonde T, eds. *Hormonal Carcinogenesis V*. Springer; 2008:161–9.
- 4137 Cleary MP, Grossmann ME. Minireview: obesity and breast cancer: the estrogen connection. *Endocrinology*. 2009;150(6):2537–42.
- 4138 Shultz TD, Leklem JE. Nutrient intake and hormonal status of premenopausal vegetarian Seventh-day Adventists and premenopausal nonvegetarians. *Nutr Cancer*. 1983;4(4):247–59.
- 4139 Barbosa JC, Shultz TD, Filley SJ, Nieman DC. The relationship among adiposity, diet, and hormone concentrations in vegetarian and nonvegetarian postmenopausal women. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 1990;51(5):798–803.
- 4140 Shultz TD, Howie BJ. In vitro binding of steroid hormones by natural and purified fibers. *Nutr Cancer*. 1986;8(2):141–7.
- 4141 Goldin BR, Woods MN, Spiegelman DL, et al. The effect of dietary fat and fiber on serum estrogen concentrations in premenopausal women under controlled dietary conditions. *Cancer*. 1994;74(3 Suppl):1125–31.
- 4142 Jew S, AbuMweis SS, Jones PJH. Evolution of the human diet: linking our ancestral diet to modern functional foods as a means of chronic disease prevention. *J Med Food*. 2009;12(5):925–34.
- 4143 Goldin BR, Adlercreutz H, Dwyer JT, Swenson L, Warram JH, Gorbach SL. Effect of diet on excretion of estrogens in pre- and postmenopausal women. *Cancer Res*. 1981;41(9 Pt 2):3771–3.

- 4144 Goldin BR, Adlercreutz H, Gorbach SL, et al. Estrogen excretion patterns and plasma levels in vegetarian and omnivorous women. *N Engl J Med*. 1982;307(25):1542–7.
- 4145 Beezhold B, Radnitz C, McGrath RE, Feldman A. Vegans report less bothersome vasomotor and physical menopausal symptoms than omnivores. *Maturitas*. 2018;112:12–7.
- 4146 Beezhold B, Radnitz C, McGrath RE, Feldman A. Vegans report less bothersome vasomotor and physical menopausal symptoms than omnivores. *Maturitas*. 2018;112:12–7.
- 4147 Noll PRES, Campos CAS, Leone C, et al. Dietary intake and menopausal symptoms in postmenopausal women: a systematic review. *Climacteric*. 2021;24(2):128–38.
- 4148 Cagnacci A, Cannoletta M, Palma F, Bellafrente M, Romani C, Palmieri B. Relation between oxidative stress and climacteric symptoms in early postmenopausal women. *Climacteric*. 2015;18(4):631–6.
- 4149 Aslani Z, Abshirini M, Heidari-Beni M, et al. Dietary inflammatory index and dietary energy density are associated with menopausal symptoms in postmenopausal women: a cross-sectional study. *Menopause*. 2020;27(5):568–78.
- 4150 Minkin MJ. Menopause: hormones, lifestyle, and optimizing aging. *Obstet Gynecol Clin North Am*. 2019;46(3):501–14.
- 4151 Woyka J. Consensus statement for non-hormonal-based treatments for menopausal symptoms. *Post Reprod Health*. 2017;23(2):71–5.
- 4152 Prentice RL, Howard BV, Van Horn L, et al. Nutritional epidemiology and the Women’s Health Initiative: a review. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2021;113(5):1083–92.
- 4153 Patterson RE, Kristal A, Rodabough R, et al. Changes in food sources of dietary fat in response to an intensive low-fat dietary intervention: early results from the Women’s Health Initiative. *J Am Diet Assoc*. 2003;103(4):454–60.
- 4154 Patterson RE, Prentice RL, Beresford S, et al. Dietary adherence in the Women’s Health Initiative dietary modification trial. *J Am Diet Assoc*. 2004;104(4):654–8.
- 4155 Kroenke CH, Caan BJ, Stefanick ML, et al. Effects of a dietary intervention and weight change on vasomotor symptoms in the Women’s Health Initiative. *Menopause*. 2012;19(9):980–8.
- 4156 Rotolo O, Zinzi I, Veronese N, et al. Women in LOVE: lacto-ovo-vegetarian diet rich in omega-3 improves vasomotor symptoms in postmenopausal women. An exploratory randomized controlled trial. *Endocr Metab Immune Disord Drug Targets*. 2019;19(8):1232–9.
- 4157 Cetisli NE, Saruhan A, Kivcak B. The effects of flaxseed on menopausal symptoms and quality of life. *Holist Nurs Pract*. 2015;29(3):151–7.
- 4158 Messina M. Soy and health update: evaluation of the clinical and epidemiologic literature. *Nutrients*. 2016;8(12):E754.
- 4159 Thomas AJ, Ismail R, Taylor-Swanson L, et al. Effects of isoflavones and amino acid therapies for hot flashes and co-occurring symptoms during the menopausal transition and early postmenopause: a systematic review. *Maturitas*. 2014;78(4):263–76.
- 4160 Avis NE, Crawford SL, Greendale G, et al. Duration of menopausal vasomotor symptoms over the menopause transition. *JAMA Intern Med*. 2015;175(4):531–9.
- 4161 Avis NE, Kaufert PA, Lock M, McKinlay SM, Vass K. The evolution of menopausal symptoms. *Baillieres Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 1993;7(1):17–32.
- 4162 Thomas AJ, Ismail R, Taylor-Swanson L, et al. Effects of isoflavones and amino acid therapies for hot flashes and co-occurring symptoms during the menopausal transition and early postmenopause: a systematic review. *Maturitas*. 2014;78(4):263–76.
- 4163 Lock M. Contested meanings of the menopause. *Lancet*. 1991;337(8752):1270–2.
- 4164 Avis NE, Kaufert PA, Lock M, McKinlay SM, Vass K. The evolution of menopausal symptoms. *Baillieres Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 1993;7(1):17–32.
- 4165 Lock M. Contested meanings of the menopause. *Lancet*. 1991;337(8752):1270–2.

- 4166 Lock M. Ambiguities of aging: Japanese experience and perceptions of menopause. *Cult Med Psychiatry*. 1986;10(1):23–46.
- 4167 Avis NE, Stellato R, Crawford S, et al. Is there a menopausal syndrome? Menopausal status and symptoms across racial/ethnic groups. *Soc Sci Med*. 2001;52(3):345–56.
- 4168 Taku K, Melby MK, Kronenberg F, Kurzer MS, Messina M. Extracted or synthesized soybean isoflavones reduce menopausal hot flash frequency and severity: systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Menopause*. 2012;19(7):776–90.
- 4169 Ghazanfarpour M, Sadeghi R, Roudsari RL. The application of soy isoflavones for subjective symptoms and objective signs of vaginal atrophy in menopause: a systematic review of randomised controlled trials. *J Obstet Gynaecol*. 2016;36(2):160–71.
- 4170 Lambert MNT, Hu LM, Jeppesen PB. A systematic review and meta-analysis of the effects of isoflavone formulations against estrogen-deficient bone resorption in peri- and postmenopausal women. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2017;106(3):801–11.
- 4171 Su BYW, Tung TH, Chien WH. Effects of phytoestrogens on depressive symptoms in climacteric women: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *J Altern Complement Med*. 2018;24(8):850–1.
- 4172 Cheng PF, Chen JJ, Zhou XY, et al. Do soy isoflavones improve cognitive function in postmenopausal women? A meta-analysis. *Menopause*. 2015;22(2):198–206.
- 4173 Schmidt M, Arjomand-Wölkart K, Birkhäuser MH, et al. Consensus: soy isoflavones as a first-line approach to the treatment of menopausal vasomotor complaints. *Gynecol Endocrinol*. 2016;32(6):427–30.
- 4174 Welty FK, Lee KS, Lew NS, Nazca M, Zhou JR. The association between soy nut consumption and decreased menopausal symptoms. *J Womens Health (Larchmt)*. 2007;16(3):361–9.
- 4175 Barnard ND, Kahleova H, Holtz DN, et al. A dietary intervention for vasomotor symptoms of menopause: a randomized, controlled trial. *Menopause*. 2023;30(1):80–7.
- 4176 Barnard ND, Kahleova H, Holtz DN, et al. The Women’s Study for the Alleviation of Vasomotor Symptoms (WAVS): a randomized, controlled trial of a plant-based diet and whole soybeans for postmenopausal women. *Menopause*. 2021;28(10):1150–6.
- 4177 Buja A, Pierbon M, Lago L, Grotto G, Baldo V. Breast cancer primary prevention and diet: an umbrella review. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 2020;17(13):E4731.
- 4178 Messina M, Messina VL. Exploring the soyfood controversy. *Nutr Today*. 2013;48(2):68.
- 4179 Nachvak SM, Moradi S, Anjom-Shoae J, et al. Soy, soy isoflavones, and protein intake in relation to mortality from all causes, cancers, and cardiovascular diseases: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *J Acad Nutr Diet*. 2019;119(9):1483–1500. e17.
- 4180 Kelsey JL. A review of the epidemiology of human breast cancer. *Epidemiol Rev*. 1979;1:74–109.
- 4181 Siegel RL, Miller KD, Fuchs HE, Jemal A. Cancer statistics, 2021. *CA Cancer J Clin*. 2021;71(1):7–33.
- 4182 Fraser GE, Jaceldo-Siegl K, Orlich M, Mashchak A, Sirirat R, Knutsen S. Dairy, soy, and risk of breast cancer: those confounded milks. *Int J Epidemiol*. 2020;49(5):1526–37.
- 4183 Shu XO, Zheng Y, Cai H, et al. Soy food intake and breast cancer survival. *JAMA*. 2009;302(22):2437–43.
- 4184 Guha N, Kwan ML, Quesenberry CP, Weltzien EK, Castillo AL, Caan BJ. Soy isoflavones and risk of cancer recurrence in a cohort of breast cancer survivors: the Life After Cancer Epidemiology study. *Breast Cancer Res Treat*. 2009;118(2):395–405.
- 4185 Kang X, Zhang Q, Wang S, Huang X, Jin S. Effect of soy isoflavones on breast cancer recurrence and death for patients receiving adjuvant endocrine therapy. *CMAJ*. 2010;182(17):1857–62.

- 4186 Rock CL, Doyle C, Demark-Wahnefried W, et al. Nutrition and physical activity guidelines for cancer survivors. *CA Cancer J Clin*. 2012;62(4):243–74.
- 4187 Caan BJ, Natarajan L, Parker B, et al. Soy food consumption and breast cancer prognosis. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*. 2011;20(5):854–8.
- 4188 Zhang YF, Kang HB, Li BL, Zhang RM. Positive effects of soy isoflavone food on survival of breast cancer patients in China. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev*. 2012;13(2):479–82.
- 4189 Chi F, Wu R, Zeng YC, Xing R, Liu Y, Xu ZG. Post-diagnosis soy food intake and breast cancer survival: a meta-analysis of cohort studies. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev*. 2013;14(4):2407–12.
- 4190 Chi F, Wu R, Zeng YC, Xing R, Liu Y, Xu ZG. Post-diagnosis soy food intake and breast cancer survival: a meta-analysis of cohort studies. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev*. 2013;14(4):2407–12.
- 4191 Kang HB, Zhang YF, Yang JD, Lu KL. Study on soy isoflavone consumption and risk of breast cancer and survival. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev*. 2012;13(3):995–8.
- 4192 Buck K, Zaineddin AK, Vrieling A, Linseisen J, Chang-Claude J. Meta-analyses of lignans and enterolignans in relation to breast cancer risk. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2010;92(1):141–53.
- 4193 McCann SE, Thompson LU, Nie J, et al. Dietary lignan intakes in relation to survival among women with breast cancer: the Western New York Exposures and Breast Cancer (WEB) Study. *Breast Cancer Res Treat*. 2010;122(1):229–35.
- 4194 Thompson LU, Chen JM, Li T, Strasser-Weippl K, Goss PE. Dietary flaxseed alters tumor biological markers in postmenopausal breast cancer. *Clin Cancer Res*. 2005;11(10):3828–35.
- 4195 Calado A, Neves PM, Santos T, Ravasco P. The effect of flaxseed in breast cancer: a literature review. *Front Nutr*. 2018;5:4.
- 4196 Hadi A, Askarpour M, Salamat S, Ghaedi E, Symonds ME, Miraghajani M. Effect of flaxseed supplementation on lipid profile: an updated systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of sixty-two randomized controlled trials. *Pharmacol Res*. 2020;152:104622.
- 4197 Khandouzi N, Zahedmeh A, Mohammadzadeh A, Sanati HR, Nasrollahzadeh J. Effect of flaxseed consumption on flow-mediated dilation and inflammatory biomarkers in patients with coronary artery disease: a randomized controlled trial. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2019;73(2):258–65.
- 4198 Ursoniu S, Sahebkar A, Andrica F, et al. Effects of flaxseed supplements on blood pressure: a systematic review and meta-analysis of controlled clinical trial. *Clin Nutr*. 2016;35(3):615–25.
- 4199 Khandouzi N, Zahedmeh A, Mohammadzadeh A, Sanati HR, Nasrollahzadeh J. Effect of flaxseed consumption on flow-mediated dilation and inflammatory biomarkers in patients with coronary artery disease: a randomized controlled trial. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2019;73(2):258–65.
- 4200 Hadi A, Askarpour M, Ziaei R, Venkatakrishnan K, Ghaedi E, Ghavami A. Impact of flaxseed supplementation on plasma lipoprotein(A) concentrations: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Phytother Res*. 2020;34(7):1599–608.
- 4201 Almeahmadi A, Lightowler H, Chohan M, Clegg ME. The effect of a split portion of flaxseed on 24-h blood glucose response. *Eur J Nutr*. 2021;60(3):1363–73.
- 4202 Ghazanfarpour M, Sadeghi R, Latifnejad Roudsari R, et al. Effects of flaxseed and *Hypericum perforatum* on hot flash, vaginal atrophy and estrogen-dependent cancers in menopausal women: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Avicenna J Phytomed*. 2016;6(3):273–83.
- 4203 Franco OH, Chowdhury R, Troup J, et al. Use of plant-based therapies and menopausal symptoms: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA*. 2016;315(23):2554–63.
- 4204 Milligan SR, Kalita JC, Heyerick A, Rong H, De Cooman L, De Keukeleire D. Identification of a potent phytoestrogen in hops (*Humulus lupulus* L.) and beer. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 1999;84(6):2249–52.
- 4205 Milligan S, Kalita J, Pocock V, et al. Oestrogenic activity of the hop phyto-oestrogen, 8-prenylnaringenin. *Reproduction*. 2002;123(2):235–42.

- 4206 Bradbury RB, White DE. 761. The chemistry of subterranean clover. Part I. Isolation of formononetin and genistein. *J Chem Soc.* 1951;(0):3447–9.
- 4207 Gavalier JS, Rosenblum ER, Deal SR, Bowie BT. The phytoestrogen congeners of alcoholic beverages: current status. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med.* 1995;208(1):98–102.
- 4208 Pedrera-Zamorano JD, Lavado-Garcia JM, Roncero-Martin R, Calderon-Garcia JF, Rodriguez-Dominguez T, Canal-Macias ML. Effect of beer drinking on ultrasound bone mass in women. *Nutrition.* 2009;25(10):1057–63.
- 4209 Aghamiri V, Mirghafourvand M, Mohammad-Alizadeh-Charandabi S, Nazemiyeh H. The effect of Hop (*Humulus lupulus* L.) on early menopausal symptoms and hot flashes: a randomized placebo-controlled trial. *Complement Ther Clin Pract.* 2016;23:130–5.
- 4210 Schaefer O, Hümpel M, Fritzscheier KH, Bohlmann R, Schleuning WD. 8-Prenyl naringenin is a potent ER α selective phytoestrogen present in hops and beer. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol.* 2003;84(2–3):359–60.
- 4211 Fugh-Berman A. »Bust enhancing« herbal products. *Obstet Gynecol.* 2003;101(6):1345–9.
- 4212 Lê MG, Hill C, Kramar A, Flamanti R. Alcoholic beverage consumption and breast cancer in a French case-control study. *Am J Epidemiol.* 1984;120(3):350–7.
- 4213 Salehi-Pourmehr H, Ostadrahimi A, Ebrahimpour-Mirzarezaei M, Farshbaf-Khalili A. Does aromatherapy with lavender affect physical and psychological symptoms of menopausal women? A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Complement Ther Clin Pract.* 2020;39:101150.
- 4214 Kazemzadeh R, Nikjou R, Rostamnegad M, Norouzi H. Effect of lavender aromatherapy on menopause hot flushing: a crossover randomized clinical trial. *J Chin Med Assoc.* 2016;79(9):489–92.
- 4215 Nikjou R, Kazemzadeh R, Asadzadeh F, Fathi R, Mostafazadeh F. The effect of lavender aromatherapy on the symptoms of menopause. *J Natl Med Assoc.* 2018;110(3):265–9.
- 4216 Dos Reis Lucena L, Dos Santos-Junior JG, Tufik S, Hachul H. Lavender essential oil on postmenopausal women with insomnia: double-blind randomized trial. *Complement Ther Med.* 2021;59:102726.
- 4217 Donelli D, Antonelli M, Bellinazzi C, Gensini GF, Firenzuoli F. Effects of lavender on anxiety: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Phytomedicine.* 2019;65:153099.
- 4218 Farshbaf-Khalili A, Kamalifard M, Namadian M. Comparison of the effect of lavender and bitter orange on anxiety in postmenopausal women: a triple-blind, randomized, controlled clinical trial. *Complement Ther Clin Pract.* 2018;31:132–8.
- 4219 Kamalifard M, Farshbaf-Khalili A, Namadian M, Ranjbar Y, Herizchi S. Comparison of the effect of lavender and bitter orange on sleep quality in postmenopausal women: a triple-blind, randomized, controlled clinical trial. *Women Health.* 2018;58(8):851–65.
- 4220 Latiff LA, Parhizkar S, Dollah MA, Hassan STS. Alternative supplement for enhancement of reproductive health and metabolic profile among perimenopausal women: a novel role of *Nigella sativa*. *Iran J Basic Med Sci.* 2014;17(12):980–5.
- 4221 Rahimi Kian F, Bekhradi R, Rahimi R, Golzareh P, Mehran A. Evaluating the effect of fennel soft capsules on the quality of life and its different aspects in menopausal women: a randomized clinical trial. *Nurs Pract Today.* 2017;4(2):87–95.
- 4222 Khan TM, Wu DBC, Dolzhenko AV. Effectiveness of fenugreek as a galactagogue: a network meta-analysis. *Phytother Res.* 2018;32(3):402–12.
- 4223 Hakimi S, Charandabi SMA, Shadbad MRS, et al. Effect of Fenugreek seed on early menopausal symptoms. *Pharm Sci.* 2005;(2):83–90.
- 4224 Tariq SH, Haren MT, Kim MJ, Morley JE. Andropause: is the emperor wearing any clothes? *Rev Endocr Metab Disord.* 2005;6(2):77–84.
- 4225 Saad F, Gooren LJ. Late onset hypogonadism of men is not equivalent to the menopause. *Maturitas.* 2014;79(1):52–7.

- 4226 Tariq SH, Haren MT, Kim MJ, Morley JE. Andropause: is the emperor wearing any clothes? *Rev Endocr Metab Disord.* 2005;6(2):77–84.
- 4227 Swee DS, Gan EH. Late-onset hypogonadism as primary testicular failure. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne).* 2019;10:372.
- 4228 Vitry AI, Mintzes B. Disease mongering and low testosterone in men: the tale of two regulatory failures. *Med J Aust.* 2012;196(10):619–21.
- 4229 Schwartz LM, Woloshin S. Low »T« as in »template«: how to sell disease. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2013;173(15):1460–2.
- 4230 Perls T, Handelsman DJ. Disease mongering of age-associated declines in testosterone and growth hormone levels. *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 2015;63(4):809–11.
- 4231 Eder S. Many players in the concerto of sex. *Science.* 2007;315(5817):1370.
- 4232 Shomali ME. The use of anti-aging hormones. Melatonin, growth hormone, testosterone, and dehydroepiandrosterone: consumer enthusiasm for unproven therapies. *Md Med J.* 1997;46(4):181–6.
- 4233 Rengachary SS, Colen C, Guthikonda M. Charles-Édouard Brown-Séquard: an eccentric genius. *Neurosurgery.* 2008;62(4):954–64.
- 4234 Kim MJ, Morley JE. The hormonal fountains of youth: myth or reality? *J Endocrinol Invest.* 2005;28(11 Suppl Proceedings):5–14.
- 4235 Swee DS, Gan EH. Late-onset hypogonadism as primary testicular failure. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne).* 2019;10:372.
- 4236 Sartorius G, Spasevska S, Idan A, et al. Serum testosterone, dihydrotestosterone and estradiol concentrations in older men self-reporting very good health: the healthy man study. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf).* 2012;77(5):755–63.
- 4237 Saad F, Gooren LJ. Late onset hypogonadism of men is not equivalent to the menopause. *Maturitas.* 2014;79(1):52–7.
- 4238 Busnelli A, Somigliana E, Vercellini P. »Forever young« – testosterone replacement therapy: a blockbuster drug despite flabby evidence and broken promises. *Human Reproduction.* 2017;32(4):719–24.
- 4239 Handelsman DJ. Irrational exuberance in testosterone prescribing: when will the bubble burst? *Med Care.* 2015;53(9):743–5.
- 4240 Perls T, Handelsman DJ. Disease mongering of age-associated declines in testosterone and growth hormone levels. *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 2015;63(4):809–11.
- 4241 Vitry AI, Mintzes B. Disease mongering and low testosterone in men: the tale of two regulatory failures. *Med J Aust.* 2012;196(10):619–21.
- 4242 Mintzes B. The marketing of testosterone treatments for age-related low testosterone or »Low T.« *Curr Opin Endocrinol Diabetes Obes.* 2018;25(3):224–30.
- 4243 Morley JE, Perry HM III, Kevorkian RT, Patrick P. Comparison of screening questionnaires for the diagnosis of hypogonadism. *Maturitas.* 2006;53(4):424–9.
- 4244 Vitry AI, Mintzes B. Disease mongering and low testosterone in men: the tale of two regulatory failures. *Med J Aust.* 2012;196(10):619–21.
- 4245 Dunn M, Mulrooney KJ, Forlini C, van de Ven K, Underwood M. The pharmaceuticalisation of »healthy« ageing: testosterone enhancement for longevity. *Int J Drug Policy.* 2021;95:103159.
- 4246 Fugh-Berman A, Hogenmiller A. CME stands for commercial medical education: and ACCME still won't address the issue. *J Med Ethics.* 2016;42(3):172–3.
- 4247 Handelsman DJ. Irrational exuberance in testosterone prescribing: when will the bubble burst? *Med Care.* 2015;53(9):743–5.
- 4248 Shores MM, Matsumoto AM. Testosterone, aging and survival: biomarker or deficiency. *Curr Opin Endocrinol Diabetes Obes.* 2014;21(3):209–16.

- 4249 Perls T, Handelsman DJ. Disease mongering of age-associated declines in testosterone and growth hormone levels. *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 2015;63(4):809–11.
- 4250 Al-Sharefi A, Quinton R. Current national and international guidelines for the management of male hypogonadism: helping clinicians to navigate variation in diagnostic criteria and treatment recommendations. *Endocrinol Metab (Seoul).* 2020;35(3):526–40.
- 4251 Mok SF, Fennell C, Savkovic S, et al. Testosterone for androgen deficiency-like symptoms in men without pathologic hypogonadism: a randomized, placebo-controlled cross-over with masked choice extension clinical trial. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2020;75(9):1723–31.
- 4252 Bandari J, Ayyash OM, Emery SL, Wessel CB, Davies BJ. Marketing and testosterone treatment in the USA: a systematic review. *Eur Urol Focus.* 2017;3(4–5):395–402.
- 4253 Huo S, Scialli AR, McGarvey S, et al. Treatment of men for »low testosterone«: a systematic review. *PLoS One.* 2016;11(9):e0162480.
- 4254 Bandari J, Ayyash OM, Emery SL, Wessel CB, Davies BJ. Marketing and testosterone treatment in the USA: a systematic review. *Eur Urol Focus.* 2017;3(4–5):395–402.
- 4255 Irwig MS, Fleseriu M, Jonklaas J, et al. Off-label use and misuse of testosterone, growth hormone, thyroid hormone, and adrenal supplements: risks and costs of a growing problem. *Endocr Pract.* 2020;26(3):340–53.
- 4256 Wu FCW, Tajar A, Beynon JM, et al. Identification of late-onset hypogonadism in middle-aged and elderly men. *N Engl J Med.* 2010;363(2):123–35.
- 4257 Miner M, Barkin J, Rosenberg MT. Testosterone deficiency: myth, facts, and controversy. *Can J Urol.* 2014;21(Suppl 2):39–54.
- 4258 Salter CA, Mulhall JP. Guideline of guidelines: testosterone therapy for testosterone deficiency. *BJU Int.* 2019;124(5):722–9.
- 4259 Grossmann M. Serum testosterone concentrations in older men: one size does not fit all. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2020;105(8):dgaa400.
- 4260 Giagulli VA, Castellana M, Lisco G, Triggiani V. Critical evaluation of different available guidelines for late-onset hypogonadism. *Andrology.* 2020;8(6):1628–41.
- 4261 Bandari J, Ayyash OM, Emery SL, Wessel CB, Davies BJ. Marketing and testosterone treatment in the USA: a systematic review. *Eur Urol Focus.* 2017;3(4–5):395–402.
- 4262 Fugh-Berman A. Treating aging with testosterone. *Am Fam Physician.* 2017;96(7):428–30.
- 4263 The truth about testosterone replacement therapy. Fountain of youth – or harbinger of health woes? *Johns Hopkins Med Lett Health After 50.* 2014;29(5):1–2.
- 4264 Sansone A, Sansone M, Lenzi A, Romanelli F. Testosterone replacement therapy: the emperor's new clothes. *Rejuvenation Res.* 2017;20(1):9–14.
- 4265 Layton JB, Li D, Meier CR, et al. Testosterone lab testing and initiation in the United Kingdom and the United States, 2000 to 2011. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2014;99(3):835–42.
- 4266 Bandari J, Ayyash OM, Emery SL, Wessel CB, Davies BJ. Marketing and testosterone treatment in the USA: a systematic review. *Eur Urol Focus.* 2017;3(4–5):395–402.
- 4267 Busnelli A, Somigliana E, Vercellini P. »Forever young« – testosterone replacement therapy: a blockbuster drug despite flabby evidence and broken promises. *Human Reproduction.* 2017;32(4):719–24.
- 4268 Tariq SH, Haren MT, Kim MJ, Morley JE. Andropause: is the emperor wearing any clothes? *Rev Endocr Metab Disord.* 2005;6(2):77–84.
- 4269 Mok SF, Fennell C, Savkovic S, et al. Testosterone for androgen deficiency-like symptoms in men without pathologic hypogonadism: a randomized, placebo-controlled cross-over with masked choice extension clinical trial. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2020;75(9):1723–31.
- 4270 Fox CA, Ismail AA, Love DN, Kirkham KE, Loraine JA. Studies on the relationship between plasma testosterone levels and human sexual activity. *J Endocrinol.* 1972;52(1):51–58.

- 4271 Effects of sexual activity on beard growth in man. *Nature*. 1970;226(5248):869–70.
- 4272 Jannini EA, Screponi E, Carosa E, et al. Lack of sexual activity from erectile dysfunction is associated with a reversible reduction in serum testosterone. *Int J Androl*. 1999;22(6):385–92.
- 4273 Dabbs JM, Mohammed S. Male and female salivary testosterone concentrations before and after sexual activity. *Physiol Behav*. 1992;52(1):195–7.
- 4274 Mok SF, Fennell C, Savkovic S, et al. Testosterone for androgen deficiency-like symptoms in men without pathologic hypogonadism: a randomized, placebo-controlled cross-over with masked choice extension clinical trial. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2020;75(9):1723–31.
- 4275 Handelsman DJ. Testosterone and male aging: faltering hope for rejuvenation. *JAMA*. 2017;317(7):699–701.
- 4276 Corona G, Guaraldi F, Rastrelli G, Sforza A, Maggi M. Testosterone deficiency and risk of cognitive disorders in aging males. *World J Mens Health*. 2021;39(1):9–18.
- 4277 Zhang Z, Kang D, Li H. Testosterone and cognitive impairment or dementia in middle-aged or aging males: causation and intervention, a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Geriatr Psychiatry Neurol*. 2021;34(5):405–17.
- 4278 Sari Motlagh R, Quhal F, Mori K, et al. The risk of new onset dementia and/or Alzheimer disease among patients with prostate cancer treated with androgen deprivation therapy: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Urol*. 2021;205(1):60–7.
- 4279 Resnick SM, Matsumoto AM, Stephens-Shields AJ, et al. Testosterone treatment and cognitive function in older men with low testosterone and age-associated memory impairment. *JAMA*. 2017;317(7):717–27.
- 4280 Corona G, Guaraldi F, Rastrelli G, Sforza A, Maggi M. Testosterone deficiency and risk of cognitive disorders in aging males. *World J Mens Health*. 2021;39(1):9–18.
- 4281 Handelsman DJ. Testosterone and male aging: faltering hope for rejuvenation. *JAMA*. 2017;317(7):699–701.
- 4282 Snyder PJ, Bhasin S, Cunningham GR, et al. Effects of testosterone treatment in older men. *N Engl J Med*. 2016;374(7):611–24.
- 4283 Diem SJ, Greer NL, MacDonald R, et al. Efficacy and safety of testosterone treatment in men: an evidence report for a clinical practice guideline by the American College of Physicians. *Ann Intern Med*. 2020;172(2):105–18.
- 4284 Bandari J, Ayyash OM, Emery SL, Wessel CB, Davies BJ. Marketing and testosterone treatment in the USA: a systematic review. *Eur Urol Focus*. 2017;3(4–5):395–402.
- 4285 Huo S, Scialli AR, McGarvey S, et al. Treatment of men for »low testosterone«: a systematic review. *PLoS One*. 2016;11(9):e0162480.
- 4286 Snyder PJ, Kopperdahl DL, Stephens-Shields AJ, et al. Effect of testosterone treatment on volumetric bone density and strength in older men with low testosterone: a controlled clinical trial. *JAMA Intern Med*. 2017;177(4):471–9.
- 4287 Zhang Z, Kang D, Li H. The effects of testosterone on bone health in males with testosterone deficiency: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMC Endocr Disord*. 2020;20(1):33.
- 4288 Snyder PJ, Bhasin S, Cunningham GR, et al. Effects of testosterone treatment in older men. *N Engl J Med*. 2016;374(7):611–24.
- 4289 Huo S, Scialli AR, McGarvey S, et al. Treatment of men for »low testosterone«: a systematic review. *PLoS One*. 2016;11(9):e0162480.
- 4290 Maggi M, Filippi S, Vignozzi L, Rastrelli G. Controversial aspects of testosterone in the regulation of sexual function in late-onset hypogonadism. *Andrology*. 2020;8(6):1580–9.
- 4291 Corona G, Rastrelli G, Morgentaler A, Sforza A, Mannucci E, Maggi M. Meta-analysis of results of testosterone therapy on sexual function based on international index of erectile function scores. *Eur Urol*. 2017;72(6):1000–11.

- 4292 Maggi M, Filippi S, Vignozzi L, Rastrelli G. Controversial aspects of testosterone in the regulation of sexual function in late-onset hypogonadism. *Andrology*. 2020;8(6):1580–9.
- 4293 Kwan M, Greenleaf WJ, Mann J, Crapo L, Davidson JM. The nature of androgen action on male sexuality: a combined laboratory-self-report study on hypogonadal men. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 1983;57(3):557–62.
- 4294 Maggi M, Filippi S, Vignozzi L, Rastrelli G. Controversial aspects of testosterone in the regulation of sexual function in late-onset hypogonadism. *Andrology*. 2020;8(6):1580–9.
- 4295 Adlin EV. Age-related low testosterone. *Ann Intern Med*. 2020;172(2):151–2.
- 4296 Lang PO, Samaras D, Samaras N. Testosterone replacement therapy in reversing »andropause«: what is the proof-of-principle? *Rejuvenation Res*. 2012;15(5):453–65.
- 4297 Corona G, Isidori AM, Buvat J, et al. Testosterone supplementation and sexual function: a meta-analysis study. *J Sex Med*. 2014;11(6):1577–92.
- 4298 Adlin EV. Age-related low testosterone. *Ann Intern Med*. 2020;172(2):151–2.
- 4299 Lang PO, Samaras D, Samaras N. Testosterone replacement therapy in reversing »andropause«: what is the proof-of-principle? *Rejuvenation Res*. 2012;15(5):453–65.
- 4300 Fisher AD, Corona G, Bandini E, et al. Psychobiological correlates of extramarital affairs and differences between stable and occasional infidelity among men with sexual dysfunctions. *J Sex Med*. 2009;6(3):866–75.
- 4301 Wagels L, Votinov M, Kellermann T, Eisert A, Beyer C, Habel U. Exogenous testosterone enhances the reactivity to social provocation in males. *Front Behav Neurosci*. 2018;12:37.
- 4302 Handelsman DJ. Pharmacoepidemiology of testosterone: impact of reimbursement policy on curbing off-label prescribing. *Pharmacoepidemiol Drug Saf*. 2020;29(9):1030–6.
- 4303 Bhasin S, Brito JP, Cunningham GR, et al. Testosterone therapy in men with hypogonadism: an Endocrine Society clinical practice guideline. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2018;103(5):1715–44.
- 4304 Shin YS, Park JK. The optimal indication for testosterone replacement therapy in late onset hypogonadism. *J Clin Med*. 2019;8(2):209.
- 4305 Roy CN, Snyder PJ, Stephens-Shields AJ, et al. Association of testosterone levels with anemia in older men: a controlled clinical trial. *JAMA Intern Med*. 2017;177(4):480–90.
- 4306 Sweet DS, Gan EH. Late-onset hypogonadism as primary testicular failure. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne)*. 2019;10:372.
- 4307 Basaria S, Coviello AD, Travison TG, et al. Adverse events associated with testosterone administration. *N Engl J Med*. 2010;363(2):109–22.
- 4308 Information update – possible cardiovascular problems associated with testosterone products. Government of Canada. <https://recalls-rappels.canada.ca/en/alert-recall/information-update-possible-cardiovascular-problems-associated-testosterone-products>. Published July 15, 2014. Accessed May 5, 2022.
- 4309 Warren CJ, Wisener J, Ward B, et al. YouTube as a patient education resource for male hypogonadism and testosterone therapy. *Sex Med*. 2021;9(2):100324.
- 4310 Sansone A, Sansone M, Lenzi A, Romanelli F. Testosterone replacement therapy: the emperor's new clothes. *Rejuvenation Res*. 2017;20(1):9–14.
- 4311 Warren CJ, Wisener J, Ward B, et al. YouTube as a patient education resource for male hypogonadism and testosterone therapy. *Sex Med*. 2021;9(2):100324.
- 4312 Huo S, Scialli AR, McGarvey S, et al. Treatment of men for »low testosterone«: a systematic review. *PLoS One*. 2016;11(9):e0162480.
- 4313 Kohn TP, Mata DA, Ramasamy R, Lipshultz LI. Effects of testosterone replacement therapy on lower urinary tract symptoms: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Eur Urol*. 2016;69(6):1083–90.
- 4314 Huggins C, Hodges CV. Studies on prostatic cancer. I. The effect of castration, of estrogen and

- androgen injection on serum phosphatases in metastatic carcinoma of the prostate. *Cancer Res.* 1941;1(4):293–7.
- 4315 Perlmutter MA, Lepor H. Androgen deprivation therapy in the treatment of advanced prostate cancer. *Rev Urol.* 2007;9(Suppl 1):S3–8.
- 4316 Miner M, Barkin J, Rosenberg MT. Testosterone deficiency: myth, facts, and controversy. *Can J Urol.* 2014;21(Suppl 2):39–54.
- 4317 Nelson WG, De Marzo AM, Isaacs WB. Prostate cancer. *N Engl J Med.* 2003;349(4):366–81.
- 4318 Salter CA, Mulhall JP. Guideline of guidelines: testosterone therapy for testosterone deficiency. *BJU Int.* 2019;124(5):722–9.
- 4319 Nelson WG, De Marzo AM, Isaacs WB. Prostate cancer. *N Engl J Med.* 2003;349(4):366–81.
- 4320 Grossman DC, Curry SJ, Owens DK, et al. Screening for prostate cancer: US Preventive Services Task Force recommendation statement. *JAMA.* 2018;319(18):1901–13.
- 4321 Draisma G, Etzioni R, Tsodikov A, et al. Lead time and overdiagnosis in prostate-specific antigen screening: importance of methods and context. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2009;101(6):374–83.
- 4322 Division of Cancer Prevention and Control, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Prostate cancer statistics. CDC.gov. <http://www.cdc.gov/cancer/prostate/statistics/index.htm>. Updated September 2, 2014. Accessed May 15, 2022.
- 4323 Grossman DC, Curry SJ, Owens DK, et al. Screening for prostate cancer: US Preventive Services Task Force recommendation statement. *JAMA.* 2018;319(18):1901–13.
- 4324 Moyer VA, LeFevre ML, Sui AL, et al. Screening for prostate cancer: U.S. Preventive Services Task Force recommendation statement. *Ann Intern Med.* 2012;157(2):120–34.
- 4325 Livingston CJ, Freeman RJ, Mohammad A, et al. Choosing Wisely[®] in preventive medicine. *Am J Prev Med.* 2016;51(1):141–9.
- 4326 Mulhem E, Fulbright N, Duncan N. Prostate cancer screening. *Am Fam Physician.* 2015;92(8):683–8.
- 4327 Ivlev I, Jerabkova S, Mishra M, Cook LA, Eden KB. Prostate cancer screening patient decision aids: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Am J Prev Med.* 2018;55(6):896–907.
- 4328 Grossman DC, Curry SJ, Owens DK, et al. Screening for prostate cancer: US Preventive Services Task Force recommendation statement. *JAMA.* 2018;319(18):1901–13.
- 4329 Carter HB. American Urological Association (AUA) guideline on prostate cancer detection: process and rationale. *BJU Int.* 2013;112(5):543–7.
- 4330 Wilt TJ, Harris RP, Qaseem A, et al. Screening for cancer: advice for high-value care from the American College of Physicians. *Ann Intern Med.* 2015;162(10):718–25.
- 4331 American Cancer Society recommendations for prostate cancer early detection. American Cancer Society. <https://www.cancer.org/cancer/prostate-cancer/detection-diagnosis-staging/acs-recommendations.html>. Updated April 23, 2021. Accessed May 5, 2022.
- 4332 Grossman DC, Curry SJ, Owens DK, et al. Screening for prostate cancer: US Preventive Services Task Force recommendation statement. *JAMA.* 2018;319(18):1901–13.
- 4333 Tikkinen KAO, Dahm P, Lytvyn L, et al. Prostate cancer screening with prostate-specific antigen (PSA) test: a clinical practice guideline. *BMJ.* 2018;362:k3581.
- 4334 Gigerenzer G, Mata J, Frank R. Public knowledge of benefits of breast and prostate cancer screening in Europe. *J Natl Cancer Inst.* 2009;101(17):1216–20.
- 4335 Grossman DC, Curry SJ, Owens DK, et al. Screening for prostate cancer: US Preventive Services Task Force recommendation statement. *JAMA.* 2018;319(18):1901–13.
- 4336 Tikkinen KAO, Dahm P, Lytvyn L, et al. Prostate cancer screening with prostate-specific antigen (PSA) test: a clinical practice guideline. *BMJ.* 2018;362:k3581.
- 4337 Grossman DC, Curry SJ, Owens DK, et al. Screening for prostate cancer: US Preventive Services Task Force recommendation statement. *JAMA.* 2018;319(18):1901–13.

- 4338 Grossman DC, Curry SJ, Owens DK, et al. Screening for prostate cancer: US Preventive Services Task Force recommendation statement. *JAMA*. 2018;319(18):1901–13.
- 4339 Early detection of prostate cancer. Harding Center for Risk Literacy. https://www.hardingcenter.de/sites/default/files/2021-11/fact%20%20box_PSA_EN_new_design_20201123_final.pdf. Updated November 2020. Accessed May 4, 2022.
- 4340 Early detection of prostate cancer. Harding Center for Risk Literacy. https://www.hardingcenter.de/sites/default/files/2021-11/fact%20%20box_PSA_EN_new_design_20201123_final.pdf. Updated November 2020. Accessed May 4, 2022.
- 4341 Our History. Endocrine Society. <https://www.endocrine.org/our-community/advancing-endocrinology-and-public-health/history>. Accessed May 5, 2022.
- 4342 Al-Sharefi A, Quinton R. Current national and international guidelines for the management of male hypogonadism: helping clinicians to navigate variation in diagnostic criteria and treatment recommendations. *Endocrinol Metab (Seoul)*. 2020;35(3):526–40.
- 4343 Swee DS, Gan EH. Late-onset hypogonadism as primary testicular failure. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne)*. 2019;10:372.
- 4344 Rastrelli G, Carter EL, Ahern T, et al. Development of and recovery from secondary hypogonadism in aging men: prospective results from the EMAS. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2015;100(8):3172–82.
- 4345 Davidson LM, Millar K, Jones C, Fatum M, Coward K. Deleterious effects of obesity upon the hormonal and molecular mechanisms controlling spermatogenesis and male fertility. *Hum Fertil (Camb)*. 2015;18(3):184–93.
- 4346 Camacho EM, Huhtaniemi IT, O'Neill TW, et al. Age-associated changes in hypothalamic-pituitary-testicular function in middle-aged and older men are modified by weight change and lifestyle factors: longitudinal results from the European Male Ageing Study. *Eur J Endocrinol*. 2013;168(3):445–55.
- 4347 Corona G, Rastrelli G, Monami M, et al. Body weight loss reverts obesity-associated hypogonadotropic hypogonadism: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Eur J Endocrinol*. 2013;168(6):829–43.
- 4348 Armamento-Villareal R, Aguirre LE, Qualls C, Villareal DT. Effect of lifestyle intervention on the hormonal profile of frail, obese older men. *J Nutr Health Aging*. 2016;20(3):334–40.
- 4349 Hayes LD, Elliott BT. Short-term exercise training inconsistently influences basal testosterone in older men: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Front Physiol*. 2018;9:1878.
- 4350 Fukui H, Yamashita M. The effects of music and visual stress on testosterone and cortisol in men and women. *Neuro Endocrinol Lett*. 2003;24(3–4):173–80.
- 4351 Fukui H. Music and testosterone. A new hypothesis for the origin and function of music. *Ann NY Acad Sci*. 2001;930:448–51.
- 4352 Leproult R, Van Cauter E. Effect of 1 week of sleep restriction on testosterone levels in young healthy men. *JAMA*. 2011;305(21):2173–4.
- 4353 Sarkola T, Eriksson CJP. Testosterone increases in men after a low dose of alcohol. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res*. 2003;27(4):682–5.
- 4354 Sierksma A, Sarkola T, Eriksson CJP, van der Gaag MS, Grobbee DE, Hendriks HFJ. Effect of moderate alcohol consumption on plasma dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate, testosterone, and estradiol levels in middle-aged men and postmenopausal women: a diet-controlled intervention study. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res*. 2004;28(5):780–5.
- 4355 Hang D, Kværner AS, Ma W, et al. Coffee consumption and plasma biomarkers of metabolic and inflammatory pathways in US health professionals. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2019;109(3):635–47.
- 4356 Wedick NM, Mantzoros CS, Ding EL, et al. The effects of caffeinated and decaffeinated coffee on sex hormone-binding globulin and endogenous sex hormone levels: a randomized controlled trial. *Nutr J*. 2012;11:86.

- 4357 Balasubramanian A, Thirumavalavan N, Srivatsav A, Yu J, Lipshultz LI, Pastuszak AW. Testosterone imposters: an analysis of popular online testosterone boosting supplements. *J Sex Med.* 2019; 16(2):203–12.
- 4358 Clemesha CG, Thaker H, Samplaski MK. »Testosterone boosting« supplements composition and claims are not supported by the academic literature. *World J Mens Health.* 2020;38(1):115–22.
- 4359 Park HJ, Lee KS, Lee EK, Park NC. Efficacy and safety of a mixed extract of *Trigonella foenum-graecum* seed and *Lespedeza cuneata* in the treatment of testosterone deficiency syndrome: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial. *World J Mens Health.* 2018;36(3):230–8.
- 4360 Idris S, Mishra A, Khushtar M. Recent therapeutic interventions of fenugreek seed: a mechanistic approach. *Drug Res (Stuttg).* 2021;71(4):180–92.
- 4361 Khodamoradi K, Khosropanah MH, Ayati Z, et al. The effects of fenugreek on cardiometabolic risk factors in adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Complement Ther Med.* 2020;52:102416.
- 4362 Askarpour M, Alami F, Campbell MS, Venkatakrishnan K, Hadi A, Ghaedi E. Effect of fenugreek supplementation on blood lipids and body weight: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2020;253:112538.
- 4363 Mansoori A, Hosseini S, Zilae M, Hormoznejad R, Fathi M. Effect of fenugreek extract supplementation on testosterone levels in male: a meta-analysis of clinical trials. *Phytother Res.* 2020;34(7):1550–5.
- 4364 Rao A, Steels E, Inder WJ, Abraham S, Vitetta L. Testofen, a specialised *Trigonella foenum-graecum* seed extract reduces age-related symptoms of androgen decrease, increases testosterone levels and improves sexual function in healthy aging males in a double-blind randomised clinical study. *The Aging Male.* 2016;19(2):134–42.
- 4365 Askarpour M, Alami F, Campbell MS, Venkatakrishnan K, Hadi A, Ghaedi E. Effect of fenugreek supplementation on blood lipids and body weight: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2020;253:112538.
- 4366 Khodamoradi K, Khosropanah MH, Ayati Z, et al. The effects of fenugreek on cardiometabolic risk factors in adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Complement Ther Med.* 2020;52:102416.
- 4367 Mebazaa R, Rega B, Camel V. Analysis of human male armpit sweat after fenugreek ingestion: characterisation of odour active compounds by gas chromatography coupled to mass spectrometry and olfactometry. *Food Chem.* 2011;128(1):227–35.
- 4368 Pearce KL, Tremellen K. The effect of macronutrients on reproductive hormones in overweight and obese men: a pilot study. *Nutrients.* 2019;11(12):3059.
- 4369 Tremellen K, Hill A, Pearce K. Mechanistic insights into the aetiology of post-prandial decline in testosterone in reproductive-aged men. *Andrologia.* 2019;51(10):e13418.
- 4370 Tremellen K, McPhee N, Pearce K, Benson S, Schedlowski M, Engler H. Endotoxin-initiated inflammation reduces testosterone production in men of reproductive age. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab.* 2018;314(3):E206–13.
- 4371 Lehtihet M, Arver S, Bartuseviciene I, Pousette A. S-testosterone decrease after a mixed meal in healthy men independent of SHBG and gonadotrophin levels. *Andrologia.* 2012;44(6):405–10.
- 4372 Tremellen K, Hill A, Pearce K. Mechanistic insights into the aetiology of post-prandial decline in testosterone in reproductive-aged men. *Andrologia.* 2019;51(10):e13418.
- 4373 Lindgren O, Carr RD, Deacon CF, et al. Incretin hormone and insulin responses to oral versus intravenous lipid administration in humans. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2011;96(8):2519–24.
- 4374 Jeibmann A, Zahedi S, Simoni M, Nieschlag E, Byrne MM. Glucagon-like peptide-1 reduces the pulsatile component of testosterone secretion in healthy males. *Eur J Clin Invest.* 2005;35(9):565–72.
- 4375 Tremellen K, Hill A, Pearce K. Mechanistic insights into the aetiology of post-prandial decline in testosterone in reproductive-aged men. *Andrologia.* 2019;51(10):e13418.

- 4376 Anderson KE, Rosner W, Khan MS, et al. Diet-hormone interactions: protein/carbohydrate ratio alters reciprocally the plasma levels of testosterone and cortisol and their respective binding globulins in man. *Life Sci.* 1987;40(18):1761–8.
- 4377 Cook TM, Russell JM, Barker ME. Dietary advice for muscularity, leanness and weight control in *Men's Health* magazine: a content analysis. *BMC Public Health.* 2014;14:1062.
- 4378 Schwartz A, Hunschede S, Lacombe RJS, et al. Acute decrease in plasma testosterone and appetite after either glucose or protein beverages in adolescent males. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf).* 2019;91(2):295–303.
- 4379 Whittaker J, Harris M. Low-carbohydrate diets and men's cortisol and testosterone: systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nutr Health.* 2022;28(4):543–54.
- 4380 Schwartz A, Hunschede S, Lacombe RJS, et al. Acute decrease in plasma testosterone and appetite after either glucose or protein beverages in adolescent males. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf).* 2019;91(2):295–303.
- 4381 Messina M. Soybean isoflavone exposure does not have feminizing effects on men: a critical examination of the clinical evidence. *Fertil Steril.* 2010;93(7):2095–104.
- 4382 Hamilton-Reeves JM, Vazquez G, Duval SJ, Phipps WR, Kurzer MS, Messina MJ. Clinical studies show no effects of soy protein or isoflavones on reproductive hormones in men: results of a meta-analysis. *Fertil Steril.* 2010;94(3):997–1007.
- 4383 Shultz TD, Bonorden WR, Seaman WR. Effect of short-term flaxseed consumption on lignan and sex hormone metabolism in men. *Nutr Res.* 1991;11(10):1089–100.
- 4384 Takenaka T, Nagano M, Yamashita K, Kikuchi K. Flaxseed oil stimulates gynecomastia. *BMJ Case Rep.* 2020;13(12):e237948.
- 4385 Schwartz LM, Woloshin S. Low »T« as in »template«: how to sell disease. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2013;173(15):1460–2.
- 4386 Shores MM, Matsumoto AM. Testosterone, aging and survival: biomarker or deficiency. *Curr Opin Endocrinol Diabetes Obes.* 2014;21(3):209–16.
- 4387 Fugh-Berman A. Treating aging with testosterone. *Am Fam Physician.* 2017;96(7):428–30.
- 4388 Lee JH, Shah PH, Uma D, Salvi DJ, Rabbani R, Hamid P. Testosterone replacement therapy in hypogonadal men and myocardial infarction risk: systematic review & meta-analysis. *Cureus.* 2021;13(8):e17475.
- 4389 Vigen R, O'Donnell CI, Barón AE, et al. Association of testosterone therapy with mortality, myocardial infarction, and stroke in men with low testosterone levels. *JAMA.* 2013;310(17):1829–36.
- 4390 Regan JC, Partridge L. Gender and longevity: why men die earlier than women? Comparative and experimental evidence. *Best Pract Res Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2013;27(4):467–79.
- 4391 Tremellen K. Gut Endotoxin Leading to a Decline IN Gonadal function (GELDING) – a novel theory for the development of late onset hypogonadism in obese men. *Basic Clin Androl.* 2016;26:7.
- 4392 Lang PO, Samaras D, Samaras N. Testosterone replacement therapy in reversing »andropause«: what is the proof-of-principle? *Rejuvenation Res.* 2012;15(5):453–65.
- 4393 Regan JC, Partridge L. Gender and longevity: why men die earlier than women? Comparative and experimental evidence. *Best Pract Res Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2013;27(4):467–79.
- 4394 Tremellen K. Gut Endotoxin Leading to a Decline IN Gonadal function (GELDING) – a novel theory for the development of late onset hypogonadism in obese men. *Basic Clin Androl.* 2016;26:7.
- 4395 Garratt M, Stout MB. Hormone actions controlling sex-specific life-extension. *Aging (Albany NY).* 2018;10(3):293–4.
- 4396 Drori D, Folman Y. Interactive environmental and genetic effects on longevity in the male rat: litter size, exercise, electric shocks and castration. *Exp Aging Res.* 1986;12(2):59–64.

- 4397 Min KJ, Lee CK, Park HN. The lifespan of Korean eunuchs. *Curr Biol*. 2012;22(18):R792–3.
- 4398 Le Bourg É. No ground for advocating that Korean eunuchs lived longer than intact men. *Gerontol-ogy*. 2015;62(1):69–70.
- 4399 Nieschlag E, Nieschlag S, Behre HM. Lifespan and testosterone. *Nature*. 1993;366(6452):215.
- 4400 Spiegel AM. The Jeremiah Metzger lecture: a brief history of eugenics in America: implications for medicine in the 21st century. *Trans Am Clin Climatol Assoc*. 2019;130:216–34.
- 4401 *Buck v Bell*, 274 US 200 (1927).
- 4402 Hamilton JB, Mestler GE. Mortality and survival: comparison of eunuchs with intact men and women in a mentally retarded population. *J Gerontol*. 1969;24(4):395–411.
- 4403 Handelsman DJ. Testosterone and male aging: faltering hope for rejuvenation. *JAMA*. 2017;317(7):699–701.
- 4404 Montecino-Rodriguez E, Berent-Maoz B, Dorshkind K. Causes, consequences, and reversal of immune system aging. *J Clin Invest*. 2013;123(3):958–65.
- 4405 Alam I, Almajwal AM, Alam W, et al. The immune-nutrition interplay in aging – facts and controversies. *Nutr Healthy Aging*. 2019;5(2):73–95.
- 4406 Xu W, Wong G, Hwang YY, Larbi A. The untwining of immunosenescence and aging. *Semin Immunopathol*. 2020;42(5):559–72.
- 4407 Crooke SN, Ovsyannikova IG, Poland GA, Kennedy RB. Immunosenescence and human vaccine immune responses. *Immun Ageing*. 2019;16:25.
- 4408 Fagiolo U, Cossarizza A, Scala E, et al. Increased cytokine production in mononuclear cells of healthy elderly people. *Eur J Immunol*. 1993;23(9):2375–8.
- 4409 Cevenini E, Monti D, Franceschi C. Inflamm-aging. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*. 2013;16(1):14–20.
- 4410 Crimmins EM. Age-related vulnerability to coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19): biological, contextual, and policy-related factors. *Public Policy Aging Rep*. 2020;30(4):142–6.
- 4411 Painter SD, Ovsyannikova IG, Poland GA. The weight of obesity on the human immune response to vaccination. *Vaccine*. 2015;33(36):4422–9.
- 4412 Neidich SD, Green WD, Rebeles J, et al. Increased risk of influenza among vaccinated adults who are obese. *Int J Obes (Lond)*. 2017;41(9):1324–30.
- 4413 Sjöström L. Review of the key results from the Swedish Obese Subjects (SOS) trial – a prospective controlled intervention study of bariatric surgery. *J Intern Med*. 2013;273(3):219–34.
- 4414 Jahn J, Spielau M, Brandsch C, et al. Decreased NK cell functions in obesity can be reactivated by fat mass reduction. *Obesity (Silver Spring)*. 2015;23(11):2233–41.
- 4415 Walsh NP, Gleeson M, Shephard RJ, et al. Position statement. Part one: immune function and exercise. *Exerc Immunol Rev*. 2011;17:6–63.
- 4416 Nieman DC. Moderate exercise improves immunity and decreases illness rates. *Am J Lifestyle Med*. 2011;5(4):338–45.
- 4417 Bigley AB, Rezvani K, Chew C, et al. Acute exercise preferentially redeploys NK-cells with a highly-differentiated phenotype and augments cytotoxicity against lymphoma and multiple myeloma target cells. *Brain Behav Immun*. 2014;39:160–71.
- 4418 McTiernan A, Friedenreich CM, Katzmarzyk PT, et al. Physical activity in cancer prevention and survival: a systematic review. *Med Sci Sports Exerc*. 2019;51(6):1252–61.
- 4419 Kohut ML, Arntson BA, Lee W, et al. Moderate exercise improves antibody response to influenza immunization in older adults. *Vaccine*. 2004;22(17–18):2298–306.
- 4420 Ranadive SM, Cook M, Kappus RM, et al. Effect of acute aerobic exercise on vaccine efficacy in older adults. *Med Sci Sports Exerc*. 2014;46(3):455–61.
- 4421 Long JE, Ring C, Drayson M, et al. Vaccination response following aerobic exercise: can a brisk walk enhance antibody response to pneumococcal and influenza vaccinations? *Brain Behav Immun*. 2012;26(4):680–7.

- 4422 Antonelli M, Barbieri G, Donelli D. Effects of forest bathing (shinrin-yoku) on levels of cortisol as a stress biomarker: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Int J Biometeorol*. 2019;63(8): 1117–34.
- 4423 Li Q, Kawada T. Effect of forest environments on human natural killer (NK) activity. *Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol*. 2011;24(1 Suppl):39S-44S.
- 4424 Li Q, Morimoto K, Kobayashi M, et al. Visiting a forest, but not a city, increases human natural killer activity and expression of anti-cancer proteins. *Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol*. 2008;21(1): 117–27.
- 4425 Sumitomo K, Akutsu H, Fukuyama S, et al. Conifer-derived monoterpenes and forest walking. *Mass Spectrom (Tokyo)*. 2015;4(1):A0042.
- 4426 Li Q, Nakadai A, Matsushima H, et al. Phytoncides (wood essential oils) induce human natural killer cell activity. *Immunopharmacol Immunotoxicol*. 2006;28(2):319–33.
- 4427 Shibata H, Fujiwara R, Iwamoto M, Matsuoka H, Yokoyama MM. Immunological and behavioral effects of fragrance in mice. *Int J Neurosci*. 1991;57(1–2):151–9.
- 4428 Li Q, Kobayashi M, Wakayama Y, et al. Effect of phytoncide from trees on human natural killer cell function. *Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol*. 2009;22(4):951–9.
- 4429 Fujimori H, Hisama M, Shibayama H, Iwaki M. Protecting effect of phytoncide solution, on normal human dermal fibroblasts against reactive oxygen species. *J Oleo Sci*. 2009;58(8):429–36.
- 4430 Li Q, Kobayashi M, Kawada T. Relationships between percentage of forest coverage and standardized mortality ratios (SMR) of cancers in all prefectures in Japan. *Open Public Health J*. 2008;1(1): 1–7.
- 4431 Ahmadi F, Ahmadi N. Nature as the most important coping strategy among cancer patients: a Swedish survey. *J Relig Health*. 2015;54(4):1177–90.
- 4432 Brown R, Pang G, Husband AJ, King MG. Suppression of immunity to influenza virus infection in the respiratory tract following sleep disturbance. *Reg Immunol*. 1989;2(5):321–5.
- 4433 Toth LA, Rehg JE. Effects of sleep deprivation and other stressors on the immune and inflammatory responses of influenza-infected mice. *Life Sci*. 1998;63(8):701–9.
- 4434 Renegar KB, Floyd RA, Krueger JM. Effects of short-term sleep deprivation on murine immunity to influenza virus in young adult and senescent mice. *Sleep*. 1998;21(3):241–8.
- 4435 Besedovsky L, Lange T, Born J. Sleep and immune function. *Pflugers Arch*. 2012;463(1):121–37.
- 4436 Prather AA, Hall M, Fury JM, et al. Sleep and antibody response to hepatitis B vaccination. *Sleep*. 2012;35(8):1063–9.
- 4437 Prather AA, Pressman SD, Miller GE, Cohen S. Temporal links between self-reported sleep and antibody responses to the influenza vaccine. *Int J Behav Med*. 2021;28(1):151–8.
- 4438 Lange T, Perras B, Fehm HL, Born J. Sleep enhances the human antibody response to hepatitis A vaccination. *Psychosom Med*. 2003;65(5):831–5.
- 4439 Lange T, Dimitrov S, Bollinger T, Diekelmann S, Born J. Sleep after vaccination boosts immunological memory. *J Immunol*. 2011;187(1):283–90.
- 4440 Spiegel K, Sheridan JF, Van Cauter E. Effect of sleep deprivation on response to immunization. *JAMA*. 2002;288(12):1471–2.
- 4441 Irwin M, McClintick J, Costlow C, Fortner M, White J, Gillin JC. Partial night sleep deprivation reduces natural killer and cellular immune responses in humans. *FASEB J*. 1996;10(5):643–53.
- 4442 Irwin M, Mascovich A, Gillin JC, Willoughby R, Pike J, Smith TL. Partial sleep deprivation reduces natural killer cell activity in humans. *Psychosom Med*. 1994;56(6):493–8.
- 4443 Patel SR, Malhotra A, Gao X, Hu FB, Neuman MI, Fawzi WW. A prospective study of sleep duration and pneumonia risk in women. *Sleep*. 2012;35(1):97–101.
- 4444 Cohen S, Doyle WJ, Alper CM, Janicki-Deverts D, Turner RB. Sleep habits and susceptibility to the common cold. *Arch Intern Med*. 2009;169(1):62–7.

- 4445 Prather AA, Janicki-Deverts D, Hall MH, Cohen S. Behaviorally assessed sleep and susceptibility to the common cold. *Sleep*. 2015;38(9):1353–9.
- 4446 Besedovsky L, Born J. Sleep, don't sneeze: longer sleep reduces the risk of catching a cold. *Sleep*. 2015;38(9):1341–2.
- 4447 Fulop T, Larbi A, Dupuis G, et al. Immunosenescence and inflamm-aging as two sides of the same coin: friends or foes? *Front Immunol*. 2018;8:1960.
- 4448 Lesourd B. Nutritional factors and immunological ageing. *Proc Nutr Soc*. 2006;65(3):319–25.
- 4449 Xu W, Wong G, Hwang YY, Larbi A. The untwining of immunosenescence and aging. *Semin Immunopathol*. 2020;42(5):559–72.
- 4450 Averill HM, Averill JE. The effect of daily apple consumption on dental caries experience, oral hygiene status and upper respiratory infections. *NY State Dent J*. 1968;34(7):403–9.
- 4451 Charland KM, Buckeridge DL, Hoen AG, et al. Relationship between community prevalence of obesity and associated behavioral factors and community rates of influenza-related hospitalizations in the United States. *Influenza Other Respir Viruses*. 2013;7(5):718–28.
- 4452 U. S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Prevention of pneumococcal disease: recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices (ACIP). *MMWR*. 1997; 46(RR-08):1–24.
- 4453 Gibson A, Edgar J, Neville C et al. Effect of fruit and vegetable consumption on immune function in older people: a randomized controlled trial. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2012;96(6):1429–36.
- 4454 Skinner MA. Gold kiwifruit for immune support and reducing symptoms of cold and influenza. *J Food Drug Anal*. 2012;20:261–4.
- 4455 Orhan F, Karakas T, Kadir M, Aksoy A, Baki A, Gedik Y. Prevalence of immunoglobulin E-mediated food allergy in 6–9-year-old urban schoolchildren in the eastern Black Sea region of Turkey. *Clin Exp Allergy*. 2009;39(7):1027–35.
- 4456 Rancé F, Grandmottet X, Grandjean H. Prevalence and main characteristics of schoolchildren diagnosed with food allergies in France. *Clin Exp Allergy*. 2005;35(2):167–72.
- 4457 Hunter DC, Skinner MA, Wolber FM, et al. Consumption of gold kiwifruit reduces severity and duration of selected upper respiratory tract infection symptoms and increases plasma vitamin C concentration in healthy older adults. *Br J Nutr*. 2012;108(7):1235–45.
- 4458 Jefferson T, Jones M, Doshi P, Spencer EA, Onakpoya I, Heneghan CJ. Oseltamivir for influenza in adults and children: systematic review of clinical study reports and summary of regulatory comments. *BMJ*. 2014;348:g2545.
- 4459 van der Gaag EJ, Hummel TZ. Food or medication? The therapeutic effects of food on the duration and incidence of upper respiratory tract infections: a review of the literature. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. 2021;61(16):2691–704.
- 4460 Hawkins J, Baker C, Cherry L, Dunne E. Black elderberry (*Sambucus nigra*) supplementation effectively treats upper respiratory symptoms: a meta-analysis of randomized, controlled clinical trials. *Complement Ther Med*. 2019;42:361–5.
- 4461 Macknin M, Wolski K, Negrey J, Mace S. Elderberry extract outpatient influenza treatment for emergency room patients ages 5 and above: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *J Gen Intern Med*. 2020;35(11):3271–7.
- 4462 Rothberg MB. Influenza, like COVID-19, needs randomized trials. *J Gen Intern Med*. 2021;36(6): 1490–1.
- 4463 David S, Cunningham R. Echinacea for the prevention and treatment of upper respiratory tract infections: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Complement Ther Med*. 2019;44:18–26.
- 4464 Weissman S, Lo A, Patel R, et al. An unusual culprit of drug-induced pancreatitis. *Dig Dis Sci*. 2020;65(5):1549–52.
- 4465 Elderberry for influenza. *Med Lett Drugs Ther*. 2019;61(1566):32.

- 4466 Pogorzelski E. Formation of cyanide as a product of decomposition of cyanogenic glucosides in the treatment of elderberry fruit (*Sambucus nigra*). *J Sci Food Agric*. 1982;33(5):496–8.
- 4467 Centers for Disease Control. Poisoning from elderberry juice – California. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep*. 1984;33(13):173–4.
- 4468 McAnulty LS, Collier SR, Landram MJ, et al. Six weeks daily ingestion of whole blueberry powder increases natural killer cell counts and reduces arterial stiffness in sedentary males and females. *Nutr Res*. 2014;34(7):577–84.
- 4469 Majdalawieh AF, Carr RI. In vitro investigation of the potential immunomodulatory and anti-cancer activities of black pepper (*Piper nigrum*) and cardamom (*Elettaria cardamomum*). *J Med Food*. 2010;13(2):371–81.
- 4470 Pan P, Kang S, Wang Y, et al. Black raspberries enhance natural killer cell infiltration into the colon and suppress the progression of colorectal cancer. *Front Immunol*. 2017;8:997.
- 4471 Huang YW, Lin CW, Pan P, et al. Black raspberries suppress colorectal cancer by enhancing Smad4 expression in colonic epithelium and natural killer cells. *Front Immunol*. 2020;11:570683.
- 4472 Wang H, Gao T, Du Y, et al. Anticancer and immunostimulating activities of a novel homogalacturonan from *Hippophae rhamnoides* L. berry. *Carbohydr Polym*. 2015;131:288–96.
- 4473 Larmo P, Alin J, Salminen E, Kallio H, Tahvonen R. Effects of sea buckthorn berries on infections and inflammation: a double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled trial. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2008;62(9):123–30.
- 4474 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Gogi berries, dried. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html?query=goji&utf8=%E2%9C%93&affiliate=usda&commit=Search#/food-details/173032/nutrients>. Published April 1, 2019. Accessed May 20, 2022.
- 4475 Vidal K, Bucheli P, Gao Q, et al. Immunomodulatory effects of dietary supplementation with a milk-based wolfberry formulation in healthy elderly: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Rejuvenation Res*. 2012;15(1):89–97.
- 4476 Mostafalou S, Abdollahi M. Pesticides: an update of human exposure and toxicity. *Arch Toxicol*. 2017;91(2):549–99.
- 4477 Kapeleka JA, Sauli E, Nkaidemi PA. Pesticide exposure and genotoxic effects as measured by DNA damage and human monitoring biomarkers. *Int J Environ Health Res*. 2021;31(7):805–22.
- 4478 Hemler EC, Chavarro JE, Hu FB. Organic foods for cancer prevention – worth the investment? *JAMA Intern Med*. 2018;178(12):1606–7.
- 4479 Hemler EC, Chavarro JE, Hu FB. Organic foods for cancer prevention-worth the investment? *JAMA Intern Med*. 2018;178(12):1606–7.
- 4480 Juraske R, Mutel CL, Stoessel F, Hellweg S. Life cycle human toxicity assessment of pesticides: comparing fruit and vegetable diets in Switzerland and the United States. *Chemosphere*. 2009;77(7):939–45.
- 4481 Watzl B, Bub A, Brandstetter BR, Rechkemmer G. Modulation of human T-lymphocyte functions by the consumption of carotenoid-rich vegetables. *Br J Nutr*. 1999;82(5):383–9.
- 4482 Watzl B, Bub A, Briviba K, Rechkemmer G. Supplementation of a low-carotenoid diet with tomato or carrot juice modulates immune functions in healthy men. *Ann Nutr Metab*. 2003;47(6):255–61.
- 4483 Briviba K, Kulling SE, Möseneder J, Watzl B, Rechkemmer G, Bub A. Effects of supplementing a low-carotenoid diet with a tomato extract for 2 weeks on endogenous levels of DNA single strand breaks and immune functions in healthy non-smokers and smokers. *Carcinogenesis*. 2004;25(12):2373–8.
- 4484 Watzl B, Bub A, Blockhaus M, et al. Prolonged tomato juice consumption has no effect on cell-mediated immunity of well-nourished elderly men and women. *J Nutr*. 2000;130(7):1719–23.
- 4485 Müller L, Meyer M, Bauer RN, et al. Effect of broccoli sprouts and live attenuated influenza virus

- on peripheral blood natural killer cells: a randomized, double-blind study. *PLoS One*. 2016;11(1): e0147742.
- 4486 Lord SJ, Rajotte RV, Korbitt GS, Bleackley RC. Granzyme B: a natural born killer. *Immunol Rev*. 2003;193:31–8.
- 4487 Noah TL, Zhang H, Zhou H, et al. Effect of broccoli sprouts on nasal response to live attenuated influenza virus in smokers: a randomized, double-blind study. *PLoS One*. 2014;9(6):e98671.
- 4488 Cho HY, Imani F, Miller-DeGraff L, et al. Antiviral activity of Nrf2 in a murine model of respiratory syncytial virus disease. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*. 2009;179(2):138–50.
- 4489 Wu CC, Chuang HY, Lin CY, et al. Inhibition of Epstein-Barr virus reactivation in nasopharyngeal carcinoma cells by dietary sulforaphane. *Mol Carcinog*. 2013;52(12):946–58.
- 4490 Harvey CJ, Thimmulappa RK, Sethi S, et al. Targeting Nrf2 signaling improves bacterial clearance by alveolar macrophages in patients with COPD and in a mouse model. *Sci Transl Med*. 2011;3(78):78ra32.
- 4491 Gasper AV, Al-janobi A, Smith JA, et al. Glutathione S-transferase M1 polymorphism and metabolism of sulforaphane from standard and high-glucosinolate broccoli. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2005;82(6): 1283–91.
- 4492 Ritz T, Trueba AF, Vogel PD, Auchus RJ, Rosenfield D. Exhaled nitric oxide and vascular endothelial growth factor as predictors of cold symptoms after stress. *Biol Psychol*. 2018;132:116–24.
- 4493 Sanders SP, Siekierski ES, Richards SM, Porter JD, Imani F, Proud D. Rhinovirus infection induces expression of type 2 nitric oxide synthase in human respiratory epithelial cells in vitro and in vivo. *J Allergy Clin Immunol*. 2001;107(2):235–43.
- 4494 Domínguez R, Cuenca E, Maté-Muñoz JL, et al. Effects of beetroot juice supplementation on cardiorespiratory endurance in athletes. A systematic review. *Nutrients*. 2017;9(1):43.
- 4495 Swathi Krishna S, Thennavan A, Kanthlal SK. Dietary foods containing nitric oxide donors can be early curators of SARS-CoV-2 infection: a possible role in the immune system. *J Food Biochem*. 2022;46(3):e13884.
- 4496 Ritz T, Werchan CA, Kroll JL, Rosenfield D. Beetroot juice supplementation for the prevention of cold symptoms associated with stress: a proof-of-concept study. *Physiol Behav*. 2019;202:45–51.
- 4497 Brown ES, Allsopp PJ, Magee PJ, et al. Seaweed and human health. *Nutr Rev*. 2014;72(3):205–16.
- 4498 Tamama K. Potential benefits of dietary seaweeds as protection against COVID-19. *Nutr Rev*. 2021;79(7):814–23.
- 4499 Miyake Y, Sasaki S, Ohya Y, et al. Dietary intake of seaweed and minerals and prevalence of allergic rhinitis in Japanese pregnant females: baseline data from the Osaka Maternal and Child Health Study. *Ann Epidemiol*. 2006;16(8):614–21.
- 4500 Shan BE, Yoshida Y, Kuroda E, Yamashita U. Immunomodulating activity of seaweed extract on human lymphocytes in vitro. *Int J Immunopharmacol*. 1999;21(1):59–70.
- 4501 Cooper R, Dragar C, Elliot K, Fitton JH, Godwin J, Thompson K. GFS, a preparation of Tasmanian *Undaria pinnatifida* is associated with healing and inhibition of reactivation of Herpes. *BMC Complement Altern Med*. 2002;2:11.
- 4502 Ryan-Borchers TA, Park JS, Chew BP, McGuire MK, Fournier LR, Beerman KA. Soy isoflavones modulate immune function in healthy postmenopausal women. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2006;83(5): 1118–25.
- 4503 Messina M, Nagata C, Wu AH. Estimated Asian adult soy protein and isoflavone intakes. *Nutr Cancer*. 2006;55(1):1–12.
- 4504 Teas J, Hebert JR, Fitton JH, Zimba PV. Algae – a poor man’s HAART? *Med Hypotheses*. 2004; 62(4):507–10.
- 4505 Tamama K. Potential benefits of dietary seaweeds as protection against COVID-19. *Nutr Rev*. 2021; 79(7):814–23.

- 4506 Jung SJ, Jang HY, Jung ES, et al. Effects of *Porphyra tenera* supplementation on the immune system: a randomized, double-blind, and placebo-controlled clinical trial. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(6):E1642.
- 4507 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Seaweed, laver, raw. FoodData Central. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html?query=nori&utf8=%E2%9C%93&affiliate=usda&commit=Search#/food-details/168458/nutrients>. Published April 1, 2019. Accessed May 20, 2022.
- 4508 Jung SJ, Jang HY, Jung ES, et al. Effects of *Porphyra tenera* supplementation on the immune system: a randomized, double-blind, and placebo-controlled clinical trial. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(6):E1642.
- 4509 Ishihara K, Oyamada C, Sato Y, et al. Relationships between quality parameters and content of glycerol galactoside and porphyra-334 in dried laver nori *Porphyra yezoensis*. *Fisheries Sci*. 2008; 74(1):167–73.
- 4510 Neville V, Gleeson M, Folland JP. Salivary IgA as a risk factor for upper respiratory infections in elite professional athletes. *Med Sci Sports Exerc*. 2008 Jul;40(7):1228–36.
- 4511 Mak TW, Saunders ME. 20-Mucosal and cutaneous immunity. In: Mak TW, Saunders ME, eds. *The Immune Response*. Burlington, VT: Academic Press; 2006:583–609.
- 4512 Dietzen DJ. Amino acids, peptides, and proteins. In: *Principles and Applications of Molecular Diagnostics*. Elsevier; 2018:345–80.
- 4513 Otsuki T, Shimizu K, Iemitsu M, Kono I. Salivary secretory immunoglobulin A secretion increases after 4-weeks ingestion of chlorella-derived multicomponent supplement in humans: a randomized cross over study. *Nutr J*. 2011 Sep 9;10:91.
- 4514 Nakano S, Takekoshi H, Nakano M. Chlorella (*Chlorella pyrenoidosa*) supplementation decreases dioxin and increases immunoglobulin a concentrations in breast milk. *J Med Food*. 2007;10(1): 134–42.
- 4515 Halperin SA, Smith B, Nolan C, Shay J, Kralovec J. Safety and immunoenhancing effect of a Chlorella-derived dietary supplement in healthy adults undergoing influenza vaccination: randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *CMAJ*. 2003;169(2):111–7.
- 4516 Otsuki T, Shimizu K, Iemitsu M, Kono I. Salivary secretory immunoglobulin A secretion increases after 4-weeks ingestion of chlorella-derived multicomponent supplement in humans: a randomized cross over study. *Nutr J*. 2011;10:91.
- 4517 Kwak JH, Baek SH, Woo Y, et al. Beneficial immunostimulatory effect of short-term *Chlorella* supplementation: enhancement of *Natural Killer* cell activity and early inflammatory response (randomized, double-blinded, placebo-controlled trial). *Nutr J*. 2012;11:53.
- 4518 Azocar J, Diaz A. Efficacy and safety of Chlorella supplementation in adults with chronic hepatitis C virus infection. *World J Gastroenterol*. 2013;19(7):1085–90.
- 4519 Fallah AA, Sarmast E, Habibian Dehkordi S, et al. Effect of *Chlorella* supplementation on cardiovascular risk factors: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Clin Nutr*. 2018;37(6 Pt A): 1892–901.
- 4520 Selvaraj V, Singh H, Ramaswamy S. Chlorella-induced psychosis. *Psychosomatics*. 2013;54(3):303–4.
- 4521 Petrovska BB, Cekovska S. Extracts from the history and medical properties of garlic. *Pharmacogn Rev*. 2010;4(7):106–10.
- 4522 Darooghegi Mofrad M, Milajerdi A, Koohdani F, Surkan PJ, Azadbakht L. Garlic supplementation reduces circulating C-reactive protein, tumor necrosis factor, and interleukin-6 in adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *J Nutr*. 2019;149(4):605–18.
- 4523 Louca P, Murray B, Klaser K, et al. Modest effects of dietary supplements during the COVID-19 pandemic: insights from 445 850 users of the COVID-19 Symptom Study app. *BMJ Nutr Prev Health*. 2021;4(1):149–57.
- 4524 Lawson LD, Hunsaker SM. Allicin bioavailability and bioequivalence from garlic supplements and garlic foods. *Nutrients*. 2018;10(7):812.

- 4525 Locatelli DA, Altamirano JC, González RE, Camargo AB. Home-cooked garlic remains a healthy food. *J Funct Food*. 2015;16:1–8.
- 4526 Lawson LD, Hunsaker SM. Allicin bioavailability and bioequivalence from garlic supplements and garlic foods. *Nutrients*. 2018;10(7):812.
- 4527 Wong A, Townley S. Herbal medicines and anaesthesia. *Cont Educ Anaesth Crit Care Pain*. 2011; 11(1):14–7.
- 4528 Gadkari JV, Joshi VD. Effect of ingestion of raw garlic on serum cholesterol level, clotting time and fibrinolytic activity in normal subjects. *J Postgrad Med*. 1991;37(3):128–31.
- 4529 Scharbert G, Kalb ML, Duris M, Marschalek C, Kozek-Langenecker SA. Garlic at dietary doses does not impair platelet function. *Anesth Analg*. 2007;105(5):1214–8.
- 4530 Munch R, Barringer SA. Deodorization of garlic breath volatiles by food and food components. *J Food Sci*. 2014;79(4):C526–33.
- 4531 Jeong SC, Koyyalamudi SR, Pang G. Dietary intake of *Agaricus bisporus* white button mushroom accelerates salivary immunoglobulin A secretion in healthy volunteers. *Nutrition*. 2012;28(5): 527–31.
- 4532 Jesenak M, Hrubisko M, Majtan J, Rennerova Z, Banovcin P. Anti-allergic effect of Pleuran (β -glucan from *Pleurotus ostreatus*) in children with recurrent respiratory tract infections. *Phytother Res*. 2014;28(3):471–4.
- 4533 Dai X, Stanilka JM, Rowe CA, et al. Consuming *Lentinula edodes* (shiitake) mushrooms daily improves human immunity: a randomized dietary intervention in healthy young adults. *J Am Coll Nutr*. 2015;34(6):478–87.
- 4534 Xu Y, Na L, Ren Z, et al. Effect of dietary supplementation with white button mushrooms on host resistance to influenza infection and immune function in mice. *Br J Nutr*. 2013;109(6):1052–61.
- 4535 Bobovčák M, Kuniaková R, Gabriž J, Majtán J. Effect of Pleuran (β -glucan from *Pleurotus ostreatus*) supplementation on cellular immune response after intensive exercise in elite athletes. *Appl Physiol Nutr Metab*. 2010;35(6):755–62.
- 4536 Cerletti C, Esposito S, Iacoviello L. Edible mushrooms and beta-glucans: impact on human health. *Nutrients*. 2021;13(7):2195.
- 4537 Bergendiova K, Tibenska E, Majtan J. Pleuran (β -glucan from *Pleurotus ostreatus*) supplementation, cellular immune response and respiratory tract infections in athletes. *Eur J Appl Physiol*. 2011; 111(9):2033–40.
- 4538 Lehne G, Haneberg B, Gaustad P, Johansen PW, Preus H, Abrahamsen TG. Oral administration of a new soluble branched β -1,3-D-glucan is well tolerated and can lead to increased salivary concentrations of immunoglobulin A in healthy volunteers. *Clin Exp Immunol*. 2006;143(1):65–9.
- 4539 Zhong K, Liu Z, Lu Y, Xu X. Effects of yeast β -glucans for the prevention and treatment of upper respiratory tract infection in healthy subjects: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Eur J Nutr*. 2021;60(8):4175–87.
- 4540 Kohl A, Gögebakan O, Möhlig M, et al. Increased interleukin-10 but unchanged insulin sensitivity after 4 weeks of (1, 3)(1, 6)- β -glycan consumption in overweight humans. *Nutr Res*. 2009;29(4): 248–54.
- 4541 Yenidogan E, Akgul GG, Gulcelik MA, Dinc S, Colakoglu MK, Kayaoglu HA. Effect of β -glucan on drain fluid and amount of drainage following modified radical mastectomy. *Adv Ther*. 2014;31(1): 130–9.
- 4542 Koray M, Ak G, Kürklü E, et al. The effect of β -glucan on recurrent aphthous stomatitis. *J Altern Complement Med*. 2009;15(2):111–2.
- 4543 Mosikanon K, Arthan D, Kettawan A, Tungtrongchitr R, Prangthip P. Yeast β -glucan modulates inflammation and waist circumference in overweight and obese subjects. *J Diet Suppl*. 2017;14(2): 173–85.

- 4544 Santas J, Lázaro E, Cuñé J. Effect of a polysaccharide-rich hydrolysate from *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (LipiGo®) in body weight loss: randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial in overweight and obese adults. *J Sci Food Agric*. 2017;97(12):4250–7.
- 4545 Vlassopoulou M, Yannakoulia M, Pletsas V, Zervakis GI, Kyriacou A. Effects of fungal beta-glucans on health – a systematic review of randomized controlled trials. *Food Funct*. 2021;12(8):3366–80.
- 4546 Barclay GR, McKenzie H, Pennington J, Parratt D, Pennington CR. The effect of dietary yeast on the activity of stable chronic Crohn's disease. *Scand J Gastroenterol*. 1992;27(3):196–200.
- 4547 Cannistrà C, Finocchi V, Trivisonno A, Tambasco D. New perspectives in the treatment of hidradenitis suppurativa: surgery and brewer's yeast-exclusion diet. *Surgery*. 2013;154(5):1126–30.
- 4548 Stier H, Ebbeskotte V, Gruenwald J. Immune-modulatory effects of dietary Yeast Beta-1,3/1,6-D-glucan. *Nutr J*. 2014;13:38.
- 4549 van Steenwijk HP, Bast A, de Boer A. Immunomodulating effects of fungal beta-glucans: from traditional use to medicine. *Nutrients*. 2021;13(4):1333.
- 4550 Stier H, Ebbeskotte V, Gruenwald J. Immune-modulatory effects of dietary Yeast Beta-1,3/1,6-D-glucan. *Nutr J*. 2014;13:38.
- 4551 Kamath AB, Wang L, Das H, Li L, Reinhold VN, Bukowski JF. Antigens in tea-beverage prime human Vγ2Vδ2 T cells *in vitro* and *in vivo* for memory and nonmemory antibacterial cytokine responses. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2003;100(10):6009–14.
- 4552 Bukowski JF, Morita CT, Brenner MB. Human γδ T cells recognize alkylamines derived from microbes, edible plants, and tea: implications for innate immunity. *Immunity*. 1999;11(1):57–65.
- 4553 Hartmann T. Nachweis von *n*-butylamin in äpfeln. *Experientia*. 1967;23(8):680–1.
- 4554 Ibe A, Saito K, Nakazato M, Kikuchi Y, Fujinuma K, Nishima T. Quantitative determination of amines in wine by liquid chromatography. *J Assoc Off Anal Chem*. 1991;74(4):695–8.
- 4555 Jones BM, Al-Fattani M, Gooch H. The determination of amines in the vaginal secretions of women in health and disease. *Int J STD AIDS*. 1994;5(1):52–5.
- 4556 Rowe CA, Nantz MP, Bukowski JF, Percival SS. Specific formulation of *Camellia sinensis* prevents cold and flu symptoms and enhances gamma,delta T cell function: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. *J Am Coll Nutr*. 2007;26(5):445–52.
- 4557 Kamath AB, Wang L, Das H, Li L, Reinhold VN, Bukowski JF. Antigens in tea-beverage prime human Vγ2Vδ2 T cells *in vitro* and *in vivo* for memory and nonmemory antibacterial cytokine responses. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2003;100(10):6009–14.
- 4558 Park M, Yamada H, Matsushita K, et al. Green tea consumption is inversely associated with the incidence of influenza infection among schoolchildren in a tea plantation area of Japan. *J Nutr*. 2011;141(10):1862–70.
- 4559 Watanabe I, Kuriyama S, Kakizaki M, et al. Green tea and death from pneumonia in Japan: the Ohsaki cohort study. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2009;90(3):672–9.
- 4560 Rowe CA, Nantz MP, Bukowski JF, Percival SS. Specific formulation of *Camellia sinensis* prevents cold and flu symptoms and enhances γδ T cell function: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. *J Am Coll Nutr*. 2007;26(5):445–52.
- 4561 Rawangkan A, Kengkla K, Kanchanasurakit S, Duangjai A, Saokaew S. Anti-influenza with green tea catechins: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Molecules*. 2021;26(13):4014.
- 4562 Matsumoto K, Yamada H, Takuma N, Niino H, Sagesaka YM. Effects of green tea catechins and theanine on preventing influenza infection among healthcare workers: a randomized controlled trial. *BMC Complement Altern Med*. 2011;11:15.
- 4563 Rawangkan A, Kengkla K, Kanchanasurakit S, Duangjai A, Saokaew S. Anti-influenza with green tea catechins: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Molecules*. 2021;26(13):4014.
- 4564 Furushima D, Nishimura T, Takuma N, et al. Prevention of acute upper respiratory infections by

- consumption of catechins in healthcare workers: a randomized, placebo-controlled trial. *Nutrients*. 2019;12(1):E4.
- 4565 Song JM, Lee KH, Seong BL. Antiviral effect of catechins in green tea on influenza virus. *Antiviral Res.* 2005;68:66–74.
- 4566 Furushima D, Otake Y, Koike N, et al. Investigation of the oral retention of tea catechins in humans: an exploratory interventional study. *Nutrients*. 2021;13(9):3024.
- 4567 Satomura K, Kitamura T, Kawamura T, et al. Prevention of upper respiratory tract infections by gargling: a randomized trial. *Am J Prev Med.* 2005;29(4):302–7.
- 4568 Rawangkan A, Kengkla K, Kanchanasurakit S, Duangjai A, Saokaew S. Anti-influenza with green tea catechins: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Molecules*. 2021;26(13):4014.
- 4569 Ide K, Yamada H, Kawasaki Y. Effect of gargling with tea and ingredients of tea on the prevention of influenza infection: a meta-analysis. *BMC Public Health*. 2016;16:396.
- 4570 Goodall EC, Granados AC, Luinstra K, et al. Vitamin D₃ and gargling for the prevention of upper respiratory tract infections: a randomized controlled trial. *BMC Infect Dis.* 2014;14:273.
- 4571 Chow EP, Howden BP, Walker S, et al. Antiseptic mouthwash against pharyngeal *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*: a randomised controlled trial and an in vitro study. *Sex Transm Infect.* 2017;93(2):88–93.
- 4572 Maddaford K, Fairley CK, Trunpou S, Chung M, Chow EPF. Sites in the oropharynx reached by different methods of using mouthwash: clinical implication for oropharyngeal gonorrhoea prevention. *Sex Transm Infect.* 2020;96(5):358–60.
- 4573 Phillips TR, Fairley C, Maddaford K, et al. Duration of gargling and rinsing among frequent mouthwash users: a cross-sectional study. *BMJ Open.* 2020;10(9):e040754.
- 4574 Kumari M, Kozyrskij AL. Gut microbial metabolism defines host metabolism: an emerging perspective in obesity and allergic inflammation. *Obes Rev.* 2017;18(1):18–31.
- 4575 Brown AJ, Goldsworthy SM, Barnes AA, et al. The orphan G protein-coupled receptors GPR41 and GPR43 are activated by propionate and other short chain carboxylic acids. *J Biol Chem.* 2003;278(13):11312–9.
- 4576 Ang Z, Ding JL. GPR41 and GPR43 in obesity and inflammation – protective or causative? *Front Immunol.* 2016;7:28.
- 4577 Jiao J, Xu JY, Zhang W, Han S, Qin LQ. Effect of dietary fiber on circulating C-reactive protein in overweight and obese adults: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Int J Food Sci Nutr.* 2015;66(1):114–9.
- 4578 Halmes I, Baines KJ, Berthon BS, MacDonald-Wicks LK, Gibson PG, Wood LG. Soluble fibre meal challenge reduces airway inflammation and expression of GPR43 and GPR41 in asthma. *Nutrients*. 2017;9(1):57.
- 4579 Van Ledingham CB, Keast DR, Longnecker MP. Serum concentration of antibodies to mumps, but not measles, rubella, or varicella, is associated with intake of dietary fiber in the NHANES, 1999–2004. *Nutrients*. 2021;13(3):813.
- 4580 Hagan T, Cortese M, Roupheal N, et al. Antibiotics-driven gut microbiome perturbation alters immunity to vaccines in humans. *Cell.* 2019;178(6):1313–28.e13.
- 4581 Yeh TL, Shih PC, Liu SJ, et al. The influence of prebiotic or probiotic supplementation on antibody titers after influenza vaccination: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Drug Des Devel Ther.* 2018;12:217–30.
- 4582 Haak BW, Littmann ER, Chaubard JL, et al. Impact of gut colonization with butyrate-producing microbiota on respiratory viral infection following allo-HCT. *Blood.* 2018;131(26):2978–86.
- 4583 Williams LM, Stoodley IL, Berthon BS, Wood LG. The effects of prebiotics, synbiotics, and short-chain fatty acids on respiratory tract infections and immune function: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Adv Nutr.* 2022;13(1):167–92.

- 4584 Hao Q, Dong BR, Wu T. Probiotics for preventing acute upper respiratory tract infections. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2015;(2):CD006895.
- 4585 Guillemard E, Tondut F, Lacoïn F, Schrezenmeier J. Consumption of a fermented dairy product containing the probiotic *Lactobacillus casei* DN-114001 reduces the duration of respiratory infections in the elderly in a randomised controlled trial. *Br J Nutr*. 2010;103(1):58–68.
- 4586 Fujita R, Iimuro S, Shinozaki T, et al. Decreased duration of acute upper respiratory tract infections with daily intake of fermented milk: a multicenter, double-blinded, randomized comparative study in users of day care facilities for the elderly population. *Am J Infect Control*. 2013;41(12):1231–5.
- 4587 Turchet P, Laurenzano M, Auboiron S, Antoine JM. Effect of fermented milk containing the probiotic *Lactobacillus casei* DN-114001 on winter infections in free-living elderly subjects: a randomised, controlled pilot study. *J Nutr Health Aging*. 2003;7(2):75–7.
- 4588 Xu W, Wong G, Hwang YY, Larbi A. The untwining of immunosenescence and aging. *Semin Immunopathol*. 2020;42(5):559–72.
- 4589 Malter M, Schriever G, Eilber U. Natural killer cells, vitamins, and other blood components of vegetarian and omnivorous men. *Nutr Cancer*. 1989;12(3):271–8.
- 4590 Franco EL. The sexually transmitted disease model for cervical cancer: incoherent epidemiologic findings and the role of misclassification of human papillomavirus infection. *Epidemiology*. 1991; 2(2):98–106.
- 4591 Skrabanek P. Cervical cancer in nuns and prostitutes: a plea for scientific continence. *J Clin Epidemiol*. 1988;41(6):577–82.
- 4592 Snijders PJF, Steenbergen RDM, Heideman DAM, Meijer CJLM. HPV-mediated cervical carcinogenesis: concepts and clinical implications. *J Pathol*. 2006;208(2):152–64.
- 4593 Goldstein MA, Goodman A, del Carmen MG, Wilbur DC. Case 10–2009: a 23-year-old woman with an abnormal Papanicolaou smear. Cabot RC, Harris NL, Shepard JAO, et al., eds. *N Engl J Med*. 2009;360(13):1337–44.
- 4594 Srivastava S, Gupta S, Roy JK. High prevalence of oncogenic HPV-16 in cervical smears of asymptomatic women of eastern Uttar Pradesh, India: a population-based study. *J Biosci*. 2012;37(1): 63–72.
- 4595 Sedjo RL, Roe DJ, Abrahamson M, et al. Vitamin A, carotenoids, and risk of persistent oncogenic human papillomavirus infection. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*. 2002;11(9):876–84.
- 4596 Tantamango-Bartley Y, Jaceldo-Siegl K, Fan J, Fraser G. Vegetarian diets and the incidence of cancer in a low-risk population. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*. 2013;22(2):286–94.
- 4597 Haddad EH, Berk LS, Kettering JD, Hubbard RW, Peters WR. Dietary intake and biochemical, hematologic, and immune status of vegans compared with nonvegetarians. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 1999; 70(3 Suppl):586S-93S.
- 4598 Merino J, Joshi AD, Nguyen LH, et al. Diet quality and risk and severity of COVID-19: a prospective cohort study. *Gut*. 2021;70(11):2096–104.
- 4599 Hyun SH, Ahn HY, Kim HJ, et al. Immuno-enhancement effects of Korean Red Ginseng in healthy adults: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *J Ginseng Res*. 2021;45(1):191–8.
- 4600 Kim MS. Korean red ginseng tonic extends lifespan in *D. melanogaster*. *Biomol Ther (Seoul)*. 2013; 21(3):241–5.
- 4601 Wang H, Zhang S, Zhai L, et al. Ginsenoside extract from ginseng extends lifespan and health span in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Food Funct*. 2021;12(15):6793–808.
- 4602 Bittles AH, Fulder SJ, Grant EC, Nicholls MR. The effect of ginseng on lifespan and stress responses in mice. *Gerontology*. 1979;25(3):125–31.
- 4603 Carabin IG, Burdock GA, Chatzidakis C. Safety assessment of *Panax ginseng*. *Int J Toxicol*. 2000; 19(4):293–301.

- 4604 Hyun SH, Ahn HY, Kim HJ, et al. Immuno-enhancement effects of Korean Red Ginseng in healthy adults: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *J Ginseng Res.* 2021;45(1):191–8.
- 4605 Scaglione F, Ferrara F, Dugnani S, Falchi M, Santoro G, Fraschini F. Immunomodulatory effects of two extracts of *Panax ginseng* C.A. Meyer. *Drugs Exp Clin Res.* 1990;16(10):537–42.
- 4606 Antonelli M, Donelli D, Firenzuoli F. Ginseng integrative supplementation for seasonal acute upper respiratory infections: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Complement Ther Med.* 2020;52:102457.
- 4607 Siegel RK. Ginseng abuse syndrome. Problems with the panacea. *JAMA.* 1979;241(15):1614–5.
- 4608 Norelli LJ, Xu C. Manic psychosis associated with ginseng: a report of two cases and discussion of the literature. *J Diet Suppl.* 2015;12(2):119–25.
- 4609 Kakisaka Y, Ohara T, Tozawa H, et al. *Panax ginseng*: a newly identified cause of gynecomastia. *Tohoku J Exp Med.* 2012;228(2):143–5.
- 4610 Viviano A, Steele D, Edsell M, Jahangiri M. Over-the-counter natural products in cardiac surgery: a case of ginseng-related massive perioperative bleeding. *BMJ Case Rep.* 2017;2017:bcr-2016–218068.
- 4611 Antonelli M, Donelli D, Firenzuoli F. Ginseng integrative supplementation for seasonal acute upper respiratory infections: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Complement Ther Med.* 2020;52:102457.
- 4612 Alam I, Almajwal AM, Alam W, et al. The immune-nutrition interplay in aging – facts and controversies. *Nutr Healthy Aging.* 2019;5(2):73–95.
- 4613 Lesourd B. Nutritional factors and immunological ageing. *Proc Nutr Soc.* 2006;65(3):319–25.
- 4614 Chandra RK. Effect of vitamin and trace-element supplementation on immune responses and infection in elderly subjects. *Lancet.* 1992;340(8828):1124–7.
- 4615 Lesourd B. Nutritional factors and immunological ageing. *Proc Nutr Soc.* 2006;65(3):319–25.
- 4616 Editors of The Lancet. Retraction – effect of vitamin and trace-element supplementation on immune responses and infection in elderly subject. *Lancet.* 2016;387(10017):417.
- 4617 Retraction and closure-Nutr Res 2002;22: 5–11 and Nutr Res 2002;22: 85–87. *Nutr Res.* 2016;36(7):756.
- 4618 Roberts S, Sternberg S. Do nutritional supplements improve cognitive function in the elderly? *Nutrition.* 2003;19(11–12):976–8.
- 4619 Pryse-Phillips W. Inquiry into Dr. RK Chandra's submitted paper to the BMJ #00/5797. Published October 23, 2009. Accessed Aug 10, 2021.
- 4620 Vlieg-Boerstra B, de Jong N, Meyer R, et al. Nutrient supplementation for prevention of viral respiratory tract infections in healthy subjects: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Allergy.* 2022;77(5):1373–88.
- 4621 Graat JM, Schouten EG, Kok FJ. Effect of daily vitamin E and multivitamin-mineral supplementation on acute respiratory tract infections in elderly persons: a randomized controlled trial. *JAMA.* 2002;288(6):715–21.
- 4622 Liu BA, McGeer A, McArthur MA, et al. Effect of multivitamin and mineral supplementation on episodes of infection in nursing home residents: a randomized, placebo-controlled study. *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 2007;55(1):35–42.
- 4623 Girodon F, Galan P, Monget AL, et al. Impact of trace elements and vitamin supplementation on immunity and infections in institutionalized elderly patients: a randomized controlled trial. *Arch Intern Med.* 1999;159(7):748–54.
- 4624 Carpenter KJ. The discovery of vitamin C. *Ann Nutr Metab.* 2012;61(3):259–64.
- 4625 Hemilä H, Chalker E. Vitamin C for preventing and treating the common cold. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2013;(1):CD000980.

- 4626 Hemilä H, Chalker E. Vitamin C for preventing and treating the common cold. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2013;(1):CD000980.
- 4627 Taylor EN, Stampfer MJ, Curhan GC. Dietary factors and the risk of incident kidney stones in men: new insights after 14 years of follow-up. *J Am Soc Nephrol.* 2004;15(12):3225–32.
- 4628 Thomas LDK, Elinder CG, Tiselius HG, Wolk A, Åkesson A. Ascorbic acid supplements and kidney stone incidence among men: a prospective study. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2013;173(5):386.
- 4629 Thomas LDK, Elinder CG, Tiselius HG, Wolk A, Åkesson A. Ascorbic acid supplements and kidney stone incidence among men: a prospective study. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2013;173(5):386.
- 4630 Goncalves-Mendes N, Talvas J, Dualé C, et al. Impact of vitamin D supplementation on influenza vaccine response and immune functions in deficient elderly persons: a randomized placebo-controlled trial. *Front Immunol.* 2019;10:65.
- 4631 Jolliffe DA, Camargo CA, Sluyter JD, et al. Vitamin D supplementation to prevent acute respiratory infections: a systematic review and meta-analysis of aggregate data from randomised controlled trials. *Lancet Diabetes Endocrinol.* 2021;9(5):276–92.
- 4632 Meydani SN, Meydani M, Blumberg JB, et al. Vitamin E supplementation and in vivo immune response in healthy elderly subjects. A randomized controlled trial. *JAMA.* 1997;277(17):1380–6.
- 4633 Graat JM, Schouten EG, Kok FJ. Effect of daily vitamin E and multivitamin-mineral supplementation on acute respiratory tract infections in elderly persons: a randomized controlled trial. *JAMA.* 2002;288(6):715–21.
- 4634 Klein EA, Thompson IM, Tangen CM, et al. Vitamin E and the risk of prostate cancer: the Selenium and Vitamin E Cancer Prevention Trial (SELECT). *JAMA.* 2011;306(14):1549–56.
- 4635 Curtis AJ, Bullen M, Piccenna L, McNeil JJ. Vitamin E supplementation and mortality in healthy people: a meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. *Cardiovasc Drugs Ther.* 2014;28(6):563–73.
- 4636 Kasprak A. Did a noted pathologist write this viral coronavirus advice letter? Snopes. <https://www.snopes.com/fact-check/zinc-lozenges-coronavirus/>. Published March 2, 2020. Updated March 13, 2020. Accessed May 22, 2022.
- 4637 Monto AS. Medical reviews. Coronaviruses. *Yale J Biol Med.* 1974;47(4):234–51.
- 4638 Hemilä H. Zinc lozenges and the common cold: a meta-analysis comparing zinc acetate and zinc gluconate, and the role of zinc dosage. *JRSM Open.* 2017;8(5):2054270417694291.
- 4639 Hemilä H, Petrus EJ, Fitzgerald JT, Prasad A. Zinc acetate lozenges for treating the common cold: an individual patient data meta-analysis. *Br J Clin Pharmacol.* 2016;82(5):1393–8.
- 4640 Hemilä H, Chalker E. The effectiveness of high dose zinc acetate lozenges on various common cold symptoms: a meta-analysis. *BMC Fam Pract.* 2015;16:24.
- 4641 Hemilä H. Zinc lozenges and the common cold: a meta-analysis comparing zinc acetate and zinc gluconate, and the role of zinc dosage. *JRSM Open.* 2017;8(5):2054270417694291.
- 4642 Singh M, Das RR. Zinc for the common cold. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2013;(6):CD001364.
- 4643 Sempértégui F, Estrella B, Rodríguez O, et al. Zinc as an adjunct to the treatment of severe pneumonia in Ecuadorian children: a randomized controlled trial. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2014;99(3):497–505.
- 4644 Prasad AS. Impact of the discovery of human zinc deficiency on health. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2009;28(3):257–65.
- 4645 Ervin RB, Kennedy-Stephenson J. Mineral intakes of elderly adult supplement and non-supplement users in the third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. *J Nutr.* 2002;132(11):3422–7.
- 4646 King JC. Yet again, serum zinc concentrations are unrelated to zinc intakes. *J Nutr.* 2018;148(9):1399–401.
- 4647 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Mollusks, oysters, eastern, canned. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html?query=oysters&utf8=%E2%9C%93&affiliate>

- e=usda&commit=Search#/food-details/171981/nutrients. Published April 1, 2019. Accessed May 20, 2022.
- 4648 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Beans, baked, canned, plain or vegetarian. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html?query=baked+beans&utf8=%E2%9C%93&affiliate=usda&commit=Search#/food-details/175182/nutrients>. Published April 1, 2019. Accessed May 20, 2022.
- 4649 Abioye AI, Bromage S, Fawzi W. Effect of micronutrient supplements on influenza and other respiratory tract infections among adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMJ Glob Health*. 2021;6(1):e003176.
- 4650 Bogden JD, Oleske JM, Lavenhar MA, et al. Effects of one year of supplementation with zinc and other micronutrients on cellular immunity in the elderly. *J Am Coll Nutr*. 1990;9(3):214–25.
- 4651 Duchateau J, Delepesse G, Vrijens R, Collet H. Beneficial effects of oral zinc supplementation on the immune response of old people. *Am J Med*. 1981;70(5):1001–4.
- 4652 Provinciali M, Montenovolo A, Di Stefano G, et al. Effect of zinc or zinc plus arginine supplementation on antibody titre and lymphocyte subsets after influenza vaccination in elderly subjects: a randomized controlled trial. *Age Ageing*. 1998;27(6):715–22.
- 4653 Singh M, Das RR. Zinc for the common cold. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2013;(6):CD001364.
- 4654 Davidson TM, Smith WM. The Bradford Hill criteria and zinc-induced anosmia: a causality analysis. *Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg*. 2010;136(7):673–6.
- 4655 Eby GA. Treatment of acute lymphocytic leukemia using zinc adjuvant with chemotherapy and radiation – a case history and hypothesis. *Med Hypotheses*. 2005;64(6):1124–6.
- 4656 Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Ten great public health achievements – United States, 1900–1999. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep*. 1999;48(12):241–3.
- 4657 Vetter V, Denizer G, Friedland LR, Krishnan J, Shapiro M. Understanding modern-day vaccines: what you need to know. *Ann Med*. 2018;50(2):110–20.
- 4658 Delany I, Rappuoli R, De Gregorio E. Vaccines for the 21st century. *EMBO Mol Med*. 2014;6(6):708–20.
- 4659 Slifka AM, Park B, Gao L, Slifka MK. Incidence of tetanus and diphtheria in relation to adult vaccination schedules. *Clin Infect Dis*. 2021;72(2):285–92.
- 4660 National Center for Immunization and Respiratory Diseases. Adult immunization schedule by vaccine and age group: recommendations for ages 19 years or older, United States, 2022. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. <https://www.cdc.gov/vaccines/schedules/hcp/imz/adult.html>. Updated February 17, 2022. Accessed May 18, 2022.
- 4661 Gidengil C, Goetz MB, Newberry S, et al. Safety of vaccines used for routine immunization in the United States: an updated systematic review and meta-analysis. *Vaccine*. 2021;39(28):3696–716.
- 4662 Dudley MZ, Halsey NA, Omer SB, et al. The state of vaccine safety science: systematic reviews of the evidence. *Lancet Infect Dis*. 2020;20(5):e80–9.
- 4663 Rolfes MA, Foppa IM, Garg S, et al. Annual estimates of the burden of seasonal influenza in the United States: a tool for strengthening influenza surveillance and preparedness. *Influenza Other Respir Viruses*. 2018;12(1):132–7.
- 4664 Hunter P, Fryhofer SA, Szilagyi PG. Vaccination of adults in general medical practice. *Mayo Clin Proc*. 2020;95(1):169–83.
- 4665 Resnick B, Gravenstein S, Schaffner W, Sobczyk E, Douglas RG. Beyond prevention of influenza: the value of flu vaccines. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2018;73(12):1635–7.
- 4666 Grohskopf LA, Alyanak E, Broder KR, Walter EB, Fry AM, Jernigan DB. Prevention and control of seasonal influenza with vaccines: recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices – United States, 2019–20 influenza season. *MMWR Recomm Rep*. 2019;68(3):1–21.

- 4667 Hunter P, Fryhofer SA, Szilagyi PG. Vaccination of adults in general medical practice. *Mayo Clin Proc.* 2020;95(1):169–83.
- 4668 Goodwin K, Viboud C, Simonsen L. Antibody response to influenza vaccination in the elderly: a quantitative review. *Vaccine.* 2006;24(8):1159–69.
- 4669 Effectiveness of seasonal flu vaccines from the 2005–2021 flu seasons. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. <https://www.cdc.gov/flu/images/vaccines-work/Vaccine-Effectiveness-Graphs-2021.pptx>. Updated March 11, 2022. Accessed May 23, 2022.
- 4670 Demicheli V, Rivetti D, Deeks JJ, Jefferson TO. Vaccines for preventing influenza in healthy adults. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2004;(3):CD001269.
- 4671 Demicheli V, Jefferson T, Di Pietrantonj C, et al. Vaccines for preventing influenza in the elderly. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2018;2:CD004876.4
- 4672 Coll PP, Costello VW, Kuchel GA, Bartley J, McElhaney JE. The prevention of infections in older adults: vaccination. *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 2020;68(1):207–14.
- 4673 Influenza vaccine for 2019–2020. *Med Lett Drugs Ther.* 2019;61(1583):161–6.
- 4674 Coll PP, Costello VW, Kuchel GA, Bartley J, McElhaney JE. The prevention of infections in older adults: vaccination. *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 2020;68(1):207–14.
- 4675 Dudley MZ, Halsey NA, Omer SB, et al. The state of vaccine safety science: systematic reviews of the evidence. *Lancet Infect Dis.* 2020;20(5):e80–9.
- 4676 Influenza vaccine for 2019–2020. *Med Lett Drugs Ther.* 2019;61(1583):161–6.
- 4677 Demicheli V, Jefferson T, Di Pietrantonj C, et al. Vaccines for preventing influenza in the elderly. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2018;2:CD004876.4
- 4678 Kwong JC, Schwartz KL, Campitelli MA, et al. Acute myocardial infarction after laboratory-confirmed influenza infection. *N Engl J Med.* 2018;378(4):345–53.
- 4679 Corrales-Medina VF, Madjid M, Musher DM. Role of acute infection in triggering acute coronary syndromes. *Lancet Infect Dis.* 2010;10(2):83–92.
- 4680 Cheng Y, Cao X, Cao Z, et al. Effects of influenza vaccination on the risk of cardiovascular and respiratory diseases and all-cause mortality. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2020;62:101124.
- 4681 Okoli GN, Lam OLT, Racovitan F, et al. Seasonal influenza vaccination in older people: a systematic review and meta-analysis of the determining factors. *PLoS One.* 2020;15(6):e0234702.
- 4682 Yedlapati SH, Khan SU, Talluri S, et al. Effects of influenza vaccine on mortality and cardiovascular outcomes in patients with cardiovascular disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Am Heart Assoc.* 2021;10(6):e019636.
- 4683 Clar C, Oseni Z, Flowers N, Keshtkar-Jahromi M, Rees K. Influenza vaccines for preventing cardiovascular disease. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2015;(5):CD005050.
- 4684 Nyhan B, Reifler J. Does correcting myths about the flu vaccine work? An experimental evaluation of the effects of corrective information. *Vaccine.* 2015;33(3):459–64.
- 4685 Nyhan B, Reifler J, Richey S, Freed GL. Effective messages in vaccine promotion: a randomized trial. *Pediatrics.* 2014;133(4):e835–42.
- 4686 Meszaros JR, Asch DA, Baron J, Hershey JC, Kunreuther H, Schwartz-Buzaglo J. Cognitive processes and the decisions of some parents to forego pertussis vaccination for their children. *J Clin Epidemiol.* 1996;49(6):697–703.
- 4687 Nyhan B, Reifler J. Does correcting myths about the flu vaccine work? An experimental evaluation of the effects of corrective information. *Vaccine.* 2015;33(3):459–64.
- 4688 »Father of modern medicine«: the Johns Hopkins School of Medicine, 1889–1905. William Osler-Profiles in Science. NIH National Library of Medicine. <https://profiles.nlm.nih.gov/spotlight/gf/feature/father-of-modern-medicine-the-johns-hopkins-school-of-medicine-1889-1905>. Accessed May 20, 2022.

- 4689 Brancati FL, Chow JW, Wagener MM, Vacarello SJ, Yu VL. Is pneumonia really the old man's friend? Two-year prognosis after community-acquired pneumonia. *Lancet*. 1993;342(8862):30–3.
- 4690 The top 10 causes of death. World Health Organization. <https://www.who.int/en/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/the-top-10-causes-of-death>. Published December 9, 2022. Accessed May 20, 2022.
- 4691 Heron M. Deaths: leading causes for 2019. *Natl Vital Stat Rep*. 2021;70(9):1–114.
- 4692 van Werkhoven CH, Huijts SM. Vaccines to prevent pneumococcal community-acquired pneumonia. *Clin Chest Med*. 2018;39(4):733–52.
- 4693 van Werkhoven CH, Huijts SM. Vaccines to prevent pneumococcal community-acquired pneumonia. *Clin Chest Med*. 2018;39(4):733–52.
- 4694 US Department of Health and Human Services. Antibiotics resistance threats in the United States: 2019. <https://www.cdc.gov/drugresistance/pdf/threats-report/2019-ar-threats-report-508.pdf>. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, US Dept of Health and Human Services. Updated December 2019. Accessed May 20, 2022.
- 4695 Crooke SN, Ovsyannikova IG, Poland GA, Kennedy RB. Immunosenescence and human vaccine immune responses. *Immun Ageing*. 2019;16:25.
- 4696 Thomas RE. Pneumococcal pneumonia and invasive pneumococcal disease in those 65 and older: rates of detection, risk factors, vaccine effectiveness, hospitalisation and mortality. *Geriatrics (Basel)*. 2021;6(1):13.
- 4697 Jaiswal V, Ang SP, Lnu K, et al. Effect of pneumococcal vaccine on mortality and cardiovascular outcomes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Clin Med*. 2022;11(13):3799.
- 4698 Ecartot F, Bernabei R, Gabutti G, et al. Adult vaccination as the cornerstone of successful ageing: the case of herpes zoster vaccination. A European Interdisciplinary Council on Ageing (EICA) expert focus group. *Ageing Clin Exp Res*. 2019;31(3):301–7.
- 4699 McElhaney JE, Verschoor C, Pawelec G. Zoster vaccination in older adults: efficacy and public health implications. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2019;74(8):1239–43.
- 4700 Gagliardi AMZ, Andriolo BNG, Torloni MR, et al. Vaccines for preventing herpes zoster in older adults. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2019;2019(11):CD008858.
- 4701 Schmader K. Herpes zoster. *Ann Intern Med*. 2018;169(3):ITC17.
- 4702 Schmader K. Herpes zoster. *Ann Intern Med*. 2018;169(3):ITC17.
- 4703 Zuin M, Rigatelli G, Adami A. Cerebrovascular events after herpes zoster infection: a risk that should be not underestimated. *J Neurovirol*. 2019;25(4):439–47.
- 4704 Johnson RW, Levin MJ. Herpes zoster and its prevention by vaccination. *Interdiscip Top Gerontol Geriatr*. 2020;43:131–45.
- 4705 Coll PP, Costello VW, Kuchel GA, Bartley J, McElhaney JE. The prevention of infections in older adults: vaccination. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 2020;68(1):207–14.
- 4706 Shafraan SD. Prevention of shingles: better protection and better value with recombinant vaccine. *Ann Intern Med*. 2019;170(6):416–7.
- 4707 Schmader K. Herpes zoster. *Ann Intern Med*. 2018;169(3):ITC17.
- 4708 Shafraan SD. Prevention of shingles: better protection and better value with recombinant vaccine. *Ann Intern Med*. 2019;170(6):416–7.
- 4709 Johnson RW, Levin MJ. Herpes zoster and its prevention by vaccination. *Interdiscip Top Gerontol Geriatr*. 2020;43:131–45.
- 4710 Le P. Which shingles vaccine for older adults? *BMJ*. 2018;363:k4203.
- 4711 Thijssen E, van Caam A, van der Kraan PM. Obesity and osteoarthritis, more than just wear and tear: pivotal roles for inflamed adipose tissue and dyslipidaemia in obesity-induced osteoarthritis. *Rheumatology (Oxford)*. 2015;54(4):588–600.
- 4712 Kulkarni K, Karssiens T, Kumar V, Pandit H. Obesity and osteoarthritis. *Maturitas*. 2016;89:22–8.

- 4713 Charlesworth J, Fitzpatrick J, Perera NKP, Orchard J. Osteoarthritis – a systematic review of long-term safety implications for osteoarthritis of the knee. *BMC Musculoskelet Disord.* 2019;20(1):151.
- 4714 Berenbaum F, Walker C. Osteoarthritis and inflammation: a serious disease with overlapping phenotypic patterns. *Postgrad Med.* 2020;132(4):377–84.
- 4715 Gress K, Charipova K, An D, et al. Treatment recommendations for chronic knee osteoarthritis. *Best Pract Res Clin Anaesthesiol.* 2020;34(3):369–82.
- 4716 Leopoldino AO, Machado GC, Ferreira PH, et al. Paracetamol versus placebo for knee and hip osteoarthritis. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2019;2019(2):CD013273.
- 4717 Negrini F, Negrini S. Is paracetamol better than placebo for knee and hip osteoarthritis? A Cochrane review summary with commentary. *Int J Rheum Dis.* 2020;23(4):595–6.
- 4718 Leopoldino AO, Machado GC, Ferreira PH, et al. Paracetamol versus placebo for knee and hip osteoarthritis. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2019;2019(2):CD013273.
- 4719 Negrini F, Negrini S. Is paracetamol better than placebo for knee and hip osteoarthritis? A Cochrane review summary with commentary. *Int J Rheum Dis.* 2020;23(4):595–6.
- 4720 Bunchorntavakul C, Reddy KR. Acetaminophen (APAP or N-acetyl-p-aminophenol) and acute liver failure. *Clin Liver Dis.* 2018;22(2):325–46.
- 4721 Conaghan PG, Arden N, Avouac B, Migliore A, Rizzoli R. Safety of paracetamol in osteoarthritis: what does the literature say? *Drugs Aging.* 2019;36(Suppl 1):7–14.
- 4722 Machado GC, Maher CG, Ferreira PH, et al. Efficacy and safety of paracetamol for spinal pain and osteoarthritis: systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised placebo controlled trials. *BMJ.* 2015;350:h1225.
- 4723 Berenbaum F, Walker C. Osteoarthritis and inflammation: a serious disease with overlapping phenotypic patterns. *Postgrad Med.* 2020;132(4):377–84.
- 4724 Chow YY, Chin KY. The role of inflammation in the pathogenesis of osteoarthritis. *Mediators Inflamm.* 2020;2020:8293921.
- 4725 Cooper C, Chapurlat R, Al-Daghri N, et al. Safety of oral non-selective non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in osteoarthritis: what does the literature say? *Drugs Aging.* 2019;36(Suppl 1):15–24.
- 4726 Ho KY, Cardoso MS, Chaiamnuay S, et al. Practice advisory on the appropriate use of NSAIDs in primary care. *J Pain Res.* 2020;13:1925–39.
- 4727 Cooper C, Chapurlat R, Al-Daghri N, et al. Safety of oral non-selective non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in osteoarthritis: what does the literature say? *Drugs Aging.* 2019;36(Suppl 1):15–24.
- 4728 Ong CKS, Lirk P, Tan CH, Seymour RA. An evidence-based update on nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs. *Clin Med Res.* 2007;5(1):19–34.
- 4729 Bally M, Dendukuri N, Rich B, et al. Risk of acute myocardial infarction with NSAIDs in real world use: bayesian meta-analysis of individual patient data. *BMJ.* 2017;357:j1909.
- 4730 Cooper C, Chapurlat R, Al-Daghri N, et al. Safety of oral non-selective non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in osteoarthritis: what does the literature say? *Drugs Aging.* 2019;36(Suppl 1):15–24.
- 4731 Zhang X, Donnan PT, Bell S, Guthrie B. Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug induced acute kidney injury in the community dwelling general population and people with chronic kidney disease: systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMC Nephrol.* 2017;18(1):256.
- 4732 American Geriatrics Society recommends opioids as second-line therapy for chronic pain, instead of NSAIDs. *Topics in Pain Management.* 2009;25(1):9–10.
- 4733 Cooper C, Chapurlat R, Al-Daghri N, et al. Safety of oral non-selective non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in osteoarthritis: what does the literature say? *Drugs Aging.* 2019;36(Suppl 1):15–24.
- 4734 Nissen SE. Cardiovascular safety of celecoxib, naproxen, or ibuprofen for arthritis. *N Engl J Med.* 2017;376(14):1390.
- 4735 Ho KY, Cardoso MS, Chaiamnuay S, et al. Practice advisory on the appropriate use of NSAIDs in primary care. *J Pain Res.* 2020;13:1925–39.

- 4736 Reginster JY, Bruyère O, Conaghan PG, McAlindon T, Cooper C. Importance of safety in the management of osteoarthritis and the need for updated meta-analyses and recommendations for reporting of harms. *Drugs Aging*. 2019;36(Suppl 1):3–6.
- 4737 FDA approves three drugs for nonprescription use through Rx-to-OTC switch process. U.S. Food & Drug Administration. <https://www.fda.gov/news-events/press-announcements/fda-approves-three-drugs-nonprescription-use-through-rx-otc-switch-process>. Published February 14, 2020. Accessed June 1, 2022.
- 4738 Derry S, Conaghan P, Da Silva JAP, Wiffen PJ, Moore RA. Topical NSAIDs for chronic musculoskeletal pain in adults. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2016;4:CD007400.
- 4739 Reginster JY, Bruyère O, Conaghan PG, McAlindon T, Cooper C. Importance of safety in the management of osteoarthritis and the need for updated meta-analyses and recommendations for reporting of harms. *Drugs Aging*. 2019;36(Suppl 1):3–6.
- 4740 Honvo G, Leclercq V, Geerinck A, et al. Safety of topical non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs in osteoarthritis: outcomes of a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Drugs Aging*. 2019;36(Suppl 1):45–64.
- 4741 Lim CC, Ang ATW, Kadir HBA, et al. Short-course systemic and topical non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs: impact on adverse renal events in older adults with co-morbid disease. *Drugs Aging*. 2021;38(2):147–56.
- 4742 Lin T, Solomon DH, Tedeschi SK, Yoshida K, Kao Yang Y. Comparative risk of cardiovascular outcomes between topical and oral nonselective nsaid in Taiwanese patients with rheumatoid arthritis. *JAHA*. 2017;6(11):e006874.
- 4743 Koenig KM, Ong KL, Lau EC, et al. The use of hyaluronic acid and corticosteroid injections among Medicare patients with knee osteoarthritis. *J Arthroplasty*. 2016;31(2):351–5.
- 4744 Latourte A, Lellouche H. Update on corticosteroid, hyaluronic acid and platelet-rich plasma injections in the management of osteoarthritis. *Joint Bone Spine*. 2021;88(6):105204.
- 4745 McAlindon TE, LaValley MP, Harvey WF, et al. Effect of intra-articular triamcinolone vs saline on knee cartilage volume and pain in patients with knee osteoarthritis. *JAMA*. 2017;317(19):1967–75.
- 4746 Orchard JW. Is there a place for intra-articular corticosteroid injections in the treatment of knee osteoarthritis? *BMJ*. 2020;368:l6923.
- 4747 Kompel AJ, Roemer FW, Murakami AM, Diaz LE, Crema MD, Guermazi A. Intra-articular corticosteroid injections in the hip and knee: perhaps not as safe as we thought? *Radiology*. 2019;293(3):656–63.
- 4748 McAlindon TE, LaValley MP, Harvey WF, et al. Effect of intra-articular triamcinolone vs saline on knee cartilage volume and pain in patients with knee osteoarthritis. *JAMA*. 2017;317(19):1967–75.
- 4749 Bliddal H, Henriksen M. Osteoarthritis: time to put steroid injections behind us? *Nat Rev Rheumatol*. 2017;13(9):519–20.
- 4750 Jevsevar DS. Treatment of osteoarthritis of the knee: evidence-based guideline, 2nd edition. *J Am Acad Orthop Surg*. 2013;21(9):571–6.
- 4751 Moseley JB, O'Malley K, Petersen NJ, et al. A controlled trial of arthroscopic surgery for osteoarthritis of the knee. *N Engl J Med*. 2002;347(2):81–8.
- 4752 Maffulli N. We are operating too much. *J Orthop Traumatol*. 2017;18(4):289–92.
- 4753 Moseley JB, O'Malley K, Petersen NJ, et al. A controlled trial of arthroscopic surgery for osteoarthritis of the knee. *N Engl J Med*. 2002;347(2):81–8.
- 4754 McCormack RG, Hutchinson MR. Rocking the shoulder surgeon's world. *Br J Sports Med*. 2017;51(24):1727.
- 4755 Horton R. Surgical research or comic opera: questions, but few answers. *Lancet*. 1996;347(9007):984–5.

- 4756 Lim HC, Adie S, Naylor JM, Harris IA. Randomised trial support for orthopaedic surgical procedures. *PLoS One*. 2014;9(6):e96745.
- 4757 Wartolowska K, Judge A, Hopewell S, et al. Use of placebo controls in the evaluation of surgery: systematic review. *BMJ*. 2014;348:g3253.
- 4758 Thorlund JB, Juhl CB, Roos EM, Lohmander LS. Arthroscopic surgery for degenerative knee: systematic review and meta-analysis of benefits and harms. *BMJ*. 2015;350:h2747.
- 4759 Rongen JJ, Rovers MM, van Tienen TG, Buma P, Hannink G. Increased risk for knee replacement surgery after arthroscopic surgery for degenerative meniscal tears: a multi-center longitudinal observational study using data from the osteoarthritis initiative. *Osteoarthritis Cartilage*. 2017; 25(1):23–9.
- 4760 Moseley JB, O'Malley K, Petersen NJ, et al. A controlled trial of arthroscopic surgery for osteoarthritis of the knee. *N Engl J Med*. 2002;347(2):81–8.
- 4761 Thorlund JB. Deconstructing a popular myth: why knee arthroscopy is no better than placebo surgery for degenerative meniscal tears. *Br J Sports Med*. 2017;51(22):1630–1.
- 4762 Zhang W. The powerful placebo effect in osteoarthritis. *Clin Exp Rheumatol*. 2019;37 Suppl 120(5): 118–23.
- 4763 Radiation dose. RadiologyInfo.org. <https://www.radiologyinfo.org/en/info/safety-xray#81426d679d504b8f9a595b2b5d7d1eff>. Published February 1, 2021. Accessed May 31, 2022.
- 4764 Mahler EAM, Minten MJM, Leseman-Hoogenboom MM, et al. Effectiveness of low-dose radiation therapy on symptoms in patients with knee osteoarthritis: a randomised, double-blinded, sham-controlled trial. *Ann Rheum Dis*. 2019;78(1):83–90.
- 4765 Blackwell B, Bloomfield SS, Buncher CR. Demonstration to medical students of placebo responses and non-drug factors. *Lancet*. 1972;1(7763):1279–82.
- 4766 de Craen AJM, Roos PJ, de Vries AL, Kleijnen J. Effect of colour of drugs: systematic review of perceived effect of drugs and of their effectiveness. *BMJ*. 1996;313(7072):1624–6.
- 4767 Branthwaite A, Cooper P. Analgesic effects of branding in treatment of headaches. *BMJ*. 1981; 282(6276):1576–8.
- 4768 Waber RL, Shiv B, Carmon Z, Ariely D. Commercial features of placebo and therapeutic efficacy. *JAMA*. 2008;299(9):1016–7.
- 4769 Zhang W, Zou K, Doherty M. Placebos for knee osteoarthritis: reaffirmation of »needle is better than pill.« *Ann Intern Med*. 2015;163(5):392–3.
- 4770 Previtali D, Merli G, Di Laura Frattura G, Candrian C, Zaffagnini S, Filardo G. The long-lasting effects of »placebo injections« in knee osteoarthritis: a meta-analysis. *Cartilage*. 2021;13(1_suppl): 185S-96S.
- 4771 Zhang W. The powerful placebo effect in osteoarthritis. *Clin Exp Rheumatol*. 2019;37 Suppl 120(5): 118–23.
- 4772 Kaptchuk TJ, Stason WB, Davis RB, et al. Sham device v inert pill: randomised controlled trial of two placebo treatments. *BMJ*. 2006;332(7538):391–7.
- 4773 Jevsevar DS. Treatment of osteoarthritis of the knee: evidence-based guideline, 2nd edition. *J Am Acad Orthop Surg*. 2013;21(9):571–6.
- 4774 Starfield B. Is US health really the best in the world? *JAMA*. 2000;284(4):483–5.
- 4775 Fässler M, Meissner K, Schneider A, Linde K. Frequency and circumstances of placebo use in clinical practice – a systematic review of empirical studies. *BMC Med*. 2010;8:15.
- 4776 Zhang W. The powerful placebo effect in osteoarthritis. *Clin Exp Rheumatol*. 2019;37 Suppl 120(5):118–23.
- 4777 Plato. *The Republic*. The Project Gutenberg. <https://www.gutenberg.org/files/1497/1497-h/1497-h.htm>. Published October 1998. Updated September 11, 2021. Accessed June 5, 2022.

- 4778 Doherty M, Dieppe P. The »placebo« response in osteoarthritis and its implications for clinical practice. *Osteoarthritis Cartilage*. 2009;17(10):1255–62.
- 4779 The humble humbug. *Lancet*. 1954;264(6833):321.
- 4780 de Campos GC. Placebo effect in osteoarthritis: why not use it to our advantage? *World J Orthop*. 2015;6(5):416–20.
- 4781 Leslie A. Ethics and practice of placebo therapy. *Am J Med*. 1954;16(6):854–62.
- 4782 Bortoluzzi A, Furini F, Scirè CA. Osteoarthritis and its management-epidemiology, nutritional aspects and environmental factors. *Autoimmun Rev*. 2018;17(11):1097–104.
- 4783 Kulkarni K, Karssiens T, Kumar V, Pandit H. Obesity and osteoarthritis. *Maturitas*. 2016;89:22–8.
- 4784 Berenbaum F, Wallace IJ, Lieberman DE, Felson DT. Modern-day environmental factors in the pathogenesis of osteoarthritis. *Nat Rev Rheumatol*. 2018;14(11):674–81.
- 4785 Bortoluzzi A, Furini F, Scirè CA. Osteoarthritis and its management-epidemiology, nutritional aspects and environmental factors. *Autoimmun Rev*. 2018;17(11):1097–104.
- 4786 Issa RI, Griffin TM. Pathobiology of obesity and osteoarthritis: integrating biomechanics and inflammation. *Pathobiol Aging Age Relat Dis*. 2012;2(2012):17470.
- 4787 Felson DT, Zhang Y, Anthony JM, Naimark A, Anderson JJ. Weight loss reduces the risk for symptomatic knee osteoarthritis in women. *Framingham Study. Ann Intern Med*. 1992;116(7):535–9.
- 4788 Gersing AS, Schwaiger BJ, Nevitt MC, et al. Is weight loss associated with less progression of changes in knee articular cartilage among obese and overweight patients as assessed with MR imaging over 48 months? Data from the Osteoarthritis Initiative. *Radiology*. 2017;284(2):508–20.
- 4789 Christensen R, Astrup A, Bliddal H. Weight loss: the treatment of choice for knee osteoarthritis? A randomized trial. *Osteoarthr Cartil*. 2005;13(1):20–7.
- 4790 Bernstein J. Not the last word: safety alert: one in 200 knee replacement patients die within 90 days of surgery. *Clin Orthop Relat Res*. 2017;475(2):318–23.
- 4791 Albanes D, Jones DY, Micozzi MS, Mattson ME. Associations between smoking and body weight in the US population: analysis of NHANES II. *Am J Public Health*. 1987;77(4):439–44.
- 4792 Hui M, Doherty M, Zhang W. Does smoking protect against osteoarthritis? Meta-analysis of observational studies. *Ann Rheum Dis*. 2011;70(7):1231–7.
- 4793 Amin S, Niu J, Guermazi A, et al. Cigarette smoking and the risk for cartilage loss and knee pain in men with knee osteoarthritis. *Ann Rheum Dis*. 2007;66(1):18–22.
- 4794 Järholm B, Lewold S, Malchau H, Vingård E. Age, bodyweight, smoking habits and the risk of severe osteoarthritis in the hip and knee in men. *Eur J Epidemiol*. 2005;20(6):537–42.
- 4795 Palmieri-Smith RM, Cameron KL, DiStefano LJ, et al. The role of athletic trainers in preventing and managing posttraumatic osteoarthritis in physically active populations: a consensus statement of the Athletic Trainers' Osteoarthritis Consortium. *J Athl Train*. 2017;52(6):610–23.
- 4796 Blackwell B, Bloomfield SS, Buncher CR. Demonstration to medical students of placebo responses and non-drug factors. *Lancet*. 1972;1(7763):1279–82.
- 4797 Racunica TL, Teichtahl AJ, Wang Y, et al. Effect of physical activity on articular knee joint structures in community-based adults. *Arthritis Rheum*. 2007;57(7):1261–8.
- 4798 Berenbaum F, Wallace IJ, Lieberman DE, Felson DT. Modern-day environmental factors in the pathogenesis of osteoarthritis. *Nat Rev Rheumatol*. 2018;14(11):674–81.
- 4799 Juhl C, Christensen R, Roos EM, Zhang W, Lund H. Impact of exercise type and dose on pain and disability in knee osteoarthritis: a systematic review and meta-regression analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Arthritis Rheumatol*. 2014;66(3):622–36.
- 4800 Verhagen AP, Ferreira M, Reijnen-van de Vendel EAE, et al. Do we need another trial on exercise in patients with knee osteoarthritis?: No new trials on exercise in knee OA. *Osteoarthritis Cartilage*. 2019;27(9):1266–9.

- 4801 Juhl C, Christensen R, Roos EM, Zhang W, Lund H. Impact of exercise type and dose on pain and disability in knee osteoarthritis: a systematic review and meta-regression analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Arthritis Rheumatol.* 2014;66(3):622–36.
- 4802 Verhagen AP, Ferreira M, Reijneveld-van de Vendel EAE, et al. Do we need another trial on exercise in patients with knee osteoarthritis?: No new trials on exercise in knee OA. *Osteoarthritis Cartilage.* 2019;27(9):1266–9.
- 4803 Charlesworth J, Fitzpatrick J, Perera NKP, Orchard J. Osteoarthritis-a systematic review of long-term safety implications for osteoarthritis of the knee. *BMC Musculoskelet Disord.* 2019;20(1):151.
- 4804 Dean E, Gormsen Hansen R. Prescribing optimal nutrition and physical activity as »first-line« interventions for best practice management of chronic low-grade inflammation associated with osteoarthritis: evidence synthesis. *Arthritis.* 2012;2012:1–28.
- 4805 Campbell TC. History of the term »whole food, plant based.« T. Colin Campbell Center for Nutrition Studies. <https://nutritionstudies.org/history-of-the-term-whole-food-plant-based/>. Published November 29, 2016. Updated January 4, 2019. Accessed June 5, 2022.
- 4806 Wang Y, Teichtahl AJ, Abram F, et al. Knee pain as a predictor of structural progression over 4 years: data from the Osteoarthritis Initiative, a prospective cohort study. *Arthritis Res Ther.* 2018;20(1):250.
- 4807 Lu B, Driban JB, Xu C, Lapane KL, McAlindon TE, Eaton CB. Dietary fat intake and radiographic progression of knee osteoarthritis: data from the osteoarthritis initiative. *Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken).* 2017;69(3):368–75.
- 4808 Sekar S, Shafie SR, Prasadam I, et al. Saturated fatty acids induce development of both metabolic syndrome and osteoarthritis in rats. *Sci Rep.* 2017;7:46457.
- 4809 Shen P, Zhu Y, Zhu L, Weng F, Li X, Xu Y. Oxidized low density lipoprotein facilitates tumor necrosis factor- α mediated chondrocyte death via autophagy pathway. *Mol Med Rep.* 2017;16(6):9449–56.
- 4810 Wu CL, Jain D, McNeill JN, et al. Dietary fatty acid content regulates wound repair and the pathogenesis of osteoarthritis following joint injury. *Ann Rheum Dis.* 2015;74(11):2076–83.
- 4811 Beier F. Cholesterol and cartilage do not mix well. *Nat Rev Rheumatol.* 2019;15(5):253–4.
- 4812 Sekar S, Shafie SR, Prasadam I, et al. Saturated fatty acids induce development of both metabolic syndrome and osteoarthritis in rats. *Sci Rep.* 2017;7:46457.
- 4813 Ertürk C, Altay MA, Bilge A, Çelik H. Is there a relationship between serum ox-LDL, oxidative stress, and PON1 in knee osteoarthritis? *Clin Rheumatol.* 2017;36(12):2775–80.
- 4814 Shen P, Zhu Y, Zhu L, Weng F, Li X, Xu Y. Oxidized low density lipoprotein facilitates tumor necrosis factor- α mediated chondrocyte death via autophagy pathway. *Mol Med Rep.* 2017;16(6):9449–56.
- 4815 Cillero-Pastor B, Eijkel G, Kiss A, Blanco FJ, Heeren RMA. Time-of-flight secondary ion mass spectrometry-based molecular distribution distinguishing healthy and osteoarthritic human cartilage. *Anal Chem.* 2012;84(21):8909–16.
- 4816 Shen P, Zhu Y, Zhu L, Weng F, Li X, Xu Y. Oxidized low density lipoprotein facilitates tumor necrosis factor- α mediated chondrocyte death via autophagy pathway. *Mol Med Rep.* 2017;16(6):9449–56.
- 4817 Ertürk C, Altay MA, Bilge A, Çelik H. Is there a relationship between serum ox-LDL, oxidative stress, and PON1 in knee osteoarthritis? *Clin Rheumatol.* 2017;36(12):2775–80.
- 4818 Wang J, Dong J, Yang J, Wang Y, Liu J. Association between statin use and incidence or progression of osteoarthritis: meta-analysis of observational studies. *Osteoarthritis Cartilage.* 2020;28(9):1170–9.
- 4819 Haj-Mirzaian A, Mohajer B, Guermazi A, et al. Statin use and knee osteoarthritis outcome measures according to the presence of Heberden nodes: results from the Osteoarthritis Initiative. *Radiology.* 2019;293(2):396–404.

- 4820 Clockaerts S, Van Osch GJVM, Bastiaansen-Jenniskens YM, et al. Statin use is associated with reduced incidence and progression of knee osteoarthritis in the Rotterdam study. *Ann Rheum Dis*. 2012;71(5):642–7.
- 4821 Peeters G, Tett SE, Conaghan PG, Mishra GD, Dobson AJ. Is statin use associated with new joint-related symptoms, physical function, and quality of life? Results from two population-based cohorts of women. *Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken)*. 2015;67(1):13–20.
- 4822 Veronese N, Koyanagi A, Stubbs B, et al. Statin use and knee osteoarthritis outcomes: a longitudinal cohort study. *Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken)*. 2019;71(8):1052–8.
- 4823 Eymard F, Parsons C, Edwards MH, et al. Statin use and knee osteoarthritis progression: results from a post-hoc analysis of the SEKOIA trial. *Joint Bone Spine*. 2018;85(5):609–14.
- 4824 Beattie MS, Lane NE, Hung YY, Nevitt MC. Association of statin use and development and progression of hip osteoarthritis in elderly women. *J Rheumatol*. 2005;32(1):106–10.
- 4825 Wang J, Dong J, Yang J, Wang Y, Liu J. Association between statin use and incidence or progression of osteoarthritis: meta-analysis of observational studies. *Osteoarthritis Cartilage*. 2020;28(9):1170–9.
- 4826 Kendall CWC, Jenkins DJA. A dietary portfolio: maximal reduction of low-density lipoprotein cholesterol with diet. *Curr Atheroscler Rep*. 2004;6(6):492–8.
- 4827 Clinton CM, O'Brien S, Law J, Renier CM, Wendt MR. Whole-foods, plant-based diet alleviates the symptoms of osteoarthritis. *Arthritis*. 2015;2015:708152.
- 4828 Clinton CM, O'Brien S, Law J, Renier CM, Wendt MR. Whole-foods, plant-based diet alleviates the symptoms of osteoarthritis. *Arthritis*. 2015;2015:708152.
- 4829 Clinton CM, O'Brien S, Law J, Renier CM, Wendt MR. Whole-foods, plant-based diet alleviates the symptoms of osteoarthritis. *Arthritis*. 2015;2015:708152.
- 4830 National Cancer Institute. Identification of Top Food Sources of Various Dietary Components. Epidemiology and Genomics Research Program. <https://epi.grants.cancer.gov/diet/foodsources/top-food-sources-report-02212020.pdf>. Updated November 30, 2019. Accessed June 2, 2022.
- 4831 Vane JR. The mode of action of aspirin and similar compounds. *J Allergy Clin Immunol*. 1976;58(6):691–712.
- 4832 Clinton CM, O'Brien S, Law J, Renier CM, Wendt MR. Whole-foods, plant-based diet alleviates the symptoms of osteoarthritis. *Arthritis*. 2015;2015:708152.
- 4833 Haug A, Olesen I, Christophersen OA. Individual variation and intraclass correlation in arachidonic acid and eicosapentaenoic acid in chicken muscle. *Lipids Health Dis*. 2010;9:37.
- 4834 Dean E, Gormsen Hansen R. Prescribing optimal nutrition and physical activity as »first-line« interventions for best practice management of chronic low-grade inflammation associated with osteoarthritis: evidence synthesis. *Arthritis*. 2012;2012:1–28.
- 4835 Toopchizadeh V, Dolatkah N, Aghamohammadi D, Rasouli M, Hashemian M. Dietary inflammatory index is associated with pain intensity and some components of quality of life in patients with knee osteoarthritis. *BMC Res Notes*. 2020;13(1):448.
- 4836 Liu Q, Hebert JR, Shivappa N, et al. Inflammatory potential of diet and risk of incident knee osteoarthritis: a prospective cohort study. *Arthritis Res Ther*. 2020;22(1):209.
- 4837 Shivappa N, Steck SE, Hurlley TG, Hussey JR, Hébert JR. Designing and developing a literature-derived, population-based dietary inflammatory index. *Public Health Nutr*. 2014;17(8):1689–96.
- 4838 Nilsson AC, Östman EM, Knudsen KEB, Holst JJ, Björck IME. A cereal-based evening meal rich in indigestible carbohydrates increases plasma butyrate the next morning. *J Nutr*. 2010;140(11):1932–6.
- 4839 Meijer K, de Vos P, Priebe MG. Butyrate and other short-chain fatty acids as modulators of immunity: what relevance for health? *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*. 2010;13(6):715–21.
- 4840 Wang B, Zhou J, Wang K. Sodium butyrate abolishes the degradation of type II collagen in human chondrocytes. *Biomed Pharmacother*. 2018;102:1099–104.

- 4841 Dai Z, Lu N, Niu J, Felson DT, Zhang Y. Dietary fiber intake in relation to knee pain trajectory. *Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken)*. 2017;69(9):1331–9.
- 4842 Dai Z, Niu J, Zhang Y, Jacques P, Felson DT. Dietary intake of fibre and risk of knee osteoarthritis in two US prospective cohorts [published correction appears in *Ann Rheum Dis*. 2017;76(12):2103]. *Ann Rheum Dis*. 2017;76(8):1411–9.
- 4843 Schott EM, Farnsworth CW, Grier A, et al. Targeting the gut microbiome to treat the osteoarthritis of obesity. *JCI Insight*. 2018;3(8):95997.
- 4844 Berenbaum F, Wallace IJ, Lieberman DE, Felson DT. Modern-day environmental factors in the pathogenesis of osteoarthritis. *Nat Rev Rheumatol*. 2018;14(11):674–81.
- 4845 Berenbaum F, Wallace IJ, Lieberman DE, Felson DT. Modern-day environmental factors in the pathogenesis of osteoarthritis. *Nat Rev Rheumatol*. 2018;14(11):674–81.
- 4846 Guan VX, Mobasher A, Probst YC. A systematic review of osteoarthritis prevention and management with dietary phytochemicals from foods. *Maturitas*. 2019;122:35–43.
- 4847 Canter PH, Wider B, Ernst E. The antioxidant vitamins A, C, E and selenium in the treatment of arthritis: a systematic review of randomized clinical trials. *Rheumatology (Oxford)*. 2007;46(8):1223–33.
- 4848 Kraus VB, Huebner JL, Stabler T, et al. Ascorbic acid increases the severity of spontaneous knee osteoarthritis in a guinea pig model. *Arthritis Rheum*. 2004;50(6):1822–31.
- 4849 Haqqi TM, Anthony DD, Gupta S, et al. Prevention of collagen-induced arthritis in mice by a polyphenolic fraction from green tea. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 1999;96(8):4524–9.
- 4850 Leong DJ, Choudhury M, Hanstein R, et al. Green tea polyphenol treatment is chondroprotective, anti-inflammatory and palliative in a mouse posttraumatic osteoarthritis model. *Arthritis Res Ther*. 2014;16(6):508.
- 4851 Bae JY, Han DW, Wakitani S, Nawata M, Hyon SH. Biological and biomechanical evaluations of osteochondral allografts preserved in cold storage solution containing epigallocatechin gallate. *Cell Transplant*. 2010;19(6):681–9.
- 4852 Hu J, Webster D, Cao J, Shao A. The safety of green tea and green tea extract consumption in adults – results of a systematic review. *Regul Toxicol Pharmacol*. 2018;95:412–33.
- 4853 Hashempour MH, Sadrneshin S, Mosavat SH, Ashraf A. Green tea (*Camellia sinensis*) for patients with knee osteoarthritis: a randomized open-label active-controlled clinical trial. *Clin Nutr*. 2018;37(1):85–90.
- 4854 Connelly AE, Tucker AJ, Tulk H, et al. High-rosmarinic acid spearmint tea in the management of knee osteoarthritis symptoms. *J Med Food*. 2014;17(12):1361–7.
- 4855 Lu B, Ahmad O, Zhang FF, et al. Soft drink intake and progression of radiographic knee osteoarthritis: data from the osteoarthritis initiative. *BMJ Open*. 2013;3(7):e002993.
- 4856 Lu B, Driban JB, Duryea J, McAlindon T, Lapane KL, Eaton CB. Milk consumption and progression of medial tibiofemoral knee osteoarthritis: data from the osteoarthritis initiative. *Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken)*. 2014;66(6):802–9.
- 4857 Denissen KFM, Boonen A, Nielen JTH, et al. Consumption of dairy products in relation to the presence of clinical knee osteoarthritis: The Maastricht Study. *Eur J Nutr*. 2019;58(7):2693–704.
- 4858 Arjmandi BH, Khalil DA, Lucas EA, et al. Soy protein may alleviate osteoarthritis symptoms. *Phytomedicine*. 2004;11(7–8):567–75.
- 4859 Minaie M, Rostamian A, Abbassian A, Ghayoumi A, Mashayekhi A. An investigation of the effect of dairy products on chronic knee osteoarthritis pain in patients referred to Tehran Rheumatology Clinic of Imam Khomeini Hospital. *Int J Biol Pharm Allied Sci*. 2017;6(2):218–26.
- 4860 Basu A, Kurien BT, Tran H, et al. Strawberries decrease circulating levels of tumor necrosis factor and lipid peroxides in knee osteoarthritis in obese adults. *Food Funct*. 2018;9(12):6218–26.
- 4861 Schumacher HR, Pullman-Moore S, Gupta SR, Dinnella JE, Kim R, McHugh MP. Randomized

- double-blind crossover study of the efficacy of a tart cherry juice blend in treatment of osteoarthritis (OA) of the knee. *Osteoarthritis Cartilage*. 2013;21(8):1035–41.
- 4862 Collins MW, Saag KG, Singh JA. Is there a role for cherries in the management of gout? *Ther Adv Musculoskelet Dis*. 2019;11:1759720X19847018.
- 4863 Ghavipour M, Sotoudeh G, Tavakoli E, Mowla K, Hasanzadeh J, Mazloom Z. Pomegranate extract alleviates disease activity and some blood biomarkers of inflammation and oxidative stress in Rheumatoid Arthritis patients. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2017;71(1):92–6.
- 4864 Rasheed Z. Intake of pomegranate prevents the onset of osteoarthritis: molecular evidences. *Int J Health Sci (Qassim)*. 2016;10(2):V-VIII.
- 4865 Ahmed S, Wang N, Hafeez BB, Cheruvu VK, Haqqi TM. *Punica granatum* L. extract inhibits IL-1 β -induced expression of matrix metalloproteinases by inhibiting the activation of MAP kinases and NF- κ B in human chondrocytes in vitro. *J Nutr*. 2005;135(9):2096–102.
- 4866 Lahart I, Darcy P, Gidlow C, Calogiuri G. The effects of green exercise on physical and mental wellbeing: a systematic review. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 2019;16(8):1352.
- 4867 Moazen S, Amani R, Homayouni Rad A, Shahbazian H, Ahmadi K, Taha Jalali M. Effects of freeze-dried strawberry supplementation on metabolic biomarkers of atherosclerosis in subjects with type 2 diabetes: a randomized double-blind controlled trial. *Ann Nutr Metab*. 2013;63(3):256–64.
- 4868 Chen T, Yan F, Qian J, et al. Randomized phase II trial of lyophilized strawberries in patients with dysplastic precancerous lesions of the esophagus. *Cancer Prev Res (Phila)*. 2012;5(1):41–50.
- 4869 Edirisinghe I, Banaszewski K, Cappozzo J, et al. Strawberry anthocyanin and its association with postprandial inflammation and insulin. *Br J Nutr*. 2011;106(6):913–22.
- 4870 Schell J, Scofield RH, Barrett JR, et al. Strawberries improve pain and inflammation in obese adults with radiographic evidence of knee osteoarthritis. *Nutrients*. 2017;9(9):949.
- 4871 Basu A, Kurien BT, Tran H, et al. Strawberries decrease circulating levels of tumor necrosis factor and lipid peroxides in knee osteoarthritis in obese adults. *Food Funct*. 2018;9(12):6218–26.
- 4872 Rutledge GA, Fisher DR, Miller MG, Kelly ME, Bielinski DF, Shukitt-Hale B. The effects of blueberry and strawberry serum metabolites on age-related oxidative and inflammatory signaling in vitro. *Food Funct*. 2019;10(12):7707–13.
- 4873 Du C, Smith A, Avalos M, et al. Blueberries improve pain, gait performance, and inflammation in individuals with symptomatic knee osteoarthritis. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(2):E290.
- 4874 Christensen R, Bartels EM, Altman RD, Astrup A, Bliddal H. Does the hip powder of *Rosa canina* (rosehip) reduce pain in osteoarthritis patients? – a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Osteoarthritis Cartilage*. 2008;16(9):965–72.
- 4875 Bannuru RR, Schmid CH, Kent DM, Vaysbrot EE, Wong JB, McAlindon TE. Comparative effectiveness of pharmacologic interventions for knee osteoarthritis: a systematic review and network meta-analysis. *Ann Intern Med*. 2015;162(1):46–54.
- 4876 Christensen R, Bartels EM, Altman RD, Astrup A, Bliddal H. Does the hip powder of *Rosa canina* (rosehip) reduce pain in osteoarthritis patients? – a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Osteoarthritis Cartilage*. 2008;16(9):965–72.
- 4877 Davidson RK, Jupp O, de Ferrars R, et al. Sulforaphane represses matrix-degrading proteases and protects cartilage from destruction in vitro and in vivo. *Arthritis Rheum*. 2013;65(12):3130–40.
- 4878 Davidson R, Gardner S, Jupp O, et al. Isothiocyanates are detected in human synovial fluid following broccoli consumption and can affect the tissues of the knee joint. *Sci Rep*. 2017;7(1):3398.
- 4879 Davidson RK, Jupp O, de Ferrars R, et al. Sulforaphane represses matrix-degrading proteases and protects cartilage from destruction in vitro and in vivo. *Arthritis Rheum*. 2013;65(12):3130–40.
- 4880 Brokkoli in Osteoarthritis (BRIO). ClinicalTrials.gov. <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03878368>. Published March 18, 2019. Updated May 17, 2022. Accessed June 5, 2022.

- 4881 Riso P, Vendrame S, Del Bo' C, et al. Effect of 10-day broccoli consumption on inflammatory status of young healthy smokers. *Int J Food Sci Nutr.* 2014;65(1):106–11.
- 4882 Araya-Quintanilla F, Gutiérrez-Espinoza H, Muñoz-Yanez MJ, Sanchez-Montoya U, Lopez-Jeldes J. Effectiveness of ginger on pain and function in knee osteoarthritis: a PRISMA systematic review and meta-analysis. *Pain Physician.* 2020;23(2):E151–61.
- 4883 Haghighi M, Khalvat A, Toliat T, Jallaei S. Comparing the effects of ginger (*Zingiber officinale*) extract and ibuprofen on patients with osteoarthritis. *Arch Iran Med.* 2005; 8(4):267–71.
- 4884 Drozdov VN, Kim VA, Tkachenko EV, Varvanina GG. Influence of a specific ginger combination on gastropathy conditions in patients with osteoarthritis of the knee or hip. *J Altern Complement Med.* 2012;18(6):583–8.
- 4885 Caunedo-Alvarez A, Gómez-Rodríguez BJ, Romero-Vázquez J, et al. Macroscopic small bowel mucosal injury caused by chronic nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (NSAID) use as assessed by capsule endoscopy. *Rev Esp Enferm Dig.* 2010;102(2):80–5.
- 4886 Therkluson T. Ginger compress therapy for adults with osteoarthritis. *J Adv Nurs.* 2010;66(10): 2225–33.
- 4887 Ding M, Leach MJ, Bradley H. A systematic review of the evidence for topical use of ginger. *Explore (NY).* 2013;9(6):361–4.
- 4888 Percival SS, Vanden Heuvel JP, Nieves CJ, Montero C, Migliaccio AJ, Meadors J. Bioavailability of herbs and spices in humans as determined by *ex vivo* inflammatory suppression and DNA strand breaks. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2012;31(4):288–94.
- 4889 Wang Z, Singh A, Jones G, et al. Efficacy and safety of turmeric extracts for the treatment of knee osteoarthritis: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. *Curr Rheumatol Rep.* 2021;23(2):11.
- 4890 Jamali N, Adib-Hajbaghery M, Soleimani A. The effect of *curcumin* ointment on knee pain in older adults with osteoarthritis: a randomized placebo trial. *BMC Complement Med Ther.* 2020;20(1): 305.
- 4891 Miyawaki T, Aono H, Toyoda-Ono Y, Maeda H, Kiso Y, Moriyama K. Antihypertensive effects of sesamin in humans. *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo).* 2009;55(1):87–91.
- 4892 Wu WH, Kang YP, Wang NH, Jou HJ, Wang TA. Sesame ingestion affects sex hormones, antioxidant status, and blood lipids in postmenopausal women. *J Nutr.* 2006;136(5):1270–5.
- 4893 Askari A, Ravansalar SA, Naghizadeh MM, et al. The efficacy of topical sesame oil in patients with knee osteoarthritis: a randomized double-blinded active-controlled non-inferiority clinical trial. *Complement Ther Med.* 2019;47:102183.
- 4894 Savaş BB, Alparslan GB, Korkmaz C. Effect of flaxseed poultice compress application on pain and hand functions of patients with hand osteoarthritis. *Clin Rheumatol.* 2019;38(7):1961–9.
- 4895 Hashempur MH, Homayouni K, Ashraf A, Salehi A, Taghizadeh M, Heydari M. Effect of *Linum usitatissimum* L. (linseed) oil on mild and moderate carpal tunnel syndrome: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial. *Daru.* 2014;22:43.
- 4896 Mosavat SH, Masoudi N, Hajimehdipoor H, et al. Efficacy of topical *Linum usitatissimum* L. (flaxseed) oil in knee osteoarthritis: a double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled clinical trial. *Complement Ther Clin Pract.* 2018;31:302–7.
- 4897 Nasser M, Tibi A, Savage-Smith E. Ibn Sina's *Canon of Medicine*: 11th century rules for assessing the effects of drugs. *J R Soc Med.* 2009;102(2):78–80.
- 4898 Hashmi MA, Khan A, Hanif M, Farooq U, Perveen S. Traditional uses, phytochemistry, and pharmacology of *Olea europaea* (olive). *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med.* 2015;2015:541591.
- 4899 Fernandes J, Fialho M, Santos R, et al. Is olive oil good for you? A systematic review and meta-analysis on anti-inflammatory benefits from regular dietary intake. *Nutrition.* 2020;69:110559.
- 4900 Khaw KT, Sharp SJ, Finikarides L, et al. Randomised trial of coconut oil, olive oil or butter on

- blood lipids and other cardiovascular risk factors in healthy men and women. *BMJ Open*. 2018; 8(3):e020167.
- 4901 Bohlooli S, Jastan M, Nakhostin-Roohi B, Mohammadi S, Baghaei Z. A pilot double-blinded, randomized, clinical trial of topical virgin olive oil versus piroxicam gel in osteoarthritis of the knee. *J Clin Rheumatol*. 2012;18(2):99–101.
- 4902 Hekmatpou D, Mortaji S, Rezaei M, Shaikhi M. The effectiveness of olive oil in controlling morning inflammatory pain of phalanges and knees among women with rheumatoid arthritis: a randomized clinical trial. *Rehabil Nurs*. 2020;45(2):106–13.
- 4903 Balagué F, Mannion AF, Pellisé F, Cedraschi C. Non-specific low back pain. *Lancet*. 2012; 379(9814):482–91.
- 4904 Zhang TT, Liu Z, Liu YL, Zhao JJ, Liu DW, Tian QB. Obesity as a risk factor for low back pain: a meta-analysis. *Clin Spine Surg*. 2018;31(1):22–7.
- 4905 Shiri R, Lallukka T, Karppinen J, Viikari-Juntura E. Obesity as a risk factor for sciatica: a meta-analysis. *Am J Epidemiol*. 2014;179(8):929–37.
- 4906 Xu X, Li X, Wu W. Association between overweight or obesity and lumbar disk diseases. *J Spinal Disord Tech*. 2015;28(10):370–6.
- 4907 Shiri R, Lallukka T, Karppinen J, Viikari-Juntura E. Obesity as a risk factor for sciatica: a meta-analysis. *Am J Epidemiol*. 2014;179(8):929–37.
- 4908 Xu X, Li X, Wu W. Association between overweight or obesity and lumbar disk diseases. *J Spinal Disord Tech*. 2015;28(10):370–6.
- 4909 Kauppila LI. Atherosclerosis and disc degeneration/low-back pain – a systematic review. *Eur J Vasc Endovasc Surg*. 2009;37(6):661–70.
- 4910 Kauppila LI, Mikkonen R, Mankinen P, Peltö-Vasenius K, Mäenpää I. MR aortography and serum cholesterol levels in patients with long-term nonspecific lower back pain. *Spine (Phila Pa 1976)*. 2004;29(19):2147–52.
- 4911 Ventegodt S, Merrick J. Dean Ornish should receive the Nobel prize in medicine. *Int J Adolesc Med Health*. 2012;24(2):97–8.
- 4912 Blankenhorn DH, Hodis HN. George Lyman Duff memorial lecture. Arterial imaging and atherosclerosis reversal. *Arterioscler Thromb*. 1994;14(2):177–92.
- 4913 Ostfeld RJ, Allen KE, Aspry K, et al. Vasculogenic erectile dysfunction: the impact of diet and lifestyle. *Am J Med*. 2021;134(3):310–6.
- 4914 Renegar KB, Floyd RA, Krueger JM. Effects of short-term sleep deprivation on murine immunity to influenza virus in young adult and senescent mice. *Sleep*. 1998;21(3):241–8.
- 4915 Vacafloer BE, Beauchet O, Jarvis GE, Schavietto A, Rej S. Mental health and cognition in older cannabis users: a review. *Can Geriatr J*. 2020;23(3):242–9.
- 4916 Campeny E, López-Pelayo H, Nutt D, et al. The blind men and the elephant: systematic review of systematic reviews of cannabis use related health harms. *Eur Neuropsychopharmacol*. 2020;33:1–35.
- 4917 Wang A, Lo A, Ubhi K, Cameron T. Small and transient effect of cannabis oil for osteoarthritis-related joint pain: a case report. *Can J Hosp Pharm*. 2021;74(2):156–8.
- 4918 Vela J, Dreyer L, Petersen KK, Arendt-Nielsen L, Duch KS, Kristensen S. Cannabidiol treatment in hand osteoarthritis and psoriatic arthritis: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Pain*. 2022;163(6):1206–14.
- 4919 Senftleber NK, Nielsen SM, Andersen JR, et al. Marine oil supplements for arthritis pain: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized trials. *Nutrients*. 2017;9(1):E42.
- 4920 Gregory PJ, Sperry M, Wilson AF. Dietary supplements for osteoarthritis. *Am Fam Physician*. 2008; 77(2):177–84.
- 4921 McCarty MF, O’Keefe JH, DiNicolantonio JJ. Glucosamine for the treatment of osteoarthritis: the time has come for higher-dose trials. *J Diet Suppl*. 2019;16(2):179–92.

- 4922 Kolasinski SL, Neogi T, Hochberg MC, et al. 2019 American College of Rheumatology/Arthritis Foundation guideline for the management of osteoarthritis of the hand, hip, and knee. *Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken)*. 2020;72(2):149–62.
- 4923 Kolasinski SL, Neogi T, Hochberg MC, et al. 2019 American College of Rheumatology/Arthritis Foundation guideline for the management of osteoarthritis of the hand, hip, and knee. *Arthritis Rheumatol*. 2020;72(2):220–33.
- 4924 Reichenbach S, Sterchi R, Scherer M, et al. Meta-analysis: chondroitin for osteoarthritis of the knee or hip. *Ann Intern Med*. 2007;146(8):580–90.
- 4925 Roman-Blas JA, Castañeda S, Sánchez-Pernaute O, et al. Combined treatment with chondroitin sulfate and glucosamine sulfate shows no superiority over placebo for reduction of joint pain and functional impairment in patients with knee osteoarthritis: a six-month multicenter, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial. *Arthritis Rheumatol*. 2017;69(1):77–85.
- 4926 Moskowitz RW. Role of collagen hydrolysate in bone and joint disease. *Semin Arthritis Rheum*. 2000;30(2):87–99.
- 4927 Moskowitz RW. Role of collagen hydrolysate in bone and joint disease. *Semin Arthritis Rheum*. 2000;30(2):87–99.
- 4928 Alahakoon AU, Oey I, Silcock P, Bremer P. Understanding the effect of pulsed electric fields on thermostability of connective tissue isolated from beef pectoralis muscle using a model system. *Food Res Int*. 2017;100(Pt 2):261–7.
- 4929 García-Coronado JM, Martínez-Olvera L, Elizondo-Omaña RE, et al. Effect of collagen supplementation on osteoarthritis symptoms: a meta-analysis of randomized placebo-controlled trials. *Int Orthop*. 2019;43(3):531–8.
- 4930 von Hippel PT. Do collagen supplements reduce symptoms of osteoarthritis? Meta-analytic results do not support strong conclusions. *Int Orthop*. 2021;45(12):3283–4.
- 4931 Jabbari M, Barati M, Khodaei M, et al. Is collagen supplementation friend or foe in rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis? A comprehensive systematic review. *Int J Rheum Dis*. 2022;25(9):973–81.
- 4932 Sambeth A, Riedel WJ, Tillie DE, Blokland A, Postma A, Schmitt JAJ. Memory impairments in humans after acute tryptophan depletion using a novel gelatin-based protein drink. *J Psychopharmacol*. 2009;23(1):56–64.
- 4933 Jabbari M, Barati M, Khodaei M, et al. Is collagen supplementation friend or foe in rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis? A comprehensive systematic review. *Int J Rheum Dis*. 2022;25(9):973–81.
- 4934 Bongers CCWG, Ten Haaf DSM, Catoire M, et al. Effectiveness of collagen supplementation on pain scores in healthy individuals with self-reported knee pain: a randomized controlled trial. *Appl Physiol Nutr Metab*. 2020;45(7):793–800.
- 4935 Delgado-Saborit JM, Guercio V, Gowers AM, Shaddick G, Fox NC, Love S. A critical review of the epidemiological evidence of effects of air pollution on dementia, cognitive function and cognitive decline in adult population. *Sci Total Environ*. 2021;757:143734.
- 4936 Gu YH, Bai JB, Chen XL, Wu WW, Liu XX, Tan XD. Healthy aging: a bibliometric analysis of the literature. *Exp Gerontol*. 2019;116:93–105.
- 4937 Ritchie K, Kildea D. Is senile dementia »age-related« or »ageing-related«? – evidence from meta-analysis of dementia prevalence in the oldest old. *Lancet*. 1995;346(8980):931–4.
- 4938 Wickelgren I. Is hippocampal cell death a myth? *Science*. 1996;271(5253):1229–30.
- 4939 Sherzai D, Sherzai A. Preventing Alzheimer's: our most urgent health care priority. *Am J Lifestyle Med*. 2019;13(5):451–61.
- 4940 2022 Alzheimer's disease facts and figures. Special report. More than normal aging: understanding

- mild cognitive impairment. Alzheimer's Association. <https://www.alz.org/media/Documents/alzheimers-facts-and-figures.pdf>. 2022. Accessed January 8, 2023.
- 4941 Sherzai D, Sherzai A. Preventing Alzheimer's: our most urgent health care priority. *Am J Lifestyle Med*. 2019;13(5):451–61.
- 4942 de la Torre JC. A turning point for Alzheimer's disease? *Biofactors*. 2012;38(2):78–83.
- 4943 Lopez OL, Kuller LH. Epidemiology of aging and associated cognitive disorders: prevalence and incidence of Alzheimer's disease and other dementias. *Handb Clin Neurol*. 2019;167:139–48.
- 4944 Sengoku R. Aging and Alzheimer's disease pathology. *Neuropathol*. 2020;40(1):22–9.
- 4945 Kawas CH, Kim RC, Sonnen JA, Bullain SS, Trieu T, Corrada MM. Multiple pathologies are common and related to dementia in the oldest-old. *Neurology*. 2015;85(6):535–42.
- 4946 Viña J, Sanz-Ros J. Alzheimer's disease: only prevention makes sense. *Eur J Clin Invest*. 2018;48(10):e13005.
- 4947 Román GC. Facts, myths, and controversies in vascular dementia. *J Neurol Sci*. 2004;226(1–2):49–52.
- 4948 Grau-olivares M, Arboix A. Mild cognitive impairment in stroke patients with ischemic cerebral small-vessel disease: a forerunner of vascular dementia? *Expert Rev Neurother*. 2009;9(8):1201–17.
- 4949 Schneider JA, Arvanitakis Z, Bang W, Bennett DA. Mixed brain pathologies account for most dementia cases in community-dwelling older persons. *Neurology*. 2007;69(24):2197–204.
- 4950 Murphy SL, Kochanek KD, Xu J, Arias E. Mortality in the United States, 2020. *NCHS Data Brief*. 2021;(427):1–8.
- 4951 Heron M. Deaths: leading causes for 2019. *Natl Vital Stat Rep*. 2021;70(9):1–114.
- 4952 Haaksma ML, Eriksdotter M, Rizzuto D, et al. Survival time tool to guide care planning in people with dementia. *Neurology*. 2020;94(5):e538–48.
- 4953 Lopez OL, Kuller LH. Epidemiology of aging and associated cognitive disorders: prevalence and incidence of Alzheimer's disease and other dementias. *Handb Clin Neurol*. 2019;167:139–48.
- 4954 Cahill S, Pierce M, Werner P, Darley A, Bobersky A. A systematic review of the public's knowledge and understanding of Alzheimer's disease and dementia. *Alzheimer Dis Assoc Disord*. 2015;29(3):255–75.
- 4955 Goodwin JS. Geriatric ideology: the myth of the myth of senility. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 1991;39(6):627–31.
- 4956 Takao M, Hirose N, Arai Y, Mihara B, Mimura M. Neuropathology of supercentenarians-four autopsy case studies. *Acta Neuropathol Commun*. 2016;4(1):97.
- 4957 den Dunnen WFA, Brouwer WH, Bijlard E, et al. No disease in the brain of a 115-year-old woman. *Neurobiol Aging*. 2008;29(8):1127–32.
- 4958 Williams RW, Herrup K. The control of neuron number. *Annu Rev Neurosci*. 1988;11:423–53.
- 4959 von Bartheld CS. Myths and truths about the cellular composition of the human brain: a review of influential concepts. *J Chem Neuroanat*. 2018;93:2–15.
- 4960 Sherzai D, Sherzai A. Preventing Alzheimer's: our most urgent health care priority. *Am J Lifestyle Med*. 2019;13(5):451–61.
- 4961 Cahill S, Pierce M, Werner P, Darley A, Bobersky A. A systematic review of the public's knowledge and understanding of Alzheimer's disease and dementia. *Alzheimer Dis Assoc Disord*. 2015;29(3):255–75.
- 4962 Birks JS, Harvey RJ. Donepezil for dementia due to Alzheimer's disease. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2018;2018(6):CD001190.
- 4963 McShane R, Westby MJ, Roberts E, et al. Memantine for dementia. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2019;3:CD003154.
- 4964 Schmitt HP. On the paradox of ion channel blockade and its benefits in the treatment of Alzheimer disease. *Med Hypotheses*. 2005;65(2):259–65.

- 4965 Blanco-Silvente L, Castells X, Garre-Olmo J, et al. Study of the strength of the evidence and the redundancy of the research on pharmacological treatment for Alzheimer's disease: a cumulative meta-analysis and trial sequential analysis. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol*. 2019;75(12):1659–67.
- 4966 Fink HA, Linskens EJ, MacDonald R, et al. Benefits and harms of prescription drugs and supplements for treatment of clinical Alzheimer-type dementia. *Ann Intern Med*. 2020;172(10):656–68.
- 4967 Blanco-Silvente L, Castells X, Garre-Olmo J, et al. Study of the strength of the evidence and the redundancy of the research on pharmacological treatment for Alzheimer's disease: a cumulative meta-analysis and trial sequential analysis. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol*. 2019;75(12):1659–67.
- 4968 Rabinovici GD. Controversy and progress in Alzheimer's disease-FDA approval of aducanumab. *N Engl J Med*. 2021;385(9):771–4.
- 4969 Robinson JC. Why is aducanumab priced at \$56,000 per patient? Lessons for drug-pricing reform. *N Engl J Med*. 2021;385(22):2017–9.
- 4970 Moghavam N, Henderson VW, Greicius MD. Medicare should not cover aducanumab as a treatment for Alzheimer's disease. *Ann Neurol*. 2021;90(3):331–3.
- 4971 Rubin R. Recently approved Alzheimer drug raises questions that might never be answered. *JAMA*. 2021;326(6):469–72.
- 4972 Crosson FJ, Covinsky K, Redberg RF. Medicare and the shocking US Food and Drug Administration approval of aducanumab: crisis or opportunity? *JAMA Intern Med*. 2021;181(10):1278–80.
- 4973 Crosson FJ, Covinsky K, Redberg RF. Medicare and the shocking US Food and Drug Administration approval of aducanumab: crisis or opportunity? *JAMA Intern Med*. 2021;181(10):1278–80.
- 4974 Rubin R. Recently approved Alzheimer drug raises questions that might never be answered. *JAMA*. 2021;326(6):469–72.
- 4975 Lundebjerg NE. My head just exploded, now what? Aducanumab. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 2021;69(9):2689–91.
- 4976 Reardon S. FDA approves Alzheimer's drug lecanemab amid safety concerns. *Nature*. 2023;613(7943):227–8.
- 4977 Walsh S, Merrick R, Richard E, Nurock S, Brayne C. Lecanemab for Alzheimer's disease. *BMJ*. 2022;379.
- 4978 Reitz C. Alzheimer's disease and the amyloid cascade hypothesis: a critical review. *Int J Alzheimers Dis*. 2012;2012:369808.
- 4979 Price JL. What does it take to stay healthy past 100? *Neurobiol Aging*. 2008;29(8):1140–2.
- 4980 Barber RC. The genetics of Alzheimer's disease. *Scientifica (Cairo)*. 2012;2012:246210.
- 4981 Castello MA, Soriano S. On the origin of Alzheimer's disease. Trials and tribulations of the amyloid hypothesis. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2014;13:10–2.
- 4982 Ayton S, Bush AI. β -amyloid: the known unknowns. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2021;65:101212.
- 4983 SantaCruz KS, Sonnen JA, Pezhouh MK, Desrosiers MF, Nelson PT, Tyas SL. Alzheimer disease pathology in subjects without dementia in 2 studies of aging: the Nun Study and the Adult Changes in Thought Study. *J Neuropathol Exp Neurol*. 2011;70(10):832–40.
- 4984 Ayton S, Bush AI. β -amyloid: the known unknowns. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2021;65:101212.
- 4985 Alzheimer A, Förstl H, Levy R. On certain peculiar diseases of old age. *Hist Psychiatry*. 1991;2(5):71–3.
- 4986 Pillar C. Blots on a field? *Science*. 2022;377(6604):358–63.
- 4987 Ayton S, Bush AI. β -amyloid: the known unknowns. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2021;65:101212.
- 4988 Reitz C. Alzheimer's disease and the amyloid cascade hypothesis: a critical review. *Int J Alzheimers Dis*. 2012;2012:369808.
- 4989 Amtul Z. Why therapies for Alzheimer's disease do not work: do we have consensus over the path to follow? *Ageing Res Rev*. 2016;25:70–84.
- 4990 Ayton S, Bush AI. β -amyloid: the known unknowns. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2021;65:101212.

- 4991 Joseph J, Shukitt-Hale B, Denisova NA, Martin A, Perry G, Smith MA. Copernicus revisited: amyloid beta in Alzheimer's disease. *Neurobiol Aging*. 2001;22(1):131–46.
- 4992 Ayton S, Bush AI. β -amyloid: the known unknowns. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2021;65:101212.
- 4993 Braak H, Braak E. Frequency of stages of Alzheimer-related lesions in different age categories. *Neurobiol Aging*. 1997;18(4):351–7.
- 4994 Grodstein F. How early can cognitive decline be detected? *BMJ*. 2011;344:d7652.
- 4995 Torres-Acosta N, O'Keefe JH, O'Keefe EL, Isaacson R, Small G. Therapeutic potential of TNF- α inhibition for Alzheimer's disease prevention. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 2020;78(2):619–26.
- 4996 Viña J, Sanz-Ros J. Alzheimer's disease: only prevention makes sense. *Eur J Clin Invest*. 2018;48(10):e13005.
- 4997 de la Torre JC. Alzheimer's disease is incurable but preventable. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 2010;20(3):861–70.
- 4998 Barnes DE, Yaffe K. The projected effect of risk factor reduction on Alzheimer's disease prevalence. *Lancet Neurol*. 2011;10(9):819–28.
- 4999 Singh-Manoux A, Kivimaki M, Glymour MM, et al. Timing of onset of cognitive decline: results from Whitehall II prospective cohort study. *BMJ*. 2012;344:d7622.
- 5000 Roher AE, Tyas SL, Maarouf CL, et al. Intracranial atherosclerosis as a contributing factor to Alzheimer's disease dementia. *Alzheimers Dement*. 2011;7(4):436–44.
- 5001 Alzheimer A, Stelzmann RA, Schnitzlein HN, Murtagh FR. An English translation of Alzheimer's 1907 paper, »Uber eine eigenartige Erkankung der Hirnrinde.« *Clin Anat*. 1995;8(6):429–31.
- 5002 Sharma M. Preventing Alzheimer's disease: some light in the darkness. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2019;74(15):1924–5.
- 5003 Grande G, Qiu C, Fratiglioni L. Prevention of dementia in an ageing world: evidence and biological rationale. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2020;64:101045.
- 5004 Roher AE, Tyas SL, Maarouf CL, et al. Intracranial atherosclerosis as a contributing factor to Alzheimer's disease dementia. *Alzheimers Dement*. 2011;7(4):436–44.
- 5005 Yarchoan M, Xie SX, Kling MA, et al. Cerebrovascular atherosclerosis correlates with Alzheimer pathology in neurodegenerative dementias. *Brain*. 2012;135(Pt 12):3749–56.
- 5006 Honig LS, Kukull W, Mayeux R. Atherosclerosis and AD: analysis of data from the US National Alzheimer's Coordinating Center. *Neurology*. 2005;64(3):494–500.
- 5007 Roher AE, Tyas SL, Maarouf CL, et al. Intracranial atherosclerosis as a contributing factor to Alzheimer's disease dementia. *Alzheimers Dement*. 2011;7(4):436–44.
- 5008 de la Torre JC. Vascular basis of Alzheimer's pathogenesis. *Ann NY Acad Sci*. 2002;977:196–215.
- 5009 Cahill S, Pierce M, Werner P, Darley A, Bobersky A. A systematic review of the public's knowledge and understanding of Alzheimer's disease and dementia. *Alzheimer Dis Assoc Disord*. 2015;29(3):255–75.
- 5010 Corsinovi L, Biasi F, Poli G, Leonarduzzi G, Isaia G. Dietary lipids and their oxidized products in Alzheimer's disease. *Mol Nutr Food Res*. 2011;55 Suppl 2:S161–72.
- 5011 Mizuno T, Nakata M, Naiki H, et al. Cholesterol-dependent generation of a seeding amyloid beta-protein in cell culture. *J Biol Chem*. 1999;274(21):15110–4.
- 5012 Harris JR, Milton NGN. Cholesterol in Alzheimer's disease and other amyloidogenic disorders. *Subcell Biochem*. 2010;51:47–75.
- 5013 US Food and Drug Administration. Important safety label changes to cholesterol-lowering statin drugs. <http://www.fda.gov/Drugs/DrugSafety/ucm293101.htm>. Published July 7, 2012. Accessed June 30, 2022.
- 5014 Rojas-Fernandez CH, Cameron JC. Is statin-associated cognitive impairment clinically relevant? A narrative review and clinical recommendations. *Ann Pharmacother*. 2012;46(4):549–57.
- 5015 Sabbagh MN, Perez A, Holland TM, et al. Primary prevention recommendations to reduce the risk of cognitive decline. *Alzheimers Dement*. Published online January 13, 2022.

- 5016 Barnard ND, Bush AI, Ceccarelli A, et al. Dietary and lifestyle guidelines for the prevention of Alzheimer's disease. *Neurobiol Aging*. 2014;35 Suppl 2:S74–8.
- 5017 Wood WG, Li L, Müller WE, Eckert GP. Cholesterol as a causative factor in Alzheimer disease: a debatable hypothesis. *J Neurochem*. 2014;129(4):559–72.
- 5018 Testa G, Staurengi E, Zerbinati C, et al. Changes in brain oxysterols at different stages of Alzheimer's disease: their involvement in neuroinflammation. *Redox Biol*. 2016;10:24–33.
- 5019 Marwarha G, Ghribi O. Does the oxysterol 27-hydroxycholesterol underlie Alzheimer's disease – Parkinson's disease overlap? *Exp Gerontol*. 2015;68:13–8.
- 5020 Wang HL, Wang YY, Liu XG, et al. Cholesterol, 24-hydroxycholesterol, and 27-hydroxycholesterol as surrogate biomarkers in cerebrospinal fluid in mild cognitive impairment and Alzheimer's disease: a meta-analysis. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 2016;51(1):45–55.
- 5021 Gamba P, Testa G, Gargiulo S, Staurengi E, Poli G, Leonarduzzi G. Oxidized cholesterol as the driving force behind the development of Alzheimer's disease. *Front Aging Neurosci*. 2015;7:119.
- 5022 Deschaintre Y, Richard F, Leys D, Pasquier F. Treatment of vascular risk factors is associated with slower decline in Alzheimer disease. *Neurology*. 2009;73(9):674–80.
- 5023 Wright JT Jr, Williamson JD, Whelton PK, et al. A randomized trial of intensive versus standard blood-pressure control. *N Engl J Med*. 2015;373(22):2103–16.
- 5024 Williamson JD, Pajewski NM, Auchus AP, et al. Effect of intensive vs standard blood pressure control on probable dementia. *JAMA*. 2019;321(6):553–61.
- 5025 Wright JT Jr, Williamson JD, Whelton PK, et al. A randomized trial of intensive versus standard blood-pressure control. *N Engl J Med*. 2015;373(22):2103–16.
- 5026 Roher AE, Tyas SL, Maarouf CL, et al. Intracranial atherosclerosis as a contributing factor to Alzheimer's disease dementia. *Alzheimers Dement*. 2011;7(4):436–44.
- 5027 Pase MP, Herbert A, Grima NA, Pipingas A, O'Rourke MF. Arterial stiffness as a cause of cognitive decline and dementia: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Intern Med J*. 2012;42(7):808–15.
- 5028 Henskens LHG, van Oostenbrugge RJ, Kroon AA, de Leeuw PW, Lodder J. Brain microbleeds are associated with ambulatory blood pressure levels in a hypertensive population. *Hypertension*. 2008;51(1):62–8.
- 5029 Kovacic JC, Fuster V. Atherosclerotic risk factors, vascular cognitive impairment, and Alzheimer disease. *Mt Sinai J Med*. 2012;79(6):664–73.
- 5030 Longstreth WT, Bernick C, Manolio TA, Bryan N, Jungreis CA, Price TR. Lacunar infarcts defined by magnetic resonance imaging of 3660 elderly people: the Cardiovascular Health Study. *Arch Neurol*. 1998;55(9):1217–25.
- 5031 Vermeer SE, Longstreth WT, Koudstaal PJ. Silent brain infarcts: a systematic review. *Lancet Neurol*. 2007;6(7):611–9.
- 5032 Beauchet O, Celle S, Roche F, et al. Blood pressure levels and brain volume reduction: a systematic review and meta-analysis [published correction appears in *J Hypertens*. 2013;31(10):2106]. *J Hypertens*. 2013;31(8):1502–16.
- 5033 Peila R, White LR, Petrovich H, et al. Joint effect of the APOE gene and midlife systolic blood pressure on late-life cognitive impairment: the Honolulu-Asia Aging Study. *Stroke*. 2001;32(12):2882–9.
- 5034 Singer J, Trollor JN, Baune BT, Sachdev PS, Smith E. Arterial stiffness, the brain and cognition: a systematic review. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2014;15:16–27.
- 5035 Salvi P, Giannattasio C, Parati G. High sodium intake and arterial stiffness. *J Hypertens*. 2018;36(4):754–8.
- 5036 D'Elia L, Galletti F, La Fata E, Sabino P, Strazzullo P. Effect of dietary sodium restriction on arterial stiffness: systematic review and meta-analysis of the randomized controlled trials. *J Hypertens*. 2018;36(4):734–43.

- 5037 Filippini T, Malavolti M, Whelton PK, Naska A, Orsini N, Vinceti M. Blood pressure effects of sodium reduction: dose-response meta-analysis of experimental studies. *Circulation*. 2021; 143(16):1542–67.
- 5038 Siriopol D, Covic A, Iliescu R, et al. Arterial stiffness mediates the effect of salt intake on systolic blood pressure. *J Clin Hypertens (Greenwich)*. 2018;20(11):1587–94.
- 5039 Santisteban MM, Iadecola C. Hypertension, dietary salt and cognitive impairment. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. 2018;38(12):2112–28.
- 5040 Faraco G, Hochrainer K, Segarra SG, et al. Dietary salt promotes cognitive impairment through tau phosphorylation. *Nature*. 2019;574(7780):686–90.
- 5041 Fyfe I. High-salt diet promotes Alzheimer disease-like changes. *Nat Rev Neurol*. 2020;16(1):2–3.
- 5042 Cahill S, Pierce M, Werner P, Darley A, Bobersky A. A systematic review of the public's knowledge and understanding of Alzheimer's disease and dementia. *Alzheimer Dis Assoc Disord*. 2015;29(3): 255–75.
- 5043 Hudson JM, Pollux PMJ, Mistry B, Hobson S. Beliefs about Alzheimer's disease in Britain. *Aging Ment Health*. 2012;16(7):828–35.
- 5044 Kivipelto M, Ngandu T, Laatikainen T, Winblad B, Soininen H, Tuomilehto J. Risk score for the prediction of dementia risk in 20 years among middle aged people: a longitudinal, population-based study. *Lancet Neurol*. 2006;5(9):735–41.
- 5045 Chandra V, Ganguli M, Pandav R, et al. Prevalence of Alzheimer's disease and other dementias in rural India: the Indo-US study. *Neurology*. 1998;51(4):1000–8.
- 5046 Shetty PS. Nutrition transition in India. *Public Health Nutr*. 2002;5(1A):175–82.
- 5047 Tsai JH, Huang CF, Lin MN, Chang CE, Chang CC, Lin CL. Taiwanese vegetarians are associated with lower dementia risk: a prospective cohort study. *Nutrients*. 2022;14(3):588.
- 5048 Giem P, Beeson WL, Fraser GE. The incidence of dementia and intake of animal products: preliminary findings from the Adventist Health Study. *Neuroepidemiology*. 1993;12(1):28–36.
- 5049 Kivipelto M, Helkala EL, Laakso MP, et al. Apolipoprotein E epsilon4 allele, elevated midlife total cholesterol level, and high midlife systolic blood pressure are independent risk factors for late-life Alzheimer disease. *Ann Intern Med*. 2002;137(3):149–55.
- 5050 Deelen J, Evans DS, Arking DE, et al. A meta-analysis of genome-wide association studies identifies multiple longevity genes. *Nat Commun*. 2019;10(1):3669.
- 5051 Rea IM, Dellet M, Mills KI, The ACUME2 Project. Living long and ageing well: is epigenomics the missing link between nature and nurture? *Biogerontology*. 2016;17(1):33–54.
- 5052 Caruso C, Aiello A, Accardi G, Ciaglia E, Cattaneo M, Puca A. Genetic signatures of centenarians: implications for achieving successful aging. *Curr Pharm Des*. 2019;25(39):4133–8.
- 5053 Abdullah MMH, Vazquez-Vidal I, Baer DJ, House JD, Jones PJH, Desmarchelier C. Common genetic variations involved in the inter-individual variability of circulating cholesterol concentrations in response to diets: a narrative review of recent evidence. *Nutrients*. 2021;13(2):695.
- 5054 Sepehrnia B, Kamboh MI, Adams-Campbell LL, et al. Genetic studies of human apolipoproteins. X. The effect of the apolipoprotein E polymorphism on quantitative levels of lipoproteins in Nigerian blacks. *Am J Hum Genet*. 1989;45(4):586–91.
- 5055 Laufs U, Dent R, Kostenuik PJ, Toth PP, Catapano AL, Chapman MJ. Why is hypercholesterolaemia so prevalent? A view from evolutionary medicine. *Eur Heart J*. 2019;40(33):2825–30.
- 5056 World Health Organization. The top 10 causes of death. December 9, 2020. <https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/the-top-10-causes-of-death>. Accessed December 24, 2022.
- 5057 Chiarini A, Armato U, Hu P, Dal Prà I. Danger-sensing/pattern recognition receptors and neuroinflammation in Alzheimer's disease. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2020;21(23):E9036.
- 5058 Schmidt R, Schmidt H, Curb JD, Masaki K, White LR, Launer LJ. Early inflammation and dementia: a 25-year follow-up of the Honolulu-Asia Aging Study. *Ann Neurol*. 2002;52(2):168–74.

- 5059 Jost BC, Grossberg GT. The natural history of Alzheimer's disease: a brain bank study. *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 1995;43(11):1248–55.
- 5060 DelTredici K, Braak H. Neurofibrillary changes of the Alzheimer type in very elderly individuals: neither inevitable nor benign: Commentary on »No disease in the brain of a 115-year-old woman.« *Neurobiol Aging.* 2008;29(8):1133–6.
- 5061 Galasko DR, Peskind E, Clark CM, et al. Antioxidants for Alzheimer disease: a randomized clinical trial with cerebrospinal fluid biomarker measures. *Arch Neurol.* 2012;69(7):836–41.
- 5062 Jensen MK, Cassidy A. Can dietary flavonoids play a role in Alzheimer's disease risk prevention? Tantalizing population-based data out of Framingham. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2020;112(2):241–2.
- 5063 Shishtar E, Rogers GT, Blumberg JB, Au R, Jacques PF. Long-term dietary flavonoid intake and change in cognitive function in the Framingham Offspring cohort. *Public Health Nutr.* 2020;23(9):1576–88.
- 5064 Tarozzi A, Morroni F, Merlicco A, et al. Neuroprotective effects of cyanidin 3-O-glucopyranoside on amyloid beta (25–35) oligomer-induced toxicity. *Neurosci Lett.* 2010;473(2):72–6.
- 5065 Hattori M, Sugino E, Minoura K, et al. Different inhibitory response of cyanidin and methylene blue for filament formation of tau microtubule-binding domain. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun.* 2008;374(1):158–63.
- 5066 Mandel SA, Weinreb O, Amit T, Youdim MB. Molecular mechanisms of the neuroprotective/neuro-rescue action of multi-target green tea polyphenols. *Front Biosci (Schol Ed).* 2012;4:581–98.
- 5067 Ward RJ, Zucca FA, Duyn JH, Crichton RR, Zecca L. The role of iron in brain ageing and neurodegenerative disorders. *Lancet Neurol.* 2014;13(10):1045–60.
- 5068 Crapper DR, Krishnan SS, Dalton AJ. Brain aluminum distribution in Alzheimer's disease and experimental neurofibrillary degeneration. *Science.* 1973;180(4085):511–3.
- 5069 Alfrey AC, LeGendre GR, Kaehny WD. The dialysis encephalopathy syndrome: possible aluminum intoxication. *N Engl J Med.* 1976;294(4):184–8.
- 5070 Tomljenovic L. Aluminum and Alzheimer's disease: after a century of controversy, is there a plausible link? *J Alzheimers Dis.* 2011;23(4):567–98.
- 5071 Lidsky TI. Is the aluminum hypothesis dead? *J Occup Environ Med.* 2014;56(5 Suppl):S73–9.
- 5072 Perl DP, Moalem S. Aluminum and Alzheimer's disease, a personal perspective after 25 years. *J Alzheimers Dis.* 2006;9(3 Suppl):291–300.
- 5073 Lidsky TI. Is the aluminum hypothesis dead? *J Occup Environ Med.* 2014;56(5 Suppl):S73–9.
- 5074 Virk SA, Eslick GD. Brief report: meta-analysis of antacid use and Alzheimer's disease: implications for the aluminum hypothesis. *Epidemiology.* 2015;26(5):769–73.
- 5075 Reinke CM, Breitkreutz J, Leuenberger H. Aluminium in over-the-counter drugs: risks outweigh benefits? *Drug Saf.* 2003;26(14):1011–25.
- 5076 Celik H, Celik N, Kocyigit A, Dikilitas M. The relationship between plasma aluminum content, lymphocyte DNA damage, and oxidative status in persons using aluminum containers and utensils daily. *Clin Biochem.* 2012;45(18):1629–33.
- 5077 CRF-code of federal regulations Title 21. U.S Food & Drug Administration. <https://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/cdrh/cfdocs/cfcfr/CFRSearch.cfm?CFRPart=350&showFR=1>. Updated March 29, 2022. Accessed July 4, 2022.
- 5078 Council of the European Communities. Council Directive 76/768/EEC of 27 July 1976 on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to cosmetic products. EUR-Lex. <https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/ALL/?uri=celex%3A31976L0768>. Published July 27, 1976. Accessed February 24, 2023.
- 5079 Darbre PD, Mannello F, Exley C. Aluminium and breast cancer: Sources of exposure, tissue measurements and mechanisms of toxicological actions on breast biology. *J Inorg Biochem.* 2013;128:257–61.

- 5080 Darbre PD. Metalloestrogens: an emerging class of inorganic xenoestrogens with potential to add to the oestrogenic burden of the human breast. *J Appl Toxicol*. 2006;26(3):191–7.
- 5081 McGrath KG. An earlier age of breast cancer diagnosis related to more frequent use of antiperspirants/deodorants and underarm shaving. *Eur J Cancer Prev*. 2003;12(6):479–85.
- 5082 Yokel RA, Hicks CL, Florence RL. Aluminum bioavailability from basic sodium aluminum phosphate, an approved food additive emulsifying agent, incorporated in cheese. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2008;46(6):2261–6.
- 5083 Al-Ashrawy MAM. Prevalence and public health significance of aluminum residues in milk and some dairy products. *J Food Sci*. 2011;76(3):T73–6.
- 5084 Gleason A, Bush AI. Iron and ferroptosis as therapeutic targets in Alzheimer’s disease. *Neurotherapeutics*. 2021;18(1):252–64.
- 5085 Nikseresht S, Bush AI, Ayton S. Treating Alzheimer’s disease by targeting iron. *Br J Pharmacol*. 2019;176(18):3622–35.
- 5086 Gleason A, Bush AI. Iron and ferroptosis as therapeutic targets in Alzheimer’s disease. *Neurotherapeutics*. 2021;18(1):252–64.
- 5087 Ayton S, James SA, Bush AI. Nanoscale imaging reveals big role for iron in Alzheimer’s disease. *Cell Chem Biol*. 2017;24(10):1192–4.
- 5088 Ayton S, Diouf I, Bush AI, Alzheimer’s disease Neuroimaging Initiative. Evidence that iron accelerates Alzheimer’s pathology: a CSF biomarker study. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry*. 2018;89(5):456–60.
- 5089 Miller LM, Wang Q, Telivala TP, Smith RJ, Lanzirotti A, Miklossy J. Synchrotron-based infrared and X-ray imaging shows focalized accumulation of Cu and Zn co-localized with beta-amyloid deposits in Alzheimer’s disease. *J Struct Biol*. 2006;155(1):30–7.
- 5090 Morris MC, Evans DA, Tangney CC, et al. Dietary copper and high saturated and trans fat intakes associated with cognitive decline. *Arch Neurol*. 2006;63(8):1085–8.
- 5091 Loef M, Walach H. Copper and iron in Alzheimer’s disease: a systematic review and its dietary implications. *Br J Nutr*. 2012;107(1):7–19.
- 5092 Liyanage SI, Vilekar P, Weaver DF. Nutrients in Alzheimer’s disease: the interaction of diet, drugs and disease. *Can J Neurol Sci*. 2019;46(1):23–34.
- 5093 Oleson S, Gonzales MM, Tarumi T, et al. Nutrient intake and cerebral metabolism in healthy middle-aged adults: implications for cognitive aging. *Nutr Neurosci*. 2017;20(8):489–96.
- 5094 Okereke OI, Rosner BA, Kim DH, et al. Dietary fat types and 4-year cognitive change in community-dwelling older women. *Ann Neurol*. 2012;72(1):124–34.
- 5095 Cao GY, Li M, Han L, et al. Dietary fat intake and cognitive function among older populations: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Prev Alzheimers Dis*. 2019;6(3):204–11.
- 5096 Barbaresko J, Lellmann AW, Schmidt A, et al. Dietary factors and neurodegenerative disorders: an umbrella review of meta-analyses of prospective studies. *Adv Nutr*. 2020;11(5):1161–73.
- 5097 Liyanage SI, Vilekar P, Weaver DF. Nutrients in Alzheimer’s disease: the interaction of diet, drugs and disease. *Can J Neurol Sci*. 2019;46(1):23–34.
- 5098 Kahle L, Krebs-Smith SM, Reedy J, Rodgers AB, Signes C. *Identification of Top Food Sources of Various Dietary Components*. National Cancer Institute. <https://epi.grants.cancer.gov/diet/foodsources>. Updated June 8, 2022. Accessed June 30, 2022.
- 5099 Wahl D, Solon-Biet SM, Cogger VC, et al. Aging, lifestyle and dementia. *Neurobiol Dis*. 2019;130:104481.
- 5100 Verheggen ICM, de Jong JJA, van Boxtel MPJ, et al. Increase in blood-brain barrier leakage in healthy, older adults. *Geroscience*. 2020;42(4):1183–93.
- 5101 Farrall AJ, Wardlaw JM. Blood-brain barrier: ageing and microvascular disease – systematic review and meta-analysis. *Neurobiol Aging*. 2009;30(3):337–52.

- 5102 Nation DA, Sweeney MD, Montagne A, et al. Blood-brain barrier breakdown is an early biomarker of human cognitive dysfunction. *Nat Med*. 2019;25(2):270–6.
- 5103 Verheggen ICM, de Jong JJA, van Boxtel MPJ, et al. Increase in blood-brain barrier leakage in healthy, older adults. *Geroscience*. 2020;42(4):1183–93.
- 5104 Farrall AJ, Wardlaw JM. Blood-brain barrier: ageing and microvascular disease – systematic review and meta-analysis. *Neurobiol Aging*. 2009;30(3):337–52.
- 5105 Verheggen ICM, de Jong JJA, van Boxtel MPJ, et al. Increase in blood-brain barrier leakage in healthy, older adults. *Geroscience*. 2020;42(4):1183–93.
- 5106 Gustafson DR, Karlsson C, Skoog I, Rosengren L, Lissner L, Blennow K. Mid-life adiposity factors relate to blood-brain barrier integrity in late life. *J Intern Med*. 2007;262(6):643–50.
- 5107 Freeman LR, Granholm ACE. Vascular changes in rat hippocampus following a high saturated fat and cholesterol diet. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab*. 2012;32(4):643–53.
- 5108 Ghribi O, Golovko MY, Larsen B, Schrag M, Murphy EJ. Deposition of iron and β -amyloid plaques is associated with cortical cellular damage in rabbits fed with long-term cholesterol-enriched diets. *J Neurochem*. 2006;99(2):438–49.
- 5109 Takechi R, Galloway S, Pallegage-Gamarallage MM, Lam V, Dhaliwal SS, Mamo JC. Probiotic prevents blood-brain barrier dysfunction in wild-type mice induced by saturated fat or cholesterol feeding. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol*. 2013;40(1):45–52.
- 5110 Galloway S, Takechi R, Nesbit M, Pallegage-Gamarallage MM, Lam V, Mamo JCL. The differential effects of fatty acids on enterocytic abundance of amyloid-beta. *Lipids Health Dis*. 2019;18(1):209.
- 5111 Boyt AA, Taddei K, Hallmayer J, et al. Relationship between lipid metabolism and plasma concentration of amyloid precursor protein and apolipoprotein E. *Alzheimer's Rep*. 1999;2(6):339–46.
- 5112 Takechi R, Galloway S, Pallegage-Gamarallage MMS, Lam V, Mamo JCL. Dietary fats, cerebrovasculature integrity and Alzheimer's disease risk. *Prog Lipid Res*. 2010;49(2):159–70.
- 5113 Kauwe G, Tracy TE. Amyloid beta emerges from below the neck to disable the brain. *PLoS Biol*. 2021;19(9):e3001388.
- 5114 Edwards LM, Murray AJ, Holloway CJ, et al. Short-term consumption of a high-fat diet impairs whole-body efficiency and cognitive function in sedentary men. *FASEB J*. 2011;25(3):1088–96.
- 5115 Attuquayefio T, Stevenson RJ, Oaten MJ, Francis HM. A four-day Western-style dietary intervention causes reductions in hippocampal-dependent learning and memory and interoceptive sensitivity. *PLoS ONE*. 2017;12(2):e0172645.
- 5116 Madison AA, Belury MA, Andridge R, et al. Afternoon distraction: a high-saturated-fat meal and endotoxemia impact postmeal attention in a randomized crossover trial. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2020;111(6):1150–8.
- 5117 Valdearcos M, Robblee MM, Benjamin DI, Nomura DK, Xu AW, Koliwad SK. Microglia dictate the impact of saturated fat consumption on hypothalamic inflammation and neuronal function. *Cell Rep*. 2014;9(6):2124–38.
- 5118 Laposata M. Fatty acids: biochemistry to clinical significance. *Am J Clin Pathol*. 1995;104(2):172–9.
- 5119 Sergi D, Kahn DE, Morris AC, Williams LM. Palmitic acid induces inflammation in hypothalamic neurons via ceramide synthesis. *Proc Nutr Soc*. 2016;75(OCE2):E46.
- 5120 Berkseth KE, Guyenet SJ, Melhorn SJ, et al. Hypothalamic gliosis associated with high-fat diet feeding is reversible in mice: a combined immunohistochemical and magnetic resonance imaging study. *Endocrinology*. 2014;155(8):2858–67.
- 5121 Ioannidis JP. Extrapolating from animals to humans. *Sci Transl Med*. 2012;4(151):151ps15.
- 5122 Borg ML, Omran SF, Weir J, Meikle PJ, Watt MJ. Consumption of a high-fat diet, but not regular endurance exercise training, regulates hypothalamic lipid accumulation in mice. *J Physiol (Lond)*. 2012;590(17):4377–89.

- 5123 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Pork, cured, bacon, cooked, baked. FoodData Central. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html#/food-details/167914/nutrients>. Published April 1, 2019. Accessed June 30, 2022.
- 5124 Kien CL, Bunn JY, Tompkins CL, et al. Substituting dietary monounsaturated fat for saturated fat is associated with increased daily physical activity and resting energy expenditure and with changes in mood. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2013;97(4):689–97.
- 5125 Dumas JA, Bunn JY, Nickerson J, et al. Dietary saturated fat and monounsaturated fat have reversible effects on brain function and the secretion of pro-inflammatory cytokines in young women. *Metab Clin Exp*. 2016;65(10):1582–8.
- 5126 Kien CL, Bunn JY, Tompkins CL, et al. Substituting dietary monounsaturated fat for saturated fat is associated with increased daily physical activity and resting energy expenditure and with changes in mood. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2013;97(4):689–97.
- 5127 Sherzai D, Sherzai A. Preventing Alzheimer's: our most urgent health care priority. *Am J Lifestyle Med*. 2019;13(5):451–61.
- 5128 West RK, Moshier E, Lubitz I, et al. Dietary advanced glycation end products are associated with decline in memory in young elderly. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2014;140:10–2.
- 5129 Srikanth V, Westcott B, Forbes J, et al. Methylglyoxal, cognitive function and cerebral atrophy in older people. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2013;68(1):68–73.
- 5130 Igase M, Ohara M, Igase K, et al. Skin autofluorescence examination as a diagnostic tool for mild cognitive impairment in healthy people. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 2017;55(4):1481–7.
- 5131 Ko S, Ko H, Chu K, et al. The possible mechanism of advanced glycation end products (AGEs) for Alzheimer's disease. *PLoS One*. 2015;10(11):e0143345.
- 5132 Chou P, Wu M, Yang C, Shen C, Yang Y. Effect of advanced glycation end products on the progression of Alzheimer's disease. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 2019;72(1):191–7.
- 5133 Kim K-S, Lee Y-M, Lee H-W, Jacobs DR, Lee D-H. Associations between organochlorine pesticides and cognition in U. S. elders: National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey 1999–2002. *Environ Int*. 2015;75:87–92.
- 5134 Bernard A. Elevated serum DDE and risk for Alzheimer disease. *JAMA Neurol*. 2014;71(8):1055–6.
- 5135 Schecter A, Cramer P, Boggess K, Stanley J, Olson JR. Levels of dioxins, dibenzofurans, PCB and DDE congeners in pooled food samples collected in 1995 at supermarkets across the United States. *Chemosphere*. 1997;34(5–7):1437–47.
- 5136 André P, Laugerette F, Féart C. Metabolic endotoxemia: a potential underlying mechanism of the relationship between dietary fat intake and risk for cognitive impairments in humans? *Nutrients*. 2019;11(8):1887.
- 5137 Ghanim H, Batra M, Abuaysheh S, et al. Antiinflammatory and ROS suppressive effects of the addition of fiber to a high-fat high-calorie meal. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2017;102(3):858–69.
- 5138 Risk Reduction of Cognitive Decline and Dementia: WHO Guidelines. World Health Organization; 2019.
- 5139 Livingston G, Huntley J, Sommerlad A, et al. Dementia prevention, intervention, and care: 2020 report of the Lancet Commission. *Lancet*. 2020;396(10248):413–46.
- 5140 Theadom A, Mahon S, Hume P, et al. Incidence of sports-related traumatic brain injury of all severities: a systematic review. *Neuroepidemiology*. 2020;54(2):192–9.
- 5141 Mackay DF, Russell ER, Stewart K, MacLean JA, Pell JP, Stewart W. Neurodegenerative disease mortality in former professional soccer players. *N Engl J Med*. 2019;381(19):1801–8.
- 5142 Asken BM, Rabinovici GD. Professional soccer and dementia risk – the ugly side of the beautiful game. *JAMA Neurol*. 2021;78(9):1049–51.
- 5143 Walton SR, Brett BL, Chandran A, et al. Mild cognitive impairment and dementia reported by

- former professional football players over 50 yr of age: an NFL-LONG study. *Med Sci Sports Exerc.* 2022;54(3):424–31.
- 5144 Castellani RJ, Perry G. Dementia pugilistica revisited. *J Alzheimers Dis.* 60(4):1209–21.
- 5145 GBD 2019 Dementia Collaborators. The burden of dementia due to Down syndrome, Parkinson's disease, stroke, and traumatic brain injury: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2019. *Neuroepidemiology.* 2021;55(4):286–96.
- 5146 Hoye A. Bicycle helmets – to wear or not to wear? A meta-analyses of the effects of bicycle helmets on injuries. *Accid Anal Prev.* 2018;117:85–97.
- 5147 Enniss TM, Basiouny K, Brewer B, et al. Primary prevention of contact sports-related concussions in amateur athletes: a systematic review from the Eastern Association for the Surgery of Trauma. *Trauma Surg Acute Care Open.* 2018;3(1):e000153.
- 5148 Emery CA, Black AM, Kolstad A, et al. What strategies can be used to effectively reduce the risk of concussion in sport? A systematic review. *Br J Sports Med.* 2017;51(12):978–84.
- 5149 Kivipelto M, Mangialasche F, Ngandu T. Lifestyle interventions to prevent cognitive impairment, dementia and Alzheimer disease. *Nat Rev Neurol.* 2018;14(11):653–66.
- 5150 Wahl D, Solon-Biet SM, Cogger VC, et al. Aging, lifestyle and dementia. *Neurobiol Dis.* 2019;130:104481.
- 5151 Zhong G, Wang Y, Zhang Y, Guo JJ, Zhao Y. Smoking is associated with an increased risk of dementia: a meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies with investigation of potential effect modifiers. *PLoS One.* 2015;10(3):e0118333.
- 5152 Almeida OP, Garrido GJ, Alfonso H, et al. 24-Month effect of smoking cessation on cognitive function and brain structure in later life. *Neuroimage.* 2011;55(4):1480–9.
- 5153 Serrano-Pozo A, Growdon JH. Is Alzheimer's disease risk modifiable? *J Alzheimers Dis.* 2019;67(3):795–819.
- 5154 Delgado-Saborit JM, Guercio V, Gowers AM, Shaddick G, Fox NC, Love S. A critical review of the epidemiological evidence of effects of air pollution on dementia, cognitive function and cognitive decline in adult population. *Sci Total Environ.* 2021;757:143734.
- 5155 Calderón-Garcidueñas L, Azzarelli B, Acuna H, et al. Air pollution and brain damage. *Toxicol Pathol.* 2002;30(3):373–89.
- 5156 Maher BA, Ahmed IAM, Karloukovski V, et al. Magnetite pollution nanoparticles in the human brain. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2016;113(39):10797–801.
- 5157 Delgado-Saborit JM, Guercio V, Gowers AM, Shaddick G, Fox NC, Love S. A critical review of the epidemiological evidence of effects of air pollution on dementia, cognitive function and cognitive decline in adult population. *Sci Total Environ.* 2021;757:143734.
- 5158 Gupta S, Warner J. Alcohol-related dementia: a 21st-century silent epidemic? *Br J Psychiatry.* 2008;193(5):351–3.
- 5159 Wahl D, Solon-Biet SM, Cogger VC, et al. Aging, lifestyle and dementia. *Neurobiol Dis.* 2019;130:104481.
- 5160 Brennan SE, McDonald S, Page MJ, et al. Long-term effects of alcohol consumption on cognitive function: a systematic review and dose-response analysis of evidence published between 2007 and 2018. *Syst Rev.* 2020;9(1):33.
- 5161 Andrews SJ, Goate A, Anstey KJ. Association between alcohol consumption and Alzheimer's disease: a Mendelian randomization study. *Alzheimers Dement.* 2020;16(2):345–53.
- 5162 van Eijk J, Demirakca T, Frischknecht U, Hermann D, Mann K, Ende G. Rapid partial regeneration of brain volume during the first 14 days of abstinence from alcohol. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res.* 2013;37(1):67–74.
- 5163 Luna S, Cameron DJ, Ethell DW. Amyloid- β and APP deficiencies cause severe cerebrovascular defects: important work for an old villain. *PLoS One.* 2013;8(9):e75052.

- 5164 Soscia SJ, Kirby JE, Washicosky KJ, et al. The Alzheimer's disease-associated amyloid beta-protein is an antimicrobial peptide. *PLoS One*. 2010;5(3):e9505.
- 5165 Eimer WA, Vijaya Kumar DK, Navalpur Shanmugam NK, et al. Alzheimer's disease-associated β -amyloid is rapidly seeded by *Herpesviridae* to protect against brain infection. *Neuron*. 2018;99(1):56–63.e3.
- 5166 Itzhaki RF, Lathe R, Balin BJ, et al. Microbes and Alzheimer's disease. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 2016;51(4):979–84.
- 5167 Tzeng NS, Chung CH, Lin FH, et al. Anti-herpetic medications and reduced risk of dementia in patients with herpes simplex virus infections – a nationwide, population-based cohort study in Taiwan. *Neurotherapeutics*. 2018;15(2):417–29.
- 5168 Ogilvie RP, Patel SR. The epidemiology of sleep and obesity. *Sleep Health*. 2017;3(5):383–8.
- 5169 Everson CA, Bergmann BM, Rechtschaffen A. Sleep deprivation in the rat: III. Total sleep deprivation. *Sleep*. 1989;12(1):13–21.
- 5170 Xie L, Kang H, Xu Q, et al. Sleep drives metabolite clearance from the adult brain. *Science*. 2013;342(6156):373–7.
- 5171 Absinta M, Ha SK, Nair G, et al. Human and nonhuman primate meninges harbor lymphatic vessels that can be visualized noninvasively by MRI. *Elife*. 2017;6:e29738.
- 5172 Shokri-Kojori E, Wang G, Wiers C, et al. β -Amyloid accumulation in the human brain after one night of sleep deprivation. *PNAS*. 2018;115(17):4483–8.
- 5173 Kress BT, Iliff JJ, Xia M, et al. Impairment of paravascular clearance pathways in the aging brain. *Ann Neurol*. 2014;76(6):845–61.
- 5174 Simka M, Czaja J, Kowalczyk D. Collapsibility of the internal jugular veins in the lateral decubitus body position: a potential protective role of the cerebral venous outflow against neurodegeneration. *Med Hypotheses*. 2019;133:109397.
- 5175 Romanella SM, Roe D, Tatti E, et al. The sleep side of aging and Alzheimer's disease. *Sleep Med*. 2021;77:209–25.
- 5176 Brusco LI, Márquez M, Cardinali DP. Monozygotic twins with Alzheimer's disease treated with melatonin: case report. *J Pineal Res*. 1998;25(4):260–3.
- 5177 Vincent B. Protective roles of melatonin against the amyloid-dependent development of Alzheimer's disease: a critical review. *Pharmacol Res*. 2018;134:223–37.
- 5178 Wang YY, Zheng W, Ng CH, Ungvari GS, Wei W, Xiang YT. Meta-analysis of randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trials of melatonin in Alzheimer's disease. *Int J Geriatr Psychiatry*. 2017;32(1):50–7.
- 5179 Loeff M, Walach H. Midlife obesity and dementia: meta-analysis and adjusted forecast of dementia prevalence in the United States and China. *Obesity (Silver Spring)*. 2013;21(1):E51–5.
- 5180 Yang Y, Shields GS, Guo C, Liu Y. Executive function performance in obesity and overweight individuals: a meta-analysis and review. *Neurosci Biobehav Rev*. 2018;84:225–44.
- 5181 Walther K, Birdsill AC, Glisky EL, Ryan L. Structural brain differences and cognitive functioning related to body mass index in older females. *Hum Brain Mapp*. 2010;31(7):1052–64.
- 5182 Willette AA, Kapogiannis D. Does the brain shrink as the waist expands? *Ageing Res Rev*. 2015;20:86–97.
- 5183 Veronese N, Facchini S, Stubbs B, et al. Weight loss is associated with improvements in cognitive function among overweight and obese people: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Neurosci Biobehav Rev*. 2017;72:87–94.
- 5184 Veronese N, Facchini S, Stubbs B, et al. Weight loss is associated with improvements in cognitive function among overweight and obese people: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Neurosci Biobehav Rev*. 2017;72:87–94.
- 5185 Napoli N, Shah K, Waters DL, Sinacore DR, Qualls C, Villareal DT. Effect of weight loss, exercise,

- or both on cognition and quality of life in obese older adults. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2014;100(1):189–98.
- 5186 Erickson KI, Hillman C, Stillman CM, et al. Physical activity, cognition, and brain outcomes: a review of the 2018 physical activity guidelines. *Med Sci Sports Exerc.* 2019;51(6):1242–51.
- 5187 Lee J. Effects of aerobic and resistance exercise interventions on cognitive and physiologic adaptations for older adults with mild cognitive impairment: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized control trials. *Int J Environ Res Public Health.* 2020;17(24):E9216.
- 5188 Gomes-Osman J, Cabral DF, Morris TP, et al. Exercise for cognitive brain health in aging: a systematic review for an evaluation of dose. *Neurol Clin Pract.* 2018;8(3):257–65.
- 5189 Sanders LMJ, Hortobágyi T, la Bastide-van Gemert S, van der Zee EA, van Heuvelen MJG. Dose-response relationship between exercise and cognitive function in older adults with and without cognitive impairment: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *PLoS One.* 2019;14(1):e0210036.
- 5190 Gomes-Osman J, Cabral DF, Morris TP, et al. Exercise for cognitive brain health in aging: a systematic review for an evaluation of dose. *Neurol Clin Pract.* 2018;8(3):257–65.
- 5191 Lamb SE, Sheehan B, Atherton N, et al. Dementia And Physical Activity (DAPA) trial of moderate to high intensity exercise training for people with dementia: randomised controlled trial. *BMJ.* 2018;361:k1675.
- 5192 NgTKS, Ho CSH, Tam WWS, Kua EH, Ho RCM. Decreased serum brain-derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF) levels in patients with Alzheimer’s disease (AD): a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2019;20(2):E257.
- 5193 Qin XY, Cao C, Cawley NX, et al. Decreased peripheral brain-derived neurotrophic factor levels in Alzheimer’s disease: a meta-analysis study ($N=7277$). *Mol Psychiatry.* 2017;22(2):312–20.
- 5194 Hsu TM, Kanoski SE. Blood-brain barrier disruption: mechanistic links between Western diet consumption and dementia. *Front Aging Neurosci.* 2014;6:88.
- 5195 DuY, Wu HT, Qin XY, et al. Postmortem brain, cerebrospinal fluid, and blood neurotrophic factor levels in Alzheimer’s disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Mol Neurosci.* 2018;65(3):289–300.
- 5196 Qin XY, Cao C, Cawley NX, et al. Decreased peripheral brain-derived neurotrophic factor levels in Alzheimer’s disease: a meta-analysis study ($N=7277$). *Mol Psychiatry.* 2017;22(2):312–20.
- 5197 NgTKS, Ho CSH, Tam WWS, Kua EH, Ho RCM. Decreased serum brain-derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF) levels in patients with Alzheimer’s disease (AD): a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2019;20(2):E257.
- 5198 Qin XY, Cao C, Cawley NX, et al. Decreased peripheral brain-derived neurotrophic factor levels in Alzheimer’s disease: a meta-analysis study ($N=7277$). *Mol Psychiatry.* 2017;22(2):312–20.
- 5199 Lima Giacobbo B, Doorduyn J, Klein HC, Dierckx RAJO, Bromberg E, de Vries EFJ. Brain-derived neurotrophic factor in brain disorders: focus on neuroinflammation. *Mol Neurobiol.* 2019;56(5):3295–312.
- 5200 Weinstein G, Beiser AS, Choi SH, et al. Serum brain-derived neurotrophic factor and the risk for dementia: the Framingham Heart Study. *JAMA Neurol.* 2014;71(1):55–61.
- 5201 Laske C, Stellos K, Hoffmann N, et al. Higher BDNF serum levels predict slower cognitive decline in Alzheimer’s disease patients. *Int J Neuropsychopharmacol.* 2011;14(3):399–404.
- 5202 McPhee GM, Downey LA, Stough C. Neurotrophins as a reliable biomarker for brain function, structure and cognition: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Neurobiol Learn Mem.* 2020;175:107298.
- 5203 Lima Giacobbo B, Doorduyn J, Klein HC, Dierckx RAJO, Bromberg E, de Vries EFJ. Brain-derived neurotrophic factor in brain disorders: focus on neuroinflammation. *Mol Neurobiol.* 2019;56(5):3295–312.

- 5204 Szuhany KL, Bugatti M, Otto MW. A meta-analytic review of the effects of exercise on brain-derived neurotrophic factor. *J Psychiatr Res.* 2015;60:56–64.
- 5205 Marquez CMS, Vanaudenaerde B, Troosters T, Wenderoth N. High-intensity interval training evokes larger serum BDNF levels compared with intense continuous exercise. *J Appl Physiol (1985).* 2015; 119(12):1363–73.
- 5206 Ferris LT, Williams JS, Shen CL. The effect of acute exercise on serum brain-derived neurotrophic factor levels and cognitive function. *Med Sci Sports Exerc.* 2007;39(4):728–34.
- 5207 Coelho FM, Pereira DS, Lustosa LP, et al. Physical therapy intervention (PTI) increases plasma brain-derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF) levels in non-frail and pre-frail elderly women. *Arch Gerontol Geriatr.* 2012;54(3):415–20.
- 5208 Loprinzi PD. Does brain-derived neurotrophic factor mediate the effects of exercise on memory? *Phys Sportsmed.* 2019;47(4):395–405.
- 5209 Guelpa G. Starvation and purgation in the relief of disease. *Br Med J.* 1910;2(2597):1050–1.
- 5210 Watkins E, Serpell L. The psychological effects of short-term fasting in healthy women. *Front Nutr.* 2016;3:27.
- 5211 Fond G, Macgregor A, Leboyer M, Michalsen A. Fasting in mood disorders: neurobiology and effectiveness. A review of the literature. *Psychiatry Res.* 2013;209(3):253–8.
- 5212 Araya AV, Orellana X, Espinoza J. Evaluation of the effect of caloric restriction on serum BDNF in overweight and obese subjects: preliminary evidences. *Endocrine.* 2008;33(3):300–4.
- 5213 Witte AV, Fobker M, Gellner R, Knecht S, Flöel A. Caloric restriction improves memory in elderly humans. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2009;106(4):1255–60.
- 5214 Araya AV, Orellana X, Espinoza J. Evaluation of the effect of caloric restriction on serum BDNF in overweight and obese subjects: preliminary evidences. *Endocrine.* 2008;33(3):300–4.
- 5215 Guimarães LR, Jacka FN, Gama CS, et al. Serum levels of brain-derived neurotrophic factor in schizophrenia on a hypocaloric diet. *Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry.* 2008;32(6): 1595–8.
- 5216 Karczevska-Kupczewska M, Kowalska I, Nikolajuk A, et al. Circulating brain-derived neurotrophic factor concentration is downregulated by intralipid/heparin infusion or high-fat meal in young healthy male subjects. *Diabetes Care.* 2012;35(2):358–62.
- 5217 Park HR, Park M, Choi J, Park KY, Chung HY, Lee J. A high-fat diet impairs neurogenesis: involvement of lipid peroxidation and brain-derived neurotrophic factor. *Neurosci Lett.* 2010;482(3): 235–9.
- 5218 Cott A. Controlled fasting treatment for schizophrenia. *Orthomolecular Psychiatry.* 1974;3(4): 301–11.
- 5219 Beezhold BL, Johnston CS. Restriction of meat, fish, and poultry in omnivores improves mood: a pilot randomized controlled trial. *Nutr J.* 2012;11:9.
- 5220 Neshatdoust S, Saunders C, Castle SM, et al. High-flavonoid intake induces cognitive improvements linked to changes in serum brain-derived neurotrophic factor: two randomised, controlled trials. *Nutr Healthy Aging.* 4(1):81–93.
- 5221 Sánchez-Villegas A, Galbete C, Martínez-González MA, et al. The effect of the Mediterranean diet on plasma brain-derived neurotrophic factor (BDNF) levels: the PREDIMED-NAVARRA randomized trial. *Nutr Neurosci.* 2011;14(5):195–201.
- 5222 Geethanjali A, Lalitha P, Firdhouse JM. Analysis of curcumin content of turmeric samples from various states of India. *Int J Pharma Chem Res.* 2016;2(1):55–62.
- 5223 Miller KB, Hurst WJ, Payne MJ, et al. Impact of alkalization on the antioxidant and flavanol content of commercial cocoa powders. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2008;56(18):8527–33.
- 5224 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Cocoa, dry powder, unsweetened. FoodData Central. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html?query=cocoa&utf8=%E>

- 2%9C%93&affiliate=usda&commit=Search#/food-details/169593/nutrients. Published April 1, 2019. Accessed June 30, 2022.
- 5225 Neshatdoust S, Saunders C, Castle SM, et al. High-flavonoid intake induces cognitive improvements linked to changes in serum brain-derived neurotrophic factor: two randomised, controlled trials. *Nutr Healthy Aging*. 4(1):81–93.
- 5226 Sandberg JC, Björck IME, Nilsson AC. Increased plasma brain-derived neurotrophic factor 10.5 h after intake of whole grain rye-based products in healthy subjects. *Nutrients*. 2018;10(8):E1097.
- 5227 Intlekofer KA, Berchtold NC, Malvaez M, et al. Exercise and sodium butyrate transform a sub-threshold learning event into long-term memory via a brain-derived neurotrophic factor-dependent mechanism. *Neuropsychopharmacology*. 2013;38(10):2027–34.
- 5228 Gravesteyn E, Mensink RP, Plat J. Effects of nutritional interventions on BDNF concentrations in humans: a systematic review. *Nutritional Neuroscience*. Published online January 10, 2021:1–12.
- 5229 Marizzoni M, Cattaneo A, Mirabelli P, et al. Short-chain fatty acids and lipopolysaccharide as mediators between gut dysbiosis and amyloid pathology in Alzheimer’s disease. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 2020;78(2):683–97.
- 5230 Vinarskaya AK, Balaban PM, Roshchin MV, Zuzina AB. Sodium butyrate as a selective cognitive enhancer for weak or impaired memory. *Neurobiol Learn Mem*. 2021;180:107414.
- 5231 Fernando WMADB, Martins IJ, Morici M, et al. Sodium butyrate reduces brain amyloid- β levels and improves cognitive memory performance in an Alzheimer’s disease transgenic mouse model at an early disease stage. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 2020;74(1):91–9.
- 5232 Govindarajan N, Agis-Balboa RC, Walter J, Sananbenesi F, Fischer A. Sodium butyrate improves memory function in an Alzheimer’s disease mouse model when administered at an advanced stage of disease progression. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 2011;26(1):187–97.
- 5233 Bourassa MW, Alim I, Bultman SJ, Ratan RR. Butyrate, neuroepigenetics and the gut microbiome: can a high fiber diet improve brain health? *Neurosci Lett*. 2016;625:56–63.
- 5234 Braniste V, Al-Asmakh M, Kowal C, et al. The gut microbiota influences blood-brain barrier permeability in mice. *Sci Transl Med*. 2014;6(263):263ra158.
- 5235 Chen T, Kim CY, Kaur A, et al. Dietary fibre-based SCFA mixtures promote both protection and repair of intestinal epithelial barrier function in a Caco-2 cell model. *Food Funct*. 2017;8(3):1166–73.
- 5236 Braniste V, Al-Asmakh M, Kowal C, et al. The gut microbiota influences blood-brain barrier permeability in mice. *Sci Transl Med*. 2014;6(263):263ra158.
- 5237 Bercik P, Park AJ, Sinclair D, et al. The anxiolytic effect of *Bifidobacterium longum* NCC3001 involves vagal pathways for gut-brain communication. *Neurogastroenterol Motil*. 2011;23(12):1132–9.
- 5238 Bravo JA, Forsythe P, Chew MV, et al. Ingestion of *Lactobacillus* strain regulates emotional behavior and central GABA receptor expression in a mouse via the vagus nerve. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2011;108(38):16050–5.
- 5239 Clark KB, Naritoku DK, Smith DC, Browning RA, Jensen RA. Enhanced recognition memory following vagus nerve stimulation in human subjects. *Nat Neurosci*. 1999;2(1):94–8.
- 5240 Liyanage SL, Vilekar P, Weaver DF. Nutrients in Alzheimer’s disease: the interaction of diet, drugs and disease. *Can J Neurol Sci*. 2019;46(1):23–34.
- 5241 McGrattan AM, McGuinness B, McKinley MC, et al. Diet and inflammation in cognitive ageing and Alzheimer’s disease. *Curr Nutr Rep*. 2019;8(2):53–65.
- 5242 David LA, Maurice CF, Carmody RN, et al. Diet rapidly and reproducibly alters the human gut microbiome. *Nature*. 2014;505(7484):559–63.
- 5243 van Soest APM, Hermes GDA, Berendsen AAM, et al. Associations between pro-and anti-inflammatory gastro-intestinal microbiota, diet, and cognitive functioning in Dutch healthy older adults: the NU-AGE Study. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(11):E3471.

- 5244 Bruce-Keller AJ, Salbaum JM, Luo M, et al. Obese-type gut microbiota induce neurobehavioral changes in the absence of obesity. *Biol Psychiatry*. 2015;77(7):607–15.
- 5245 Loeb MB, Molloy DW, Smieja M, et al. A randomized, controlled trial of doxycycline and rifampin for patients with Alzheimer's disease. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 2004;52(3):381–7.
- 5246 Molloy DW, Standish TI, Zhou Q, Guyatt G, The DARAD Study Group. A multicenter, blinded, randomized, factorial controlled trial of doxycycline and rifampin for treatment of Alzheimer's disease: the DARAD trial. *Int J Geriatr Psychiatry*. 2013;28(5):463–70.
- 5247 Marx W, Scholey A, Firth J, et al. Prebiotics, probiotics, fermented foods and cognitive outcomes: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Neurosci Biobehav Rev*. 2020;118:472–84.
- 5248 Benton D, Williams C, Brown A. Impact of consuming a milk drink containing a probiotic on mood and cognition. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2007;61(3):355–61.
- 5249 Den H, Dong X, Chen M, Zou Z. Efficacy of probiotics on cognition, and biomarkers of inflammation and oxidative stress in adults with Alzheimer's disease or mild cognitive impairment – a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2020;12(4):4010–39.
- 5250 Ito K, Romero K. Placebo effect in subjects with cognitive impairment. *Int Rev Neurobiol*. 2020;153:213–30.
- 5251 Block BR, Albanese SG, Hume AL. Online promotion of »brain health« supplements. *Sr Care Pharm*. 2021;36(10):489–92.
- 5252 Stoehr GP, Jacobsen E, Jia Y, Snitz BE, Ganguli M. Trends in the use of medications and supplements to treat or prevent dementia: a population-based study. *Alzheimer Dis Assoc Disord*. 2020;34(2):148–55.
- 5253 Block BR, Albanese SG, Hume AL. Online promotion of »brain health« supplements. *Sr Care Pharm*. 2021;36(10):489–92.
- 5254 Case 1:17-cv-00124-LLS Document 72. Federal Trade Commission and People of the State of New York v Quincy Bioscience Holding Company, Inc. https://www.ftc.gov/system/files/documents/cases/quincy_bioscience_opinion_and_order.pdf. Published July 14, 2019. Accessed July 10, 2022.
- 5255 Fair L. Prevagen complaint suggests mindfulness about memory claims. Federal Trade Commission. <https://www.ftc.gov/business-guidance/blog/2017/01/prevagen-complaint-suggests-mindfulness-about-memory-claims>. Published January 9, 2017. Accessed June 21, 2022.
- 5256 Gabriel BA. AARP asks court to declare Prevagen ads misleading. AARP. <https://www.aarp.org/politics-society/advocacy/info-2018/overturn-prevagen-decision-fd.html>. Published March 21, 2018. Accessed June 21, 2022.
- 5257 Scott GN. Does Prevagen® help memory loss? Medscape. <https://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/860395>. Published March 18, 2016. Accessed June 21, 2022.
- 5258 Eisner C. Americans took Prevagen for years – as the FDA questioned its safety. Wired. <https://www.wired.com/story/prevagen-made-millions-fda-questioned-safety/>. Published October 21, 2020. Accessed June 21, 2022.
- 5259 Crawford C, Deuster PA. Be in the know: dietary supplements for cognitive performance. *J Spec Oper Med*. 2020;20(2):132–5.
- 5260 Crawford C, Boyd C, Avula B, Wang YH, Khan IA, Deuster PA. A public health issue: dietary supplements promoted for brain health and cognitive performance. *J Altern Complement Med*. 2020;26(4):265–72.
- 5261 Block BR, Albanese SG, Hume AL. Online promotion of »brain health« supplements. *Sr Care Pharm*. 2021;36(10):489–92.
- 5262 Franke AG, Heinrich I, Lieb K, Fellgiebel A. The use of *Ginkgo biloba* in healthy elderly. *Age (Dordr)*. 2014;36(1):435–44.

- 5263 Yuan Q, Wang CW, Shi J, Lin ZX. Effects of *Ginkgo biloba* on dementia: an overview of systematic reviews. *J Ethnopharmacol.* 2017;195:1–9.
- 5264 Birks J, Grimley Evans J. Ginkgo biloba for cognitive impairment and dementia. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2009;(1):CD003120.
- 5265 Wang Y, Yang G, Gong J, et al. Ginseng for Alzheimer's disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Curr Top Med Chem.* 2015;16(5):529–36.
- 5266 Shakespeare W. The Tragedy of Hamlet, Prince of Denmark. Act IV, scene 5, line 3053. Open-SourceShakespeare. https://www.opensourceshakespeare.org/views/plays/play_view.php?WorkID=hamlet&Act=4&Scene=5&Scope=scene. Published 1786. Accessed July 1, 2022.
- 5267 Perry EK, Pickering AT, Wang WW, Houghton PJ, Perry NS. Medicinal plants and Alzheimer's disease: from ethnobotany to phytotherapy. *J Pharm Pharmacol.* 1999;51(5):527–34.
- 5268 Moss M, Cook J, Wesnes K, Duckett P. Aromas of rosemary and lavender essential oils differentially affect cognition and mood in healthy adults. *Int J Neurosci.* 2003;113(1):15–38.
- 5269 Moss M, Oliver L. Plasma 1,8-cineole correlates with cognitive performance following exposure to rosemary essential oil aroma. *Ther Adv Psychopharmacol.* 2012;2(3):103–13.
- 5270 Pengelly A, Snow J, Mills SY, Scholey A, Wesnes K, Butler LR. Short-term study on the effects of rosemary on cognitive function in an elderly population. *J Med Food.* 2012;15(1):10–7.
- 5271 Shinjyo N, Green J. Are sage, rosemary and lemon balm effective interventions in dementia? A narrative review of the clinical evidence. *Eur J Integr Med.* 2017;15:83–96.
- 5272 Kennedy DO, Wake G, Savelev S, et al. Modulation of mood and cognitive performance following acute administration of single doses of *Melissa officinalis* (lemon balm) with human CNS nicotinic and muscarinic receptor-binding properties. *Neuropsychopharmacology.* 2003;28(10):1871–81.
- 5273 Perry NSL, Menzies R, Hodgson F, et al. A randomised double-blind placebo-controlled pilot trial of a combined extract of sage, rosemary and melissa, traditional herbal medicines, on the enhancement of memory in normal healthy subjects, including influence of age. *Phytomedicine.* 2018;39:42–8.
- 5274 Moss M, Cook J, Wesnes K, Duckett P. Aromas of rosemary and lavender essential oils differentially affect cognition and mood in healthy adults. *Int J Neurosci.* 2003;113(1):15–38.
- 5275 Jimbo D, Kimura Y, Taniguchi M, Inoue M, Urakami K. Effect of aromatherapy on patients with Alzheimer's disease. *Psychogeriatrics.* 2009;9(4):173–9.
- 5276 Eriksson PS. Neurogenesis and its implications for regeneration in the adult brain. *J Rehabil Med.* 2003;(41 Suppl):17–9.
- 5277 Eriksson PS, Perfilieva E, Björk-Eriksson T, et al. Neurogenesis in the adult human hippocampus. *Nat Med.* 1998;4(11):1313–7.
- 5278 Take comfort in human neurogenesis. *Nat Med.* 1998;4(11):1207.
- 5279 Jimbo D, Kimura Y, Taniguchi M, Inoue M, Urakami K. Effect of aromatherapy on patients with Alzheimer's disease. *Psychogeriatrics.* 2009;9(4):173–9.
- 5280 Aydın Yıldırım T, Kitiş Y. The effect of aromatherapy application on cognitive functions and daytime sleepiness in older adults living in a nursing home. *Holist Nurs Pract.* 2020;34(2):83–90.
- 5281 Ayaz M, Sadiq A, Junaid M, Ullah F, Subhan F, Ahmed J. Neuroprotective and anti-aging potentials of essential oils from aromatic and medicinal plants. *Front Aging Neurosci.* 2017;9:168.
- 5282 Zalomonson S, Freud T, Punchik B, Samson T, Lebedinsky S, Press Y. The results of a crossover placebo-controlled study of the effect of lavender oil on behavioral and psychological symptoms of dementia. *Rejuvenation Res.* 2019;22(3):246–53.
- 5283 Ball EL, Owen-Booth B, Gray A, Shenkin SD, Hewitt J, McCleery J. Aromatherapy for dementia. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2020;2020(8):CD003150.
- 5284 Burns A, Perry E, Holmes C, et al. A double-blind placebo-controlled randomized trial of *Melissa*

- officinalis* oil and donepezil for the treatment of agitation in Alzheimer's disease. *Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord*. 2011;31(2):158–64.
- 5285 Watson K, Hatcher D, Good A. A randomised controlled trial of lavender (*Lavandula angustifolia*) and lemon balm (*Melissa officinalis*) essential oils for the treatment of agitated behaviour in older people with and without dementia. *Complement Ther Med*. 2019;42:366–73.
- 5286 Hishikawa N, Takahashi Y, Amakusa Y, et al. Effects of turmeric on Alzheimer's disease with behavioral and psychological symptoms of dementia. *Ayu*. 2012;33(4):499–504.
- 5287 Zhu LN, Mei X, Zhang ZG, Xie YP, Lang F. Curcumin intervention for cognitive function in different types of people: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Phytother Res*. 2019;33(3):524–33.
- 5288 Baum L, Lam CWK, Cheung SKK, et al. Six-month randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind, pilot clinical trial of curcumin in patients with Alzheimer disease. *J Clin Psychopharmacol*. 2008;28(1):110–3.
- 5289 Ringman JM, Frautschy SA, Teng E, et al. Oral curcumin for Alzheimer's disease: tolerability and efficacy in a 24-week randomized, double blind, placebo-controlled study. *Alzheimers Res Ther*. 2012;4(5):43.
- 5290 Gupta SC, Sung B, Kim JH, Prasad S, Li S, Aggarwal BB. Multitargeting by turmeric, the golden spice: from kitchen to clinic. *Mol Nutr Food Res*. 2013;57(9):1510–28.
- 5291 Ahmed T, Gilani AH. Therapeutic potential of turmeric in Alzheimer's disease: curcumin or curcuminoids? *Phytother Res*. 2014;28(4):517–25.
- 5292 Hishikawa N, Takahashi Y, Amakusa Y, et al. Effects of turmeric on Alzheimer's disease with behavioral and psychological symptoms of dementia. *Ayu*. 2012;33(4):499–504.
- 5293 Moazen-Zadeh E, Abbasi SH, Safi-Aghdam H, et al. Effects of saffron on cognition, anxiety, and depression in patients undergoing coronary artery bypass grafting: a randomized double-blind placebo-controlled trial. *J Altern Complement Med*. 2018;24(4):361–8.
- 5294 Farokhnia M, Shafiee Sabet M, Iranpour N, et al. Comparing the efficacy and safety of *Crocus sativus* L. with memantine in patients with moderate to severe Alzheimer's disease: a double-blind randomized clinical trial. *Hum Psychopharmacol*. 2014;29(4):351–9.
- 5295 Hausenblas HA, Heekin K, Mutchie HL, Anton S. A systematic review of randomized controlled trials examining the effectiveness of saffron (*Crocus sativus* L.) on psychological and behavioral outcomes. *J Integr Med*. 2015;13(4):231–40.
- 5296 Ayati Z, Yang G, Ayati MH, Emami SA, Chang D. Saffron for mild cognitive impairment and dementia: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised clinical trials. *BMC Complement Med Ther*. 2020;20(1):333.
- 5297 Tóth B, Hegyi P, Lantos T, et al. The efficacy of saffron in the treatment of mild to moderate depression: a meta-analysis. *Planta Med*. 2019;85(1):24–31.
- 5298 Tabeshpour J, Sobhani F, Sadjadi SA, et al. A double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled trial of saffron stigma (*Crocus sativus* L.) in mothers suffering from mild-to-moderate postpartum depression. *Phytother Res*. 2017;36:145–52.
- 5299 Finley JW, Gao S. A perspective on *Crocus sativus* L. (saffron) constituent crocin: a potent water-soluble antioxidant and potential therapy for Alzheimer's disease. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2017;65(5):1005–20.
- 5300 World Health Organization. *WHO Monographs on Selected Medicinal Plants. Vol 3*. World Health Organization; 2001.
- 5301 Block BR, Albanese SG, Hume AL. Online promotion of »brain health« supplements. *Sr Care Pharm*. 2021;36(10):489–92.
- 5302 Goodwill AM, Szoek C. A systematic review and meta-analysis of the effect of low vitamin D on cognition. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 2017;65(10):2161–8.
- 5303 Kalra A, Teixeira AL, Diniz BS. Association of vitamin D levels with incident all-cause dementia in

- longitudinal observational studies: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Prev Alzheimers Dis.* 2020;7(1):14–20.
- 5304 Orces C, Lorenzo C, Guarneros JE. The prevalence and determinants of vitamin D inadequacy among U. S. older adults: National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey 2007–2014. *Cureus.* 2019;11(8):e5300.
- 5305 Riaz S, Malcangio M, Miller M, Tomlinson DR. A vitamin D₃ derivative (CB1093) induces nerve growth factor and prevents neurotrophic deficits in streptozotocin-diabetic rats. *Diabetologia.* 1999;42(11):1308–13.
- 5306 Durk MR, Han K, Chow ECY, et al. 1 α , 25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃ reduces cerebral amyloid- β accumulation and improves cognition in mouse models of Alzheimer's disease. *J Neurosci.* 2014; 34(21):7091–101.
- 5307 Hu J, Jia J, Zhang Y, Miao R, Huo X, Ma F. Effects of vitamin D₃ supplementation on cognition and blood lipids: a 12-month randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry.* 2018;89(12):1341–7.
- 5308 Jia J, Hu J, Huo X, Miao R, Zhang Y, Ma F. Effects of vitamin D supplementation on cognitive function and blood A β -related biomarkers in older adults with Alzheimer's disease: a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry.* 2019;90(12):1347–52.
- 5309 Castle M, Fiedler N, Pop LC, et al. Three doses of vitamin D and cognitive outcomes in older women: a double-blind randomized controlled trial. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2020;75(5): 835–42.
- 5310 Schietzel S, Fischer K, Brugger P, et al. Effect of 2000 IU compared with 800 IU vitamin D on cognitive performance among adults age 60 years and older: a randomized controlled trial. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2019;110(1):246–53.
- 5311 Pettersen JA. Does high dose vitamin D supplementation enhance cognition?: a randomized trial in healthy adults. *Exp Gerontol.* 2017;90:90–7.
- 5312 Dysken MW, Sano M, Asthana S, et al. Effect of vitamin E and memantine on functional decline in Alzheimer disease: the TEAM-AD VA Cooperative Randomized Trial. *JAMA.* 2014;311(1): 33–44.
- 5313 Sano M, Ernesto C, Thomas RG, et al. A controlled trial of selegiline, alpha-tocopherol, or both as treatment for Alzheimer's disease. *N Engl J Med.* 1997;336(17):1216–22.
- 5314 Lloret A, Badía MC, Mora NJ, Pallardó FV, Alonso MD, Viña J. Vitamin E paradox in Alzheimer's disease: it does not prevent loss of cognition and may even be detrimental. *J Alzheimers Dis.* 2009; 17(1):143–9.
- 5315 Yaffe K, Clemons TE, McBee WL, Lindblad AS. Impact of antioxidants, zinc, and copper on cognition in the elderly: a randomized, controlled trial. *Neurology.* 2004;63(9):1705–7.
- 5316 Heart Protection Study Collaborative Group. MRC/BHF Heart Protection Study of antioxidant vitamin supplementation in 20,536 high-risk individuals: a randomised placebo-controlled trial. *Lancet.* 2002;360(9326):23–33.
- 5317 Grodstein F, O'Brien J, Kang JH, et al. Long-term multivitamin supplementation and cognitive function in men: a randomized trial. *Ann Intern Med.* 2013;159(12):806–14.
- 5318 Maylor EA, Simpson EEA, Secker DL, et al. Effects of zinc supplementation on cognitive function in healthy middle-aged and older adults: the ZENITH study. *Br J Nutr.* 2006;96(4):752–60.
- 5319 Yaffe K, Clemons TE, McBee WL, Lindblad AS. Impact of antioxidants, zinc, and copper on cognition in the elderly: a randomized, controlled trial. *Neurology.* 2004;63(9):1705–7.
- 5320 Kern J, Kern S, Blennow K, et al. Calcium supplementation and risk of dementia in women with cerebrovascular disease. *Neurology.* 2016;87(16):1674–80.
- 5321 Obeid R, Herrmann W. Mechanisms of homocysteine neurotoxicity in neurodegenerative diseases with special reference to dementia. *FEBS Lett.* 2006;580(13):2994–3005.

- 5322 Rutjes AWS, Denton DA, Di Nisio M, et al. Vitamin and mineral supplementation for maintaining cognitive function in cognitively healthy people in mid and late life. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2018;12:CD011906.
- 5323 Zhang DM, Ye JX, Mu JS, Cui XP. Efficacy of vitamin B supplementation on cognition in elderly patients with cognitive-related diseases. *J Geriatr Psychiatry Neurol*. 2017;30(1):50–9.
- 5324 Behrens A, Graessel E, Pendergrass A, Donath C. Vitamin B – Can it prevent cognitive decline? A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Syst Rev*. 2020;9(1):111.
- 5325 de Jager CA, Oulhaj A, Jacoby R, Refsum H, Smith AD. Cognitive and clinical outcomes of homocysteine-lowering B-vitamin treatment in mild cognitive impairment: a randomized controlled trial. *Int J Geriatr Psychiatry*. 2012;27(6):592–600.
- 5326 Wyss-Coray T. Ageing, neurodegeneration and brain rejuvenation. *Nature*. 2016;539(7628):180–6.
- 5327 Smith AD, Smith SM, de Jager CA, et al. Homocysteine-lowering by B vitamins slows the rate of accelerated brain atrophy in mild cognitive impairment: a randomized controlled trial. *PLoS One*. 2010;5(9):e12244.
- 5328 Douaud G, Refsum H, de Jager CA, et al. Preventing Alzheimer’s disease-related gray matter atrophy by B-vitamin treatment. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2013;110(23):9523–8.
- 5329 Smith AD, Smith SM, de Jager CA, et al. Homocysteine-lowering by B vitamins slows the rate of accelerated brain atrophy in mild cognitive impairment: a randomized controlled trial. *PLoS One*. 2010;5(9):e12244.
- 5330 McCaddon A, Miller JW. Assessing the association between homocysteine and cognition: reflections on Bradford Hill, meta-analyses, and causality. *Nutr Rev*. 2015;73(10):723–35.
- 5331 Smith AD, Refsum H, Bottiglieri T, et al. Homocysteine and dementia: an international consensus statement. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 62(2):561–70.
- 5332 Clarke R, Bennett D, Parish S, et al. Effects of homocysteine lowering with B vitamins on cognitive aging: meta-analysis of 11 trials with cognitive data on 22,000 individuals. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2014;100(2):657–66.
- 5333 McCaddon A, Miller JW. Assessing the association between homocysteine and cognition: reflections on Bradford Hill, meta-analyses, and causality. *Nutr Rev*. 2015;73(10):723–35.
- 5334 Aisen PS, Schneider LS, Sano M, et al. High-dose B vitamin supplementation and cognitive decline in Alzheimer disease: a randomized controlled trial. *JAMA*. 2008;300(15):1774–83.
- 5335 Douaud G, Refsum H, de Jager CA, et al. Preventing Alzheimer’s disease-related gray matter atrophy by B-vitamin treatment. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2013;110(23):9523–8.
- 5336 Zhang S, Tomata Y, Sugiyama K, Sugawara Y, Tsuji I. Mushroom consumption and incident dementia in elderly Japanese: the Ohsaki Cohort 2006 Study. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 2017;65(7).
- 5337 Durga J, van Boxtel MPJ, Schouten EG, et al. Effect of 3-year folic acid supplementation on cognitive function in older adults in the FACIT trial: a randomised, double blind, controlled trial. *Lancet*. 2007;369(9557):208–16.
- 5338 DeRose DJ, Charles-Marcel ZL, Jamison JM, et al. Vegan diet-based lifestyle program rapidly lowers homocysteine levels. *Prev Med*. 2000;30(3):225–33.
- 5339 Chandrasekhar C, Kiranmayi VS, Pasupuleti SK, Sarma KV, Sarma PV. Assessment of reference range of serum homocysteine from the post-therapy values of cobalamin and folate deficiency patients. *J Assoc Physicians India*. 2020;68(9):36–42.
- 5340 Houghton LA, Green TJ, Donovan UM, Gibson RS, Stephen AM, O’Connor DL. Association between dietary fiber intake and the folate status of a group of female adolescents. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 1997;66(6):1414–21.
- 5341 Guttormsen AB, Schneede J, Fiskerstrand T, Ueland PM, Refsum HM. Plasma concentrations of homocysteine and other aminothiols are related to food intake in healthy human subjects. *J Nutr*. 1994;124(10):1934–41.

- 5342 Obersby D, Chappell DC, Dunnett A, Tsiami AA. Plasma total homocysteine status of vegetarians compared with omnivores: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Br J Nutr.* 2013;109(5):785–94.
- 5343 Öztürk Ş, Altieri M, Troisi P. Leonardo Da Vinci and stroke – vegetarian diet as a possible cause. *Front Neurol Neurosci.* 2010;27:1–10.
- 5344 Crane MG, Register UD, Lukens RH, Gregory R. Cobalamin (CBL) studies on two total vegetarian (vegan) families. *Vegetarian Nutrition (United Kingdom).* 1998;2(3):87–92.
- 5345 Verghese J, Lipton RB, Katz MJ, et al. Leisure activities and the risk of dementia in the elderly. *N Engl J Med.* 2003;348(25):2508–16.
- 5346 Cafferata RMT, Hicks B, von Bastian CC. Effectiveness of cognitive stimulation for dementia: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Psychol Bull.* 2021;147(5):455–76.
- 5347 Bian X, Wang Y, Zhao X, Zhang Z, Ding C. Does music therapy affect the global cognitive function of patients with dementia? A meta-analysis. *NeuroRehabilitation.* 2021;48(4):553–62.
- 5348 Moreno-Morales C, Calero R, Moreno-Morales P, Pintado C. Music therapy in the treatment of dementia: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Front Med.* 2020;7:160.
- 5349 Lam HL, Li WTV, Laher I, Wong RY. Effects of music therapy on patients with dementia – a systematic review. *Geriatrics (Basel).* 2020;5(4):E62.
- 5350 Wahl D, Solon-Biet SM, Cogger VC, et al. Aging, lifestyle and dementia. *Neurobiol Dis.* 2019;130:104481.
- 5351 Liu YH, Gao X, Na M, Kris-Etherton PM, Mitchell DC, Jensen GL. Dietary pattern, diet quality, and dementia: a systematic review and meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *J Alzheimers Dis.* 2020;78(1):151–68.
- 5352 Akbaraly T, Sabia S, Hagger-Johnson G, et al. Does overall diet in midlife predict future aging phenotypes? A cohort study. *Am J Med.* 2013;126(5):411–9.e3.
- 5353 Risk Reduction of Cognitive Decline and Dementia: WHO Guidelines. World Health Organization; 2019.
- 5354 Hughes TF, Andel R, Small BJ, et al. Midlife fruit and vegetable consumption and risk of dementia in later life in Swedish twins. *Am J Geriatr Psychiatry.* 2010;18(5):413–20.
- 5355 Jiang X, Huang J, Song D, Deng R, Wei J, Zhang Z. Increased consumption of fruit and vegetables is related to a reduced risk of cognitive impairment and dementia: meta-analysis. *Front Aging Neurosci.* 2017;9:18.
- 5356 Sherzai D, Sherzai A. Preventing Alzheimer's: our most urgent health care priority. *Am J Lifestyle Med.* 2019;13(5):451–61.
- 5357 Millin PM, Rickert GM. Effect of a strawberry and spinach dietary supplement on spatial learning in early and late middle-aged female rats. *Antioxidants (Basel).* 2018;8(1):E1.
- 5358 Pandey KB, Rizvi SI. Plant polyphenols as dietary antioxidants in human health and disease. *Oxid Med Cell Longev.* 2009;2(5):270–8.
- 5359 Cherniack EP. A plant-tastic treatment for cognitive disorders. *Maturitas.* 2012;72(4):265–6.
- 5360 Khoo HE, Azlan A, Tang ST, Lim SM. Anthocyanidins and anthocyanins: colored pigments as food, pharmaceutical ingredients, and the potential health benefits. *Food Nutr Res.* 2017;61(1):1361779.
- 5361 Shukitt-Hale B, Bielinski DF, Lau FC, Willis LM, Carey AN, Joseph JA. The beneficial effects of berries on cognition, motor behaviour and neuronal function in ageing. *Br J Nutr.* 2015;114(10):1542–9.
- 5362 Krikorian R, Shidler MD, Nash TA, et al. Blueberry supplementation improves memory in older adults. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2010;58(7):3996–4000.
- 5363 Miller MG, Hamilton DA, Joseph JA, Shukitt-Hale B. Dietary blueberry improves cognition among older adults in a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Eur J Nutr.* 2018;57(3):1169–80.

- 5364 Krikorian R, Kalt W, McDonald JE, Shidler MD, Summer SS, Stein AL. Cognitive performance in relation to urinary anthocyanins and their flavonoid-based products following blueberry supplementation in older adults at risk for dementia. *J Funct Foods*. 2020;64:103667.
- 5365 Barfoot KL, May G, Lamport DJ, Ricketts J, Riddell PM, Williams CM. The effects of acute wild blueberry supplementation on the cognition of 7–10-year-old schoolchildren. *Eur J Nutr*. 2019; 58(7):2911–20.
- 5366 Whyte AR, Schafer G, Williams CM. Cognitive effects following acute wild blueberry supplementation in 7-to 10-year-old children. *Eur J Nutr*. 2016;55(6):2151–62.
- 5367 Whyte AR, Schafer G, Williams CM. The effect of cognitive demand on performance of an executive function task following wild blueberry supplementation in 7 to 10 years old children. *Food Funct*. 2017;8(11):4129–38.
- 5368 Barfoot KL, Istant G, Feliciano RP, et al. Effects of daily consumption of wild blueberry on cognition and urinary metabolites in school-aged children: a pilot study. *Eur J Nutr*. 2021;60(8): 4263–78.
- 5369 Whyte AR, Rahman S, Bell L, et al. Improved metabolic function and cognitive performance in middle-aged adults following a single dose of wild blueberry. *Eur J Nutr*. 2021;60(3):1521–36.
- 5370 Whyte AR, Williams CM. Effects of a single dose of a flavonoid-rich blueberry drink on memory in 8 to 10 y old children. *Nutrition*. 2015;31(3):531–4.
- 5371 Lorenz M, Jochmann N, von Krosigk A, et al. Addition of milk prevents vascular protective effects of tea. *Eur Heart J*. 2007;28(2):219–23.
- 5372 Effect of simultaneous consumption of soymilk and coffee on the urinary excretion of isoflavones, chlorogenic acids and metabolites in healthy adults. *J Funct Foods*. 2015;19:688–99.
- 5373 Serafini M, Bugianesi R, Maiani G, Valtuena S, De Santis S, Crozier A. Plasma antioxidants from chocolate. *Nature*. 2003;424(6952):1013.
- 5374 Duarte GS, Farah A. Effect of simultaneous consumption of milk and coffee on chlorogenic acids' bioavailability in humans. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2011;59(14):7925–31.
- 5375 Serafini M, Testa MF, Villaño D, et al. Antioxidant activity of blueberry fruit is impaired by association with milk. *Free Radic Biol Med*. 2009;46(6):769–74.
- 5376 Xiao D, Sandhu A, Huang Y, Park E, Edirisinghe I, Burton-Freeman BM. The effect of dietary factors on strawberry anthocyanins oral bioavailability. *Food Funct*. 2017;8(11):3970–9.
- 5377 Serafini M, Testa MF, Villaño D, et al. Antioxidant activity of blueberry fruit is impaired by association with milk. *Free Radic Biol Med*. 2009;46(6):769–74.
- 5378 Zhu Y, Sun J, Lu W, et al. Effects of blueberry supplementation on blood pressure: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized clinical trials. *J Hum Hypertens*. 2017;31(3):165–71.
- 5379 Ahles S, Joris PJ, Plat J. Effects of berry anthocyanins on cognitive performance, vascular function and cardiometabolic risk markers: a systematic review of randomized placebo-controlled intervention studies in humans. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2021;22(12):6482.
- 5380 Barfoot KL, Istant G, Feliciano RP, et al. Effects of daily consumption of wild blueberry on cognition and urinary metabolites in school-aged children: a pilot study. *Eur J Nutr*. 2021;60(8): 4263–78.
- 5381 Ahles S, Joris PJ, Plat J. Effects of berry anthocyanins on cognitive performance, vascular function and cardiometabolic risk markers: a systematic review of randomized placebo-controlled intervention studies in humans. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2021;22(12):6482.
- 5382 Curtis PJ, Berends L, van der Velpen V, et al. Blueberry anthocyanin intake attenuates the post-prandial cardiometabolic effect of an energy-dense food challenge: results from a double blind, randomized controlled trial in metabolic syndrome participants. *Clin Nutr*. 2022;41(1):165–76.
- 5383 Boespflug EL, Eliassen JC, Dudley JA, et al. Enhanced neural activation with blueberry supplementation in mild cognitive impairment. *Nutr Neurosci*. 2018;21(4):297–305.

- 5384 McNamara RK, Kalt W, Shidler MD, et al. Cognitive response to fish oil, blueberry, and combined supplementation in older adults with subjective cognitive impairment. *Neurobiol Aging*. 2018;64:147–56.
- 5385 Newman S, Stygall J, Hirani S, Shaefi S, Maze M. Postoperative cognitive dysfunction after non-cardiac surgery: a systematic review. *Anesthesiology*. 2007;106(3):572–90.
- 5386 Traupe I, Giacalone M, Agrimi J, et al. Postoperative cognitive dysfunction and short-term neuroprotection from blueberries: a pilot study. *Minerva Anestesiol*. 2018;84(12):1352–60.
- 5387 Brydges CR, Gaeta L. There is no meta-analytic evidence of blueberries improving cognitive performance or mood. *Brain Behav Immun*. 2020;85:192.
- 5388 Giacalone M, Di Sacco F, Traupe I, Topini R, Forfori F, Giunta F. Antioxidant and neuroprotective properties of blueberry polyphenols: a critical review. *Nutr Neurosci*. 2011;14(3):119–25.
- 5389 Carey AN, Pintea GI, Van Leuven S, et al. Red raspberry (*Rubus ideaus*) supplementation mitigates the effects of a high-fat diet on brain and behavior in mice. *Nutr Neurosci*. 2021;24(6):406–16.
- 5390 Thangthaeng N, Poulouse SM, Gomes SM, Miller MG, Bielinski DF, Shukitt-Hale B. Tart cherry supplementation improves working memory, hippocampal inflammation, and autophagy in aged rats. *Age (Dordr)*. 2016;38(5–6):393–404.
- 5391 Kent K, Charlton K, Roodenrys S, et al. Consumption of anthocyanin-rich cherry juice for 12 weeks improves memory and cognition in older adults with mild-to-moderate dementia. *Eur J Nutr*. 2017;56(1):333–41.
- 5392 Chai SC, Jerusik J, Davis K, Wright RS, Zhang Z. Effect of Montmorency tart cherry juice on cognitive performance in older adults: a randomized controlled trial. *Food Funct*. 2019;10(7):4423–31.
- 5393 Crews WD Jr, Harrison DW, Griffin ML, et al. A double-blinded, placebo-controlled, randomized trial of the neuropsychologic efficacy of cranberry juice in a sample of cognitively intact older adults: pilot study findings. *J Altern Complement Med*. 2005;11(2):305–9.
- 5394 Whyte AR, Cheng N, Butler LT, Lampert DJ, Williams CM. Flavonoid-rich mixed berries maintain and improve cognitive function over a 6 h period in young healthy adults. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(11):2685.
- 5395 Nilsson A, Salo I, Plaza M, Björck I. Effects of a mixed berry beverage on cognitive functions and cardiometabolic risk markers; a randomized cross-over study in healthy older adults. *PLoS One*. 2017;12(11):e0188173.
- 5396 Ahles S, Joris PJ, Plat J. Effects of berry anthocyanins on cognitive performance, vascular function and cardiometabolic risk markers: a systematic review of randomized placebo-controlled intervention studies in humans. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2021;22(12):6482.
- 5397 Jennings A, Steves CJ, Macgregor A, Spector T, Cassidy A. Increased habitual flavonoid intake predicts attenuation of cognitive ageing in twins. *BMC Med*. 2021;19(1):185.
- 5398 Lee S, Kim EY, Shin C. Changes in brain volume associated with vegetable intake in a general population. *J Am Coll Nutr*. 2019;38(6):506–12.
- 5399 Kang JH, Ascherio A, Grodstein F. Fruit and vegetable consumption and cognitive decline in aging women. *Ann Neurol*. 2005;57(5):713–20.
- 5400 Morris MC, Evans DA, Tangney CC, Bienias JL, Wilson RS. Associations of vegetable and fruit consumption with age-related cognitive change. *Neurology*. 2006;67(8):1370–6.
- 5401 Li W, Sun L, Yue L, Li G, Xiao S. The association between eating green vegetables every day and mild cognitive impairment: a community-based cross-sectional study in Shanghai. *Neuropsychiatr Dis Treat*. 2019;15:3213–8.
- 5402 Morris MC, Wang Y, Barnes LL, Bennett DA, Dawson-Hughes B, Booth SL. Nutrients and bioactives in green leafy vegetables and cognitive decline: prospective study. *Neurology*. 2018;90(3):e214–22.

- 5403 Kang JH, Ascherio A, Grodstein F. Fruit and vegetable consumption and cognitive decline in aging women. *Ann Neurol.* 2005;57(5):713–20.
- 5404 Masci A, Mattioli R, Costantino P, et al. Neuroprotective effect of *Brassica oleracea* sprouts crude juice in a cellular model of Alzheimer's disease. *Oxid Med Cell Longev.* 2015;2015:781938.
- 5405 Klomprens EA, Ding Y. The neuroprotective mechanisms and effects of sulforaphane. *Brain Circ.* 2019;5(2):74–83.
- 5406 Panjwani AA, Liu H, Fahey JW. Crucifers and related vegetables and supplements for neurologic disorders: what is the evidence? *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care.* 2018;21(6):451–7.
- 5407 Song L, Thornalley PJ. Effect of storage, processing and cooking on glucosinolate content of *Brassica* vegetables. *Food Chem Toxicol.* 2007;45(2):216–24.
- 5408 Nouchi R, Hu Q, Saito T, Kawata NYdS, Nouchi H, Kawashima R. Brain training and sulforaphane intake interventions separately improve cognitive performance in healthy older adults, whereas a combination of these interventions does not have more beneficial effects: evidence from a randomized controlled trial. *Nutrients.* 2021;13(2):352.
- 5409 Jiraungkoorskul W. Review of neuro-nutrition used as anti-Alzheimer plant, spinach, *Spinacia oleracea*. *Pharmacogn Rev.* 2016;10(20):105–8.
- 5410 Stanaway L, Rutherford-Markwick K, Page R, Ali A. Performance and health benefits of dietary nitrate supplementation in older adults: a systematic review. *Nutrients.* 2017;9(11):E1171.
- 5411 Petrie M, Rejeski WJ, Basu S, et al. Beet root juice: an ergogenic aid for exercise and the aging brain. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2017;72(9):1284–9.
- 5412 Hammond BR, Renzi LM. Carotenoids. *Adv Nutr.* 2013;4(4):474–6.
- 5413 Booth SL. Vitamin K: food composition and dietary intakes. *Food Nutr Res.* 2012;56:5505.
- 5414 Tanprasertsuk J, Ferland G, Johnson MA, et al. Concentrations of circulating phyloquinone, but not cerebral menaquinone-4, are positively correlated with a wide range of cognitive measures: exploratory findings in centenarians. *J Nutr.* 2020;150(1):82–90.
- 5415 Johnson EJ. Role of lutein and zeaxanthin in visual and cognitive function throughout the lifespan. *Nutr Rev.* 2014;72(9):605–12.
- 5416 Erdman JW, Smith JW, Kuchan MJ, et al. Lutein and brain function. *Foods.* 2015;4(4):547–64.
- 5417 Johnson EJ. Role of lutein and zeaxanthin in visual and cognitive function throughout the lifespan. *Nutr Rev.* 2014;72(9):605–12.
- 5418 Kelly D, Coen RF, Akuffo KO, et al. Cognitive function and its relationship with macular pigment optical density and serum concentrations of its constituent carotenoids. *J Alzheimers Dis.* 2015;48(1):261–77.
- 5419 Vishwanathan R, Schalch W, Johnson EJ. Macular pigment carotenoids in the retina and occipital cortex are related in humans. *Nutr Neurosci.* 2016;19(3):95–101.
- 5420 Mewborn CM, Terry DP, Renzi-Hammond LM, Hammond BR, Miller LS. Relation of retinal and serum lutein and zeaxanthin to white matter integrity in older adults: a diffusion tensor imaging study. *Arch Clin Neuropsychol.* 2018;33(7):861–74.
- 5421 Johnson EJ. Role of lutein and zeaxanthin in visual and cognitive function throughout the lifespan. *Nutr Rev.* 2014;72(9):605–12.
- 5422 Edwards CG, Walk AM, Thompson SV, et al. Effects of 12-week avocado consumption on cognitive function among adults with overweight and obesity. *Int J Psychophysiol.* 2020;148:13–24.
- 5423 Edwards CG, Walk AM, Thompson SV, et al. Effects of 12-week avocado consumption on cognitive function among adults with overweight and obesity. *Int J Psychophysiol.* 2020;148:13–24.
- 5424 Hammond BR, Johnson EJ, Russell RM, et al. Dietary modification of human macular pigment density. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 1997;38(9):1795–801.
- 5425 Bovier ER, Hammond BR. A randomized placebo-controlled study on the effects of lutein and zeaxanthin on visual processing speed in young healthy subjects. *Arch Biochem Biophys.* 2015;572:54–7.

- 5426 Nouchi R, Suiko T, Kimura E, et al. Effects of lutein and astaxanthin intake on the improvement of cognitive functions among healthy adults: a systematic review of randomized controlled trials. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(3):E617.
- 5427 Renzi LM, Dengler MJ, Puente A, Miller LS, Hammond BR. Relationships between macular pigment optical density and cognitive function in unimpaired and mildly cognitively impaired older adults. *Neurobiol Aging*. 2014;35(7):1695–9.
- 5428 Nolan JM, Loskutova E, Howard A, et al. The impact of supplemental macular carotenoids in Alzheimer's disease: a randomized clinical trial. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 2015;44(4):1157–69.
- 5429 Saitsu Y, Nishide A, Kikushima K, Shimizu K, Ohnuki K. Improvement of cognitive functions by oral intake of *Hericium erinaceus*. *Biomed Res*. 2019;40(4):125–31.
- 5430 Mori K, Inatomi S, Ouchi K, Azumi Y, Tuchida T. Improving effects of the mushroom Yamabushitake (*Hericium erinaceus*) on mild cognitive impairment: a double-blind placebo-controlled clinical trial. *Phytother Res*. 2009;23(3):367–72.
- 5431 Rajaram S, Jones J, Lee GJ. Plant-based dietary patterns, plant foods, and age-related cognitive decline. *Adv Nutr*. 2019;10(Suppl_4):S422–36.
- 5432 Huang Q, Braffett BH, Simmens SJ, Young HA, Ogden CL. Dietary polyphenol intake in us adults and 10-year trends: 2007–2016. *J Acad Nutr Diet*. 2020;120(11):1821–33.
- 5433 Pham K, Mulugeta A, Zhou A, O'Brien JT, Llewellyn DJ, Hyppönen E. High coffee consumption, brain volume and risk of dementia and stroke. *Nutr Neurosci*. Published online June 24, 2021:1–12.
- 5434 Ran LS, Liu WH, Fang YY, et al. Alcohol, coffee and tea intake and the risk of cognitive deficits: a dose-response meta-analysis. *Epidemiol Psychiatr Sci*. 2021;30:e13.
- 5435 Ran LS, Liu WH, Fang YY, et al. Alcohol, coffee and tea intake and the risk of cognitive deficits: a dose-response meta-analysis. *Epidemiol Psychiatr Sci*. 2021;30:e13.
- 5436 Einöther SJ, Martens VE. Acute effects of tea consumption on attention and mood. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2013;98(6 Suppl):1700S-8S.
- 5437 Liu X, Du X, Han G, Gao W. Association between tea consumption and risk of cognitive disorders: a dose-response meta-analysis of observational studies. *Oncotarget*. 2017;8(26):43306–21.
- 5438 Li XH, Li CY, Lu JM, Tian RB, Wei J. Allicin ameliorates cognitive deficits ageing-induced learning and memory deficits through enhancing of Nrf2 antioxidant signaling pathways. *Neurosci Lett*. 2012;514(1):46–50.
- 5439 Luo JF, Dong Y, Chen JY, Lu JH. The effect and underlying mechanisms of garlic extract against cognitive impairment and Alzheimer's disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis of experimental animal studies. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2021;280:114423.
- 5440 Tasnim S, Haque PS, Bari MS, et al. *Allium sativum* L. improves visual memory and attention in healthy human volunteers. *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*. 2015;2015:103416.
- 5441 Saenghong N, Wattanathorn J, Muchimapura S, et al. *Zingiber officinale* improves cognitive function of the middle-aged healthy women. *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*. 2012;2012:383062.
- 5442 Bin Sayeed MS, Shams T, Fahim Hossain S, et al. *Nigella sativa* L. seeds modulate mood, anxiety and cognition in healthy adolescent males. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2014;152(1):156–62.
- 5443 Bin Sayeed MS, Asaduzzaman M, Morshed H, Hossain MM, Kadir MF, Rahman MR. The effect of *Nigella sativa* Linn. seed on memory, attention and cognition in healthy human volunteers. *J Ethnopharmacol*. 2013;148(3):780–6.
- 5444 Mazza E, Fava A, Ferro Y, et al. Impact of legumes and plant proteins consumption on cognitive performances in the elderly. *J Transl Med*. 2017;15(1):109.
- 5445 An R, Liu G, Khan N, Yan H, Wang Y. Dietary habits and cognitive impairment risk among oldest-old Chinese. *J Gerontol B Psychol Sci Soc Sci*. 2019;74(3):474–83.
- 5446 Cui C, Birru RL, Snitz BE, et al. Effects of soy isoflavones on cognitive function: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Nutr Rev*. 2020;78(2):134–44.

- 5447 File SE, Jarrett N, Fluck E, Duffy R, Casey K, Wiseman H. Eating soya improves human memory. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)*. 2001;157(4):430–6.
- 5448 Bhagwat S, Haytowitz DB, Holden JM. USDA Database for the Isoflavone Content of Selected Foods. United States Department of Agriculture. https://www.ars.usda.gov/arsuserfiles/80400525/data/isoflav/isoflav_r2.pdf. Published September 2008. Accessed June 28, 2022.
- 5449 Gleason CE, Fischer BL, Dowling NM, et al. Cognitive effects of soy isoflavones in patients with Alzheimer's disease. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 2015;47(4):1009–19.
- 5450 Sekikawa A, Higashiyama A, Lopresti BJ, et al. Associations of equol-producing status with white matter lesion and amyloid- β deposition in cognitively normal elderly Japanese. *Alzheimers Dement (NY)*. 2020;6(1):e12089.
- 5451 Yuan JP, Wang JH, Liu X. Metabolism of dietary soy isoflavones to equol by human intestinal microflora—implications for health. *Mol Nutr Food Res*. 2007;51(7):765–81.
- 5452 Yuan JP, Wang JH, Liu X. Metabolism of dietary soy isoflavones to equol by human intestinal microflora—implications for health. *Mol Nutr Food Res*. 2007;51(7):765–81.
- 5453 Sugiyama Y, Masumori N, Fukuta F, et al. Influence of isoflavone intake and equol-producing intestinal flora on prostate cancer risk. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev*. 2013;14(1):1–4.
- 5454 Setchell KDR, Cole SJ. Method of defining equol-producer status and its frequency among vegetarians. *J Nutr*. 2006;136(8):2188–93.
- 5455 Rowland IR, Wiseman H, Sanders TA, Adlercreutz H, Bowey EA. Interindividual variation in metabolism of soy isoflavones and lignans: influence of habitual diet on equol production by the gut microflora. *Nutr Cancer*. 2000;36(1):27–32.
- 5456 Setchell KDR, Brown NM, Summer S, et al. Dietary factors influence production of the soy isoflavone metabolite s-(-)equol in healthy adults. *J Nutr*. 2013;143(12):1950–8.
- 5457 Setchell KDR, Cole SJ. Method of defining equol-producer status and its frequency among vegetarians. *J Nutr*. 2006;136(8):2188–93.
- 5458 Foscolou A, D'Cunha NM, Naumovski N, et al. The association between whole grain products consumption and successful aging: a combined analysis of MEDIS and ATTICA epidemiological studies. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(6):E1221.
- 5459 Shimizu C, Wakita Y, Kihara M, Kobayashi N, Tsuchiya Y, Nabeshima T. Association of lifelong intake of barley diet with healthy aging: changes in physical and cognitive functions and intestinal microbiome in senescence-accelerated mouse-prone 8(SAMP8). *Nutrients*. 2019;11(8):E1770.
- 5460 Liu X, Guasch-Ferré M, Tobias DK, Li Y. Association of walnut consumption with total and cause-specific mortality and life expectancy in U. S. Adults. *Nutrients*. 2021;13(8):2699.
- 5461 O'Brien J, Okereke O, Devore E, Rosner B, Breteler M, Grodstein F. Long-term intake of nuts in relation to cognitive function in older women. *J Nutr Health Aging*. 2014;18(5):496–502.
- 5462 Valls-Pedret C, Sala-Vila A, Serra-Mir M, et al. Mediterranean diet and age-related cognitive decline: a randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Intern Med*. 2015;175(7):1094.
- 5463 Greenwood CE, Parrott MD. Nutrition as a component of dementia risk reduction strategies. *Health Manage Forum*. 2017;30(1):40–5.
- 5464 Jayedi A, Shab-Bidar S. Fish consumption and the risk of chronic disease: an umbrella review of meta-analyses of prospective cohort studies. *Adv Nutr*. 2020;11(5):1123–33.
- 5465 Patan MJ, Kennedy DO, Husberg C, et al. Supplementation with oil rich in eicosapentaenoic acid, but not in docosahexaenoic acid, improves global cognitive function in healthy, young adults: results from randomized controlled trials. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2021;114(3):914–24.
- 5466 Macaron T, Giudici KV, Bowman GL, et al. Associations of Omega-3 fatty acids with brain morphology and volume in cognitively healthy older adults: a narrative review. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2021;67:101300.

- 5467 Wennberg M, Tornevi A, Johansson I, Hörnell A, Norberg M, Bergdahl IA. Diet and lifestyle factors associated with fish consumption in men and women: a study of whether gender differences can result in gender-specific confounding. *Nutr J*. 2012;11:101.
- 5468 Maciel E da S, Sonati JG, Galvão JA, Oetterer M. Fish consumption and lifestyle: a cross-sectional study. *Food Sci Technol*. 2019;39(suppl 1):141–5.
- 5469 Li ZH, Zhong WF, Liu S, et al. Associations of habitual fish oil supplementation with cardiovascular outcomes and all cause mortality: evidence from a large population based cohort study. *BMJ*. 2020;368:m456.
- 5470 Burckhardt M, Herke M, Wustmann T, Watzke S, Langer G, Fink A. Omega-3 fatty acids for the treatment of dementia. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2016;2016(4):CD009002.
- 5471 Peters R, Breitner J, James S, et al. Dementia risk reduction: why haven't the pharmacological risk reduction trials worked? An in-depth exploration of seven established risk factors. *Alzheimers Dement (NY)*. 2021;7(1):e12202.
- 5472 Brainard JS, Jimoh OF, Deane KHO, et al. Omega-3, omega-6, and polyunsaturated fat for cognition: systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized trials. *J Am Med Dir Assoc*. 2020;21(10):1439–50.e21.
- 5473 Piro A, Tagarelli G, Lagonia P, Tagarelli A, Quattrone A. Casimir Funk: his discovery of the vitamins and their deficiency disorders. *Ann Nutr Metab*. 2010;57(2):85–8.
- 5474 Casmir F. The Journal of State Medicine. Volume XX: 341–368, 1912. The etiology of the deficiency diseases, Beri-beri, polyneuritis in birds, epidemic dropsy, scurvy, experimental scurvy in animals, infantile scurvy, ship beri-beri, pellagra. *Nutr Rev*. 1975;33(6):176–7.
- 5475 Semba RD. The discovery of the vitamins. *Int J Vitam Nutr Res*. 2012;82(5):310–5.
- 5476 Holman RT. The slow discovery of the importance of omega 3 essential fatty acids in human health. *J Nutr*. 1998;128(2 Suppl):427S-33S.
- 5477 Davis BC, Kris-Etherton PM. Achieving optimal essential fatty acid status in vegetarians: current knowledge and practical implications. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2003;78(3 Suppl):640S-6S.
- 5478 Andrieu S, Guyonnet S, Coley N, et al. Effect of long-term omega 3 polyunsaturated fatty acid supplementation with or without multidomain intervention on cognitive function in elderly adults with memory complaints (MAPT): a randomised, placebo-controlled trial. *Lancet Neurol*. 2017;16(5):377–89.
- 5479 Hooper C, Vellas B. Commentary: Fatty acids and Alzheimer's disease: evidence on cognition and cortical β -amyloid from secondary analyses of the Multidomain Alzheimer Preventive Trial. *J Prev Alzheimers Dis*. 2018;5(3):168–70.
- 5480 Witte AV, Kerti L, Hermannstädter HM, et al. Long-chain omega-3 fatty acids improve brain function and structure in older adults. *Cereb Cortex*. 2014;24(11):3059–68.
- 5481 Zhang YP, Miao R, Li Q, Wu T, Ma F. Effects of DHA supplementation on hippocampal volume and cognitive function in older adults with mild cognitive impairment: a 12-month randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 2017;55(2):497–507.
- 5482 Sun GY, Simonyi A, Fritsche KL, et al. Docosahexaenoic acid (DHA): An essential nutrient and a nutraceutical for brain health and diseases. *Prostaglandins Leukot Essent Fatty Acids*. 2018;136:3–13.
- 5483 Muskiet FAJ, Fokkema MR, Schaafsma A, Boersma ER, Crawford MA. Is docosahexaenoic acid (DHA) essential? Lessons from DHA status regulation, our ancient diet, epidemiology and randomized controlled trials. *J Nutr*. 2004;134(1):183–6.
- 5484 Balachandar R, Soundararajan S, Bagepally BS. Docosahexaenoic acid supplementation in age-related cognitive decline: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol*. 2020;76(5):639–48.
- 5485 Lane KE, Wilson M, Hellon TG, Davies IG. Bioavailability and conversion of plant based sources of

- omega-3 fatty acids – a scoping review to update supplementation options for vegetarians and vegans. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. Published online February 12, 2021:1–16.
- 5486 Davis BC, Kris-Etherton PM. Achieving optimal essential fatty acid status in vegetarians: current knowledge and practical implications. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2003;78(3 Suppl):640S-6S.
- 5487 Brainard JS, Jimoh OF, Deane KHO, et al. Omega-3, omega-6, and polyunsaturated fat for cognition: systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized trials. *J Am Med Dir Assoc*. 2020;21(10):1439–50.e21.
- 5488 Danthiir V, Hosking D, Burns NR, et al. Cognitive performance in older adults is inversely associated with fish consumption but not erythrocyte membrane n-3 fatty acids. *J Nutr*. 2014;144(3):311–20.
- 5489 Laurin D, Verreault R, Lindsay J, Dewailly E, Holub BJ. Omega-3 fatty acids and risk of cognitive impairment and dementia. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 2003;5(4):315–22.
- 5490 Foley MM, Seidel I, Sevier J, Wendt J, Kogan M. One man's swordfish story: the link between Alzheimer's disease and mercury exposure. *Complement Ther Med*. 2020;52:102499.
- 5491 Xu L, Zhang W, Liu X, Zhang C, Wang P, Zhao X. Circulatory levels of toxic metals (aluminum, cadmium, mercury, lead) in patients with Alzheimer's disease: a quantitative meta-analysis and systematic review. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 2018;62(1):361–72.
- 5492 Srikumar TS, Johansson GK, Ockerman PA, Gustafsson JA, Akesson B. Trace element status in healthy subjects switching from a mixed to a lactovegetarian diet for 12 mo. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 1992;55(4):885–90.
- 5493 Sherzai D, Sherzai A. Preventing Alzheimer's: our most urgent health care priority. *Am J Lifestyle Med*. 2019;13(5):451–61.
- 5494 Morris MC, Brockman J, Schneider JA, et al. Association of seafood consumption, brain mercury level, and *APOE ε4* status with brain neuropathology in older adults. *JAMA*. 2016;315(5):489–97.
- 5495 Glynn A, Aune M, Darnerud PO, et al. Determinants of serum concentrations of organochlorine compounds in Swedish pregnant women: a cross-sectional study. *Environ Health*. 2007;6:2.
- 5496 Bourdon JA, Bazinet TM, Arnason TT, Kimpe LE, Blais JM, White PA. Polychlorinated biphenyls (PCBs) contamination and aryl hydrocarbon receptor (AhR) agonist activity of Omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acid supplements: implications for daily intake of dioxins and PCBs. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2010;48(11):3093–7.
- 5497 Arterburn LM, Oken HA, Bailey Hall E, Hamersley J, Kuratko CN, Hoffman JP. Algal-oil capsules and cooked salmon: nutritionally equivalent sources of docosahexaenoic acid. *J Am Diet Assoc*. 2008;108(7):1204–9.
- 5498 Greene J, Ashburn SM, Razzouk L, Smith DA. Fish oils, coronary heart disease, and the environment. *Am J Public Health*. 2013;103(9):1568–76.
- 5499 Cox PA, Sacks OW. Cycad neurotoxins, consumption of flying foxes, and ALS-PDC disease in Guam. *Neurology*. 2002;58(6):956–9.
- 5500 Banack SA, Cox PA. Biomagnification of cycad neurotoxins in flying foxes: implications for ALS-PDC in Guam. *Neurology*. 2003;61(3):387–9.
- 5501 Pablo J, Banack SA, Cox PA, et al. Cyanobacterial neurotoxin BMAA in ALS and Alzheimer's disease. *Acta Neurol Scand*. 2009;120(4):216–25.
- 5502 Brand LE, Pablo J, Compton A, Hammerschlag N, Mash DC. Cyanobacterial blooms and the occurrence of the neurotoxin beta-N-methylamino-L-alanine (BMAA) in South Florida aquatic food webs. *Harmful Algae*. 2010;9(6):620–35.
- 5503 Bradley WG, Mash DC. Beyond Guam: the cyanobacteria/BMAA hypothesis of the cause of ALS and other neurodegenerative diseases. *Amyotroph Lateral Scler*. 2009;10 Suppl 2:7–20.
- 5504 Cox PA, Davis DA, Mash DC, Metcalf JS, Banack SA. Dietary exposure to an environmental toxin triggers neurofibrillary tangles and amyloid deposits in the brain. *Proc R Soc B*. 2016;283(1823):20152397.

- 5505 Meneely JP, Chevallier OP, Graham S, Greer B, Green BD, Elliott CT. β -methylamino-L-alanine (BMAA) is not found in the brains of patients with confirmed Alzheimer's disease. *Sci Rep*. 2016; 6:36363.
- 5506 Banack SA, Murch SJ. Methods for the chemical analysis of β -N-Methylamino-L-alanine: what is known and what remains to be determined. *Neurotox Res*. 2018;33(1):184–91.
- 5507 Mondo K, Hammerschlag N, Basile M, Pablo J, Banack SA, Mash DC. Cyanobacterial neurotoxin β -N-methylamino-L-alanine (BMAA) in shark fins. *Mar Drugs*. 2012;10(2):509–20.
- 5508 Torbick N, Ziniti B, Stommel E, et al. Assessing cyanobacterial harmful algal blooms as risk factors for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *Neurotox Res*. 2018;33(1):199–212.
- 5509 Holtcamp W. Shark fin consumption may expose people to neurotoxic BMAA. *Environ Health Perspect*. 2012;120(5):a191.
- 5510 Lance E, Arnich N, Maignien T, Biré R. Occurrence of β -N-methylamino-L-alanine (BMAA) and isomers in aquatic environments and aquatic food sources for humans. *Toxins (Basel)*. 2018;10(2):E83.
- 5511 Mondo K, Broc Glover W, Murch SJ, et al. Environmental neurotoxins β -N-methylamino-L-alanine (BMAA) and mercury in shark cartilage dietary supplements. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2014;70:26–32.
- 5512 Roy-Lachapelle A, Sollicec M, Bouchard MF, Sauvé S. Detection of cyanotoxins in algae dietary supplements. *Toxins (Basel)*. 2017;9(3):E76.
- 5513 Glover WB, Baker TC, Murch SJ, Brown P. Determination of β -N-methylamino-L-alanine, N-(2-aminoethyl)glycine, and 2,4-diaminobutyric acid in food products containing cyanobacteria by ultra-performance liquid chromatography and tandem mass spectrometry: single-laboratory validation. *JAOAC Int*. 2015;98(6):1559–65.
- 5514 Lehtisalo J, Levälähti E, Lindström J, et al. Dietary changes and cognition over 2 years within a multidomain intervention trial –The Finnish Geriatric Intervention Study to Prevent Cognitive Impairment and Disability (FINGER). *Alzheimers Dement*. 2019;15(3):410–7.
- 5515 Ngandu T, Lehtisalo J, Solomon A, et al. A 2 year multidomain intervention of diet, exercise, cognitive training, and vascular risk monitoring versus control to prevent cognitive decline in at-risk elderly people (FINGER): a randomised controlled trial. *Lancet*. 2015;385(9984): 2255–63.
- 5516 Montero-Odasso M, Ismail Z, Livingston G. One third of dementia cases can be prevented within the next 25 years by tackling risk factors. The case »for« and »against.« *Alzheimers Res Ther*. 2020; 12:81.
- 5517 Lehtisalo J, Levälähti E, Lindström J, et al. Dietary changes and cognition over 2 years within a multidomain intervention trial –The Finnish Geriatric Intervention Study to Prevent Cognitive Impairment and Disability (FINGER). *Alzheimers Dement*. 2019;15(3):410–7.
- 5518 Knight A, Bryan J, Murphy K. The Mediterranean diet and age-related cognitive functioning: a systematic review of study findings and neuropsychological assessment methodology. *Nutr Neurosci*. 2017;20(8):449–68.
- 5519 Coelho-Júnior HJ, Trichopoulou A, Panza F. Cross-sectional and longitudinal associations between adherence to Mediterranean diet with physical performance and cognitive function in older adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2021;70:101395.
- 5520 Radd-Vagenas S, Duffy SL, Naismith SL, Brew BJ, Flood VM, Fiatarone Singh MA. Effect of the Mediterranean diet on cognition and brain morphology and function: a systematic review of randomized controlled trials. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2018;107(3):389–404.
- 5521 Marseglia A, Xu W, Fratiglioni L, et al. Effect of the NU-AGE diet on cognitive functioning in older adults: a randomized controlled trial. *Front Physiol*. 2018;9:349.
- 5522 Roberts RO, Geda YE, Cerhan JR, et al. Vegetables, unsaturated fats, moderate alcohol intake, and mild cognitive impairment. *Dement Geriatr Cogn Disord*. 2010;29(5):413–23.

- 5523 Titova OE, Ax E, Brooks SJ, et al. Mediterranean diet habits in older individuals: associations with cognitive functioning and brain volumes. *Exp Gerontol.* 2013;48(12):1443–8.
- 5524 Morris MC, Tangney CC, Wang Y, Sacks FM, Bennett DA, Aggarwal NT. MIND diet associated with reduced incidence of Alzheimer's disease. *Alzheimers Dement.* 2015;11(9):1007–14.
- 5525 Marcason W. What are the components to the MIND diet? *J Acad Nutr Diet.* 2015;115(10):1744.
- 5526 Kheirouri S, Alizadeh M. MIND diet and cognitive performance in older adults: a systematic review. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* 2022;62(29):8059–77.
- 5527 Morris MC, Tangney CC, Wang Y, et al. MIND diet slows cognitive decline with aging. *Alzheimers Dement.* 2015;11(9):1015–22.
- 5528 Corley J. Adherence to the MIND diet is associated with 12-year all-cause mortality in older adults. *Public Health Nutr.* Published online September 3, 2020:1–10.
- 5529 Arjmand G, Abbas-Zadeh M, Eftekhari MH. Effect of MIND diet intervention on cognitive performance and brain structure in healthy obese women: a randomized controlled trial. *Sci Rep.* 2022; 12(1):2871.
- 5530 Berendsen AM, Kang JH, Feskens EJM, de Groot CPGM, Grodstein F, van de Rest O. Association of long-term adherence to the mind diet with cognitive function and cognitive decline in American women. *J Nutr Health Aging.* 2018;22(2):222–9.
- 5531 Titova OE, Ax E, Brooks SJ, et al. Mediterranean diet habits in older individuals: associations with cognitive functioning and brain volumes. *Exp Gerontol.* 2013;48(12):1443–8.
- 5532 Giem P, Beeson WL, Fraser GE. The incidence of dementia and intake of animal products: preliminary findings from the Adventist Health Study. *Neuroepidemiology.* 1993;12(1):28–36.
- 5533 Morris MC, Tangney CC. Dietary fat composition and dementia risk. *Neurobiol Aging.* 2014;35 Suppl 2:S59–64.
- 5534 Takechi R, Galloway S, Pallegage-Gamarallage MM, Lam V, Dhaliwal SS, Mamo JC. Probiotic prevents blood-brain barrier dysfunction in wild-type mice induced by saturated fat or cholesterol feeding. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol.* 2013;40(1):45–52.
- 5535 Ortola R, Struijk EA, Garcia-Esquinas E, Rodríguez-Artalejo F, Lopez-Garcia E. Changes in dietary intake of animal and vegetable protein and unhealthy aging. *Am J Med.* 2020;133(2):231–9.
- 5536 Szczechowiak K, Diniz BS, Leszek J. Diet and Alzheimer's dementia – nutritional approach to modulate inflammation. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav.* 2019;184:172743.
- 5537 Wu J, Song X, Chen GC, et al. Dietary pattern in midlife and cognitive impairment in late life: a prospective study in Chinese adults. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2019;110(4):912–20.
- 5538 Kheirouri S, Alizadeh M. MIND diet and cognitive performance in older adults: a systematic review. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* Published online May 14, 2021:1–19.
- 5539 Pistollato F, Battino M. Role of plant-based diets in the prevention and regression of metabolic syndrome and neurodegenerative diseases. *Trends Food Sci Technol.* 2014;40(1):62–81.
- 5540 Sherchan P, Miles F, Orlich M, et al. Effects of lifestyle factors on cognitive resilience: commentary on »What this sunny, religious town in California teaches us about living longer.« *Transl Stroke Res.* 2020;11:161–4.
- 5541 Sherzai D, Sherzai A. Preventing Alzheimer's: our most urgent health care priority. *Am J Lifestyle Med.* 2019;13(5):451–61.
- 5542 Plassman BL, Williams JW, Burke JR, Holsinger T, Benjamin S. Systematic review: factors associated with risk for and possible prevention of cognitive decline in later life. *Ann Intern Med.* 2010; 153(3):182–93.
- 5543 Daviglus ML, Plassman BL, Pirzada A, et al. Risk factors and preventive interventions for Alzheimer disease: state of the science. *Arch Neurol.* 2011;68(9):1185–90.
- 5544 Lazarou J, Pomeranz BH, Corey PN. Incidence of adverse drug reactions in hospitalized patients: a meta-analysis of prospective studies. *JAMA.* 1998;279(15):1200–5.

- 5545 Friedland RP, Nandi S. A modest proposal for a longitudinal study of dementia prevention (with apologies to Jonathan Swift, 1729). *J Alzheimers Dis.* 2013;33(2):313–5.
- 5546 Friedland RP, Nandi S. A modest proposal for a longitudinal study of dementia prevention (with apologies to Jonathan Swift, 1729). *J Alzheimers Dis.* 2013;33(2):313–5.
- 5547 Preventive Medicine Research Institute. Lifestyle intervention for early Alzheimer’s disease. Identifier: NCT04606420. ClinicalTrials.gov. <https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT04606420>. Published October 28, 2020. Accessed June 24, 2022.
- 5548 CITATION 000 – insert citation of the preliminary results that will be published spring 2023. Can even add after the text has been locked as long as there is that placeholder endnote mark and we can fill this in at the last minute on the citation page on NF
- 5549 Faulkner JA, Larkin LM, Claflin DR, Brooks SV. Age-related changes in the structure and function of skeletal muscles. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol.* 2007;34(11):1091–6.
- 5550 Garatachea N, Pareja-Galeano H, Sanchis-Gomar F, et al. Exercise attenuates the major hallmarks of aging. *Rejuvenation Res.* 2015;18(1):57–89.
- 5551 Fougère B, van Kan GA, Vellas B, Cesari M. Redox systems, antioxidants and sarcopenia. *Curr Protein Pept Sci.* 2018;19(7):643–8.
- 5552 Faulkner JA, Larkin LM, Claflin DR, Brooks SV. Age-related changes in the structure and function of skeletal muscles. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol.* 2007;34(11):1091–6.
- 5553 Scott D, Blizzard L, Fell J, Jones G. The epidemiology of sarcopenia in community living older adults: what role does lifestyle play? *J Cachexia Sarcopenia Muscle.* 2011;2(3):125–34.
- 5554 Physical activity: PA-1 Reduce the proportion of adults who engage in no leisure-time physical activity. HealthyPeople.gov. <https://www.healthypeople.gov/2020/data-search/Search-the-Data?nid=5052>. Accessed August 12, 2022.
- 5555 Faulkner JA, Larkin LM, Claflin DR, Brooks SV. Age-related changes in the structure and function of skeletal muscles. *Clin Exp Pharmacol Physiol.* 2007;34(11):1091–6.
- 5556 Fougère B, van Kan GA, Vellas B, Cesari M. Redox systems, antioxidants and sarcopenia. *Curr Protein Pept Sci.* 2018;19(7):643–8.
- 5557 Garatachea N, Pareja-Galeano H, Sanchis-Gomar F, et al. Exercise attenuates the major hallmarks of aging. *Rejuvenation Res.* 2015;18(1):57–89.
- 5558 Xia L, Zhao R, Wan Q, et al. Sarcopenia and adverse health-related outcomes: an umbrella review of meta-analyses of observational studies. *Cancer Med.* 2020;9(21):7964–78.
- 5559 Li R, Xia J, Zhang X, et al. Associations of muscle mass and strength with all-cause mortality among US older adults. *Med Sci Sports Exerc.* 2018;50(3):458–67.
- 5560 Newman AB, Kupelian V, Visser M, et al. Strength, but not muscle mass, is associated with mortality in the health, aging and body composition study cohort. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2006; 61(1):72–7.
- 5561 Talar K, Hernández-Belmonte A, Vetrovsky T, Stefl M, Kałamačka E, Courel-Ibáñez J. Benefits of resistance training in early and late stages of frailty and sarcopenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled studies. *J Clin Med.* 2021;10(8):1630.
- 5562 Rantanen T, Guralnik JM, Foley D, et al. Midlife hand grip strength as a predictor of old age disability. *JAMA.* 1999;281(6):558–60.
- 5563 The Lancet. Bringing frailty into all realms of medicine. *Lancet.* 2019;394(10206):1298.
- 5564 Fried LP, Tangen CM, Walston J, et al. Frailty in older adults: evidence for a phenotype. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci.* 2001;56(3):M146–57.
- 5565 Pansarasa O, Pistono C, Davin A, et al. Altered immune system in frailty: genetics and diet may influence inflammation. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2019;54:100935.
- 5566 Garatachea N, Pareja-Galeano H, Sanchis-Gomar F, et al. Exercise attenuates the major hallmarks of aging. *Rejuvenation Res.* 2015;18(1):57–89.

- 5567 Rodríguez-Mañas L. Determinants of frailty and longevity: are they the same ones? *Nestle Nutr Inst Workshop Ser.* 2015;83:29–39.
- 5568 Scott D, Blizzard L, Fell J, Jones G. The epidemiology of sarcopenia in community living older adults: what role does lifestyle play? *J Cachexia Sarcopenia Muscle.* 2011;2(3):125–34.
- 5569 Frontera WR, Hughes VA, Fielding RA, Fiatarone MA, Evans WJ, Roubenoff R. Aging of skeletal muscle: a 12-yr longitudinal study. *J Appl Physiol (1985).* 2000;88(4):1321–6.
- 5570 Shimokata H, Ando F, Yuki A, Otsuka R. Age-related changes in skeletal muscle mass among community-dwelling Japanese: a 12-year longitudinal study. *Geriatr Gerontol Int.* 2014;14 Suppl 1: 85–92.
- 5571 Moore SA, Hrisos N, Errington L, et al. Exercise as a treatment for sarcopenia: an umbrella review of systematic review evidence. *Physiotherapy.* 2020;107:189–201.
- 5572 Paproski JJ, Finello GC, Murillo A, Mandel E. The importance of protein intake and strength exercises for older adults. *JAPA.* 2019;32(11):32–6.
- 5573 Moore SA, Hrisos N, Errington L, et al. Exercise as a treatment for sarcopenia: an umbrella review of systematic review evidence. *Physiotherapy.* 2020;107:189–201.
- 5574 Talar K, Hernández-Belmonte A, Vetrovsky T, Steffl M, Kalamacka E, Courel-Ibáñez J. Benefits of resistance training in early and late stages of frailty and sarcopenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled studies. *J Clin Med.* 2021;10(8):1630.
- 5575 Leenders M, Verdijk LB, van der Hoeven L, van Kranenburg J, Nilwik R, van Loon LJC. Elderly men and women benefit equally from prolonged resistance-type exercise training. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2013;68(7):769–79.
- 5576 Buatois S, Miljkovic D, Manckoundia P, et al. Five times sit to stand test is a predictor of recurrent falls in healthy community-living subjects aged 65 and older. *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 2008;56(8): 1575–7.
- 5577 Kidd T, Mold F, Jones C, et al. What are the most effective interventions to improve physical performance in pre-frail and frail adults? A systematic review of randomised control trials. *BMC Geriatr.* 2019;19(1):184.
- 5578 Tarazona-Santabalbina FJ, Gómez-Cabrera MC, Pérez-Ros P, et al. A multicomponent exercise intervention that reverses frailty and improves cognition, emotion, and social networking in the community-dwelling frail elderly: a randomized clinical trial. *J Am Med Dir Assoc.* 2016;17(5): 426–33.
- 5579 Paddon-Jones D, Leidy H. Dietary protein and muscle in older persons. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care.* 2014;17(1):5–11.
- 5580 Paddon-Jones D, Sheffield-Moore M, Urban RJ, et al. Essential amino acid and carbohydrate supplementation ameliorates muscle protein loss in humans during 28 days bedrest. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2004;89(9):4351–8.
- 5581 Hvid LG, Suetta C, Nielsen JH, et al. Aging impairs the recovery in mechanical muscle function following 4 days of disuse. *Exp Gerontol.* 2014;52:1–8.
- 5582 Lafont C, Gérard S, Voisin T, et al. Reducing »iatrogenic disability« in the hospitalized frail elderly. *J Nutr Health Aging.* 2011;15(8):645–60.
- 5583 Breen L, Stokes KA, Churchward-Venne TA, et al. Two weeks of reduced activity decreases leg lean mass and induces »anabolic resistance« of myofibrillar protein synthesis in healthy elderly. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2013;98(6):2604–12.
- 5584 Breen L, Stokes KA, Churchward-Venne TA, et al. Two weeks of reduced activity decreases leg lean mass and induces »anabolic resistance« of myofibrillar protein synthesis in healthy elderly. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2013;98(6):2604–12.
- 5585 Berardi E, Madaro L, Lozanoska-Ochser B, et al. A pound of flesh: what cachexia is and what it is not. *Diagnostics (Basel).* 2021;11(1):116.

- 5586 Bano G, Trevisan C, Carraro S, et al. Inflammation and sarcopenia: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Maturitas*. 2017;96:10–5.
- 5587 Marcos-Pérez D, Sánchez-Flores M, Proietti S, et al. Association of inflammatory mediators with frailty status in older adults: results from a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Geroscience*. 2020; 42(6):1451–73.
- 5588 Tuttle CSL, Thang LAN, Maier AB. Markers of inflammation and their association with muscle strength and mass: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2020;64:101185.
- 5589 Pansarasa O, Pistono C, Davin A, et al. Altered immune system in frailty: genetics and diet may influence inflammation. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2019;54:100935.
- 5590 Bagheri A, Soltani S, Hashemi R, Heshmat R, Motlagh AD, Esmailzadeh A. Inflammatory potential of the diet and risk of sarcopenia and its components. *Nutr J*. 2020;19(1):129.
- 5591 Geng J, Deng L, Qiu S, et al. Dietary inflammatory potential and risk of sarcopenia: data from National Health and Nutrition Examination Surveys. *Ageing (Albany NY)*. 2020;13(2):1913–28.
- 5592 Laclaustra M, Rodriguez-Artalejo F, Guallar-Castillon P, et al. The inflammatory potential of diet is related to incident frailty and slow walking in older adults. *Clin Nutr*. 2020;39(1):185–91.
- 5593 Kim D, Park Y. Association between the dietary inflammatory index and risk of frailty in older individuals with poor nutritional status. *Nutrients*. 2018;10(10):E1363.
- 5594 Laclaustra M, Rodriguez-Artalejo F, Guallar-Castillon P, et al. The inflammatory potential of diet is related to incident frailty and slow walking in older adults. *Clin Nutr*. 2020;39(1):185–91.
- 5595 Shivappa N, Steck SE, Hurlley TG, Hussey JR, Hébert JR. Designing and developing a literature-derived, population-based dietary inflammatory index. *Public Health Nutr*. 2014;17(8):1689–96.
- 5596 Montiel-Rojas D, Santoro A, Nilsson A, et al. Beneficial role of replacing dietary saturated fatty acids with polyunsaturated fatty acids in the prevention of sarcopenia: findings from the NU-AGE cohort. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(10):E3079.
- 5597 Stookey EE, Obbagy J, Pannucci TR, et al. Dietary Guidelines for Americans 2020–2025: make every bite count with the dietary guidelines. Dietary Guidelines for Americans. https://www.dietaryguidelines.gov/sites/default/files/2020-12/Dietary_Guidelines_for_Americans_2020-2025.pdf. Published December 2020. Accessed August 4, 2022.
- 5598 Saturated fat. American Heart Association. <https://www.heart.org/en/healthy-living/healthy-eating/eat-smart/fats/saturated-fats>. Updated November 1, 2021. Accessed August 12, 2022.
- 5599 Welch AA, MacGregor AJ, Minihane AM, et al. Dietary fat and fatty acid profile are associated with indices of skeletal muscle mass in women aged 18–79 years. *J Nutr*. 2014;144(3):327–34.
- 5600 Kephart WC, Pledge CD, Roberson PA, et al. The three-month effects of a ketogenic diet on body composition, blood parameters, and performance metrics in CrossFit trainees: a pilot study. *Sports (Basel)*. 2018;6(1):1.
- 5601 Hall KD, Chen KY, Guo J, et al. Energy expenditure and body composition changes after an isocaloric ketogenic diet in overweight and obese men. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2016;104(2):324–33.
- 5602 Carpenter KJ. The history of enthusiasm for protein. *J Nutr*. 1986;116(7):1364–70.
- 5603 McLaren DS. The great protein fiasco. *Lancet*. 1974;2(7872):93–6.
- 5604 Carpenter KJ. The history of enthusiasm for protein. *J Nutr*. 1986;116(7):1364–70.
- 5605 McLaren DS. The great protein fiasco revisited. *Nutrition*. 2000;16(6):464–5.
- 5606 Carpenter KJ. Protein requirements of adults from an evolutionary perspective. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 1992;55(5):913–7.
- 5607 Speth JD. *The Paleoanthropology and Archaeology of Big-Game Hunting: Protein, Fat, or Politics?* Springer; 2010.
- 5608 Davis TA, Nguyen HV, Garcia-Bravo R, et al. Amino acid composition of human milk is not unique. *J Nutr*. 1994;124(7):1126–32.

- 5609 Ziegler EE. Adverse effects of cow's milk in infants. *Nestle Nutr Workshop Ser Pediatr Program*. 2007; 60:185–99.
- 5610 Pedersen AN, Cederholm T. Health effects of protein intake in healthy elderly populations: a systematic literature review. *Food Nutr Res*. 2014;58:10.3402/fnr.v58.23364.
- 5611 Berryman CE, Lieberman HR, Fulgoni VL, Pasiakos SM. Protein intake trends and conformity with the dietary reference intakes in the United States: analysis of the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey, 2001–2014. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2018;108(2):405–13.
- 5612 Institute of Medicine of the National Academies. Dietary Reference Intakes for Energy, Carbohydrates, Fiber, Fat, Protein and Amino Acids (Macronutrients). The National Academies Press; 2002/2005.
- 5613 Delimaris I. Adverse effects associated with protein intake above the recommended dietary allowance for adults. *ISRN Nutr*. 2013;2013:126929.
- 5614 Volpi E, Campbell WW, Dwyer JT, et al. Is the optimal level of protein intake for older adults greater than the recommended dietary allowance? *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2013;68(6):677–81.
- 5615 Shad BJ, Thompson JL, Breen L. Does the muscle protein synthetic response to exercise and amino acid-based nutrition diminish with advancing age? A systematic review. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab*. 2016;311(5):E803–17.
- 5616 Millward DJ. Protein requirements and aging. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2014;100(4):1210–2.
- 5617 Millward DJ, Fereday A, Gibson N, Pacy PJ. Aging, protein requirements, and protein turnover. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 1997;66(4):774–86.
- 5618 Institute of Medicine of the National Academies. Dietary Reference Intakes for Energy, Carbohydrates, Fiber, Fat, Protein and Amino Acids (Macronutrients). The National Academies Press; 2002/2005.
- 5619 European Food Safety Authority Panel on Dietetic Products, Nutrition and Allergies (NDA). Scientific opinion on dietary reference values for protein: dietary reference values for protein. *EFSA J*. 2012;10:2557–623.
- 5620 Joint Expert Consultation on Protein and Amino Acid Requirements in Human Nutrition, Weltgesundheitsorganisation, FAO, United Nations University, eds. *Protein and Amino Acid Requirements in Human Nutrition: Report of a Joint WHO/FAO/UNU Expert Consultation [Geneva, 9–16 April 2002]*. WHO; 2007.
- 5621 Tieland M, Franssen R, Dullemeijer C, et al. The impact of dietary protein or amino acid supplementation on muscle mass and strength in elderly people: individual participant data and meta-analysis of RCT's. *J Nutr Health Aging*. 2017;21(9):994–1001.
- 5622 Reidy PT. Muscle or nothing! Where is the excess protein going in men with high protein intakes engaged in strength training? *J Nutr*. 2020;150(3):421–2.
- 5623 Fluharty FL, McClure KE. Effects of dietary energy intake and protein concentration on performance and visceral organ mass in lambs. *J Anim Sci*. 1997;75(3):604–10.
- 5624 Reidy PT. Muscle or nothing! Where is the excess protein going in men with high protein intakes engaged in strength training? *J Nutr*. 2020;150(3):421–2.
- 5625 Reidy PT, Rasmussen BB. Role of ingested amino acids and protein in the promotion of resistance exercise-induced muscle protein anabolism. *J Nutr*. 2016;146(2):155–83.
- 5626 Gielen E, Beckwée D, Delaere A, et al. Nutritional interventions to improve muscle mass, muscle strength, and physical performance in older people: an umbrella review of systematic reviews and meta-analyses. *Nutr Rev*. 2021;79(2):121–47.
- 5627 ten Haaf DSM, Nuijten MAH, Maessen MFH, Horstman AMH, Eijsvogels TMH, Hopman MTE. Effects of protein supplementation on lean body mass, muscle strength, and physical performance in nonfrail community-dwelling older adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2018;108(5):1043–59.

- 5628 Wouters OJ. Lobbying expenditures and campaign contributions by the pharmaceutical and health product industry in the United States, 1999–2018. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2020;180(5):688–97.
- 5629 de Moraes MB, Avgerinou C, Fukushima FB, Vidal EIO. Nutritional interventions for the management of frailty in older adults: systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized clinical trials. *Nutr Rev.* 2021;79(8):889–913.
- 5630 Tu DY, Kao FM, Tsai ST, Tung TH. Sarcopenia among the elderly population: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Healthcare (Basel).* 2021;9(6):650.
- 5631 Roschel H, Hayashi AP, Fernandes AL, et al. Supplement-based nutritional strategies to tackle frailty: a multifactorial, double-blind, randomized placebo-controlled trial. *Clin Nutr.* 2021;40(8):4849–58.
- 5632 Granic A, Hurst C, Dismore L, et al. Milk for skeletal muscle health and sarcopenia in older adults: a narrative review. *Clin Interv Aging.* 2020;15:695–714.
- 5633 Huang LP, Condello G, Kuo CH. Effects of milk protein in resistance training-induced lean mass gains for older adults aged ≥ 60 y: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nutrients.* 2021;13(8):2815.
- 5634 Xu ZR, Tan ZJ, Zhang Q, Gui QF, Yang YM. The effectiveness of leucine on muscle protein synthesis, lean body mass and leg lean mass accretion in older people: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Br J Nutr.* 2015;113(1):25–34.
- 5635 Witkamp RF, van Norren K. Let thy food be thy medicine ... when possible. *Eur J Pharmacol.* 2018;836:102–14.
- 5636 Groen BBL, Horstman AM, Hamer HM, et al. Post-prandial protein handling: you are what you just ate. *PLoS One.* 2015;10(11):e0141582.
- 5637 Figueiredo VC. Revisiting the roles of protein synthesis during skeletal muscle hypertrophy induced by exercise. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol.* 2019;317(5):R709–18.
- 5638 Mitchell CJ, Churchward-Venne TA, Parise G, et al. Acute post-exercise myofibrillar protein synthesis is not correlated with resistance training-induced muscle hypertrophy in young men. *PLoS One.* 2014;9(2):e89431.
- 5639 Figueiredo VC. Revisiting the roles of protein synthesis during skeletal muscle hypertrophy induced by exercise. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol.* 2019;317(5):R709–18.
- 5640 Murphy CH, Oikawa SY, Phillips SM. Dietary protein to maintain muscle mass in aging: a case for per-meal protein recommendations. *J Frailty Aging.* 2016;5(1):49–58.
- 5641 Bouillanne O, Neveux N, Nicolis I, Curis E, Cynober L, Aussel C. Long-lasting improved amino acid bioavailability associated with protein pulse feeding in hospitalized elderly patients: a randomized controlled trial. *Nutrition.* 2014;30(5):544–50.
- 5642 Arnal MA, Mosoni L, Boirie Y, et al. Protein feeding pattern does not affect protein retention in young women. *J Nutr.* 2000;130(7):1700–4.
- 5643 Arnal MA, Mosoni L, Boirie Y, et al. Protein pulse feeding improves protein retention in elderly women. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 1999;69(6):1202–8.
- 5644 Bouillanne O, Curis E, Hamon-Vilcot B, et al. Impact of protein pulse feeding on lean mass in malnourished and at-risk hospitalized elderly patients: a randomized controlled trial. *Clin Nutr.* 2013;32(2):186–92.
- 5645 Lim MT, Pan BJ, Toh DWK, Sutanto CN, Kim JE. Animal protein versus plant protein in supporting lean mass and muscle strength: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Nutrients.* 2021;13(2):661.
- 5646 Tang JE, Moore DR, Kujbida GW, Tarnopolsky MA, Phillips SM. Ingestion of whey hydrolysate, casein, or soy protein isolate: effects on mixed muscle protein synthesis at rest and following resistance exercise in young men. *J Appl Physiol (1985).* 2009;107(3):987–92.
- 5647 Haub MD, Wells AM, Tarnopolsky MA, Campbell WW. Effect of protein source on resistive-

- training-induced changes in body composition and muscle size in older men. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2002; 76(3):511–7.
- 5648 Haub MD, Wells AM, Campbell WW. Beef and soy-based food supplements differentially affect serum lipoprotein-lipid profiles because of changes in carbohydrate intake and novel nutrient intake ratios in older men who resistive-train. *Metabolism.* 2005;54(6):769–74.
- 5649 Wright CS, Zhou J, Sayer RD, Kim JE, Campbell WW. Effects of a high-protein diet including whole eggs on muscle composition and indices of cardiometabolic health and systemic inflammation in older adults with overweight or obesity: a randomized controlled trial. *Nutrients.* 2018; 10(7):946.
- 5650 Iglay HB, Apolzan JW, Gerrard DE, Eash JK, Anderson JC, Campbell WW. Moderately increased protein intake predominately from egg sources does not influence whole body, regional, or muscle composition responses to resistance training in older people. *J Nutr Health Aging.* 2009;13(2): 108–14.
- 5651 Bartholomae E, Incollingo A, Vizcaino M, Wharton C, Johnston CS. Mung bean protein supplement improves muscular strength in healthy, underactive vegetarian adults. *Nutrients.* 2019; 11(10):E2423.
- 5652 Vasconcelos QDJS, Bachur TPR, Aragão GF. Whey protein supplementation and its potentially adverse effects on health: a systematic review. *Appl Physiol Nutr Metab.* 2021;46(1):27–33.
- 5653 Silverberg NB. Whey protein precipitating moderate to severe acne flares in 5 teenage athletes. *Cutis.* 2012;90(2):70–2.
- 5654 Simonart T. Acne and whey protein supplementation among bodybuilders. *Dermatology.* 2012; 225(3):256–8.
- 5655 Melnik BC, Zouboulis CC. Potential role of FoxO1 and mTORC1 in the pathogenesis of Western diet-induced acne. *Exp Dermatol.* 2013;22(5):311–5.
- 5656 Liu KA, Lashinger LM, Rasmussen AJ, Hursting SD. Leucine supplementation differentially enhances pancreatic cancer growth in lean and overweight mice. *Cancer Metab.* 2014;2(1):6.
- 5657 Cederroth CR, Vinciguerra M, Gjinovci A, et al. Dietary phytoestrogens activate AMP-activated protein kinase with improvement in lipid and glucose metabolism. *Diabetes.* 2008;57(5):1176–85.
- 5658 Aubertin-Leheudre M, Lord C, Khalil A, Dionne IJ. Six months of isoflavone supplement increases fat-free mass in obese-sarcopenic postmenopausal women: a randomized double-blind controlled trial. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2007;61(12):1442–4.
- 5659 Bhagwat S, Haytowitz DB, Holden JM. *USDA Database for the Isoflavone Content of Selected Foods, Release 2.0.* U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, Nutrient Data Laboratory; 2008.
- 5660 Chan H, Ribeiro RV, Haden S, Hirani V. Plant-based dietary patterns, body composition, muscle strength and function in middle and older age: a systematic review. *J Nutr Health Aging.* 2021; 25(8):1012–22.
- 5661 Montiel-Rojas D, Nilsson A, Santoro A, et al. Fighting sarcopenia in ageing European adults: the importance of the amount and source of dietary proteins. *Nutrients.* 2020;12(12):3601.
- 5662 Hengeveld LM, Wijnhoven HAH, Olthof MR, et al. Prospective associations of diet quality with incident frailty in older adults: the health, aging, and body composition study. *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 2019;67(9):1835–42.
- 5663 Gazzani D, Zamboni F, Spelta F, et al. Vegetable but not animal protein intake is associated to a better physical performance: a study on a general population sample of adults. *Food Nutr Res.* 2019; 63:3422.
- 5664 Ortolá R, Struijk EA, García-Esquinas E, Rodríguez-Artalejo F, Lopez-García E. Changes in dietary intake of animal and vegetable protein and unhealthy aging. *Am J Med.* 2020;133(2): 231–9.e7.

- 5665 Foscolou A, Critselis E, Tyrovolas S, et al. The association of animal and plant protein with successful ageing: a combined analysis of MEDIS and ATTICA epidemiological studies. *Public Health Nutr.* 2021;24(8):2215–24.
- 5666 The nutrition source: protein. Harvard T.H. Chan School of Public Health. <https://www.hsph.harvard.edu/nutritionsource/what-should-you-eat/protein/>. Accessed August 3, 2022.
- 5667 Mariotti F, Gardner CD. Dietary protein and amino acids in vegetarian diets—a review. *Nutrients.* 2019;11(11):2661.
- 5668 Ramarao PB, Norton HW, Johnson BC. The amino acids composition and nutritive value of proteins. v. amino acid requirements as a pattern for protein evaluation. *J Nutr.* 1964;82:88–92.
- 5669 Mariotti F, Gardner CD. Dietary protein and amino acids in vegetarian diets – a review. *Nutrients.* 2019;11(11):2661.
- 5670 Osborne TB, Mendel LB. Amino-acids in nutrition and growth. 1914. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 1993;12(5):484–5.
- 5671 Davis TA, Nguyen HV, Garcia-Bravo R, et al. Amino acid composition of human milk is not unique. *J Nutr.* 1994;124(7):1126–32.
- 5672 Sengupta P. The laboratory rat: relating its age with human's. *Int J Prev Med.* 2013;4(6):624–30.
- 5673 Young VR, Pellett PL. Plant proteins in relation to human protein and amino acid nutrition. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 1994;59(5 Suppl):1203S–12S.
- 5674 Mariotti F, Gardner CD. Dietary protein and amino acids in vegetarian diets – a review. *Nutrients.* 2019;11(11):2661.
- 5675 Hevia-Larriain V, Gualano B, Longobardi I, et al. High-protein plant-based diet versus a protein-matched omnivorous diet to support resistance training adaptations: a comparison between habitual vegans and omnivores. *Sports Med.* 2021;51(6):1317–30.
- 5676 Damiano S, Muscariello E, La Rosa G, Di Maro M, Mondola P, Santillo M. Dual role of reactive oxygen species in muscle function: can antioxidant dietary supplements counteract age-related sarcopenia? *Int J Mol Sci.* 2019;20(15):E3815.
- 5677 Muller FL, Song W, Liu Y, et al. Absence of CuZn superoxide dismutase leads to elevated oxidative stress and acceleration of age-dependent skeletal muscle atrophy. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2006;40(11):1993–2004.
- 5678 Sahni S, Dufour AB, Fielding RA, et al. Total carotenoid intake is associated with reduced loss of grip strength and gait speed over time in adults: The Framingham Offspring Study. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2021;113(2):437–45.
- 5679 Carr AC, Bozonet SM, Pullar JM, Simcock JW, Vissers MCM. Human skeletal muscle ascorbate is highly responsive to changes in vitamin C intake and plasma concentrations. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2013;97(4):800–7.
- 5680 Carr AC, Bozonet SM, Pullar JM, Simcock JW, Vissers MCM. Human skeletal muscle ascorbate is highly responsive to changes in vitamin C intake and plasma concentrations. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2013;97(4):800–7.
- 5681 Lewis LN, Hayhoe RPG, Mulligan AA, Luben RN, Khaw KT, Welch AA. Lower dietary and circulating vitamin C in middle-and older-aged men and women are associated with lower estimated skeletal muscle mass. *J Nutr.* 2020;150(10):2789–98.
- 5682 Welch AA, Jennings A, Kelaiditi E, Skinner J, Steves CJ. Cross-sectional associations between dietary antioxidant vitamins C, E and carotenoid intakes and sarcopenic indices in women aged 18–79 years. *Calcif Tissue Int.* 2020;106(4):331–42.
- 5683 Scott D, Blizzard L, Fell J, Giles G, Jones G. Associations between dietary nutrient intake and muscle mass and strength in community-dwelling older adults: the Tasmanian Older Adult Cohort Study. *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 2010;58(11):2129–34.
- 5684 Saito K, Yokoyama T, Yoshida H, et al. A significant relationship between plasma vitamin C concen-

- tration and physical performance among Japanese elderly women. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2012;67(3):295–301.
- 5685 Takahashi F, Hashimoto Y, Kaji A, et al. Vitamin intake and loss of muscle mass in older people with type 2 diabetes: a prospective study of the KAMOGAWA-DM cohort. *Nutrients*. 2021;13(7):2335.
- 5686 Saito K, Yokoyama T, Yoshida H, et al. A significant relationship between plasma vitamin C concentration and physical performance among Japanese elderly women. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2012;67(3):295–301.
- 5687 TakYJ, Lee JG, YiYH, et al. Association of handgrip strength with dietary intake in the Korean population: findings based on the Seventh Korea National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey (KNHANES VII-1), 2016. *Nutrients*. 2018;10(9):1180.
- 5688 Gedmantaitė A, Celis-Morales CA, Ho F, Pell JP, Ratkevicius A, Gray SR. Associations between diet and handgrip strength: a cross-sectional study from UK Biobank. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2020;189:111269.
- 5689 Fingeret M, Vollenweider P, Marques-Vidal P. No association between vitamin C and E supplementation and grip strength over 5 years: the Colaus study. *Eur J Nutr*. 2019;58(2):609–17.
- 5690 Kenjale AA, Ham KL, Stabler T, et al. Dietary nitrate supplementation enhances exercise performance in peripheral arterial disease. *J Appl Physiol (1985)*. 2011;110(6):1582–91.
- 5691 Sobko T, Marcus C, Govoni M, Kamiya S. Dietary nitrate in Japanese traditional foods lowers diastolic blood pressure in healthy volunteers. *Nitric Oxide*. 2010;22(2):136–40.
- 5692 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Table 1. Nutrient intakes from food and beverages: mean amounts consumed per individual, by gender and age, in the United States, 2017-March 2020 prepandemic. *What we eat in America, NHANES 2017-March 2020 Prepandemic*. https://www.ars.usda.gov/ARUserFiles/80400530/pdf/1720/Table_1_NIN_GEN_1720.pdf. Accessed January 13, 2023.
- 5693 Abete I, Konieczna J, Zulet MA, et al. Association of lifestyle factors and inflammation with sarcopenic obesity: data from the PREDIMED-Plus trial. *J Cachexia Sarcopenia Muscle*. 2019;10(5):974–84.
- 5694 Chaput JP, Lord C, Cloutier M, et al. Relationship between antioxidant intakes and class I sarcopenia in elderly men and women. *J Nutr Health Aging*. 2007;11(4):363–9.
- 5695 Verlaan S, Aspray TJ, Bauer JM, et al. Nutritional status, body composition, and quality of life in community-dwelling sarcopenic and non-sarcopenic older adults: a case-control study. *Clin Nutr*. 2017;36(1):267–74.
- 5696 ter Borg S, de Groot LCPGM, Mijnarends DM, et al. Differences in nutrient intake and biochemical nutrient status between sarcopenic and nonsarcopenic older adults – results from the Maastricht Sarcopenia Study. *J Am Med Dir Assoc*. 2016;17(5):393–401.
- 5697 Clifford T, Jeffries O, Stevenson EJ, Davies KAB. The effects of vitamin C and E on exercise-induced physiological adaptations: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. 2020;60(21):3669–79.
- 5698 Jackson MA, Jeffery IB, Beaumont M, et al. Signatures of early frailty in the gut microbiota. *Genome Med*. 2016;8(1):8.
- 5699 Ticinesi A, Nouvenne A, Cerundolo N, et al. Gut microbiota, muscle mass and function in aging: a focus on physical frailty and sarcopenia. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(7):E1633.
- 5700 van Tongeren SP, Slaets JPP, Harmsen HJM, Welling GW. Fecal microbiota composition and frailty. *Appl Environ Microbiol*. 2005;71(10):6438–42.
- 5701 Montiel-Rojas D, Nilsson A, Santoro A, et al. Dietary fibre may mitigate sarcopenia risk: findings from the NU-AGE cohort of older European adults. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(4):E1075.
- 5702 Berendsen AAM, van de Rest O, Feskens EJM, et al. Changes in dietary intake and adherence to

- the NU-AGE diet following a one-year dietary intervention among European older adults—results of the NU-AGE randomized trial. *Nutrients*. 2018;10(12):E1905.
- 5703 Buigues C, Fernández-Garrido J, Pruijboom L, et al. Effect of a prebiotic formulation on frailty syndrome: a randomized, double-blind clinical trial. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2016;17(6):E932.
- 5704 Lee MC, TuYT, Lee CC, et al. *Lactobacillus plantarum* TWK10 improves muscle mass and functional performance in frail older adults: a randomized, double-blind clinical trial. *Microorganisms*. 2021; 9(7):1466.
- 5705 Yang HL, Feng P, XuY, HouYY, Ojo O, Wang XH. The role of dietary fiber supplementation in regulating uremic toxins in patients with chronic kidney disease: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *J Ren Nutr*. 2021;31(5):438–47.
- 5706 Strasser B, Wolters M, Weyh C, Krüger K, Ticinesi A. The effects of lifestyle and diet on gut microbiota composition, inflammation and muscle performance in our aging society. *Nutrients*. 2021; 13(6):2045.
- 5707 EnokiY, Watanabe H, Arake R, et al. Indoxyl sulfate potentiates skeletal muscle atrophy by inducing the oxidative stress-mediated expression of myostatin and atrogin-1. *Sci Rep*. 2016;6:32084.
- 5708 Dawson-Hughes B, Castaneda-Sceppa C, Harris SS, et al. Impact of supplementation with Bikarbonate on lower-extremity muscle performance in older men and women. *Osteoporos Int*. 2010; 21(7):1171–9.
- 5709 Guder WG, Häussinger D, Gerok W. Renal and hepatic nitrogen metabolism in systemic acid base regulation. *J Clin Chem Clin Biochem*. 1987;25(8):457–66.
- 5710 Hamm LL, Ambühl PM, Alpern RJ. Role of glucocorticoids in acidosis. *Am J Kidney Dis*. 1999; 34(5):960–5.
- 5711 Dawson-Hughes B, Harris SS, Ceglia L. Alkaline diets favor lean tissue mass in older adults. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2008;87(3):662–5.
- 5712 Buehlmeier J, Remer T, Frings-Meuthen P, Maser-Gluth C, Heer M. Glucocorticoid activity and metabolism with NaCl-induced low-grade metabolic acidosis and oral alkalization: results of two randomized controlled trials. *Endocrine*. 2016;52(1):139–47.
- 5713 Dawson-Hughes B, Castaneda-Sceppa C, Harris SS, et al. Impact of supplementation with Bikarbonate on lower-extremity muscle performance in older men and women. *Osteoporos Int*. 2010; 21(7):1171–9.
- 5714 Cacicano SL, Inman CL, Gockel-Blessing EE, Weiss EP. Effects of dietary acid load on exercise metabolism and anaerobic exercise performance. *J Sports Sci Med*. 2015;14(2):364–71.
- 5715 Trinchieri A. Development of a rapid food screener to assess the potential renal acid load of diet in renal stone formers (LAKE score). *Arch Ital Urol Androl*. 2012;84(1):36–8.
- 5716 Cosgrove K, Johnston CS. Examining the impact of adherence to a vegan diet on acid-base balance in healthy adults. *Plant Foods Hum Nutr*. 2017;72(3):308–13.
- 5717 Buehlmeier J, Remer T, Frings-Meuthen P, Maser-Gluth C, Heer M. Glucocorticoid activity and metabolism with NaCl-induced low-grade metabolic acidosis and oral alkalization: results of two randomized controlled trials. *Endocrine*. 2016;52(1):139–47.
- 5718 YoshidaY, Kosaki K, Sugasawa T, et al. High salt diet impacts the risk of sarcopenia associated with reduction of skeletal muscle performance in the Japanese population. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(11):3474.
- 5719 Appel LJ, Anderson CAM. Compelling evidence for public health action to reduce salt intake. *N Engl J Med*. 2010;362(7):650–2.
- 5720 Qian Q. Dietary influence on body fluid acid-base and volume balance: the deleterious »norm« furthers and cloaks subclinical pathophysiology. *Nutrients*. 2018;10(6):E778.
- 5721 Milajerdi A, Hassanzadeh Keshтели A, Haghighatdoost F, Azadbakht L, Esmailzadeh A, Adibi P. Dietary acid load in relation to depression and anxiety in adults. *J Hum Nutr Diet*. 2020;33(1): 48–55.

- 5722 Xue X, Liu Z, Li X, et al. The efficacy and safety of citrate mixture vs sodium bicarbonate on urine alkalization in Chinese primary gout patients with benzbromarone: a prospective, randomized controlled study. *Rheumatology (Oxford)*. 2021;60(6):2661–71.
- 5723 Sebastian A, Frassetto LA, Sellmeyer DE, Merriam RL, Morris RC. Estimation of the net acid load of the diet of ancestral preagricultural Homo sapiens and their hominid ancestors. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2002;76(6):1308–16.
- 5724 Logozzi M, Mizzoni D, Di Raimo R, et al. *In vivo* antiaging effects of alkaline water supplementation. *J Enzyme Inhib Med Chem*. 35(1):657–64.
- 5725 Magro M, Corain L, Ferro S, et al. Alkaline water and longevity: a murine study. *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*. 2016;2016:3084126.
- 5726 Wesson DE. Is NaHCO₃ an antiaging elixir? *Am J Physiol Renal Physiol*. 2016;311(1):F182–3.
- 5727 Kim J, Lee Y, Kye S, Chung YS, Kim KM. Association of vegetables and fruits consumption with sarcopenia in older adults: the Fourth Korea National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. *Age Ageing*. 2015;44(1):96–102.
- 5728 Koyanagi A, Veronese N, Solmi M, et al. Fruit and vegetable consumption and sarcopenia among older adults in low-and middle-income countries. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(3):E706.
- 5729 García-Esquinas E, Rahi B, Peres K, et al. Consumption of fruit and vegetables and risk of frailty: a dose-response analysis of 3 prospective cohorts of community-dwelling older adults. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2016;104(1):132–42.
- 5730 Sim M, Blekkenhorst LC, Lewis JR, et al. Vegetable and fruit intake and injurious falls risk in older women: a prospective cohort study. *Br J Nutr*. 2018;120(8):925–34.
- 5731 Schrager MA, Hilton J, Gould R, Kelly VE. Effects of blueberry supplementation on measures of functional mobility in older adults. *Appl Physiol Nutr Metab*. 2015;40(6):543–9.
- 5732 Sangouni AA, Azar MRMH, Alizadeh M. Effects of garlic powder supplementation on insulin resistance, oxidative stress, and body composition in patients with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease: a randomized controlled clinical trial. *Complement Ther Med*. 2020;51:102428.
- 5733 Pérez-Piñero S, Ávila-Gandía V, Rubio Arias JA, Muñoz-Carrillo JC, Losada-Zafrilla P, López-Román FJ. A 12-week randomized double-blind placebo-controlled clinical trial, evaluating the effect of supplementation with a spinach extract on skeletal muscle fitness in adults older than 50 years of age. *Nutrients*. 2021;13(12):4373.
- 5734 Dirks-Naylor AJ. The benefits of coffee on skeletal muscle. *Life Sci*. 2015;143:182–6.
- 5735 Sanchez AMJ, Bernardi H, Py G, Candau RB. Autophagy is essential to support skeletal muscle plasticity in response to endurance exercise. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol*. 2014;307(8):R956–69.
- 5736 Marzetti E, Calvani R, Cesari M, et al. Mitochondrial dysfunction and sarcopenia of aging: from signaling pathways to clinical trials. *Int J Biochem Cell Biol*. 2013;45(10):2288–301.
- 5737 Guo Y, Niu K, Okazaki T, et al. Coffee treatment prevents the progression of sarcopenia in aged mice in vivo and in vitro. *Exp Gerontol*. 2014;50:1–8.
- 5738 Jyväkorpi SK, Urtamo A, Kivimäki M, Strandberg TE. Associations of coffee drinking with physical performance in the oldest-old community-dwelling men The Helsinki Businessmen Study (HBS). *Ageing Clin Exp Res*. 2021;33(5):1371–5.
- 5739 Iwasaka C, Yamada Y, Nishida Y, et al. Association between habitual coffee consumption and skeletal muscle mass in middle-aged and older Japanese people. *Geriatr Gerontol Int*. 2021;21(10):950–8.
- 5740 Wang T, Wu Y, Wang W, Zhang D. Association between coffee consumption and functional disability in older US adults. *Br J Nutr*. 2021;125(6):695–702.
- 5741 Chung H, Moon JH, Kim JL, Kong MH, Huh JS, Kim HJ. Association of coffee consumption with sarcopenia in Korean elderly men: analysis using the Korea National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey, 2008–2011. *Korean J Fam Med*. 2017;38(3):141–7.

- 5742 Wang T, Wu Y, Wang W, Zhang D. Association between coffee consumption and functional disability in older US adults. *Br J Nutr.* 2021;125(6):695–702.
- 5743 Grgic J, Grgic I, Pickering C, Schoenfeld BJ, Bishop DJ, Pedisic Z. Wake up and smell the coffee: caffeine supplementation and exercise performance – an umbrella review of 21 published meta-analyses. *Br J Sports Med.* 2020;54(11):681–8.
- 5744 Rivers WHR, Webber HN. The action of caffeine on the capacity for muscular work. *J Physiol.* 1907;36(1):33–47.
- 5745 Grgic J, Grgic I, Pickering C, Schoenfeld BJ, Bishop DJ, Pedisic Z. Wake up and smell the coffee: caffeine supplementation and exercise performance – an umbrella review of 21 published meta-analyses. *Br J Sports Med.* 2020;54(11):681–8.
- 5746 Duncan MJ, Clarke ND, Tallis J, Guimarães-Ferreira L, Ledington-Wright S. The effect of caffeine ingestion on functional performance in older adults. *J Nutr Health Aging.* 2014;18(10):883–7.
- 5747 Norager CB, Jensen MB, Madsen MR, Laurberg S. Caffeine improves endurance in 75-yr-old citizens: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, Cross-over study. *J Appl Physiol (1985).* 2005;99(6):2302–6.
- 5748 Bakuradze T, Parra GAM, Riedel A, et al. Four-week coffee consumption affects energy intake, satiety regulation, body fat, and protects DNA integrity. *Food Res Int.* 2014;63:420–7.
- 5749 Jang YJ, Son HJ, Kim JS, et al. Coffee consumption promotes skeletal muscle hypertrophy and myoblast differentiation. *Food Funct.* 2018;9(2):1102–11.
- 5750 McDermott MM, Criqui MH, Domanchuk K, et al. Cocoa to improve walking performance in older people with peripheral artery disease: the COCOA-PAD pilot randomized clinical trial. *Circ Res.* 2020;126(5):589–99.
- 5751 Munguia L, Rubio-Gayosso I, Ramirez-Sanchez I, et al. High flavonoid cocoa supplement ameliorates plasma oxidative stress and inflammation levels while improving mobility and quality of life in older subjects: a double-blind randomized clinical trial. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2019;74(10):1620–7.
- 5752 Navrátil T, Kohlíková E, Petr M, Pelclová D, Heyrovský M, Přistoupilová K. Supplemented creatine induces changes in human metabolism of thiocompounds and one- and two-carbon units. *Physiol Res.* 2010;59(3):431–42.
- 5753 Sumien N, Shetty RA, Gonzales EB. Creatine, creatine kinase, and aging. In: Harris JR, Korolchuk VI, eds. *Biochemistry and Cell Biology of Ageing: Part I Biomedical Science. Vol 90.* Springer; 2018: 145–68.
- 5754 Balestrino M, Adriano E. Beyond sports: efficacy and safety of creatine supplementation in pathological or parapsychological conditions of brain and muscle. *Med Res Rev.* 2019;39(6): 2427–59.
- 5755 Kraemer WJ, Beeler MK, Post EM, et al. Physiological basis for creatine supplementation in skeletal muscle and the central nervous system. In: Sen CK, Nair S, Bagchi D, eds. *Nutrition and Enhanced Sports Performance: Muscle Building, Endurance, and Strength. 2nd ed.* Academic Press; 2019: 581–94.
- 5756 Blancquaert L, Baguet A, Bex T, et al. Changing to a vegetarian diet reduces the body creatine pool in omnivorous women, but appears not to affect carnitine and carnosine homeostasis: a randomised trial. *Br J Nutr.* 2018;119(7):759–70.
- 5757 Solis MY, Painelli V de S, Artioli GG, Roschel H, Otaduy MC, Gualano B. Brain creatine depletion in vegetarians? A cross-sectional ¹H-magnetic resonance spectroscopy (¹H-MRS) study. *Br J Nutr.* 2014;111(7):1272–4.
- 5758 Blancquaert L, Baguet A, Bex T, et al. Changing to a vegetarian diet reduces the body creatine pool in omnivorous women, but appears not to affect carnitine and carnosine homeostasis: a randomised trial. *Br J Nutr.* 2018;119(7):759–70.

- 5759 Shomrat A, Weinstein Y, Katz A. Effect of creatine feeding on maximal exercise performance in vegetarians. *Eur J Appl Physiol.* 2000;82(4):321–5.
- 5760 Steenge GR, Verhoef P, Greenhaff PL. The effect of creatine and resistance training on plasma homocysteine concentration in healthy volunteers. *Arch Intern Med.* 2001;161(11):1455–6.
- 5761 Chilibeck PD, Kaviani M, Candow DG, Zello GA. Effect of creatine supplementation during resistance training on lean tissue mass and muscular strength in older adults: a meta-analysis. *Open Access J Sports Med.* 2017;8:213–26.
- 5762 Buford TW, Kreider RB, Stout JR, et al. International Society of Sports Nutrition position stand: creatine supplementation and exercise. *J Int Soc Sports Nutr.* 2007;4:6.
- 5763 Riesberg LA, Weed SA, McDonald TL, Eckerson JM, Drescher KM. Beyond muscles: the untapped potential of creatine. *Int Immunopharmacol.* 2016;37:31–42.
- 5764 Antonio J, Candow DG, Forbes SC, et al. Common questions and misconceptions about creatine supplementation: what does the scientific evidence really show? *J Int Soc Sports Nutr.* 2021;18(1):13.
- 5765 Dolan E, Artioli GG, Pereira RMR, Gualano B. Muscular atrophy and sarcopenia in the elderly: is there a role for creatine supplementation? *Biomolecules.* 2019;9(11):E642.
- 5766 Syrotuik DG, Bell GJ, Burnham R, Sim LL, Calvert RA, Maclean IM. Absolute and relative strength performance following creatine monohydrate supplementation combined with periodized resistance training: *J Strength Cond Res.* 2000;14(2):182–90.
- 5767 Beaudart C, Dawson A, Shaw SC, et al. Nutrition and physical activity in the prevention and treatment of sarcopenia: systematic review. *Osteoporos Int.* 2017;28(6):1817–33.
- 5768 Antonio J, Candow DG, Forbes SC, et al. Common questions and misconceptions about creatine supplementation: what does the scientific evidence really show? *J Int Soc Sports Nutr.* 2021;18(1):13.
- 5769 Chilibeck PD, Kaviani M, Candow DG, Zello GA. Effect of creatine supplementation during resistance training on lean tissue mass and muscular strength in older adults: a meta-analysis. *Open Access J Sports Med.* 2017;8:213–26.
- 5770 Gualano B, Rawson ES, Candow DG, Chilibeck PD. Creatine supplementation in the aging population: effects on skeletal muscle, bone and brain. *Amino Acids.* 2016;48(8):1793–805.
- 5771 Beaudart C, Dawson A, Shaw SC, et al. Nutrition and physical activity in the prevention and treatment of sarcopenia: systematic review. *Osteoporos Int.* 2017;28(6):1817–33.
- 5772 Candow DG, Chilibeck PD, Chad KE, Chrusch MJ, Davison KS, Burke DG. Effect of ceasing creatine supplementation while maintaining resistance training in older men. *J Aging Phys Act.* 2004;12(3):219–31.
- 5773 Beaudart C, Rabenda V, Simmons M, et al. Effects of protein, essential amino acids, β -hydroxy β -methylbutyrate, creatine, dehydroepiandrosterone and fatty acid supplementation on muscle mass, muscle strength and physical performance in older people aged 60 years and over. A systematic review on the literature. *J Nutr Health Aging.* 2018;22(1):117–30.
- 5774 Candow DG, Forbes SC, Chilibeck PD, Cornish SM, Antonio J, Kreider RB. Effectiveness of creatine supplementation on aging muscle and bone: focus on falls prevention and inflammation. *J Clin Med.* 2019;8(4):E488.
- 5775 MacRae PG, Lacourse M, Moldavon R. Physical performance measures that predict faller status in community-dwelling older adults. *J Orthop Sports Phys Ther.* 1992;16(3):123–8.
- 5776 Dolan E, Artioli GG, Pereira RMR, Gualano B. Muscular atrophy and sarcopenia in the elderly: is there a role for creatine supplementation? *Biomolecules.* 2019;9(11):E642.
- 5777 Morley JE, Argiles JM, Evans WJ, et al. Nutritional recommendations for the management of sarcopenia. *J Am Med Dir Assoc.* 2010;11(6):391–6.
- 5778 Wu G. Important roles of dietary taurine, creatine, carnosine, anserine and 4-hydroxyproline in human nutrition and health. *Amino Acids.* 2020;52(3):329–60.

- 5779 Hultman E, Söderlund K, Timmons JA, Cederblad G, Greenhaff PL. Muscle creatine loading in men. *J Appl Physiol* (1985). 1996;81(1):232–7.
- 5780 Stares A, Bains M. The additive effects of creatine supplementation and exercise training in an aging population: a systematic review of randomized controlled trials. *J Geriatr Phys Ther*. 2020; 43(2):99–112.
- 5781 Ribeiro F, Longobardi I, Perim P, et al. Timing of creatine supplementation around exercise: a real concern? *Nutrients*. 2021;13(8):2844.
- 5782 Bender A, Beckers J, Schneider I, et al. Creatine improves health and survival of mice. *Neurobiol Aging*. 2008;29(9):1404–11.
- 5783 Korzun WJ. Oral creatine supplements lower plasma homocysteine concentrations in humans. *Clin Lab Sci*. 2004;17(2):102–6.
- 5784 Moret S, Prevarin A, Tubaro F. Levels of creatine, organic contaminants and heavy metals in creatine dietary supplements. *Food Chem*. 2011;126(3):1232–8.
- 5785 Cooperman T. Muscle & workout supplements review (creatine and branched-chain amino acids). ConsumerLab.com. <https://www.consumerlab.com/reviews/review-creatine-bcaas/creatine/>. Published January 23, 2017. Updated June 30, 2022. Accessed August 3, 2022.
- 5786 Louis ED, Ferreira JJ. How common is the most common adult movement disorder? Update on the worldwide prevalence of essential tremor. *Mov Disord*. 2010;25(5):534–41.
- 5787 Louis ED. Essential tremor then and now: how views of the most common tremor diathesis have changed over time. *Parkinsonism Relat Disord*. 2018;46(Suppl 1):S70–4.
- 5788 Hopfner F, Helmich RC. The etiology of essential tremor: genes versus environment. *Parkinsonism Relat Disord*. 2018;46 Suppl 1:S92–6.
- 5789 Pfau W, Skog K. Exposure to β -carbolines norharman and harman. *J Chromatogr B Analyt Technol Biomed Life Sci*. 2004;802(1):115–26.
- 5790 Gibis M, Weiss J. Inhibitory effect of marinades with hibiscus extract on formation of heterocyclic aromatic amines and sensory quality of fried beef patties. *Meat Sci*. 2010;85(4):735–42.
- 5791 Busquets R, Puignou L, Galceran MT, Skog K. Effect of red wine marinades on the formation of heterocyclic amines in fried chicken breast. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2006;54(21):8376–84.
- 5792 Smith JS, Ameri F, Gadgil P. Effect of marinades on the formation of heterocyclic amines in grilled beef steaks. *J Food Sci*. 2008;73(6):T100–5.
- 5793 Khan MR, Busquets R, Azam M. Blueberry, raspberry, and strawberry extracts reduce the formation of carcinogenic heterocyclic amines in fried camel, beef and chicken meats. *Food Control*. 2021;123:107852.
- 5794 Abdulrahman AA, Faisal K, Meshref AAA, Arshaduddin M. Low-dose acute vanillin is beneficial against harmaline-induced tremors in rats. *Neurol Res*. 2017;39(3):264–70.
- 5795 Srinivasan S, Glover J, Tampi RR, Tampi DJ, Sewell DD. Sexuality and the older adult. *Curr Psychiatry Rep*. 2019;21(10):97.
- 5796 Doll GM. Sexuality in nursing homes: practice and policy. *J Gerontol Nurs*. 2013;39(7):30–7.
- 5797 Mishra BN. Secret of eternal youth; teaching from the centenarian hot spots (»blue zones«). *Indian J Community Med*. 2009;34(4):273–5.
- 5798 Morton L. Sexuality in the older adult. *Prim Care*. 2017;44(3):429–38.
- 5799 Gewirtz-Meydan A, Hafford-Letchfield T, Ayalon L, et al. How do older people discuss their own sexuality? A systematic review of qualitative research studies. *Cult Health Sex*. 2019;21(3): 293–308.
- 5800 Lindau ST, Schumm LP, Laumann EO, Levinson W, O’Muirheartaigh CA, Waite LJ. A study of sexuality and health among older adults in the United States. *N Engl J Med*. 2007;357(8):762–74.
- 5801 Srinivasan S, Glover J, Tampi RR, Tampi DJ, Sewell DD. Sexuality and the older adult. *Curr Psychiatry Rep*. 2019;21(10):97.

- 5802 Cao C, Yang L, Xu T, et al. Trends in sexual activity and associations with all-cause and cause-specific mortality among US adults. *J Sex Med.* 2020;17(10):1903–13.
- 5803 Cao C, Yang L, Xu T, et al. Trends in sexual activity and associations with all-cause and cause-specific mortality among US adults. *J Sex Med.* 2020;17(10):1903–13.
- 5804 Kay N, Allen J, Morley JE. Endorphins stimulate normal human peripheral blood lymphocyte natural killer activity. *Life Sci.* 1984;35(1):53–9.
- 5805 Cao C, Yang L, Xu T, et al. Trends in sexual activity and associations with all-cause and cause-specific mortality among US adults. *J Sex Med.* 2020;17(10):1903–13.
- 5806 Casazza K, Fontaine KR, Astrup A, et al. Myths, presumptions, and facts about obesity. *N Engl J Med.* 2013;368(5):446–54.
- 5807 Bohlen JG, Held JP, Sanderson MO, Patterson RP. Heart rate, rate-pressure product, and oxygen uptake during four sexual activities. *Arch Intern Med.* 1984;144(9):1745–8.
- 5808 Allen MS, Walter EE. Health-related lifestyle factors and sexual dysfunction: a meta-analysis of population-based research. *J Sex Med.* 2018;15(4):458–75.
- 5809 Maiorino MI, Bellastella G, Caputo M, et al. Effects of Mediterranean diet on sexual function in people with newly diagnosed type 2 diabetes: the MÈDITA trial. *J Diabetes Complications.* 2016;30(8):1519–24.
- 5810 Maiorino MI, Bellastella G, Chiodini P, et al. Primary prevention of sexual dysfunction with Mediterranean diet in type 2 diabetes: the MÈDITA randomized trial. *Diabetes Care.* 2016;39(9):e143–4.
- 5811 Pazzaglia M. Body and odors: not just molecules, after all. *Curr Dir Psychol Sci.* 2015;24(4):329–33.
- 5812 Herz RS, Inzlicht M. Sex differences in response to physical and social factors involved in human mate selection: the importance of smell for women. *Evol Hum Behav.* 2002;23(5):359–64.
- 5813 Habel U, Regenbogen C, Kammann C, Stickel S, Chechko N. Male brain processing of the body odor of ovulating women compared to that of pregnant women. *Neuroimage.* 2021;229:117733.
- 5814 Nishihira J, Nishimura M, Tanaka A, Yamaguchi A, Taira T. Effects of 4-week continuous ingestion of champignon extract on halitosis and body and fecal odor. *J Tradit Complement Med.* 2015;7(1):110–6.
- 5815 Nazzaro-Porro M, Passi S, Boniforti L, Belsito F. Effects of aging on fatty acids in skin surface lipids. *J Invest Dermatol.* 1979;73(1):112–7.
- 5816 Nishihira J, Nishimura M, Tanaka A, Yamaguchi A, Taira T. Effects of 4-week continuous ingestion of champignon extract on halitosis and body and fecal odor. *J Tradit Complement Med.* 2015;7(1):110–6.
- 5817 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. FoodData Central. Mushrooms, white, raw. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html?query=mushrooms&utf8=%E2%9C%93&affiliate=usda&commit=Search#/food-details/169251/nutrients>. Published April 1, 2019. Accessed August 24, 2022.
- 5818 Kephart JC. Chlorophyll derivatives – their chemistry, commercial preparation and uses. *Econ Bot.* 1955;9(1):3–38.
- 5819 Bohn T, Walczyk T, Leisibach S, Hurrell RF. Chlorophyll-bound magnesium in commonly consumed vegetables and fruits: relevance to magnesium nutrition. *J Food Sci.* 2006;69(9):S347–50.
- 5820 Olsson MJ, Lundström JN, Kimball BA, et al. The scent of disease: human body odor contains an early chemosensory cue of sickness. *Psychol Sci.* 2014;25(3):817–23.
- 5821 Olsson MJ, Lundström JN, Kimball BA, et al. The scent of disease: human body odor contains an early chemosensory cue of sickness. *Psychol Sci.* 2014;25(3):817–23.
- 5822 Havlicek J, Lenochova P. The effect of meat consumption on body odor attractiveness. *Chem Senses.* 2006;31(8):747–52.

- 5823 Havlicek J, Lenochova P. The effect of meat consumption on body odor attractiveness. *Chem Senses*. 2006;31(8):747–52.
- 5824 Erridge C. The capacity of foodstuffs to induce innate immune activation of human monocytes *in vitro* is dependent on food content of stimulants of Toll-like receptors 2 and 4. *Br J Nutr*. 2011; 105(1):15–23.
- 5825 Havlicek J, Lenochova P. The effect of meat consumption on body odor attractiveness. *Chem Senses*. 2006;31(8):747–52.
- 5826 Scavello I, Maseroli E, Di Stasi V, Vignozzi L. Sexual health in menopause. *Medicina (Kaunas)*. 2019; 55(9):559.
- 5827 Tiefer L. Female sexual dysfunction: a case study of disease mongering and activist resistance. *PLoS Med*. 2006;3(4):e178.
- 5828 Angel K. The history of »Female Sexual Dysfunction« as a mental disorder in the 20th century. *Curr Opin Psychiatry*. 2010;23(6):536–41.
- 5829 Meixel A, Yanchar E, Fugh-Berman A. Hypoactive sexual desire disorder: inventing a disease to sell low libido. *J Med Ethics*. 2015;41(10):859–62.
- 5830 Jaspers L, Feys F, Brammer WM, Franco OH, Leusink P, Laan ETM. Efficacy and safety of flibanserin for the treatment of hypoactive sexual desire disorder in women: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA Intern Med*. 2016;176(4):453–62.
- 5831 Woloshin S, Schwartz LM. US Food and Drug Administration approval of flibanserin: Even the Score does not add up. *JAMA Intern Med*. 2016;176(4):439–42.
- 5832 Fugh-Berman A. Advise against flibanserin. *Am J Nurs*. 2016;116(3):13.
- 5833 Moyad MA, Park K. What do most erectile dysfunction guidelines have in common? No evidence-based discussion or recommendation of heart-healthy lifestyle changes and/or *Panax ginseng*. *Asian J Androl*. 2012;14(6):830–41.
- 5834 Maravilla KR, Heiman JR, Garland PA, et al. Dynamic MR imaging of the sexual arousal response in women. *J Sex Marital Ther*. 2003;29 Suppl 1:71–6.
- 5835 Steinke EE. Sexual dysfunction in women with cardiovascular disease: what do we know? *J Cardiovasc Nurs*. 2010;25(2):151–8.
- 5836 Towe M, La J, El-Khatib F, Roberts N, Yafi FA, Rubin R. Diet and female sexual health. *Sex Med Rev*. 2020;8(2):256–64.
- 5837 Park K, Goldstein I, Andry C, Siroky MB, Krane RJ, Azadzi KM. Vasculogenic female sexual dysfunction: the hemodynamic basis for vaginal engorgement insufficiency and clitoral erectile insufficiency. *Int J Impot Res*. 1997;9(1):27–37.
- 5838 Fishbeck DW, Sebastiani AM. *Comparative Anatomy: Manual of Vertebrate Dissection*. 3rd ed. Morton Publishing; 2015.
- 5839 Esposito K, Ciotola M, Maiorino MI, et al. Hyperlipidemia and sexual function in premenopausal women. *J Sex Med*. 2009;6(6):1696–703.
- 5840 Duncan LE, Lewis C, Jenkins P, Pearson TA. Does hypertension and its pharmacotherapy affect the quality of sexual function in women? *Am J Hypertens*. 2000;13(6 Pt 1):640–7.
- 5841 Baldassarre M, Alvisi S, Mancini I, et al. Impaired lipid profile is a risk factor for the development of sexual dysfunction in women. *J Sex Med*. 2016;13(1):46–54.
- 5842 Esposito K, Ciotola M, Giugliano F, et al. Mediterranean diet improves sexual function in women with the metabolic syndrome. *Int J Impot Res*. 2007;19(5):486–91.
- 5843 Levin RJ. The ins and outs of vaginal lubrication. *Sex Relation Ther*. 2003;18(4):509–13.
- 5844 Fisher NDL, Hughes M, Gerhard-Herman M, Hollenberg NK. Flavanol-rich cocoa induces nitric-oxide-dependent vasodilation in healthy humans. *J Hypertens*. 2003;21(12):2281–6.
- 5845 Salonia A, Fabbri F, Zanni G, et al. Chocolate and women's sexual health: an intriguing correlation. *J Sex Med*. 2006;3(3):476–82.

- 5846 Allouh MZ, Daradka HM, Al Barbarawi MM, Mustafa AG. Fresh onion juice enhanced copulatory behavior in male rats with and without paroxetine-induced sexual dysfunction. *Exp Biol Med (Maywood)*. 2014;239(2):177–82.
- 5847 Cai T, Gacci M, Mattivi F, et al. Apple consumption is related to better sexual quality of life in young women. *Arch Gynecol Obstet*. 2014;290(1):93–8.
- 5848 Esposito K, Ciotola M, Giugliano F, et al. Mediterranean diet improves sexual function in women with the metabolic syndrome. *Int J Impot Res*. 2007;19(5):486–91.
- 5849 Esposito K, Ciotola M, Giugliano F, et al. Mediterranean diet improves erectile function in subjects with the metabolic syndrome. *Int J Impot Res*. 2006;18(4):405–10.
- 5850 Wang F, Dai S, Wang M, Morrison H. Erectile dysfunction and fruit/vegetable consumption among diabetic Canadian men. *Urology*. 2013;82(6):1330–5.
- 5851 Maiorino MI, Bellastella G, Giugliano D, Esposito K. From inflammation to sexual dysfunctions: a journey through diabetes, obesity, and metabolic syndrome. *J Endocrinol Invest*. 2018;41(11):1249–58.
- 5852 Wadden TA, West DS, Delahanty LM, et al. The Look AHEAD study: a description of the lifestyle intervention and the evidence supporting it. *Obesity (Silver Spring)*. 2006;14(5):737–52.
- 5853 Belalcazar LM, Haffner SM, Lang W, et al. Lifestyle intervention and/or statins for the reduction of C-reactive protein in type 2 diabetes: from the Look AHEAD study. *Obesity (Silver Spring)*. 2013;21(5):944–50.
- 5854 Wing RR, Bond DS, Gendrano IN, et al. Effect of intensive lifestyle intervention on sexual dysfunction in women with type 2 diabetes: results from an ancillary Look AHEAD study. *Diabetes Care*. 2013;36(10):2937–44.
- 5855 Esposito K, Nappo F, Giugliano F, et al. Meal modulation of circulating interleukin 18 and adiponectin concentrations in healthy subjects and in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2003;78(6):1135–40.
- 5856 Blankenberg S, Tiret L, Bickel C, et al. Interleukin-18 is a strong predictor of cardiovascular death in stable and unstable angina. *Circulation*. 2002;106(1):24–30.
- 5857 Levin RJ. The pharmacology of the human female orgasm – its biological and physiological backgrounds. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav*. 2014;121:62–70.
- 5858 Heath RG. Pleasure and brain activity in man. Deep and surface electroencephalograms during orgasm. *J Nerv Ment Dis*. 1972;154(1):3–18.
- 5859 Serrano SE, Braun J, Trasande L, Dills R, Sathyanarayana S. Phthalates and diet: a review of the food monitoring and epidemiology data. *Environ Health*. 2014;13(1):43.
- 5860 Main KM, Mortensen GK, Kaleva MM, et al. Human breast milk contamination with phthalates and alterations of endogenous reproductive hormones in infants three months of age. *Environ Health Perspect*. 2006;114(2):270–6.
- 5861 Swan SH, Liu F, Hines M, et al. Prenatal phthalate exposure and reduced masculine play in boys. *Int J Androl*. 2010;33(2):259–69.
- 5862 Watkins DJ, Téllez-Rojo MM, Ferguson KK, et al. In utero and peripubertal exposure to phthalates and BPA in relation to female sexual maturation. *Environ Res*. 2014;134:233–41.
- 5863 Chen FP, Chien MH. Lower concentrations of phthalates induce proliferation in human breast cancer cells. *Climacteric*. 2014;17(4):377–84.
- 5864 Desdoits-Lethimonier C, Albert O, Le Bizec B, et al. Human testis steroidogenesis is inhibited by phthalates. *Hum Reprod*. 2012;27(5):1451–9.
- 5865 Barrett ES, Parlett LE, Wang C, Drobnis EZ, Redmon JB, Swan SH. Environmental exposure to di-2-ethylhexyl phthalate is associated with low interest in sexual activity in premenopausal women. *Horm Behav*. 2014;66(5):787–92.
- 5866 Koch HM, Lorber M, Christensen KLY, Pálmke C, Koslitz S, Brüning T. Identifying sources of

- phthalate exposure with human biomonitoring: results of a 48 h fasting study with urine collection and personal activity patterns. *Int J Hyg Environ Health*. 2013;216(6):672–81.
- 5867 Ji K, Lim Kho Y, Park Y, Choi K. Influence of a five-day vegetarian diet on urinary levels of antibiotics and phthalate metabolites: a pilot study with »Temple Stay« participants. *Environ Res*. 2010; 110(4):375–82.
- 5868 Serrano SE, Braun J, Trasande L, Dills R, Sathyanarayana S. Phthalates and diet: a review of the food monitoring and epidemiology data. *Environ Health*. 2014;13(1):43.
- 5869 Schecter A, Lorber M, Guo Y, et al. Phthalate concentrations and dietary exposure from food purchased in New York State. *Environ Health Perspect*. 2013;121(4):473–9.
- 5870 Serrano SE, Braun J, Trasande L, Dills R, Sathyanarayana S. Phthalates and diet: a review of the food monitoring and epidemiology data. *Environ Health*. 2014;13(1):43.
- 5871 Koch HM, Lorber M, Christensen KLY, Pålmeke C, Koslitz S, Brüning T. Identifying sources of phthalate exposure with human biomonitoring: results of a 48 h fasting study with urine collection and personal activity patterns. *Int J Hyg Environ Health*. 2013;216(6):672–81.
- 5872 Braun JM, Sathyanarayana S, Hauser R. Phthalate exposure and children’s health. *Curr Opin Pediatr*. 2013;25(2):247–54.
- 5873 CPSC prohibits certain phthalates in children’s toys and child care products. United States Consumer Product Safety Commission. <https://www.cpsc.gov/content/cpsc-prohibits-certain-phthalates-in-children%E2%80%99s-toys-and-child-care-products>. Published October 20, 2017. Accessed August 24, 2022.
- 5874 Nilsson NH, Malmgren-Hansen B, Bernth N, Pedersen E, Pommer K. Survey and health assesment of chemicals substances in sex toys. Survey of Chemical Substances in Consumer Products. <https://www2.mst.dk/udgiv/publications/2006/87-7052-227-8/pdf/87-7052-228-6.pdf>. Published September 8, 2006. Accessed August 24, 2022.
- 5875 Rao A, Steels E, Beccaria G, Inder WJ, Vitetta L. Influence of a specialized *Trigonella foenum-graecum* seed extract (libifem), on testosterone, estradiol and sexual function in healthy menstruating women, a randomised placebo controlled study. *Phytother Res*. 2015;29(8):1123–30.
- 5876 Laughlin GA, Barrett-Connor E, Kritiz-Silverstein D, von Mühlen D. Hysterectomy, oophorectomy, and endogenous sex hormone levels in older women: the Rancho Bernardo Study. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2000;85(2):645–51.
- 5877 Simon JA, Kapner MD. The saga of testosterone for menopausal women at the Food and Drug Administration (FDA). *J Sex Med*. 2020;17(4):826–9.
- 5878 Randolph JF, Zheng H, Avis NE, Greendale GA, Harlow SD. Masturbation frequency and sexual function domains are associated with serum reproductive hormone levels across the menopausal transition. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2015;100(1):258–66.
- 5879 Smith T, Batur P. Prescribing testosterone and DHEA: the role of androgens in women. *Cleve Clin J Med*. 2021;88(1):35–43.
- 5880 Davis SR, Baber R, Panay N, et al. Global consensus position statement on the use of testosterone therapy for women. *Climacteric*. 2019;22(5):429–34.
- 5881 Pinkerton JV, Blackman I, Conner EA, Kaunitz AM. Risks of testosterone for postmenopausal women. *Endocrinol Metab Clin North Am*. 2021;50(1):139–50.
- 5882 Davis SR, Baber R, Panay N, et al. Global consensus position statement on the use of testosterone therapy for women. *Climacteric*. 2019;22(5):429–34.
- 5883 Fukui H, Yamashita M. The effects of music and visual stress on testosterone and cortisol in men and women. *Neuro Endocrinol Lett*. 2003;24(3–4):173–80.
- 5884 Akdoğan M, Tamer MN, Cüre E, Cüre MC, Köroğlu BK, Delibaş N. Effect of spearmint (*Mentha spicata Labiatae*) teas on androgen levels in women with hirsutism. *Phytother Res*. 2007; 21(5): 444–7

- 5885 Nikjou R, Kazemzadeh R, Asadzadeh F, Fathi R, Mostafazadeh F. The effect of lavender aromatherapy on the symptoms of menopause. *J Natl Med Assoc.* 2018;110(3):265–9.
- 5886 Choi SY, Kang P, Lee HS, Seol GH. Effects of inhalation of essential oil of *Citrus aurantium* L. var. *amara* on menopausal symptoms, stress, and estrogen in postmenopausal women: a randomized controlled trial. *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med.* 2014;2014:796518.
- 5887 Ghorbani Z, Mirghafourvand M. A meta-analysis of the efficacy of panax ginseng on menopausal women's sexual function. *Int JWomens Health Reprod Sci.* 2018;7(1):124–33.
- 5888 Brooks NA, Wilcox G, Walker KZ, Ashton JF, Cox MB, Stojanovska L. Beneficial effects of *Lepidium meyenii* (Maca) on psychological symptoms and measures of sexual dysfunction in postmenopausal women are not related to estrogen or androgen content. *Menopause.* 2008;15(6):1157–62.
- 5889 Paul S, Chakraborty S, Anand U, et al. *Withania somnifera* (L.) Dunal (Ashwagandha): a comprehensive review on ethnopharmacology, pharmacotherapeutics, biomedicinal and toxicological aspects. *Biomed Pharmacother.* 2021;143:112175.
- 5890 Mandlik (Ingawale) DS, Namdeo AG. Pharmacological evaluation of Ashwagandha highlighting its healthcare claims, safety, and toxicity aspects. *J Diet Suppl.* 2021;18(2):183–226.
- 5891 Dongre S, Langade D, Bhattacharyya S. Efficacy and safety of ashwagandha (*Withania somnifera*) root extract in improving sexual function in women: a pilot study. *Biomed Res Int.* 2015;2015:284154.
- 5892 Ashwagandha. In: *LiverTox: Clinical and Research Information on Drug-Induced Liver Injury.* National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Diseases; 2012.
- 5893 Simon JA, Lukas VA. Distressing sexual function at midlife: unmet needs, practical diagnoses, and available treatments. *Obstet Gynecol.* 2017;130(4):889–905.
- 5894 Portman DJ, Gass MLS, Kingsburg S, et al. Genitourinary syndrome of menopause: new terminology for vulvovaginal atrophy from the International Society for the Study of Women's Sexual Health and the North American Menopause Society. *Menopause.* 2014;21(10):1063–8.
- 5895 Scavello I, Maseroli E, Di Stasi V, Vignozzi L. Sexual health in menopause. *Medicina (Kaunas).* 2019;55(9):559.
- 5896 Minkin MJ. Menopause: hormones, lifestyle, and optimizing aging. *Obstet Gynecol Clin North Am.* 2019;46(3):501–14.
- 5897 Faubion SS, Sood R, Kapoor E. Genitourinary syndrome of menopause: management strategies for the clinician. *Mayo Clin Proc.* 2017;92(12):1842–9.
- 5898 Scavello I, Maseroli E, Di Stasi V, Vignozzi L. Sexual health in menopause. *Medicina (Kaunas).* 2019;55(9):559.
- 5899 Faubion SS, Sood R, Kapoor E. Genitourinary syndrome of menopause: management strategies for the clinician. *Mayo Clin Proc.* 2017;92(12):1842–9.
- 5900 Herbenick D, Reece M, Hensel D, Sanders S, Jozkowski K, Fortenberry JD. Association of lubricant use with women's sexual pleasure, sexual satisfaction, and genital symptoms: a prospective daily diary study. *J Sex Med.* 2011;8(1):202–12.
- 5901 Mitchell CM, Reed SD, Diem S, et al. Efficacy of vaginal estradiol or vaginal moisturizer vs placebo for treating postmenopausal vulvovaginal symptoms: a randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2018;178(5):681–90.
- 5902 Huang AJ, Grady D. Rethinking the approach to managing postmenopausal vulvovaginal symptoms. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2018;178(5):690–1.
- 5903 Edwards D, Panay N. Treating vulvovaginal atrophy/genitourinary syndrome of menopause: how important is vaginal lubricant and moisturizer composition? *Climacteric.* 2016;19(2):151–61.
- 5904 Adriaens E, Remon JP. Mucosal irritation potential of personal lubricants relates to product osmolality as detected by the slug mucosal irritation assay. *Sex Transm Dis.* 2008;35(5):512–6.
- 5905 Edwards D, Panay N. Treating vulvovaginal atrophy/genitourinary syndrome of menopause: how important is vaginal lubricant and moisturizer composition? *Climacteric.* 2016;19(2):151–61.

- 5906 Edwards D, Panay N. Treating vulvovaginal atrophy/genitourinary syndrome of menopause: how important is vaginal lubricant and moisturizer composition? *Climacteric*. 2016;19(2):151–61.
- 5907 Scavello I, Maseroli E, Di Stasi V, Vignozzi L. Sexual health in menopause. *Medicina (Kaunas)*. 2019; 55(9):559.
- 5908 Faubion SS, Sood R, Kapoor E. Genitourinary syndrome of menopause: management strategies for the clinician. *Mayo Clin Proc*. 2017;92(12):1842–9.
- 5909 Cardozo L, Bachmann G, McClish D, Fonda D, Birgerson L. Meta-analysis of estrogen therapy in the management of urogenital atrophy in postmenopausal women: second report of the Hormones and Urogenital Therapy Committee. *Obstet Gynecol*. 1998;92(4 Pt 2):722–7.
- 5910 Faubion SS, Sood R, Kapoor E. Genitourinary syndrome of menopause: management strategies for the clinician. *Mayo Clin Proc*. 2017;92(12):1842–9.
- 5911 Lethaby A, Ayeleke RO, Roberts H. Local oestrogen for vaginal atrophy in postmenopausal women. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2016;(8):CD001500.
- 5912 Šimunić V, Banović I, Ciglar S, Jeren L, Pavičić Baldani D, Šprem M. Local estrogen treatment in patients with urogenital symptoms. *Int J Gynaecol Obstet*. 2003;82(2):187–97.
- 5913 Mitchell CM, Reed SD, Diem S, et al. Efficacy of vaginal estradiol or vaginal moisturizer vs placebo for treating postmenopausal vulvovaginal symptoms: a randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Intern Med*. 2018;178(5):681–90.
- 5914 Pinkerton JV. Hormone therapy for postmenopausal women. *N Engl J Med*. 2020;382(5):446–5.
- 5915 Premarin® Vaginal Cream Boxed Warning (conjugated estrogens). Pfizer. <https://www.pfizer.com/medicalinformation/en-us/premarin-vaginal-cream/boxed-warning>. Updated September 2018. Accessed August 24, 2022.
- 5916 Pinkerton JV, Kaunitz AM, Manson JE. Vaginal estrogen in the treatment of genitourinary syndrome of menopause and risk of endometrial cancer: an assessment of recent studies provides reassurance. *Menopause*. 2017;24(12):1329–32.
- 5917 Bhupathiraju SN, Grodstein F, Stampfer MJ, et al. Vaginal estrogen use and chronic disease risk in the Nurses' Health Study. *Menopause*. 2018;26(6):603–10.
- 5918 Crandall CJ, Diamant A, Santoro N. Safety of vaginal estrogens: a systematic review. *Menopause*. 2020;27(3):339–60.
- 5919 Kelsey JL, LiVolsi VA, Holford TR, et al. A case-control study of cancer of the endometrium. *Am J Epidemiol*. 1982;116(2):333–42.
- 5920 Mørch LS, Kjaer SK, Keiding N, Løkkegaard E, Lidegaard Ø. The influence of hormone therapies on type I and II endometrial cancer: a nationwide cohort study. *Int J Cancer*. 2016;138(6):1506–15.
- 5921 Pinkerton JV, Kaunitz AM, Manson JE. Vaginal estrogen in the treatment of genitourinary syndrome of menopause and risk of endometrial cancer: an assessment of recent studies provides reassurance. *Menopause*. 2017;24(12):1329–32.
- 5922 Scavello I, Maseroli E, Di Stasi V, Vignozzi L. Sexual health in menopause. *Medicina (Kaunas)*. 2019; 55(9):559.
- 5923 Eden JA. DHEA replacement for postmenopausal women: placebo or panacea? *Climacteric*. 2015; 18(4):439–40.
- 5924 Elraiyah T, Sonbol MB, Wang Z, et al. Clinical review: the benefits and harms of systemic dehydroepiandrosterone (DHEA) in postmenopausal women with normal adrenal function: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2014;99(10):3536–42.
- 5925 U. S. Food and Drug Administration. FDA approves Intrarosa for postmenopausal women experiencing pain during sex. FDA.gov. <https://www.fda.gov/news-events/press-announcements/fda-approves-intrarosa-postmenopausal-women-experiencing-pain-during-sex>. Published November 17, 2016. Accessed Sept 26, 2022.

- 5926 Labrie F, Martel C, Bérubé R, et al. Intravaginal prasterone (DHEA) provides local action without clinically significant changes in serum concentrations of estrogens or androgens. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol.* 2013;138:359–67
- 5927 Faubion SS, Sood R, Kapoor E. Genitourinary syndrome of menopause: management strategies for the clinician. *Mayo Clin Proc.* 2017;92(12):1842–9.
- 5928 Di Donato V, Schiavi MC, Iacobelli V, et al. Ospemifene for the treatment of vulvar and vaginal atrophy: a meta-analysis of randomized trials. Part II: evaluation of tolerability and safety. *Maturitas.* 2019;121:93–100.
- 5929 Gold EB. Relation of demographic and lifestyle factors to symptoms in a multi-racial/ethnic population of women 40–55 years of age. *Am Journal Epidemiol.* 2000;152(5):463–73.
- 5930 Ghazanfarpour M, Roudsari RL, Treglia G, Sadeghi R. Topical administration of isoflavones for treatment of vaginal symptoms in postmenopausal women: a systematic review of randomised controlled trials. *J Obstet Gynaecol.* 2015;35(8):783–7.
- 5931 Lima SMRR, Bernardo BFA, Yamada SS, Reis BF, da Silva GMD, Galvão MAL. Effects of *Glycine max* (L.) Merr. soy isoflavone vaginal gel on epithelium morphology and estrogen receptor expression in postmenopausal women: a 12-week, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Maturitas.* 2014;78(3):205–11.
- 5932 Lima SMRR, Yamada SS, Reis BF, Postigo S, Galvão da Silva MAL, Aoki T. Effective treatment of vaginal atrophy with isoflavone vaginal gel. *Maturitas.* 2013;74(3):252–8.
- 5933 Zhang J, Zhu Y, Pan L, Xia H, Ma J, Zhang A. Soy isoflavone improved female sexual dysfunction of mice via endothelial nitric oxide synthase pathway. *Sex Med.* 2019;7(3):345–51.
- 5934 Nikander E, Rutanen EM, Nieminen P, Wahlström T, Ylikorkala O, Tiitinen A. Lack of effect of isoflavonoids on the vagina and endometrium in postmenopausal women. *Fertil Steril.* 2005;83(1):137–42.
- 5935 Nourozi M, Haghollahi F, Ramezanzadeh F, Hanachi P. Effect of soy milk consumption on quality of life in Iranian postmenopausal women. *J Family Reprod Health.* 2015;9(2):93–100.
- 5936 Hanachi P, Golkho S. The effect of soymilk on menopausal symptoms and total antioxidant levels in menopausal women. *Malaysian J Med Health Sci.* 2008;4(1):33–40.
- 5937 Padmaqriya S, Kumar SS. Quality of life of postmenopausal women receiving plant-based phytoestrogens. *Int J Pharm Sci Res.* 2020;11(10):4998–5003.
- 5938 Amsterdam A, Abu-Rustum N, Carter J, Krychman M. Persistent sexual arousal syndrome associated with increased soy intake. *J Sex Med.* 2005;2(3):338–40.
- 5939 Omidvar S, Esmailzadeh S, Baradaran M, Basirat Z. Effect of fennel on pain intensity in dysmenorrhoea: a placebo-controlled trial. *Ayu.* 2012;33(2):311–3.
- 5940 Modares Nejad V, Asadipour M. Comparison of the effectiveness of fennel and mefenamic acid on pain intensity in dysmenorrhoea. *East Mediterr Health J.* 2006;12(3–4):423–7.
- 5941 Ghazanfarpour M, Shokrollahi P, Khadivzadeh T, et al. Effect of *Foeniculum vulgare* (fennel) on vaginal atrophy in postmenopausal women: a double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled trial. *Post Reprod Health.* 2017;23(4):171–6.
- 5942 Ghaffari P, Hosseininik M, Afrasiabifar A, et al. The effect of Fennel seed powder on estradiol levels, menopausal symptoms, and sexual desire in postmenopausal women. *Menopause.* 2020;27(11):1281–6.
- 5943 Yaralizadeh M, Abedi P, Najar S, Namjoyan F, Saki A. Effect of *Foeniculum vulgare* (fennel) vaginal cream on vaginal atrophy in postmenopausal women: a double-blind randomized placebo-controlled trial. *Maturitas.* 2016;84:75–80.
- 5944 Mazalzadeh F, Hekmat K, Namjoyan F, Saki A. Effect of *Trigonella foenum* (fenugreek) vaginal cream on vaginal atrophy in postmenopausal women. *J Family Med Prim Care.* 2020;9(6):2714–9.
- 5945 Abedi P, Najafian M, Yaralizadeh M, Namjoyan F. Effect of fennel vaginal cream on sexual function

- in postmenopausal women: a double blind randomized controlled trial. *J Med Life*. 2018;11(1): 24–8.
- 5946 Poole C, Bushey B, Foster C, et al. The effects of a commercially available botanical supplement on strength, body composition, power output, and hormonal profiles in resistance-trained males. *J Int Soc Sports Nutr*. 2010;7:34.
- 5947 Mansoori A, Hosseini S, Zilae M, Hormoznejad R, Fathi M. Effect of fenugreek extract supplement on testosterone levels in male: a meta-analysis of clinical trials. *Phytother Res*. 2020;34(7): 1550–5.
- 5948 Rao A, Steels E, Inder WJ, Abraham S, Vitetta L. Testofen, a specialised *Trigonella foenum-graecum* seed extract reduces age-related symptoms of androgen decrease, increases testosterone levels and improves sexual function in healthy aging males in a double-blind randomised clinical study. *Aging Male*. 2016;19(2):134–42.
- 5949 Bahmani M, Shirzad H, Mirhosseini M, Mesripour A, Rafieian-Kopaei M. A review on ethnobotanical and therapeutic uses of fenugreek (*Trigonella foenum-graecum* L.). *J Evid Based Complementary Altern Med*. 2016;21(1):53–62.
- 5950 Rao A, Steels E, Beccaria G, Inder WJ, Vitetta L. Influence of a specialized *Trigonella foenum-graecum* seed extract (libifem), on testosterone, estradiol and sexual function in healthy menstruating women, a randomised placebo controlled study. *Phytother Res*. 2015;29(8):1123–30.
- 5951 Steels E, Steele ML, Harold M, Coulson S. Efficacy of a proprietary *Trigonella foenum-graecum* L. de-husked seed extract in reducing menopausal symptoms in otherwise healthy women: a double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled study. *Phytother Res*. 2017;31(9):1316–22.
- 5952 Safary M, Hakimi S, Mobaraki-Asl N, Amiri P, Tvassoli H, Delazar A. Comparison of the effects of fenugreek vaginal cream and ultra low-dose estrogen on atrophic vaginitis. *Curr Drug Deliv*. 2020; 17(9):815–22.
- 5953 Pill-free ways to improve your sex life. Exercise, smoking cessation, and alcohol moderation can help bring sexual activity back into the bedroom. *Harv Health Lett*. 2014;39(10):4.
- 5954 Hall SA, Shackelton R, Rosen RC, Araujo AB. Sexual activity, erectile dysfunction, and incident cardiovascular events. *Am J Cardiol*. 2010;105(2):192–7.
- 5955 Davey Smith G, Frankel S, Yarnell J. Sex and death: are they related? Findings from the Caerphilly Cohort Study. *BMJ*. 1997;315(7123):1641–4.
- 5956 Fisher AD, Bandini E, Rastrelli G, et al. Sexual and cardiovascular correlates of male unfaithfulness. *J Sex Med*. 2012;9(6):1508–18.
- 5957 Maggi M, Corona G. Love protects lover's life. *J Sex Med*. 2011;8(4):931–5.
- 5958 Davey Smith G, Frankel S, Yarnell J. Sex and death: are they related? Findings from the Caerphilly Cohort Study. *BMJ*. 1997;315(7123):1641–4.
- 5959 Meldrum DR, Gambone JC, Morris MA, Meldrum DA, Esposito K, Ignarro LJ. The link between erectile and cardiovascular health: the canary in the coal mine. *Am J Cardiol*. 2011;108(4): 599–606.
- 5960 Esposito K, Giugliano D. Lifestyle/dietary recommendations for erectile dysfunction and female sexual dysfunction. *Urol Clin North Am*. 2011;38(3):293–301.
- 5961 Dong JY, Zhang YH, Qin LQ. Erectile dysfunction and risk of cardiovascular disease: meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2011;58(13):1378–85.
- 5962 Ostfeld RJ, Allen KE, Aspry K, et al. Vasculogenic erectile dysfunction: the impact of diet and lifestyle. *Am J Med*. 2021;134(3):310–6.
- 5963 Kent KC, Zwolak RM, Egorova NN, et al. Analysis of risk factors for abdominal aortic aneurysm in a cohort of more than 3 million individuals. *J Vasc Surg*. 2010;52(3):539–48.
- 5964 Two-way street between erection problems and heart disease. Paying attention to heart health can be good for a man's sex life. *Harv Heart Lett*. 2011;21(9):4.

- 5965 Inman BA, Sauver JL, Jacobson DJ, et al. A population-based, longitudinal study of erectile dysfunction and future coronary artery disease. *Mayo Clin Proc.* 2009;84(2):108–13.
- 5966 Geerkens MJM, Al-Itejawi HHM, Nieuwenhuijzen JA, et al. Sexual dysfunction and bother due to erectile dysfunction in the healthy elderly male population: prevalence from a systematic review. *Eur Urol Focus.* 2020;6(4):776–90.
- 5967 Jackson G. Erectile dysfunction and coronary disease: evaluating the link. *Maturitas.* 2012;72(3):263–4.
- 5968 Carto C, Pagalavan M, Nackeeran S, et al. Consumption of a healthy plant-based diet is associated with a decreased risk of erectile dysfunction: a cross-sectional study of the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey. *Urology.* 2022;161:76–82.
- 5969 Bauer SR, Breyer BN, Stampfer MJ, Rimm EB, Giovannucci EL, Kenfield SA. Association of diet with erectile dysfunction among men in the Health Professionals Follow-Up Study. *JAMA Netw Open.* 2020;3(11):e2021701.
- 5970 Wang F, Dai S, Wang M, Morrison H. Erectile dysfunction and fruit/vegetable consumption among diabetic Canadian men. *Urology.* 2013;82(6):1330–5.
- 5971 Mykoniatis I, Grammatikopoulou MG, Bouras E, et al. Sexual dysfunction among young men: overview of dietary components associated with erectile dysfunction. *J Sex Med.* 2018;15(2):176–82.
- 5972 Gilbert SF, Zevit Z. Congenital human baculum deficiency: the generative bone of Genesis 2: 21–23. *Am J Med Genet.* 2001;101(3):284–5.
- 5973 Dawkins R. *The Selfish Gene* (30th Anniversary edition). Oxford University Press; 2006.
- 5974 Huynh LM, Liang K, Osman MM, et al. Organic diet and intermittent fasting are associated with improved erectile function. *Urology.* 2020;144:147–51.
- 5975 Burnett AL. Environmental erectile dysfunction: can the environment really be hazardous to your erectile health? *J Androl.* 2008;29(3):229–36.
- 5976 Espir ML, Hall JW, Shirreffs JG, Stevens DL. Impotence in farm workers using toxic chemicals. *Br Med J.* 1970;1(5693):423–5.
- 5977 Oliva A, Giami A, Multigner L. Environmental agents and erectile dysfunction: a study in a consulting population. *J Androl.* 2002;23(4):546–50.
- 5978 van de Vijver LPL, van Vliet MET. Health effects of an organic diet – consumer experiences in the Netherlands. *J Sci Food Agric.* 2012;92(14):2923–7.
- 5979 Li DK, Zhou Z, Miao M, et al. Relationship between urine bisphenol-A level and declining male sexual function. *J Androl.* 2010;31(5):500–6.
- 5980 Geens T, Aerts D, Berthot C, et al. A review of dietary and non-dietary exposure to bisphenol-A. *Food Chem Toxicol.* 2012;50(10):3725–40.
- 5981 Roberts R. BPA exposure and health effects: educating physicians and patients. *Am Fam Physician.* 2012;85(11):1040–4.
- 5982 Mirmira P, Evans-Molina C. Bisphenol A, obesity, and type 2 diabetes mellitus: genuine concern or unnecessary preoccupation? *Transl Res.* 2014;164(1):13–21.
- 5983 Feldman HA, Johannes CB, Derby CA, et al. Erectile dysfunction and coronary risk factors: prospective results from the Massachusetts Male Aging Study. *Prev Med.* 2000;30(4):328–38.
- 5984 Juenemann KP, Lue TF, Luo JA, Benowitz NL, Abozeid M, Tanagho EA. The effect of cigarette smoking on penile erection. *J Urol.* 1987;138(2):438–41.
- 5985 Chan SSC, Leung DYP, Abdullah ASM, et al. Smoking-cessation and adherence intervention among Chinese patients with erectile dysfunction. *Am J Prev Med.* 2010;39(3):251–8.
- 5986 Pizzol D, Demurtas J, Stubbs B, et al. Relationship between cannabis use and erectile dysfunction: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Am J Mens Health.* 2019;13(6):1557988319892464.
- 5987 Dallal RM, Chernoff A, O’Leary MP, Smith JA, Braverman JD, Quebbemann BB. Sexual dysfunction

- tion is common in the morbidly obese male and improves after gastric bypass surgery. *J Am Coll Surg*. 2008;207(6):859–64.
- 5988 Khoo J, Piantadosi C, Duncan R, et al. Comparing effects of a low-energy diet and a high-protein low-fat diet on sexual and endothelial function, urinary tract symptoms, and inflammation in obese diabetic men. *J Sex Med*. 2011;8(10):2868–75.
- 5989 Glina FPA, de Freitas Barboza JW, Nunes VM, Glina S, Bernardo WM. What is the impact of bariatric surgery on erectile function? A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Sex Med Rev*. 2017;5(3):393–402.
- 5990 Allen MS, Walter EE. Health-related lifestyle factors and sexual dysfunction: a meta-analysis of population-based research. *J Sex Med*. 2018;15(4):458–75.
- 5991 Silva AB, Sousa N, Azevedo LF, Martins C. Physical activity and exercise for erectile dysfunction: systematic review and meta-analysis. *Br J Sports Med*. 2017;51(19):1419–24.
- 5992 Li J, Peng L, Cao D, He L, Li Y, Wei Q. Avanafil for the treatment of men with erectile dysfunction: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Am J Mens Health*. 2019;13(5):1557988319880764.
- 5993 Gerbild H, Larsen CM, Graugaard C, Josefsson KA. Physical activity to improve erectile function: a systematic review of intervention studies. *Sex Med*. 2018;6(2):75–89.
- 5994 Michiels M, Van der Aa F. Bicycle riding and the bedroom: can riding a bicycle cause erectile dysfunction? *Urology*. 2015;85(4):725–30.
- 5995 Number of participants in bicycling in the United States from 2006 to 2020 (*in millions*). Statista. <https://www.statista.com/statistics/191204/participants-in-bicycling-in-the-us-since-2006/>. Published June 28, 2021. Accessed August 24, 2022.
- 5996 Gan ZS, Ehlers ME, Lin FC, Wright ST, Figler BD, Coward RM. Systematic review and meta-analysis of cycling and erectile dysfunction. *Sex Med Rev*. 2021;9(2):304–11.
- 5997 Michiels M, Van der Aa F. Bicycle riding and the bedroom: can riding a bicycle cause erectile dysfunction? *Urology*. 2015;85(4):725–30.
- 5998 Dettori JR, Koepsell TD, Cummings P, Corman JM. Erectile dysfunction after a long-distance cycling event: associations with bicycle characteristics. *J Urol*. 2004;172(2):637–41.
- 5999 Sommer F, Goldstein I, Korda JB. Bicycle riding and erectile dysfunction: a review. *J Sex Med*. 2010;7(7):2346–58.
- 6000 Michiels M, Van der Aa F. Bicycle riding and the bedroom: can riding a bicycle cause erectile dysfunction? *Urology*. 2015;85(4):725–30.
- 6001 Cai X, Tian Y, Wu T, Cao CX, Bu SY, Wang KJ. The role of statins in erectile dysfunction: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Asian J Androl*. 2014;16(3):461–6.
- 6002 Williams P, McBain H, Amirova A, Newman S, Mulligan K. Men's beliefs about treatment for erectile dysfunction – what influences treatment use? A systematic review. *Int J Impot Res*. 2021;33(1):16–42.
- 6003 Goldstein I. The hour lecture that changed sexual medicine – the Giles Brindley injection story. *J Sex Med*. 2012;9(2):337–42.
- 6004 Barbas R, Llinas A, Prohens R. The solid state landscape of the sildenafil drug. *J Pharm Sci*. 2022;111(4):1104–9.
- 6005 Klotz L. How (not) to communicate new scientific information: a memoir of the famous Brindley lecture. *BJU Int*. 2005;96(7):956–957.
- 6006 Goldstein I. The hour lecture that changed sexual medicine – the Giles Brindley injection story. *J Sex Med*. 2012;9(2):337–42.
- 6007 Ghofrani HA, Osterloh IH, Grimminger F. Sildenafil: from angina to erectile dysfunction to pulmonary hypertension and beyond. *Nat Rev Drug Discov*. 2006;5(8):689–702.
- 6008 Williams P, McBain H, Amirova A, Newman S, Mulligan K. Men's beliefs about treatment for

- erectile dysfunction – what influences treatment use? A systematic review. *Int J Impot Res.* 2021; 33(1):16–42.
- 6009 Souverein PC, Egberts ACG, Meuleman EJH, Urquhart J, Leufkens HGM. Incidence and determinants of sildenafil (dis)continuation: the Dutch cohort of sildenafil users. *Int J Impot Res.* 2002; 14(4):259–65.
- 6010 Salonia A, Rigatti P, Montorsi F. Sildenafil in erectile dysfunction: a critical review. *Curr Med Res Opin.* 2003;19(4):241–62.
- 6011 Souverein PC, Egberts ACG, Meuleman EJH, Urquhart J, Leufkens HGM. Incidence and determinants of sildenafil (dis)continuation: the Dutch cohort of sildenafil users. *Int J Impot Res.* 2002; 14(4):259–65.
- 6012 Le B, Burnett AL. Evolution of penile prosthetic devices. *Korean J Urol.* 2015;56(3):179–86.
- 6013 Schultheiss D, Gabouev AI, Jonas U, Nikolaj A, Bogoraz (1874–1952): pioneer of phalloplasty and penile implant surgery. *J Sex Med.* 2005;2(1):139–46.
- 6014 Jain S, Bhojwani A, Terry TR. The role of penile prosthetic surgery in the modern management of erectile dysfunction. *Postgrad Med J.* 2000;76(891):22–5.
- 6015 Ciftci H, Verit A, Savas M. Late complications of spontaneous urethral erosion of a malleable penile prosthesis in a young patient. *Singapore Med J.* 2012;53(6):e120–1.
- 6016 Le B, Burnett AL. Evolution of penile prosthetic devices. *Korean J Urol.* 2015;56(3):179–86.
- 6017 Chen L, Staubli SEL, Schneider MP, et al. Phosphodiesterase 5 inhibitors for the treatment of erectile dysfunction: a trade-off network meta-analysis. *Eur Urol.* 2015;68(4):674–80.
- 6018 Matheussen V, Maudens KE, Anseeuw K, Neels H. A non-fatal self-poisoning attempt with sildenafil. *J Anal Toxicol.* 2015;39(7):572–6.
- 6019 Chen SP, Singh K, Lin SC. Use of phosphodiesterase inhibitors and prevalence of self-reported glaucoma in the United States. *PLoS One.* 2017;12(8):e0183388.
- 6020 Kim SJ, Kim JH, Chang HK, Kim KH. Let's rethinking about the safety of phosphodiesterase type 5 inhibitor in the patients with erectile dysfunction after radical prostatectomy. *J Exerc Rehabil.* 2016;12(3):143–7.
- 6021 Mitra D, Robinson KC, Fisher DE. Melanoma and Viagra: an unexpected connection. *Pigment Cell Melanoma Res.* 2011;24(1):16–8.
- 6022 Arozarena I, Sanchez-Laorden B, Packer L, et al. Oncogenic BRAF induces melanoma cell invasion by downregulating the cGMP-specific phosphodiesterase PDE5A. *Cancer Cell.* 2011;19(1):45–57.
- 6023 Dhayade S, Kaesler S, Sinnberg T, et al. Sildenafil potentiates a cGMP-dependent pathway to promote melanoma growth. *Cell Rep.* 2016;14(11):2599–610.
- 6024 Yafi FA, Sharlip ID, Becher EF. Update on the safety of phosphodiesterase type 5 inhibitors for the treatment of erectile dysfunction. *Sex Med Rev.* 2018;6(2):242–52.
- 6025 Cohen PA, Venhuis BJ. Adulterated sexual enhancement supplements: more than mojo. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2013;173(13):1169–70.
- 6026 Poon WT, Lam YH, Lee HHC, et al. Outbreak of hypoglycaemia: sexual enhancement products containing oral hypoglycaemic agent. *Hong Kong Med J.* 2009;15(3):196–200.
- 6027 Jaksch F. Editorial: Are you concerned about the practice called »dry labbing« in the dietary supplement industry? *Altern Med Rev.* 2012;17(1):5.
- 6028 Robbins R. A supplement maker tried to silence this Harvard doctor – and put academic freedom on trial. STAT. <https://www.statnews.com/2017/01/10/supplement-harvard-pieter-cohen/>. Published January 10, 2017. Accessed August 24, 2022.
- 6029 Bagley N, Carroll AE, Cohen PA. Scientific trials-in the laboratories, not the courts. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2018;178(1):7–8.
- 6030 Cohen PA, Bloszies C, Yee C, Gerona R. An amphetamine isomer whose efficacy and safety in

- humans has never been studied, β -methylphenylethylamine (BMPEA), is found in multiple dietary supplements. *Drug Test Anal.* 2016;8(3–4):328–33.
- 6031 *Hi-Tech Pharms v Cohen*, 16–10660-WGY (D Mass 2016).
- 6032 Bagley N, Carroll AE, Cohen PA. Scientific trials-in the laboratories, not the courts. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2018;178(1):7–8.
- 6033 Bagley N, Carroll AE, Cohen PA. Scientific trials-in the laboratories, not the courts. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2018;178(1):7–8.
- 6034 Hall-Lipsy E, Malanga S. Defamation lawsuits: academic sword or shield? *EMBO Mol Med.* 2017; 9(12):1623–5.
- 6035 Worner TM, Gordon GG, Leo MA, Lieber CS. Vitamin A treatment of sexual dysfunction in male alcoholics. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 1988;48(6):1431–5.
- 6036 Ng CF, Lee CP, Ho AL, Lee VWY. Effect of niacin on erectile function in men suffering erectile dysfunction and dyslipidemia. *J Sex Med.* 2011;8(10):2883–93.
- 6037 Biniiaz V, Tayebi A, Ebadi A, Sadeghi S, Einollahi B. Effect of vitamin C supplementation on marital satisfaction in patients undergoing hemodialysis: a randomized, double-blind and placebo-controlled trial. *Saudi J Kidney Dis Transpl.* 2015;26(3):468–76.
- 6038 Ghanbari-Homaie S, Ataei-Almanghadim K, Mirghafourvand M. Effect of vitamins on sexual function: a systematic review. *Int J Vitam Nutr Res.* Published online March 29, 2021:1–10.
- 6039 Elshahid ARM, Shahein IM, Mohammed YF, Ismail NF, Zakarria HBAER, GamalEl Din SF. Folic acid supplementation improves erectile function in patients with idiopathic vasculogenic erectile dysfunction by lowering peripheral and penile homocysteine plasma levels: a case-control study. *Andrology.* 2020;8(1):148–53.
- 6040 Canguven O, Talib RA, El Ansari W, Yassin DJ, Al Naimi A. Vitamin D treatment improves levels of sexual hormones, metabolic parameters and erectile function in middle-aged vitamin D deficient men. *Aging Male.* 2017;20(1):9–16.
- 6041 Balasubramanian A, Thirumavalavan N, Srivatsav A, et al. An analysis of popular online erectile dysfunction supplements. *J Sex Med.* 2019;16(6):843–52.
- 6042 Srivatsav A, Balasubramanian A, Pathak UI, et al. Efficacy and safety of common ingredients in aphrodisiacs used for erectile dysfunction: a review. *Sex Med Rev.* 2020;8(3):431–42.
- 6043 Jang DJ, Lee MS, Shin BC, Lee YC, Ernst E. Red ginseng for treating erectile dysfunction: a systematic review. *Br J Clin Pharmacol.* 2008;66(4):444–50.
- 6044 Ichim MC, de Boer HJ. A review of authenticity and authentication of commercial ginseng herbal medicines and food supplements. *Front Pharmacol.* 2021;11:612071.
- 6045 West E, Krychman M. Natural aphrodisiacs – a review of selected sexual enhancers. *Sex Med Rev.* 2015;3(4):279–88.
- 6046 Zhu L, Han X, Zhu J, Du L, Liu L, Gong W. Severe acute intoxication with yohimbine: four simultaneous poisoning cases. *Forensic Sci Int.* 2021;320:110705.
- 6047 Muncey W, Sellke N, Kim T, Mishra K, Thirumavalavan N, Loeb A. Alternative treatment for erectile dysfunction: a growing arsenal in men’s health. *Curr Urol Rep.* 2021;22(2):11.
- 6048 Burnett AL, Nehra A, Breau RH, et al. Erectile dysfunction: AUA guideline. *J Urol.* 2018;200(3):633–41.
- 6049 Hatzimouratidis K, Amar E, Eardley I, et al. Guidelines on male sexual dysfunction: erectile dysfunction and premature ejaculation. *Eur Urol.* 2010;57(5):804–14.
- 6050 Maio G, Saraeb S, Marchiori A. Physical activity and PDE5 inhibitors in the treatment of erectile dysfunction: results of a randomized controlled study. *J Sex Med.* 2010;7(6):2201–8.
- 6051 Esposito K, Ciotola M, Giugliano F, et al. Mediterranean diet improves erectile function in subjects with the metabolic syndrome. *Int J Impot Res.* 2006;18(4):405–10.
- 6052 Meldrum DR, Gambone JC, Morris MA, Meldrum DAN, Esposito K, Ignarro LJ. The link

- between erectile and cardiovascular health: the canary in the coal mine. *Am J Cardiol.* 2011; 108(4):599–606.
- 6053 Gupta BP, Murad MH, Clifton MM, Prokop L, Nehra A, Kopecky SL. The effect of lifestyle modification and cardiovascular risk factor reduction on erectile dysfunction: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Arch Intern Med.* 2011;171(20):1797–803.
- 6054 Esselstyn CB. Resolving the coronary artery disease epidemic through plant-based nutrition. *Prev Cardiol.* 2001;4(4):171–7.
- 6055 Barnett TD, Barnard ND, Radak TL. Development of symptomatic cardiovascular disease after self-reported adherence to the Atkins diet. *J Am Diet Assoc.* 2009;109(7):1263–5.
- 6056 Ramírez R, Pedro-Botet J, García M, et al. Erectile dysfunction and cardiovascular risk factors in a Mediterranean diet cohort. *Intern Med J.* 2016;46(1):52–6.
- 6057 Aldemir M, Okulu E, Neşelioğlu S, Erel O, Kayigil O. Pistachio diet improves erectile function parameters and serum lipid profiles in patients with erectile dysfunction. *Int J Impot Res.* 2011; 23(1):32–8.
- 6058 Salas-Huetos A, Moraleda R, Giardina S, et al. Effect of nut consumption on semen quality and functionality in healthy men consuming a Western-style diet: a randomized controlled trial. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2018;108(5):953–62.
- 6059 Salas-Huetos A, Muralidharan J, Galiè S, Salas-Salvadó J, Bulló M. Effect of nut consumption on erectile and sexual function in healthy males: a secondary outcome analysis of the FERTINUTS randomized controlled trial. *Nutrients.* 2019;11(6):E1372.
- 6060 Aldemir M, Okulu E, Neşelioğlu S, Erel O, Kayigil O. Pistachio diet improves erectile function parameters and serum lipid profiles in patients with erectile dysfunction. *Int J Impot Res.* 2011; 23(1):32–8.
- 6061 Salas-Huetos A, Muralidharan J, Galiè S, Salas-Salvadó J, Bulló M. Effect of nut consumption on erectile and sexual function in healthy males: a secondary outcome analysis of the FERTINUTS randomized controlled trial. *Nutrients.* 2019;11(6):E1372.
- 6062 Ohebshalom M, Mulhall JP. Transdermal and topical pharmacotherapy for male sexual dysfunction. *Expert Opin Drug Deliv.* 2005;2(1):115–20.
- 6063 Bhupathiraju SN, Wedick NM, Pan A, et al. Quantity and variety in fruit and vegetable intake and risk of coronary heart disease. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2013;98(6):1514–23.
- 6064 Tamakoshi A, Tamakoshi K, Lin Y, Yagyu K, Kikuchi S. Healthy lifestyle and preventable death: findings from the Japan Collaborative Cohort (JACC) Study. *Prev Med.* 2009;48(5):486–92.
- 6065 Wang F, Dai S, Wang M, Morrison H. Erectile dysfunction and fruit/vegetable consumption among diabetic Canadian men. *Urology.* 2013;82(6):1330–5.
- 6066 Presley TD, Morgan AR, Bechtold E, et al. Acute effect of a high nitrate diet on brain perfusion in older adults. *Nitric Oxide.* 2011;24(1):34–42.
- 6067 Rhim HC, Kim MS, Park YJ, et al. The potential role of arginine supplements on erectile dysfunction: a systemic review and meta-analysis. *J Sex Med.* 2019;16(2):223–34.
- 6068 Grimble GK. Adverse gastrointestinal effects of arginine and related amino acids. *J Nutr.* 2007; 137(6 Suppl 2):1693S-701S.
- 6069 Rimando AM, Perkins-veazie PM. Determination of citrulline in watermelon rind. *J Chromatogr A.* 2005;1078(1–2):196–200.
- 6070 Cormio L, De siati M, Lorusso F, et al. Oral L-citrulline supplementation improves erection hardness in men with mild erectile dysfunction. *Urology.* 2011;77(1):119–22.
- 6071 Pfizer Annual Meeting of Shareholders 2014 Financial Report. http://www.pfizer.com/system/files/presentation/2014_Pfizer_Financial_Report.pdf. Accessed May 16, 2015.
- 6072 Johnson G. Watermelon board approves officers, budget, marketing plan. The Packer. <http://>

- www.thepacker.com/news/watermelon-board-approves-officers-budget-marketing-plan. February 24, 2015. Accessed May 16, 2015.
- 6073 Lopresti AL, Drummond PD. Saffron (*Crocus sativus*) for depression: a systematic review of clinical studies and examination of underlying antidepressant mechanisms of action. *Hum Psychopharmacol*. 2014;29(6):517–27.
- 6074 Talaei A, Hassanpour Moghadam M, Sajadi Tabassi SA, Mohajeri SA. Crocin, the main active saffron constituent, as an adjunctive treatment in major depressive disorder: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, pilot clinical trial. *J Affect Disord*. 2015;174:51–6.
- 6075 Lopresti AL, Drummond PD. Saffron (*Crocus sativus*) for depression: a systematic review of clinical studies and examination of underlying antidepressant mechanisms of action. *Hum Psychopharmacol*. 2014;29(6):517–27.
- 6076 Higgins A, Nash M, Lynch AM. Antidepressant-associated sexual dysfunction: impact, effects, and treatment. *Drug Healthc Patient Saf*. 2010;2:141–50.
- 6077 Hu XH, Bull SA, Hunkeler EM, et al. Incidence and duration of side effects and those rated as bothersome with selective serotonin reuptake inhibitor treatment for depression: patient report versus physician estimate. *J Clin Psychiatry*. 2004;65(7):959–65.
- 6078 Csoka AB, Shipko S. Persistent sexual side effects after SSRI discontinuation. *Psychother Psychosom*. 2006;75(3):187–8.
- 6079 Modabbernia A, Sohrabi H, Nasehi AA, et al. Effect of saffron on fluoxetine-induced sexual impairment in men: randomized double-blind placebo-controlled trial. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)*. 2012; 223(4):381–8.
- 6080 Kashani L, Raisi F, Saroukhani S, et al. Saffron for treatment of fluoxetine-induced sexual dysfunction in women: randomized double-blind placebo-controlled study. *Hum Psychopharmacol*. 2013; 28(1):54–60.
- 6081 Giesbers AAGM, Bruins JL, Kramer AEJL, Jonas U. New methods in the diagnosis of impotence: RigiScan[®] penile tumescence and rigidity monitoring and diagnostic papaverine hydrochloride injection. *World J Urol*. 1987;5(3):173–6.
- 6082 Mohammadzadeh-Moghadam H, Nazari SM, Shamsa A, et al. Effects of a topical saffron (*Crocus sativus* L) gel on erectile dysfunction in diabetics: a randomized, parallel-group, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *J Evid Based Complementary Altern Med*. 2015;20(4):283–6.
- 6083 La J, Roberts NH, Yafi FA. Diet and men's sexual health. *Sex Med Rev*. 2018;6(1):54–68.
- 6084 Springmann M, Clark MA, Rayner M, Scarborough P, Webb P. The global and regional costs of healthy and sustainable dietary patterns: a modelling study. *Lancet Planet Health*. 2021;5(11): e797–807.
- 6085 Flynn MM, Schiff AR. Economical healthy diets (2012): including lean animal protein costs more than using extra virgin olive oil. *J Hunger Environ Nutr*. 2015;10(4):467–82.
- 6086 Ahmed IA, Mikail MA, Zamakshshari N, Abdullah ASH. Natural anti-aging skincare: role and potenzial. *Biogerontology*. 2020;21(3):293–310.
- 6087 Gu Y, Han J, Jiang C, Zhang Y. Biomarkers, oxidative stress and autophagy in skin aging. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2020;59:101036.
- 6088 Lowry WE. Its written all over your face: the molecular and physiological consequences of aging skin. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2020;190:111315.
- 6089 Ahmed IA, Mikail MA, Zamakshshari N, Abdullah ASH. Natural anti-aging skincare: role and potenzial. *Biogerontology*. 2020;21(3):293–310.
- 6090 Makrantonaki E, Zouboulis CC. The skin as a mirror of the aging process in the human organism – state of the art and results of the aging research in the German National Genome Research Network 2 (NGFN-2). *Exp Gerontol*. 2007;42(9):879–86.

- 6091 Ahmed IA, Mikail MA, Zamakshshari N, Abdullah ASH. Natural anti-aging skincare: role and potenzial. *Biogerontology*. 2020;21(3):293–310.
- 6092 Makrantonaki E, Zouboulis CC. The skin as a mirror of the aging process in the human organism – state of the art and results of the aging research in the German National Genome Research Network 2 (NGFN-2). *Exp Gerontol*. 2007;42(9):879–86.
- 6093 Chaudhary M, Khan A, Gupta M. Skin ageing: pathophysiology and current market treatment approaches. *Curr Aging Sci*. 2020;13(1):22–30.
- 6094 Malik A, Hoenig LJ. Can aging be slowed down? *Clin Dermatol*. 2019;37(4):306–11.
- 6095 Nikolakis G, Makrantonaki E, Zouboulis CC. Skin mirrors human aging. *Horm Mol Biol Clin Investig*. 2013;16(1):13–28.
- 6096 Huang S, Haiminen N, Carrieri AP, et al. Human skin, oral, and gut microbiomes predict chronological age. *mSystems*. 2020;5(1):e00630–19.
- 6097 Rinnerthaler M, Bischof J, Streubel MK, Trost A, Richter K. Oxidative stress in aging human skin. *Biomolecules*. 2015;5(2):545–89.
- 6098 Ahmed IA, Mikail MA, Zamakshshari N, Abdullah ASH. Natural anti-aging skincare: role and potenzial. *Biogerontology*. 2020;21(3):293–310.
- 6099 Nikolakis G, Makrantonaki E, Zouboulis CC. Skin mirrors human aging. *Horm Mol Biol Clin Investig*. 2013;16(1):13–28.
- 6100 Singh G. Can we prevent skin aging? *Indian J Dermatol Venereol Leprol*. 2009;75(5):447–51.
- 6101 GuY, Han J, Jiang C, ZhangY. Biomarkers, oxidative stress and autophagy in skin aging. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2020;59:101036.
- 6102 Silveira JEPS, Pedroso DMM. UV light and skin aging. *Rev Environ Health*. 2014;29(3):243–54.
- 6103 Singh G. Can we prevent skin aging? *Indian J Dermatol Venereol Leprol*. 2009;75(5):447–51.
- 6104 Ahmed IA, Mikail MA, Zamakshshari N, Abdullah ASH. Natural anti-aging skincare: role and potenzial. *Biogerontology*. 2020;21(3):293–310.
- 6105 Gordon JRS, Brieva JC. Images in clinical medicine. Unilateral dermatoheliosis. *N Engl J Med*. 2012;366(16):e25.
- 6106 Gunn DA, Dick JL, van Heemst D, et al. Lifestyle and youthful looks. *Br J Dermatol*. 2015;172(5):1338–45.
- 6107 Malik A, Hoenig LJ. Can aging be slowed down? *Clin Dermatol*. 2019;37(4):306–11.
- 6108 Singh G. Can we prevent skin aging? *Indian J Dermatol Venereol Leprol*. 2009;75(5):447–51.
- 6109 Elsner P, Fluhr JW, Gehring W, et al. Anti-aging data and support claims – consensus statement. *J Dtsch Dermatol Ges*. 2011;9 Suppl 3:S1–32.
- 6110 Gunn DA, Dick JL, van Heemst D, et al. Lifestyle and youthful looks. *Br J Dermatol*. 2015;172(5):1338–45.
- 6111 Ahmed IA, Mikail MA, Zamakshshari N, Abdullah ASH. Natural anti-aging skincare: role and potenzial. *Biogerontology*. 2020;21(3):293–310.
- 6112 Nikolakis G, Makrantonaki E, Zouboulis CC. Skin mirrors human aging. *Horm Mol Biol Clin Investig*. 2013;16(1):13–28.
- 6113 Burford O, Jiwa M, Carter O, Parsons R, Hendrie D. Internet-based photoaging within Australian pharmacies to promote smoking cessation: randomized controlled trial. *J Med Internet Res*. 2013;15(3):e64.
- 6114 Mahler HIM, Kulik JA, Gerrard M, Gibbons FX. Long-term effects of appearance-based interventions on sun protection behaviors. *Health Psychol*. 2007;26(3):350–60.
- 6115 Misra BB. The chemical exposome of human aging. *Front Genet*. 2020;11:574936.
- 6116 Wong QYA, Chew FT. Defining skin aging and its risk factors: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Sci Rep*. 2021;11(1):22075.
- 6117 QiaoY, Li Q, Du HY, Wang QW, Huang Y, Liu W. Airborne polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons

- trigger human skin cells aging through aryl hydrocarbon receptor. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*. 2017;488(3):445–52.
- 6118 Krutmann J, Liu W, Li L, et al. Pollution and skin: from epidemiological and mechanistic studies to clinical implications. *J Dermatol Sci*. 2014;76(3):163–8.
- 6119 Van Rooij JG, Veeger MM, Bodelier-Bade MM, Scheepers PT, Jongeneelen FJ. Smoking and dietary intake of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons as sources of interindividual variability in the baseline excretion of 1-hydroxypyrene in urine. *Int Arch Occup Environ Health*. 1994;66(1):55–65.
- 6120 Ramesh A, Walker SA, Hood DB, Guillén MD, Schneider K, Weyand EH. Bioavailability and risk assessment of orally ingested polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Int J Toxicol*. 2004;23(5):301–33.
- 6121 Harris KL, Banks LD, Mantey JA, Huderson AC, Ramesh A. Bioaccessibility of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons: relevance to toxicity and carcinogenesis. *Expert Opin Drug Metab Toxicol*. 2013;9(11):1465–80.
- 6122 Crinnion WJ. The role of persistent organic pollutants in the worldwide epidemic of type 2 diabetes mellitus and the possible connection to farmed Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*). *Altern Med Rev*. 2011;16(4):301–13.
- 6123 Li Z, Romanoff L, Bartell S, et al. Excretion profiles and half-lives of ten urinary polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon metabolites after dietary exposure. *Chem Res Toxicol*. 2012;25(7):1452–61.
- 6124 Solway J, McBride M, Haq F, Abdul W, Miller R. Diet and dermatology: the role of a whole-food, plant-based diet in preventing and reversing skin aging—a review. *J Clin Aesthet Dermatol*. 2020 May;13(5):38–43.
- 6125 Pontius AT, Smith PW. How to successfully incorporate antiaging and wellness into your practice: things you should know. *Facial Plast Surg*. 2010;26(1):12–5.
- 6126 Smirnova MH. A will to youth: the woman’s anti-aging elixir. *Soc Sci Med*. 2012;75(7):1236–43.
- 6127 Plastic Surgery Statistics Report: ASPS National Clearinghouse of Plastic Surgery Procedural Statistics 2020. American Society of Plastic Surgeons. <https://www.plasticsurgery.org/documents/News/Statistics/2020/plastic-surgery-statistics-full-report-2020.pdf>. Published 2020. Accessed August 31, 2022.
- 6128 Barrett DM, Gerecci D, Wang TD. Facelift controversies. *Facial Plast Surg Clin North Am*. 2016; 24(3):357–66.
- 6129 Chopan M, Samant S, Mast BA. Contemporary analysis of rhytidectomy using the Tracking Operations and Outcomes for Plastic Surgeons database with 13,346 patients. *Plast Reconstr Surg*. 2020; 145(6):1402–8.
- 6130 Chopan M, Samant S, Mast BA. Contemporary analysis of rhytidectomy using the Tracking Operations and Outcomes for Plastic Surgeons database with 13,346 patients. *Plast Reconstr Surg*. 2020; 145(6):1402–8.
- 6131 Truswell WH. Approaches to reducing risk in rhytidectomy surgery. *Facial Plast Surg Clin North Am*. 2020;28(3):419–27.
- 6132 Plastic Surgery Statistics Report: ASPS National Clearinghouse of Plastic Surgery Procedural Statistics 2020. American Society of Plastic Surgeons. <https://www.plasticsurgery.org/documents/News/Statistics/2020/plastic-surgery-statistics-full-report-2020.pdf>. Published 2020. Accessed August 31, 2022.
- 6133 Lee KC, Pascal AB, Halepas S, Koch A. What are the most commonly reported complications with cosmetic botulinum toxin type A treatments? *J Oral Maxillofac Surg*. 2020;78(7):1190.e1–9.
- 6134 Giordano CN, Matarasso SL, Ozog DM. Injectable and topical neurotoxins in dermatology: indications, adverse events, and controversies. *J Am Acad Dermatol*. 2017;76(6):1027–42.
- 6135 Lee KC, Pascal AB, Halepas S, Koch A. What are the most commonly reported complications with cosmetic botulinum toxin type A treatments? *J Oral Maxillofac Surg*. 2020;78(7):1190.e1–9.
- 6136 Plastic Surgery Statistics Report: ASPS National Clearinghouse of Plastic Surgery Procedural

- Statistics 2020. American Society of Plastic Surgeons. <https://www.plasticsurgery.org/documents/News/Statistics/2020/plastic-surgery-statistics-full-report-2020.pdf>. Published 2020. Accessed August 31, 2022.
- 6137 DeVictor S, Ong AA, Sherris DA. Complications secondary to nonsurgical rhinoplasty: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg.* 2021;165(5):611–6.
- 6138 Vanaman M, Fabi SG, Carruthers J. Complications in the cosmetic dermatology patient: a review and our experience (Part 1). *Dermatol Surg.* 2016;42(1):1–11.
- 6139 Tran AQ, Staropoli P, Rong AJ, Lee WW. Filler-associated vision loss. *Facial Plast Surg Clin North Am.* 2019;27(4):557–64.
- 6140 Rayess HM, Svider PF, Hanba C, et al. A cross-sectional analysis of adverse events and litigation for injectable fillers. *JAMA Facial Plast Surg.* 2018;20(3):207–14.
- 6141 Woodward J, Khan T, Martin J. Facial filler complications. *Facial Plast Surg Clin North Am.* 2015; 23(4):447–58.
- 6142 Plastic Surgery Statistics Report: ASPS National Clearinghouse of Plastic Surgery Procedural Statistics 2020. American Society of Plastic Surgeons. <https://www.plasticsurgery.org/documents/News/Statistics/2020/plastic-surgery-statistics-full-report-2020.pdf>. Published 2020. Accessed August 31, 2022.
- 6143 Shah AR, Kennedy PM. The aging face. *Med Clin North Am.* 2018;102(6):1041–54.
- 6144 Ganceviciene R, Liakou AI, Theodoridis A, Makrantonaki E, Zouboulis CC. Skin anti-aging strategies. *Dermatoendocrinol.* 2012;4(3):308–19.
- 6145 Manríquez JJ, Cataldo K, Vera-Kellet C, Harz-Fresno I. Wrinkles. *BMJ Clin Evid.* 2014;2014:1711.
- 6146 Neill US. Skin care in the aging female: myths and truths. *J Clin Invest.* 2012;122(2):473–7.
- 6147 Vanaman M, Fabi SG, Carruthers J. Complications in the cosmetic dermatology patient: a review and our experience (Part 2). *Dermatol Surg.* 2016;42(1):12–20.
- 6148 Ganceviciene R, Liakou AI, Theodoridis A, Makrantonaki E, Zouboulis CC. Skin anti-aging strategies. *Dermatoendocrinol.* 2012;4(3):308–19.
- 6149 Sillanpää S, Salminen J-P, Eeva T. Breeding success and lutein availability in great tit (*Parus major*). *Acta Oecologica.* 2009;35(6):805–10.
- 6150 Whitehead RD, Coetzee V, Ozakinci G, Perrett DI. Cross-cultural effects of fruit and vegetable consumption on skin color. *Am J Public Health.* 2012;102(2):212–3.
- 6151 Stephen ID, Law Smith MJ, Stirrat MR, Perrett DI. Facial skin coloration affects perceived health of human faces. *Int J Primatol.* 2009;30(6):845–57.
- 6152 Whitehead RD, Re D, Xiao D, Ozakinci G, Perrett DI. You are what you eat: within-subject increases in fruit and vegetable consumption confer beneficial skin-color changes. *PLoS One.* 2012; 7(3):e32988.
- 6153 Stahl W, Heinrich U, Jungmann H, et al. Increased dermal carotenoid levels assessed by noninvasive reflection spectrophotometry correlate with serum levels in women ingesting Betatene. *J Nutr.* 1998;128(5):903–7.
- 6154 Stephen ID, Law Smith MJ, Stirrat MR, Perrett DI. Facial skin coloration affects perceived health of human faces. *Int J Primatol.* 2009;30(6):845–57.
- 6155 Lefevre CE, Perrett DI. Fruit over sunbed: carotenoid skin colouration is found more attractive than melanin colouration. *QJ Exp Psychol (Hove).* 2015;68(2):284–93.
- 6156 Pezdirc K, Hutchesson M, Whitehead R, Ozakinci G, Perrett D, Collins CE. Can dietary intake influence perception of and measured appearance? A systematic review. *Nutr Res.* 2015;35(3):175–97.
- 6157 Greens to be gorgeous: why eating your five fruit and veg a day makes you sexy. Daily Mail. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-1228348/Eating-fruit-veg-makes-attractive-opposite-sex.html>. November 17, 2009. Accessed September 7, 2022.

- 6158 Mitic V, Jovanovic VS, Dimitrijevic M, Cvetkovic J, Stojanovic G. Effect of food preparation technique on antioxidant activity and plant pigment content in some vegetables species. *J Food Nutr Res*. 2013;1(6):121–7.
- 6159 Meinke MC, Nowbary CK, Schanzer S, Vollert H, Lademann J, Darvin ME. Influences of orally taken carotenoid-rich curly kale extract on collagen I/elastin index of the skin. *Nutrients*. 2017; 9(7):775.
- 6160 Shoji T, Masumoto S, Moriichi N, Ohtake Y, Kanda T. Administration of apple polyphenol supplements for skin conditions in healthy women: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(4):1071.
- 6161 Nobile V, Michelotti A, Cestone E, et al. Skin photoprotective and antiageing effects of a combination of rosemary (*Rosmarinus officinalis*) and grapefruit (*Citrus paradisi*) polyphenols. *Food Nutr Res*. 2016;60:31871.
- 6162 Stahl W, Heinrich U, Wiseman S, Eichler O, Sies H, Tronnier H. Dietary tomato paste protects against ultraviolet light-induced erythema in humans. *J Nutr*. 2001;131(5):1449–51.
- 6163 Palombo P, Fabrizi G, Ruocco V, et al. Beneficial long-term effects of combined oral/topical antioxidant treatment with the carotenoids lutein and zeaxanthin on human skin: a double-blind, placebo-controlled study. *Skin Pharmacol Physiol*. 2007;20(4):199–210.
- 6164 Köpcke W, Krutmann J. Protection from sunburn with β -carotene – a meta-analysis. *Photochem Photobiol*. 2008;84(2):284–8.
- 6165 Darvin M, Patzelt A, Gehse S, et al. Cutaneous concentration of lycopene correlates significantly with the roughness of the skin. *Eur J Pharm Biopharm*. 2008;69(3):943–7.
- 6166 Hughes MCB, Williams GM, Pigeon H, Fourtanier A, Green AC. Dietary antioxidant capacity and skin photoaging: a 15-year longitudinal study. *J Invest Dermatol*. 2021;141(4S):1111–8.e2.
- 6167 Sundelin T, Lekander M, Kecklund G, Van Someren EJW, Olsson A, Axelsson J. Cues of fatigue: effects of sleep deprivation on facial appearance. *Sleep*. 2013;36(9):1355–60.
- 6168 Axelsson J, Sundelin T, Ingre M, Van Someren EJW, Olsson A, Lekander M. Beauty sleep: experimental study on the perceived health and attractiveness of sleep deprived people. *BMJ*. 2010;341: c6614.
- 6169 Atrooz F, Salim S. Sleep deprivation, oxidative stress and inflammation. *Adv Protein Chem Struct Biol*. 2020;119:309–36.
- 6170 Lee CM, Watson REB, Kleyn CE. The impact of perceived stress on skin ageing. *J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol*. 2020;34(1):54–8.
- 6171 Noordam R, Gunn DA, Tomlin CC, et al. Cortisol serum levels in familial longevity and perceived age: the Leiden Longevity Study. *Psychoneuroendocrinology*. 2012;37(10):1669–75.
- 6172 Smith S. The graying of the presidents. Boston.com. http://archive.boston.com/news/politics/2008/articles/2009/01/04/the_graying_of_the_presidents/. Published January 4, 2009. Accessed August 31, 2022.
- 6173 Agrigoroaei S, Attardo AL, Lachman ME. Stress and subjective age: those with greater financial stress look older. *Res Aging*. 2017;39(10):1075–99.
- 6174 Mukamal KJ. Alcohol consumption and self-reported sunburn: a cross-sectional, population-based survey. *J Am Acad Dermatol*. 2006;55(4):584–9.
- 6175 Darvin ME, Sterry W, Lademann J, Patzelt A. Alcohol consumption decreases the protection efficiency of the antioxidant network and increases the risk of sunburn in human skin. *Skin Pharmacol Physiol*. 2013;26(1):45–51.
- 6176 Darvin ME, Sterry W, Lademann J, Patzelt A. Alcohol consumption decreases the protection efficiency of the antioxidant network and increases the risk of sunburn in human skin. *Skin Pharmacol Physiol*. 2013;26(1):45–51.
- 6177 Castelo-Branco C, Figueras F, Martínez de Osaba MJ, Vanrell JA. Facial wrinkling in postmeno-

- pausal women. Effects of smoking status and hormone replacement therapy. *Maturitas*. 1998; 29(1):75–86.
- 6178 Wong QYA, Chew FT. Defining skin aging and its risk factors: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Sci Rep*. 2021;11(1):22075.
- 6179 Walsh NP, Fortes MB, Raymond-Barker P, et al. Is whole-body hydration an important consideration in dry eye? *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*. 2012;53(10):6622–7.
- 6180 Sharma A, Hindman HB. Aging: a predisposition to dry eyes. *J Ophthalmol*. 2014;2014:781683.
- 6181 Akdeniz M, Tomova-Simitchieva T, Dobos G, Blume-Peytavi U, Kottner J. Does dietary fluid intake affect skin hydration in healthy humans? A systematic literature review. *Skin Res Technol*. 2018; 24(3):459–65.
- 6182 Clarke KA, Dew TP, Watson REB, et al. Green tea catechins and their metabolites in human skin before and after exposure to ultraviolet radiation. *J Nutr Biochem*. 2016;27:203–10.
- 6183 Fukushima Y, Takahashi Y, Hori Y, et al. Skin photoprotection and consumption of coffee and polyphenols in healthy middle-aged Japanese females. *Int J Dermatol*. 2015;54(4):410–8.
- 6184 Fukushima Y, Takahashi Y, Kishimoto Y, et al. Consumption of polyphenols in coffee and green tea alleviates skin photoaging in healthy Japanese women. *Clin Cosmet Investig Dermatol*. 2020;13: 165–72.
- 6185 Chiu AE, Chan JL, Kern DG, Kohler S, Rehmus WE, Kimball AB. Double-blinded, placebo-controlled trial of green tea extracts in the clinical and histologic appearance of photoaging skin. *Dermatol Surg*. 2005;31(7 Pt 2):855–60.
- 6186 Jeon HY, Kim JK, Kim WG, Lee SJ. Effects of oral epigallocatechin gallate supplementation on the minimal erythema dose and UV-induced skin damage. *Skin Pharmacol Physiol*. 2009;22(3):137–41.
- 6187 Heinrich U, Moore CE, De Spirt S, Tronnier H, Stahl W. Green tea polyphenols provide photoprotection, increase microcirculation, and modulate skin properties of women. *J Nutr*. 2011; 141(6):1202–8.
- 6188 Farrar MD, Nicolaou A, Clarke KA, et al. A randomized controlled trial of green tea catechins in protection against ultraviolet radiation-induced cutaneous inflammation. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2015; 102(3):608–15.
- 6189 Janjua R, Munoz C, Gorell E, et al. A two-year, double-blind, randomized placebo-controlled trial of oral green tea polyphenols on the long-term clinical and histologic appearance of photoaging skin. *Dermatol Surg*. 2009;35(7):1057–65.
- 6190 Tjeerdsma F, Jonkman MF, Spoo JR. Temporary arrest of basal cell carcinoma formation in a patient with basal cell naevus syndrome (BCNS) since treatment with a gel containing various plant extracts. *J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol*. 2011;25(2):244–5.
- 6191 Camouse MM, Domingo DS, Swain FR, et al. Topical application of green and white tea extracts provides protection from solar-simulated ultraviolet light in human skin. *Exp Dermatol*. 2009; 18(6):522–6.
- 6192 Chiu AE, Chan JL, Kern DG, Kohler S, Rehmus WE, Kimball AB. Double-blinded, placebo-controlled trial of green tea extracts in the clinical and histologic appearance of photoaging skin. *Dermatol Surg*. 2005;31(7 Pt 2):855–60.
- 6193 Kessels J, Voeten L, Nelemans P, et al. Topical sinecatechins, 10%, ointment for superficial basal cell carcinoma: a randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Dermatol*. 2017;153(10):1061–3.
- 6194 Petrova A, Davids LM, Rautenbach F, Marnewick JL. Photoprotection by honeybush extracts, hesperidin and mangiferin against UVB-induced skin damage in SKH-1 mice. *J Photochem Photobiol B*. 2011;103(2):126–39.
- 6195 Choi SY, Hong JY, Ko EJ, et al. Protective effects of fermented honeybush (*Cyclopia intermedia*) extract (HU-018) against skin aging: a randomized, double-blinded, placebo-controlled study. *J Cosmet Laser Ther*. 2018;20(5):313–8.

- 6196 Neukam K, Stahl W, Tronnier H, Sies H, Heinrich U. Consumption of flavanol-rich cocoa acutely increases microcirculation in human skin. *Eur J Nutr.* 2007;46(1):53–6.
- 6197 Heinrich U, Neukam K, Tronnier H, Sies H, Stahl W. Long-term ingestion of high flavanol cocoa provides photoprotection against UV-induced erythema and improves skin condition in women. *J Nutr.* 2006;136(6):1565–9.
- 6198 Yoon HS, Kim JR, Park GY, et al. Cocoa flavanol supplementation influences skin conditions of photo-aged women: a 24-week double-blind, randomized, controlled trial. *J Nutr.* 2016;146(1):46–50.
- 6199 Anson G, Kane MAC, Lambros V. Sleep wrinkles: facial aging and facial distortion during sleep. *Aesthet Surg J.* 2016;36(8):931–40.
- 6200 Kligman AM, Zheng P, Lavker RM. The anatomy and pathogenesis of wrinkles. *Br J Dermatol.* 1985;113(1):37–42.
- 6201 Hillebrand GG, Liang Z, Yan X, Yoshii T. New wrinkles on wrinkling: an 8-year longitudinal study on the progression of expression lines into persistent wrinkles. *Br J Dermatol.* 2010;162(6):1233–41.
- 6202 Vogeley C, Esser C, Tüting T, Krutmann J, Haarmann-Stemmann T. Role of the aryl hydrocarbon receptor in environmentally induced skin aging and skin carcinogenesis. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2019;20(23):6005.
- 6203 Mekić S, Jacobs LC, Hamer MA, et al. A healthy diet in women is associated with less facial wrinkles in a large Dutch population-based cohort. *J Am Acad Dermatol.* 2019;80(5):1358–63.e2.
- 6204 Cosgrove MC, Franco OH, Granger SP, Murray PG, Mayes AE. Dietary nutrient intakes and skin-aging appearance among middle-aged American women. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2007;86(4):1225–31.
- 6205 Foolad N, Vaughn AR, Rybak I, et al. Prospective randomized controlled pilot study on the effects of almond consumption on skin lipids and wrinkles. *Phytother Res.* 2019;33(12):3212–7.
- 6206 De Spirt S, Stahl W, Tronnier H, et al. Intervention with flaxseed and borage oil supplements modulates skin condition in women. *Br J Nutr.* 2009;101(3):440–5.
- 6207 Izumi T, Saito M, Obata A, Arai M, Yamaguchi H, Matsuyama A. Oral intake of soy isoflavone aglycone improves the aged skin of adult women. *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol (Tokyo).* 2007;53(1):57–62.
- 6208 Oyama A, Ueno T, Uchiyama S, et al. The effects of natural S-equol supplementation on skin aging in postmenopausal women: a pilot randomized placebo-controlled trial. *Menopause.* 2012;19(2):202–10.
- 6209 Fam VW, Holt RR, Keen CL, Sivamani RK, Hackman RM. Prospective evaluation of mango fruit intake on facial wrinkles and erythema in postmenopausal women: a randomized clinical pilot study. *Nutrients.* 2020;12(11):3381.
- 6210 Katta R, Sanchez A, Tantry E. An anti-wrinkle diet: nutritional strategies to combat oxidation, inflammation and glycation. *Skin Therapy Lett.* 2020;25(2):3–7.
- 6211 Solway J, McBride M, Haq F, Abdul W, Miller R. Diet and dermatology: the role of a whole-food, plant-based diet in preventing and reversing skin aging – a review. *J Clin Aesthet Dermatol.* 2020;13(5):38–43.
- 6212 Pacifico A, Conic RRZ, Cristaudo A, et al. Diet-related phototoxic reactions in psoriatic patients undergoing phototherapy: results from a multicenter prospective study. *Nutrients.* 2021;13(9):2934.
- 6213 Fusano M, Zane C, Calzavara-Pinton P, Bencini PL. Photodynamic therapy for actinic keratosis in vegan and omnivore patients: the role of diet on skin healing. *J Dermatolog Treat.* 2021;32(1):78–83.
- 6214 Fusano M, Galimberti MG, Bencini PL. Laser removal of tattoos in vegan and omnivore patients. *J Cosmet Dermatol.* 2022;21(2):674–8.
- 6215 Fusano M, Bencini PL, Fusano I, et al. Ultrapulsed CO₂ resurfacing of photodamaged facial skin in vegan and omnivore patients: a multicentric study. *Lasers Surg Med.* 2021;53(10):1370–5.

- 6216 Fusano M, Fusano I, Galimberti MG, Bencini M, Bencini PL. Comparison of postsurgical scars between vegan and omnivore patients. *Dermatol Surg.* 2020;46(12):1572–6.
- 6217 Galimberti MG, Guida S, Pellacani G, Bencini PL. Hyaluronic acid filler for skin rejuvenation: the role of diet on outcomes. A pilot study. *Dermatol Ther.* 2018;31(4):e12646.
- 6218 Fusano M, Galimberti MG, Bencini M, Fusano I, Bencini PL. Comparison of microfocused ultrasound with visualization for skin laxity among vegan and omnivore patients. *J Cosmet Dermatol.* 2021;20(9):2769–74.
- 6219 Karlic H, Schuster D, Varga F, et al. Vegetarian diet affects genes of oxidative metabolism and collagen synthesis. *Ann Nutr Metab.* 2008;53(1):29–32.
- 6220 Fusano M, Zane C, Calzavara-Pinton P, Bencini PL. Photodynamic therapy for actinic keratosis in vegan and omnivore patients: the role of diet on skin healing. *J Dermatolog Treat.* 2021;32(1):78–83.
- 6221 Fusano M, Galimberti MG, Bencini PL. Laser removal of tattoos in vegan and omnivore patients. *J Cosmet Dermatol.* 2022;21(2):674–8.
- 6222 Fusano M, Bencini PL, Fusano I, et al. Ultrapulsed CO₂ resurfacing of photodamaged facial skin in vegan and omnivore patients: a multicentric study. *Lasers Surg Med.* 2021;53(10):1370–5.
- 6223 Fusano M, Fusano I, Galimberti MG, Bencini M, Bencini PL. Comparison of postsurgical scars between vegan and omnivore patients. *Dermatol Surg.* 2020;46(12):1572–6.
- 6224 Fusano M, Galimberti MG, Bencini M, Fusano I, Bencini PL. Comparison of microfocused ultrasound with visualization for skin laxity among vegan and omnivore patients. *J Cosmet Dermatol.* 2021;20(9):2769–74.
- 6225 Kang AH, Trelstad RL. A collagen defect in homocystinuria. *J Clin Invest.* 1973;52(10):2571–8.
- 6226 Rao VH, Bose SM. Effect of vitamin B₁₂ on the formation of collagen and nucleic acids in the albino rat skins and granulomas. *J Vitaminol (Kyoto).* 1970;16(4):253–8.
- 6227 Findlay CW. Effect of vitamin B₁₂ on wound healing. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med.* 1953;82(3):492–5.
- 6228 Tuz MA, Mitchell A. The influence of anaemia on pressure ulcer healing in elderly patients. *Br J Nurs.* 2021;30(15):S32–8.
- 6229 Kang AH, Trelstad RL. A collagen defect in homocystinuria. *J Clin Invest.* 1973;52(10):2571–8.
- 6230 Makris EA, Responde DJ, Paschos NK, Hu JC, Athanasiou KA. Developing functional musculoskeletal tissues through hypoxia and lysyl oxidase-induced collagen cross-linking. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2014;111(45):E4832–41.
- 6231 National Pressure Ulcer Advisory Panel, European Pressure Ulcer Advisory Panel and Pan Pacific Pressure Injury Alliance, Haesler E, ed. *Prevention and Treatment of Pressure Ulcers: Quick Reference Guide.* Cambridge Medi; 2014.
- 6232 Smith MEB, Totten A, Hickam DH, et al. Pressure ulcer treatment strategies: a systematic comparative effectiveness review. *Ann Intern Med.* 2013;159(1):39–50.
- 6233 Mariotti F, Gardner CD. Dietary protein and amino acids in vegetarian diets – a review. *Nutrients.* 2019;11(11):2661.
- 6234 Berryman CE, Lieberman HR, Fulgoni VL, Pasiakos SM. Protein intake trends and conformity with the Dietary Reference Intakes in the United States: analysis of the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey, 2001–2014. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2018;108(2):405–13.
- 6235 Jhavar N, Wang JV, Saedi N. Oral collagen supplementation for skin aging: a fad or the future? *J Cosmet Dermatol.* 2020;19(4):910–2.
- 6236 de Lange C. Can a drink really make skin look younger? The Guardian. <https://www.theguardian.com/science/2015/sep/27/nutricosmetics-drink-make-skin-look-younger-science>. Published September 27, 2015. Accessed August 31, 2022.
- 6237 Alborno CA, Shah S, Murgia RD, Wang JV, Saedi N. Understanding aesthetic interest in oral collagen peptides: a 5-year national assessment. *J Cosmet Dermatol.* 2021;20(2):566–8.

- 6238 de Miranda RB, Weimer P, Rossi RC. Effects of hydrolyzed collagen supplementation on skin aging: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Int J Dermatol*. 2021;60(12):1449–61.
- 6239 Albornoz CA, Shah S, Murgia RD, Wang JV, Saedi N. Understanding aesthetic interest in oral collagen peptides: a 5-year national assessment. *J Cosmet Dermatol*. 2021;20(2):566–8.
- 6240 Jhavar N, Wang JV, Saedi N. Oral collagen supplementation for skin aging: a fad or the future? *J Cosmet Dermatol*. 2020;19(4):910–2.
- 6241 Rustad AM, Nickles MA, McKenney JE, Bilimoria SN, Lio PA. Myths and media in oral collagen supplementation for the skin, nails, and hair: a review. *J Cosmet Dermatol*. 2022 Feb;21(2):438–43.
- 6242 Spiro A, Lockyer S. Nutraceuticals and skin appearance: is there any evidence to support this growing trend? *Nutr Bull*. 2018;43(1):10–45.
- 6243 Hujuel PP, Hujuel MLA. Vitamin C and scar strength: analysis of a historical trial and implications for collagen-related pathologies. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2022;115(1):8–17.
- 6244 Vitamin C: factsheet for health professionals. National Institutes of Health. <https://ods.od.nih.gov/factsheets/VitaminC-HealthProfessional/>. Updated March 26, 2021. Accessed September 7, 2022.
- 6245 Albornoz CA, Shah S, Murgia RD, Wang JV, Saedi N. Understanding aesthetic interest in oral collagen peptides: a 5-year national assessment. *J Cosmet Dermatol*. 2021;20(2):566–8.
- 6246 Perez-Sanchez AC, Burns EK, Perez VM, Tantry EK, Prabhu S, Katta R. Safety concerns of skin, hair and nail supplements in retail stores. *Cureus*. 12(7):e9477.
- 6247 Avila-Rodríguez MI, Rodríguez Barroso LG, Sánchez ML. Collagen: a review on its sources and potential cosmetic applications. *J Cosmet Dermatol*. 2018;17(1):20–6.
- 6248 Stonkowska A, Adamiak K, Musiał K, Gadomska M. Collagen based materials in cosmetic applications: a review. *Materials*. 2020;13(19):4217.
- 6249 Perez-Sanchez AC, Burns EK, Perez VM, Tantry EK, Prabhu S, Katta R. Safety concerns of skin, hair and nail supplements in retail stores. *Cureus*. 12(7):e9477.
- 6250 Rustad AM, Nickles MA, McKenney JE, Bilimoria SN, Lio PA. Myths and media in oral collagen supplementation for the skin, nails, and hair: a review. *J Cosmet Dermatol*. 2022;21(2):438–43.
- 6251 Cao C, Xiao Z, Wu Y, Ge C. Diet and skin aging – from the perspective of food nutrition. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(3):870.
- 6252 Cooperman T. Collagen supplements. ConsumerLab.com. <https://www.consumerlab.com/reviews/collagen-supplements-review-peptides-hydrolysate/collagen/>. Published September 28, 2019. Updated June 6, 2022. Accessed August 31, 2022.
- 6253 Seror J, Stern M, Zarka R, Orr N. The potential use of novel plant-derived recombinant human collagen in aesthetic medicine. *Plast Reconstr Surg*. 2021;148(6S):32S-8S.
- 6254 Huang CK, Miller TA. The truth about over-the-counter topical anti-aging products: a comprehensive review. *Aesthet Surg J*. 2007;27(4):402–12.
- 6255 Neill US. Skin care in the aging female: myths and truths. *J Clin Invest*. 2012;122(2):473–7.
- 6256 Elsner P, Fluhr JW, Gehring W, et al. Anti-aging data and support claims – consensus statement. *J Dtsch Dermatol Ges*. 2011;9 Suppl 3:S1–32.
- 6257 Huang CK, Miller TA. The truth about over-the-counter topical anti-aging products: a comprehensive review. *Aesthet Surg J*. 2007;27(4):402–12.
- 6258 Elsner P, Fluhr JW, Gehring W, et al. Anti-aging data and support claims – consensus statement. *J Dtsch Dermatol Ges*. 2011;9 Suppl 3:S1–32.
- 6259 Mayes AE, Murray PG, Gunn DA, et al. Environmental and lifestyle factors associated with perceived facial age in Chinese women. *PLoS One*. 2010;5(12):e15270.
- 6260 Gunn DA, Dick JL, van Heemst D, et al. Lifestyle and youthful looks. *Br J Dermatol*. 2015;172(5):1338–45.

- 6261 Huang CK, Miller TA. The truth about over-the-counter topical anti-aging products: a comprehensive review. *Aesthet Surg J*. 2007;27(4):402–12.
- 6262 Neill US. Skin care in the aging female: myths and truths. *J Clin Invest*. 2012;122(2):473–7.
- 6263 Draelos ZD. Active agents in common skin care products. *Plast Reconstr Surg*. 2010;125(2):719–24.
- 6264 Ramos-e-Silva M, Celem LR, Ramos-e-Silva S, Fucci-da-Costa AP. Anti-aging cosmetics: facts and controversies. *Clin Dermatol*. 2013;31(6):750–8.
- 6265 Draelos ZD. Active agents in common skin care products. *Plast Reconstr Surg*. 2010;125(2):719–24.
- 6266 Neill US. Skin care in the aging female: myths and truths. *J Clin Invest*. 2012;122(2):473–7.
- 6267 Draelos ZD. Active agents in common skin care products. *Plast Reconstr Surg*. 2010;125(2):719–24.
- 6268 Sunder S. Relevant topical skin care products for prevention and treatment of aging skin. *Facial Plast Surg Clin North Am*. 2019;27(3):413–8.
- 6269 Bergstrom KG. Carrots before sticks: appealing to vanity promotes sun protection. *J Drugs Dermatol*. 2013;12(8):952–3.
- 6270 Hughes MCB, Williams GM, Baker P, Green AC. Sunscreen and prevention of skin aging: a randomized trial. *Ann Intern Med*. 2013;158(11):781–90.
- 6271 Draelos ZD. Active agents in common skin care products. *Plast Reconstr Surg*. 2010;125(2):719–24.
- 6272 Neill US. Skin care in the aging female: myths and truths. *J Clin Invest*. 2012;122(2):473–7.
- 6273 Lupo MP, Cole AL. Cosmeceutical peptides. *Dermatol Ther*. 2007;20(5):343–9.
- 6274 Sunder S. Relevant topical skin care products for prevention and treatment of aging skin. *Facial Plast Surg Clin North Am*. 2019;27(3):413–8.
- 6275 Ramos-e-Silva M, Celem LR, Ramos-e-Silva S, Fucci-da-Costa AP. Anti-aging cosmetics: facts and controversies. *Clin Dermatol*. 2013;31(6):750–8.
- 6276 Zussman J, Ahdout J, Kim J. Vitamins and photoaging: do scientific data support their use? *J Am Acad Dermatol*. 2010;63(3):507–25.
- 6277 Darlenski R, Surber C, Fluhr JW. Topical retinoids in the management of photodamaged skin: from theory to evidence-based practical approach. *Br J Dermatol*. 2010;163(6):1157–65.
- 6278 Elmets CA. Long term topical tretinoin and excess mortality in older patients. NEJM Journal Watch. <https://www.jwatch.org/jd200901300000001/2009/01/30/long-term-topical-tretinoin-and-excess-mortality>. Published January 20, 2009. Accessed August 31, 2022.
- 6279 Imhof L, Leuthard D. Topical over-the-counter antiaging agents: an update and systematic review. *Dermatology*. 2021;237(2):217–29.
- 6280 Tran D, Townley JP, Barnes TM, Greive KA. An antiaging skin care system containing alpha hydroxy acids and vitamins improves the biomechanical parameters of facial skin. *Clin Cosmet Investig Dermatol*. 2015;8:9–17.
- 6281 Bilal M, Iqbal HMN. An insight into toxicity and human-health-related adverse consequences of cosmeceuticals – a review. *Sci Total Environ*. 2019;670:555–68.
- 6282 Neill US. Skin care in the aging female: myths and truths. *J Clin Invest*. 2012;122(2):473–7.
- 6283 Bissett DL, Miyamoto K, Sun P, Li J, Berge CA. Topical niacinamide reduces yellowing, wrinkling, red blotchiness, and hyperpigmented spots in aging facial skin. *Int J Cosmet Sci*. 2004;26(5):231–8.
- 6284 Levin J, Del Rosso JQ, Momin SB. How much do we really know about our favorite cosmeceutical ingredients? *J Clin Aesthet Dermatol*. 2010;3(2):22–41.
- 6285 Imhof L, Leuthard D. Topical over-the-counter antiaging agents: an update and systematic review. *Dermatology*. 2021;237(2):217–29.
- 6286 Sivamani RK, Jagdeo JR, Elsner P, Maibach HI, eds. *Cosmeceuticals and Active Cosmetics*. 3rd ed. CRC Press; 2016.
- 6287 Bissett DL, Miyamoto K, Sun P, Li J, Berge CA. Topical niacinamide reduces yellowing, wrinkling, red blotchiness, and hyperpigmented spots in aging facial skin. *Int J Cosmet Sci*. 2004;26(5):231–8.

- 6288 Hunt KJ, Hung SK, Ernst E. Botanical extracts as anti-aging preparations for the skin: a systematic review. *Drugs Aging*. 2010;27(12):973–85.
- 6289 Bissett DL, Miyamoto K, Sun P, Li J, Berge CA. Topical niacinamide reduces yellowing, wrinkling, red blotchiness, and hyperpigmented spots in aging facial skin. *Int J Cosmet Sci*. 2004;26(5):231–8.
- 6290 Bissett DL, Oblong JE, Berge CA. Niacinamide: A B vitamin that improves aging facial skin appearance. *Dermatol Surg*. 2005;31(7 Pt 2):860–865; discussion 865.
- 6291 Bissett DL, Oblong JE, Berge CA. Niacinamide: a B vitamin that improves aging facial skin appearance. *Dermatol Surg*. 2005;31(7 Pt 2):860–5.
- 6292 Zussman J, Ahdout J, Kim J. Vitamins and photoaging: do scientific data support their use? *J Am Acad Dermatol*. 2010;63(3):507–25.
- 6293 Chiu P-C, Chan C-C, Lin H-M, Chiu H-C. The clinical anti-aging effects of topical kinetin and niacinamide in Asians: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, split-face comparative trial. *J Cosmet Dermatol*. 2007;6(4):243–9.
- 6294 Kawada A, Konishi N, Oiso N, Kawara S, Date A. Evaluation of anti-wrinkle effects of a novel cosmetic containing niacinamide. *J Dermatol*. 2008;35(10):637–42.
- 6295 Burke KE, Clive J, Combs GF, Commisso J, Keen CL, Nakamura RM. Effects of topical and oral vitamin E on pigmentation and skin cancer induced by ultraviolet irradiation in Skh:2 hairless mice. *Nutr Cancer*. 2000;38(1):87–97.
- 6296 Sunder S. Relevant topical skin care products for prevention and treatment of aging skin. *Facial Plast Surg Clin North Am*. 2019;27(3):413–8.
- 6297 Imhof L, Leuthard D. Topical over-the-counter antiaging agents: an update and systematic review. *Dermatology*. 2021;237(2):217–29.
- 6298 Inui M, Ooe M, Fujii K, Matsunaka H, Yoshida M, Ichihashi M. Mechanisms of inhibitory effects of CoQ10 on UVB-induced wrinkle formation *in vitro* and *in vivo*. *Biofactors*. 2008; 32(1–4): 237–43.
- 6299 Elsner P, Fluhr JW, Gehring W, et al. Anti-aging data and support claims – consensus statement. *J Dtsch Dermatol Ges*. 2011;9 Suppl 3:S1–32.
- 6300 Nusgens BV, Humbert P, Rougier A, et al. Topically applied vitamin C enhances the mRNA level of collagens I and III, their processing enzymes and tissue inhibitor of matrix metalloproteinase 1 in the human dermis. *J Invest Dermatol*. 2001;116(6):853–9.
- 6301 Traikovich SS. Use of topical ascorbic acid and its effects on photodamaged skin topography. *Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg*. 1999;125(10):1091–8.
- 6302 Sivamani RK, Jagdeo JR, Elsner P, Maibach HI, eds. *Cosmeceuticals and Active Cosmetics*. 3rd ed. CRC Press; 2016.
- 6303 Traikovich SS. Use of topical ascorbic acid and its effects on photodamaged skin topography. *Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg*. 1999;125(10):1091–8.
- 6304 Raschke T, Koop U, Düsing HJ, et al. Topical activity of ascorbic acid: from *in vitro* optimization to *in vivo* efficacy. *Skin Pharmacol Physiol*. 2004;17(4):200–6.
- 6305 Humbert PG, Haftek M, Creidi P, et al. Topical ascorbic acid on photoaged skin. Clinical, topographical and ultrastructural evaluation: double-blind study vs. placebo. *Exp Dermatol*. 2003;12(3): 237–44.
- 6306 High potency serum. Cellex-C. <https://www.cellexcusa.com/products/high-potency-serum>. Accessed September 7, 2022.
- 6307 Sunder S. Relevant topical skin care products for prevention and treatment of aging skin. *Facial Plast Surg Clin North Am*. 2019;27(3):413–8.
- 6308 Huang CK, Miller TA. The truth about over-the-counter topical anti-aging products: a comprehensive review. *Aesthet Surg J*. 2007;27(4):402–12.
- 6309 Alpha hydroxy acids. U.S. Food & Drug Administration. <https://www.fda.gov/cosmetics/>

- cosmetic-ingredients/alpha-hydroxy-acids#q6. Updated February 25, 2022. Accessed September 7, 2022.
- 6310 Gordon R. Skin cancer: an overview of epidemiology and risk factors. *Semin Oncol Nurs.* 2013; 29(3):160–9.
- 6311 Garcovich S, Colloca G, Sollena P, et al. Skin cancer epidemics in the elderly as an emerging issue in geriatric oncology. *Aging Dis.* 2017;8(5):643–61.
- 6312 Strauss DG, Michele TM. Skin cancer prevention and sunscreen safety: commentary on American Society of Clinical Oncology policy statement on skin cancer prevention. *JCO Oncol Pract.* 2020; 16(8):436–8.
- 6313 Johnson MM, Leachman SA, Aspinwall LG, et al. Skin cancer screening: recommendations for data-driven screening guidelines and a review of the US Preventive Services Task Force controversy. *Melanoma Manag.* 2017;4(1):13–37.
- 6314 Wernli KJ, Henrikson NB, Morrison CC, Nguyen M, Pocobelli G, Blasi PR. Screening for skin cancer in adults: updated evidence report and systematic review for the US Preventive Services Task Force. *JAMA.* 2016;316(4):436–47.
- 6315 Katalinic A, Waldmann A, Weinstock MA, et al. Does skin cancer screening save lives?: an observational study comparing trends in melanoma mortality in regions with and without screening. *Cancer.* 2012;118(21):5395–402.
- 6316 Boniol M, Autier P, Gandini S. Melanoma mortality following skin cancer screening in Germany. *BMJ Open.* 2015;5(9):e008158.
- 6317 Brenner H. Mortality from malignant melanoma in an era of nationwide skin cancer screening. *Dtsch Arztebl Int.* 2015;112(38):627–8.
- 6318 Boniol M, Autier P, Gandini S. Melanoma mortality following skin cancer screening in Germany. *BMJ Open.* 2015;5(9):e008158.
- 6319 Wernli KJ, Henrikson NB, Morrison CC, Nguyen M, Pocobelli G, Blasi PR. Screening for skin cancer in adults: updated evidence report and systematic review for the US Preventive Services Task Force. *JAMA.* 2016;316(4):436–47.
- 6320 Halpern AC, Marghoob AA, Reiter O. Melanoma warning signs: what you need to know about early signs of skin cancer. Skin Cancer Foundation. <https://www.skincancer.org/skin-cancer-information/melanoma/melanoma-warning-signs-and-images/>. Updated January 2021. Accessed September 7, 2022.
- 6321 Linos E, Katz KA, Colditz GA. Skin cancer – the importance of prevention. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2016;176(10):1435–6.
- 6322 Burke KE, Clive J, Combs GF, Commisso J, Keen CL, Nakamura RM. Effects of topical and oral vitamin E on pigmentation and skin cancer induced by ultraviolet irradiation in Skh:2 hairless mice. *Nutr Cancer.* 2000;38(1):87–97.
- 6323 Stern RS, Weinstein MC, Baker SG. Risk reduction for nonmelanoma skin cancer with childhood sunscreen use. *Arch Dermatol.* 1986;122(5):537–45.
- 6324 Strauss DG, Michele TM. Skin cancer prevention and sunscreen safety: commentary on American Society of Clinical Oncology policy statement on skin cancer prevention. *JCO Oncol Pract.* 2020; 16(8):436–8.
- 6325 Li H, Colantonio S, Dawson A, Lin X, Beecker J. Sunscreen application, safety, and sun protection: the evidence. *J Cutan Med Surg.* 2019;23(4):357–69.
- 6326 Strauss DG, Michele TM. Skin cancer prevention and sunscreen safety: commentary on American Society of Clinical Oncology policy statement on skin cancer prevention. *JCO Oncol Pract.* 2020; 16(8):436–8.
- 6327 Li H, Colantonio S, Dawson A, Lin X, Beecker J. Sunscreen application, safety, and sun protection: the evidence. *J Cutan Med Surg.* 2019;23(4):357–69.

- 6328 BooYC. Mechanistic basis and clinical evidence for the applications of nicotinamide (niacinamide) to control skin aging and pigmentation. *Antioxidants (Basel)*. 2021;10(8):1315.
- 6329 Surjana D, Halliday GM, Martin AJ, Moloney FJ, Damian DL. Oral nicotinamide reduces actinic keratoses in phase II double-blinded randomized controlled trials. *J Invest Dermatol*. 2012;132(5):1497–500.
- 6330 Chen AC, Martin AJ, Choy B, et al. A phase 3 randomized trial of nicotinamide for skin-cancer chemoprevention. *N Engl J Med*. 2015;373(17):1618–26.
- 6331 Byrne SN. How much sunlight is enough? *Photochem Photobiol Sci*. 2014;13(6):840–52.
- 6332 Tsai J, Chien AL. Photoprotection for skin of color. *Am J Clin Dermatol*. 2022;23(2):195–205.
- 6333 Strauss DG, Michele TM. Skin cancer prevention and sunscreen safety: commentary on American Society of Clinical Oncology policy statement on skin cancer prevention. *JCO Oncol Pract*. 2020;16(8):436–8.
- 6334 Purdue MP, Beane Freeman LE, Anderson WF, Tucker MA. Recent trends in incidence of cutaneous melanoma among us caucasian young adults. *J Invest Dermatol*. 2008;128(12):2905–8.
- 6335 Boniol M, Autier P, Boyle P, Gandini S. Cutaneous melanoma attributable to sunbed use: systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMJ*. 2012;345:e4757.
- 6336 Weinstock MA, Moses AM. Skin cancer meets vitamin D: the way forward for dermatology and public health. *J Am Acad Dermatol*. 2009;61(4):720–4.
- 6337 Dahl MV. Sun exposure, vitamin D metabolism, and skin cancer. *Mayo Clin Proc*. 2004;79(5):699–700.
- 6338 Grant WB, Garland CF, Holick MF. Comparisons of estimated economic burdens due to insufficient solar ultraviolet irradiance and vitamin D and excess solar UV irradiance for the United States. *Photochem Photobiol*. 2005;81(6):1276–86.
- 6339 Grant WB. In defense of the sun: an estimate of changes in mortality rates in the United States if mean serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels were raised to 45 ng/mL by solar ultraviolet-B irradiance. *Dermatoendocrinol*. 2009;1(4):207–14.
- 6340 Dahl MV. Sun exposure, vitamin D metabolism, and skin cancer. *Mayo Clin Proc*. 2004;79(5):699–700.
- 6341 Gilchrist BA. Sun protection and vitamin D: three dimensions of obfuscation. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol*. 2007;103(3–5):655–63.
- 6342 Citrin DL, Bloom DL, Grutsch JF, Mortensen SJ, Lis CG. Beliefs and perceptions of women with newly diagnosed breast cancer who refused conventional treatment in favor of alternative therapies. *Oncologist*. 2012;17(5):607–12.
- 6343 Li H, Colantonio S, Dawson A, Lin X, Beecker J. Sunscreen application, safety, and sun protection: the evidence. *J Cutan Med Surg*. 2019;23(4):357–69.
- 6344 Phillips TJ, Bhawan J, Yaar M, Bello Y, Lopiccolo D, Nash JF. Effect of daily versus intermittent sunscreen application on solar simulated UV radiation-induced skin response in humans. *J Am Acad Dermatol*. 2000;43(4):610–8.
- 6345 Krutmann J, Berking C, Berneburg M, Diepgen TL, Dirschka T, Szeimies M. New strategies in the prevention of actinic keratosis: a critical review. *Skin Pharmacol Physiol*. 2015;28(6):281–9.
- 6346 Krutmann J, Berking C, Berneburg M, Diepgen TL, Dirschka T, Szeimies M. New strategies in the prevention of actinic keratosis: a critical review. *Skin Pharmacol Physiol*. 2015;28(6):281–9.
- 6347 Ramos-e-Silva M, Celem LR, Ramos-e-Silva S, Fucci-da-Costa AP. Anti-aging cosmetics: facts and controversies. *Clin Dermatol*. 2013;31(6):750–8.
- 6348 Buller DB, Andersen PA, Walkosz BJ, et al. Compliance with sunscreen advice in a survey of adults engaged in outdoor winter recreation at high-elevation ski areas. *J Am Acad Dermatol*. 2012;66(1):63–70.

- 6349 Isedeh P, Osterwalder U, Lim HW. Teaspoon rule revisited: proper amount of sunscreen application: Letter to the Editor. *Photodermatol Photoimmunol Photomed*. 2013;29(1):55–6.
- 6350 Li H, Colantonio S, Dawson A, Lin X, Beecker J. Sunscreen application, safety, and sun protection: the evidence. *J Cutan Med Surg*. 2019;23(4):357–69.
- 6351 Kligman LH, Akin FJ, Kligman AM. Sunscreens prevent ultraviolet photocarcinogenesis. *J Am Acad Dermatol*. 1980;3(1):30–5.
- 6352 Calbó J, Pagès D, González JA. Empirical studies of cloud effects on UV radiation: a review. *Rev Geophys*. 2005;43(2).
- 6353 de Gálvez MV, Aguilera J, Buendía EA, Sánchez-Roldán C, Herrera-Ceballos E. Time required for a standard sunscreen to become effective following application: a UV photography study. *J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol*. 2018;32(4):e123–4.
- 6354 Stokes RP, Diffey BL. The water resistance of sunscreen and day-care products. *Br J Dermatol*. 1999;140(2):259–63.
- 6355 Stokes RP, Diffey BL. A novel *ex vivo* technique to assess the sand/rub resistance of sunscreen products. *Int J Cosmet Sci*. 2000;22(5):329–34.
- 6356 Tsai J, Chien AL. Photoprotection for skin of color. *Am J Clin Dermatol*. 2022;23(2):195–205.
- 6357 Kaidbey KH, Agin PP, Sayre RM, Kligman AM. Photoprotection by melanin – a comparison of black and Caucasian skin. *J Am Acad Dermatol*. 1979;1(3):249–60.
- 6358 Sander M, Sander M, Burbidge T, Beecker J. The efficacy and safety of sunscreen use for the prevention of skin cancer. *CMAJ*. 2020;192(50):E1802–8.
- 6359 National Cancer Institute. Sun-protective behavior. Cancer Trends Progress Report. https://progressreport.cancer.gov/prevention/sun_protection. Updated April 2022. Accessed Nov 19, 2022.
- 6360 Tsai J, Chien AL. Photoprotection for skin of color. *Am J Clin Dermatol*. 2022;23(2):195–205.
- 6361 Taylor SC, Alexis AF, Armstrong AW, Chiesa Fuxench ZC, Lim HW. Misconceptions of photoprotection in skin of color. *J Am Acad Dermatol*. 2022;86(3S):S9–17.
- 6362 Tsai J, Chien AL. Photoprotection for skin of color. *Am J Clin Dermatol*. 2022;23(2):195–205.
- 6363 Sander M, Sander M, Burbidge T, Beecker J. The efficacy and safety of sunscreen use for the prevention of skin cancer. *CMAJ*. 2020;192(50):E1802–8.
- 6364 Barr J. Spray-on sunscreens need a good rub. *J Am Acad Dermatol*. 2005;52(1):180–1.
- 6365 Sander M, Sander M, Burbidge T, Beecker J. The efficacy and safety of sunscreen use for the prevention of skin cancer. *CMAJ*. 2020;192(50):E1802–8.
- 6366 Pearce K, Goldsmith WT, Greenwald R, Yang C, Mainelis G, Wright C. Characterization of an aerosol generation system to assess inhalation risks of aerosolized nano-enabled consumer products. *Inhal Toxicol*. 2019;31(9–10):357–67.
- 6367 Food and Drug Administration, Department of Health and Human Services. 21 CFR parts 201, 310, 347, and 352. Sunscreen drug products for over-the-counter human use. *Federal Register*. 2019;84(38):6205–75.
- 6368 Black HS, Lenger WA, Gerguis J, Thornby JI. Relation of antioxidants and level of dietary lipid to epidermal lipid peroxidation and ultraviolet carcinogenesis. *Cancer Res*. 1985;45(12 Pt 1):6254–9.
- 6369 Ibiebele TI, van der Pols JC, Hughes MC, Marks GC, Williams GM, Green AC. Dietary pattern in association with squamous cell carcinoma of the skin: a prospective study. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2007;85(5):1401–8.
- 6370 Black HS, Thornby JI, Wolf JE Jr, et al. Evidence that a low-fat diet reduces the occurrence of non-melanoma skin cancer. *Int J Cancer*. 1995;62(2):165–9.
- 6371 Lumley E, Phillips P, Aber A, Buckley-Woods H, Jones GL, Michaels JA. Experiences of living with varicose veins: a systematic review of qualitative research. *J Clin Nurs*. 2019;28(7–8):1085–99.
- 6372 Meissner MH. What is the medical rationale for the treatment of varicose veins? *Phlebology*. 2012;27(Suppl 1):27–33.

- 6373 Raetz J, Wilson M, Collins K. Varicose veins: diagnosis and treatment. *Am Fam Physician*. 2019; 99(11):682–8.
- 6374 Atik D, Atik C, Karatepe C. The effect of external apple vinegar application on varicosity symptoms, pain, and social appearance anxiety: a randomized controlled trial. *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*. 2016;2016:6473678.
- 6375 Montgomery L, Seys J, Mees J. To pee, or not to pee: a review on envenomation and treatment in European jellyfish species. *Mar Drugs*. 2016;14(7):127.
- 6376 Wilcox CL, Headlam JL, Doyle TK, Yanagihara AA. Assessing the efficacy of first-aid measures in *Physalia* sp. Envenomation, using solution-and blood agarose-based models. *Toxins (Basel)*. 2017; 9(5):149.
- 6377 Luu LA, Flowers RH, Kellams AL, et al. Apple cider vinegar soaks [0.5 %] as a treatment for atopic dermatitis do not improve skin barrier integrity. *Pediatr Dermatol*. 2019;36(5):634–9.
- 6378 Feldstein S, Afshar M, Krakowski AC. Chemical burn from vinegar following an internet-based protocol for self-removal of nevi. *J Clin Aesthet Dermatol*. 2015;8(6):50.
- 6379 Kroeger CM, Brown AW, Allison DB. Differences in Nominal Significance (DINS) Error leads to invalid conclusions: letter regarding, »Diet enriched with fresh coconut decreases blood glucose levels and body weight in normal adults.« *J Complement Integr Med*. 2019;16(2):/j/jcim.2019.16.issue-2/jcim-2018–0037/jcim-2018–0037.xml.
- 6380 Richardson JB, Dixon M. Varicose veins in tropical Africa. *Lancet*. 1977;1(8015):791–2.
- 6381 O’Keefe SJD, Chung D, Mahmoud N, et al. Why do African Americans get more colon cancer than Native Africans? *J Nutr*. 2007;137(1 Suppl):175S-82S.
- 6382 Tuohy KM, Gougoulis C, Shen Q, Walton G, Fava F, Ramnani P. Studying the human gut microbiota in the trans-omics era – focus on metagenomics and metabonomics. *Curr Pharm Des*. 2009; 15(13):1415–27.
- 6383 Burkitt DP. Two blind spots in medical knowledge. *Nurs Times*. 1976;72(1):24–7.
- 6384 Crowe FL, Appleby PN, Allen NE, Key TJ. Diet and risk of diverticular disease in Oxford cohort of European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition (EPIC): prospective study of British vegetarians and non-vegetarians. *BMJ*. 2011;343:d4131.
- 6385 Knutsen SF. Lifestyle and the use of health services. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 1994;59(5 Suppl):1171S-5S.
- 6386 Eddy TP, Taylor GF. Sublingual varicosities and vitamin C in elderly vegetarians. *Age Ageing*. 1977; 6(1):6–13.
- 6387 Reinecke JK, Hinshaw MA. Nail health in women. *Int J Womens Dermatol*. 2020;6(2):73–9.
- 6388 Halteh P, Scher RK, Lipner SR. Over-the-counter and natural remedies for onychomycosis: do they really work? *Cutis*. 2016;98(5):E16–25.
- 6389 Halteh P, Scher RK, Lipner SR. Over-the-counter and natural remedies for onychomycosis: do they really work? *Cutis*. 2016;98(5):E16–25.
- 6390 Murdan S. Nail disorders in older people, and aspects of their pharmaceutical treatment. *Int J Pharm*. 2016;512(2):405–11.
- 6391 Iorizzo M. Tips to treat the 5 most common nail disorders: brittle nails, onycholysis, paronychia, psoriasis, onychomycosis. *Dermatol Clin*. 2015;33(2):175–83.
- 6392 Maddy AJ, Tosti A. Hair and nail diseases in the mature patient. *Clin Dermatol*. 2018;36(2):159–66.
- 6393 Iorizzo M. Tips to treat the 5 most common nail disorders: brittle nails, onycholysis, paronychia, psoriasis, onychomycosis. *Dermatol Clin*. 2015;33(2):175–83.
- 6394 Murdan S. Nail disorders in older people, and aspects of their pharmaceutical treatment. *Int J Pharm*. 2016;512(2):405–11.
- 6395 Gupta AK, Konnikov N, Lynde CW. Single-blind, randomized, prospective study on terbinafine and itraconazole for treatment of dermatophyte toenail onychomycosis in the elderly. *J Am Acad Dermatol*. 2001;44(3):479–84.

- 6396 Murdan S. Nail disorders in older people, and aspects of their pharmaceutical treatment. *Int J Pharm.* 2016;512(2):405–11.
- 6397 Gupta AK, Daigle D, Foley KA. Network meta-analysis of onychomycosis treatments. *Skin Appendage Disord.* 2015;1(2):74–81.
- 6398 Murdan S. Nail disorders in older people, and aspects of their pharmaceutical treatment. *Int J Pharm.* 2016;512(2):405–11.
- 6399 Iorizzo M. Tips to treat the 5 most common nail disorders: brittle nails, onycholysis, paronychia, psoriasis, onychomycosis. *Dermatol Clin.* 2015;33(2):175–83.
- 6400 Murdan S. Nail disorders in older people, and aspects of their pharmaceutical treatment. *Int J Pharm.* 2016;512(2):405–11.
- 6401 Slevén R, Lanckacker E, Delputte P, Maes L, Cos P. Evaluation of topical antifungal products in an *in vitro* onychomycosis model. *Mycoses.* 2016;59(5):327–30.
- 6402 Kelly S, Liu D, Wang T, Rajpara A, Franano C, Aires D. Vinegar sock soak for tinea pedis or onychomycosis. *J Am Acad Dermatol.* Published online September 22, 2017;S0190–9622(17)32448–9.
- 6403 Satchell AC, Saurajen A, Bell C, Barnetson RSC. Treatment of dandruff with 5% tea tree oil shampoo. *J Am Acad Dermatol.* 2002;47(6):852–5.
- 6404 Satchell AC, Saurajen A, Bell C, Barnetson RSC. Treatment of interdigital tinea pedis with 25% and 50% tea tree oil solution: a randomized, placebo-controlled, blinded study. *Australas J Dermatol.* 2002;43(3):175–8.
- 6405 Buck DS, Nidorf DM, Addino JG. Comparison of two topical preparations for the treatment of onychomycosis: *Melaleuca alternifolia* (tea tree) oil and clotrimazole. *J Fam Pract.* 1994;38(6):601–5.
- 6406 Murdan S. Nail disorders in older people, and aspects of their pharmaceutical treatment. *Int J Pharm.* 2016;512(2):405–11.
- 6407 Maddy AJ, Tosti A. Hair and nail diseases in the mature patient. *Clin Dermatol.* 2018;36(2):159–66.
- 6408 Ingrown toenails. American Academy of Family Physicians. <https://www.aafp.org/dam/brand/aafp/pubs/afp/issues/2019/0801/p158-s1.pdf>. Updated August 2019. Accessed September 1, 2022.
- 6409 Reinecke JK, Hinshaw MA. Nail health in women. *Int J Womens Dermatol.* 2020;6(2):73–9.
- 6410 Ilfeld FW. Ingrown toenail treated with cotton collodion insert. *Foot Ankle.* 1991;11(5):312–3.
- 6411 Ingrown toenails. American Academy of Family Physicians. <https://www.aafp.org/dam/brand/aafp/pubs/afp/issues/2019/0801/p158-s1.pdf>. Updated August 2019. Accessed September 1, 2022.
- 6412 Ingrown toenails. American Academy of Family Physicians. <https://www.aafp.org/dam/brand/aafp/pubs/afp/issues/2019/0801/p158-s1.pdf>. Updated August 2019. Accessed September 1, 2022.
- 6413 Ilfeld FW. Ingrown toenail treated with cotton collodion insert. *Foot Ankle.* 1991;11(5):312–3.
- 6414 Gutiérrez-Mendoza D, De Anda-Juárez M, Ávalos VF, Martínez GR, Domínguez-Cherit J. »Cotton nail cast«: a simple solution for mild and painful lateral and distal nail embedding. *Dermatol Surg.* 2015;41(3):411–4.
- 6415 Reinecke JK, Hinshaw MA. Nail health in women. *Int J Womens Dermatol.* 2020;6(2):73–9.
- 6416 Maddy AJ, Tosti A. Hair and nail diseases in the mature patient. *Clin Dermatol.* 2018;36(2):159–66.
- 6417 Klafke GB, da Silva RA, de Pellegrin KT, Xavier MO. Analysis of the role of nail polish in the transmission of onychomycosis. *An Bras Dermatol.* 2018;93:930–1.
- 6418 Shemer A, Trau H, Davidovici B, Grunwald MH, Amichai B. Onychomycosis due to artificial nails. *J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol.* 2008;22(8):998–1000.
- 6419 Kechijian P. Dangers of acrylic fingernails. *JAMA.* 1990;263(3):458
- 6420 Dimitris R, Ralph D. Management of simple brittle nails. *Dermatol Ther.* 2012;25(6):569–73.

- 6421 Buck DS, Nidorf DM, Addino JG. Comparison of two topical preparations for the treatment of onychomycosis: *Melaleuca alternifolia* (tea tree) oil and clotrimazole. *J Fam Pract.* 1994;38(6):601–5.
- 6422 Kuo PT, Whereat AF, Horwitz O. The effect of lipemia upon coronary and peripheral arterial circulation in patients with essential hyperlipemia. *Am J Med.* 1959;26(1):68–75.
- 6423 Reinecke JK, Hinshaw MA. Nail health in women. *Int JWomens Dermatol.* 2020;6(2):73–9.
- 6424 Reinecke JK, Hinshaw MA. Nail health in women. *Int JWomens Dermatol.* 2020;6(2):73–9.
- 6425 Nail care products. U.S. Food & Drug Administration. <https://www.fda.gov/cosmetics/cosmetic-products/nail-care-products#forma>. Published February 25, 2022. Accessed September 7, 2022.
- 6426 Reinecke JK, Hinshaw MA. Nail health in women. *Int JWomens Dermatol.* 2020;6(2):73–9.
- 6427 van de Kerkhof PCM, Pasch MC, Scher RK, et al. Brittle nail syndrome: a pathogenesis-based approach with a proposed grading system. *J Am Acad Dermatol.* 2005;53(4):644–51.
- 6428 Reinecke JK, Hinshaw MA. Nail health in women. *Int JWomens Dermatol.* 2020;6(2):73–9.
- 6429 Cashman MW, Sloan SB. Nutrition and nail disease. *Clin Dermatol.* 2010;28(4):420–5.
- 6430 Maddy AJ, Tosti A. Hair and nail diseases in the mature patient. *Clin Dermatol.* 2018;36(2):159–66.
- 6431 Reinecke JK, Hinshaw MA. Nail health in women. *Int JWomens Dermatol.* 2020;6(2):73–9.
- 6432 Stern DK, Diamantis S, Smith E, et al. Water content and other aspects of brittle versus normal fingernails. *J Am Acad Dermatol.* 2007;57(1):31–6.
- 6433 Stern DK, Diamantis S, Smith E, et al. Water content and other aspects of brittle versus normal fingernails. *J Am Acad Dermatol.* 2007;57(1):31–6.
- 6434 Dimitris R, Ralph D. Management of simple brittle nails. *Dermatol Ther.* 2012;25(6):569–73.
- 6435 Stern DK, Diamantis S, Smith E, et al. Water content and other aspects of brittle versus normal fingernails. *J Am Acad Dermatol.* 2007;57(1):31–6.
- 6436 Dimitris R, Ralph D. Management of simple brittle nails. *Dermatol Ther.* 2012;25(6):569–73.
- 6437 Yousif J, Farshchian M, Potts GA. Oral nail growth supplements: a comprehensive review. *Int J Dermatol.* 2022;61(8):916–22.
- 6438 Lipner SR, Scher RK. Biotin for the treatment of nail disease: what is the evidence? *J Dermatolog Treat.* 2018;29(4):411–4.
- 6439 Reinecke JK, Hinshaw MA. Nail health in women. *Int JWomens Dermatol.* 2020;6(2):73–9.
- 6440 Patel DP, Swink SM, Castelo-Soccio L. A review of the use of biotin for hair loss. *Skin Appendage Disord.* 2017;3(3):166–9.
- 6441 Reilly JD, Cottrell DF, Martin RJ, Cuddeford DJ. Effect of supplementary dietary biotin on hoof growth and hoof growth rate in ponies: a controlled trial. *Equine Vet J Suppl.* 1998;(26):51–7.
- 6442 Floersheim GL. [Treatment of brittle fingernails with biotin]. *Z Hautkr.* 1989;64(1):41–8.
- 6443 Colombo VE, Gerber F, Bronhofer M, Floersheim GL. Treatment of brittle fingernails and onychoschizia with biotin: scanning electron microscopy. *J Am Acad Dermatol.* 1990;23(6 Pt 1):1127–32.
- 6444 Chiavetta A, Mazzurco S, Secolo MP, Tomarchio G, Milani M. Treatment of brittle nail with a hydroxypropyl chitosan-based lacquer, alone or in combination with oral biotin: a randomized, assessor-blinded trial. *Dermatol Ther.* 2019;32(5):e13028.
- 6445 Bowen R, Benavides R, Colón-Franco JM, et al. Best practices in mitigating the risk of biotin interference with laboratory testing. *Clin Biochem.* 2019;74:1–11.
- 6446 Lipner SR. Update on biotin therapy in dermatology: time for a change. *J Drugs Dermatol.* 2020;19(12):1264–5.
- 6447 John JJ, Cooley V, Lipner SR. Assessment of biotin supplementation among patients in an outpatient dermatology clinic. *J Am Acad Dermatol.* 2019;81(2):620–1.
- 6448 Waqas B, Wu A, Yim E, Lipner SR. A survey-based study of physician practices regarding biotin supplementation. *J Dermatolog Treat.* 2022;33(1):573–4.
- 6449 Reinecke JK, Hinshaw MA. Nail health in women. *Int JWomens Dermatol.* 2020;6(2):73–9.

- 6450 Yousif J, Farshchian M, Potts GA. Oral nail growth supplements: a comprehensive review. *Int J Dermatol*. 2022;61(8):916–22.
- 6451 Eke PI, Dye BA, Wei L, et al. Update on prevalence of periodontitis in adults in the United States: NHANES 2009 to 2012. *J Periodontol*. 2015;86(5):611–22.
- 6452 Nascimento GG, Leite FRM, Conceição DA, Ferrúa CP, Singh A, Demarco FF. Is there a relationship between obesity and tooth loss and edentulism? A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Obes Rev*. 2016;17(7):587–98.
- 6453 Kotronia E, Brown H, Papacosta AO, et al. Poor oral health and the association with diet quality and intake in older people in two studies in the UK and USA. *Br J Nutr*. 2021;126(1):118–30.
- 6454 Antoniadou M, Varzakas T. Breaking the vicious circle of diet, malnutrition and oral health for the independent elderly. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. 2021;61(19):3233–55.
- 6455 Gaewkhiew P, Sabbah W, Bernabé E. Does tooth loss affect dietary intake and nutritional status? A systematic review of longitudinal studies. *J Dent*. 2017;67:1–8.
- 6456 Romandini M, Baima G, Antonoglou G, Bueno J, Figuero E, Sanz M. Periodontitis, edentulism, and risk of mortality: a systematic review with meta-analyses. *J Dent Res*. 2021;100(1):37–49.
- 6457 Liljestrand JM, Havulinna AS, Paju S, Männistö S, Salomaa V, Pussinen PJ. Missing teeth predict incident cardiovascular events, diabetes, and death. *J Dent Res*. 2015;94(8):1055–62.
- 6458 Friedman PK, Lamster IB. Tooth loss as a predictor of shortened longevity: exploring the hypothesis. *Periodontol 2000*. 2016;72(1):142–52.
- 6459 Kaufman LB, Setiono TK, Doros G, et al. An oral health study of centenarians and children of centenarians. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 2014;62(6):1168–73.
- 6460 Liljestrand JM, Havulinna AS, Paju S, Männistö S, Salomaa V, Pussinen PJ. Missing teeth predict incident cardiovascular events, diabetes, and death. *J Dent Res*. 2015;94(8):1055–62.
- 6461 Romandini M, Baima G, Antonoglou G, Bueno J, Figuero E, Sanz M. Periodontitis, edentulism, and risk of mortality: a systematic review with meta-analyses. *J Dent Res*. 2021;100(1):37–49.
- 6462 Liljestrand JM, Havulinna AS, Paju S, Männistö S, Salomaa V, Pussinen PJ. Missing teeth predict incident cardiovascular events, diabetes, and death. *J Dent Res*. 2015;94(8):1055–62.
- 6463 Kellesarian SV, Kellesarian TV, Ros Malignaggi V, et al. Association between periodontal disease and erectile dysfunction: a systematic review. *Am J Mens Health*. 2018;12(2):338–46.
- 6464 Nascimento PC, Castro MML, Magno MB, et al. Association between periodontitis and cognitive impairment in adults: a systematic review. *Front Neurol*. 2019;10:323.
- 6465 Fang WL, Jiang MJ, Gu BB, et al. Tooth loss as a risk factor for dementia: systematic review and meta-analysis of 21 observational studies. *BMC Psychiatry*. 2018;18(1):345.
- 6466 Weijenberg RAF, Delwel S, Ho BV, van der Maarel-Wierink CD, Lobbezoo F. Mind your teeth – the relationship between mastication and cognition. *Gerodontology*. 2019;36(1):2–7.
- 6467 Chen J, Ren CJ, Wu L, et al. Tooth loss is associated with increased risk of dementia and with a dose-response relationship. *Front Aging Neurosci*. 2018;10:415.
- 6468 De Cicco V, Barresi M, Tramonti Fantozzi MP, Cataldo E, Parisi V, Manzoni D. Oral implant-prostheses: new teeth for a brighter brain. *PLoS One*. 2016;11(2):e0148715.
- 6469 Banu R F, Veeravalli PT, Kumar V A. Comparative evaluation of changes in brain activity and cognitive function of edentulous patients, with dentures and two-implant supported mandibular overdenture-pilot study. *Clin Implant Dent Relat Res*. 2016;18(3):580–7.
- 6470 Awadalla HI, Ragab MH, Bassuoni MW, Fayed MT, Abbas MO. A pilot study of the role of green tea use on oral health. *Int J Dent Hyg*. 2011;9(2):110–6.
- 6471 Balappanavar AY, Sardana V, Singh M. Comparison of the effectiveness of 0.5% tea, 2% neem and 0.2% chlorhexidine mouthwashes on oral health: a randomized control trial. *Indian J Dent Res*. 2013;24(1):26–34.
- 6472 Hasan S, Danishuddin M, Adil M, Singh K, Verma PK, Khan AU. Efficacy of *E. officinalis* on the

- cariogenic properties of *Streptococcus mutans*: a novel and alternative approach to suppress quorum-sensing mechanism. *PLoS One*. 2012;7(7):e40319.
- 6473 Stoy PJ. Dental disease and civilization. *Ulster Med J*. 1951;20(2):144–58.
- 6474 Marcenes W, Kassebaum NJ, Bernabé E, et al. Global burden of oral conditions in 1990–2010: a systematic analysis. *J Dent Res*. 2013;92(7):592–7.
- 6475 Sheiham A, James WPT. Diet and dental caries: the pivotal role of free sugars reemphasized. *J Dent Res*. 2015;94(10):1341–7.
- 6476 Kearns CE, Apollonio D, Glantz SA. Sugar industry sponsorship of germ-free rodent studies linking sucrose to hyperlipidemia and cancer: an historical analysis of internal documents. *PLoS Biol*. 2017;15(11):e2003460.
- 6477 Harris JL, Schwartz MB, Brownell KD, et al. Cereal FACTS 2012: limited progress in the nutrition quality and marketing of children's cereals. Yale Rudd Center for Food Policy & Obesity; 2012.
- 6478 Policy statement on beverage vending machines in schools. American Academy of Pediatric Dentists. <https://www.aapd.org/assets/news/upload/2002/118.pdf>. Accessed September 10, 2022.
- 6479 Jacobson MF. Lifting the veil of secrecy: corporate support for health and environmental professional associations, charities, and industry front groups. Center for Science in the Public Interest. https://www.cspinet.org/sites/default/files/attachment/lift_the_veil_intro.pdf. Published June 2003. Accessed September 10, 2022.
- 6480 AAPD leadership perspective on the AAPD Foundation's collaboration with the Coca-Cola Foundation. American Academy of Pediatric Dentists. <https://www.aapd.org/globalassets/assets/news/upload/2003/197.pdf>. Accessed September 10, 2022.
- 6481 Jacobson MF. Lifting the veil of secrecy: corporate support for health and environmental professional associations, charities, and industry front groups. Center for Science in the Public Interest. https://www.cspinet.org/sites/default/files/attachment/lift_the_veil_intro.pdf. Published June 2003. Accessed September 10, 2022.
- 6482 Sheiham A, James WPT. A reappraisal of the quantitative relationship between sugar intake and dental caries: the need for new criteria for developing goals for sugar intake. *BMC Public Health*. 2014;14(1):863.
- 6483 Gibson SA. Breakfast cereal consumption in young children: associations with non-milk extrinsic sugars and caries experience: further analysis of data from the UK National Diet and Nutrition Survey of children aged 1.5–4.5 years. *Public Health Nutr*. 2000;3(2):227–32.
- 6484 Curzon MEJ. Dietary carbohydrate and dental caries. In: Dobbing J, ed. *A Balanced Diet?*. Springer London, 1988: 57–75.
- 6485 Cottrell RC. Letter to the editor, »Effect on caries of restricting sugars intake: systematic review to inform WHO guidelines.« *J Dent Res*. 2014;93(5):530.
- 6486 Redberg RF. Cancer risks and radiation exposure from computed tomographic scans: how can we be sure that the benefits outweigh the risks? *Arch Intern Med*. 2009;169(22):2049–50.
- 6487 Memon A, Rogers I, Paudyal P, Sundin J. Dental x-rays and the risk of thyroid cancer and meningioma: a systematic review and meta-analysis of current epidemiological evidence. *Thyroid*. 2019; 29(11):1572–93.
- 6488 Food and Drug Administration. Dental radiography: doses and film speed. <https://www.fda.gov/radiation-emitting-products/nationwide-evaluation-x-ray-trendsnext/dental-radiography-doses-and-film-speed>. Updated December 2, 2017. Accessed January 12, 2023.
- 6489 Memon A, Rogers I, Paudyal P, Sundin J. Dental x-rays and the risk of thyroid cancer and meningioma: a systematic review and meta-analysis of current epidemiological evidence. *Thyroid*. 2019; 29(11):1572–93.
- 6490 American Dental Association Council on Scientific Affairs. The use of dental radiographs: update and recommendations. *J Am Dent Assoc*. 2006;137(9):1304–12.

- 6491 White SC, Mallya SM. Update on the biological effects of ionizing radiation, relative dose factors and radiation hygiene. *Aust Dent J*. 2012;57 Suppl 1:2–8.
- 6492 Staufienbiel I, Weinspach K, Förster G, Geurtsen W, Günay H. Periodontal conditions in vegetarians: a clinical study. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2013;67(8):836–40.
- 6493 Macri E, Lifshitz F, Ramos C, et al. Atherogenic cholesterol-rich diet and periodontal disease. *Arch Oral Biol*. 2014;59(7):679–86.
- 6494 Kondo K, Ishikado A, Morino K, et al. A high-fiber, low-fat diet improves periodontal disease markers in high-risk subjects: a pilot study. *Nutr Res*. 2014;34(6):491–8.
- 6495 Laine MA, Tolvanen M, Pienihäkkinen K, et al. The effect of dietary intervention on paraffin-stimulated saliva and dental health of children participating in a randomized controlled trial. *Arch Oral Biol*. 2014;59(2):217–25.
- 6496 Wälti A, Lussi A, Seemann R. The effect of a chewing-intensive, high-fiber diet on oral halitosis: a clinical controlled study. *Swiss Dent J*. 2016;126(9):782–95.
- 6497 Sambunjak D, Nickerson JW, Poklepovic T, et al. Flossing for the management of periodontal diseases and dental caries in adults. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2011;(12):CD008829.
- 6498 Vernon LT, Da Silva APB, Seacat JD. In defense of flossing: part II—can we agree it’s premature to claim flossing is ineffective to help prevent periodontal diseases? *J Evid Based Dent Pract*. 2017;17(3):149–58.
- 6499 Terézhalmy GT, Bartizek RD, Biesbrock AR. Plaque-removal efficacy of four types of dental floss. *J Periodontol*. 2008;79(2):245–51.
- 6500 Mazhari F, Boskabady M, Moeintaghavi A, Habibi A. The effect of toothbrushing and flossing sequence on interdental plaque reduction and fluoride retention: a randomized controlled clinical trial. *J Periodontol*. 2018;89(7):824–32.
- 6501 Baumgartner S, Imfeld T, Schicht O, Rath C, Persson RE, Persson GR. The impact of the Stone Age diet on gingival conditions in the absence of oral hygiene. *J Periodontol*. 2009;80(5):759–68.
- 6502 Shi J, Maguer ML. Lycopene in tomatoes: chemical and physical properties affected by food processing. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. 2000;40(1):1–42.
- 6503 Chandra RV, Prabhuji MLV, Roopa DA, Ravirajan S, Kishore HC. Efficacy of lycopene in the treatment of gingivitis: a randomised, placebo-controlled clinical trial. *Oral Health Prev Dent*. 2007;5(4):327–36.
- 6504 Arora N, Avula H, Avula JK. The adjunctive use of systemic antioxidant therapy (lycopene) in non-surgical treatment of chronic periodontitis: a short-term evaluation. *Quintessence Int*. 2013;44(6):395–405.
- 6505 Belludi SA, Verma S, Banthia R, et al. Effect of lycopene in the treatment of periodontal disease: a clinical study. *J Contemp Dent Pract*. 2013;14(6):1054–9.
- 6506 Benjamin N, Pattullo S, Weller R, Smith L, Ormerod A. Wound licking and nitric oxide. *Lancet*. 1997;349(9067):1776.
- 6507 Jockel-Schneider Y, Goßner SK, Petersen N, et al. Stimulation of the nitrate-nitrite-NO-metabolism by repeated lettuce juice consumption decreases gingival inflammation in periodontal recall patients: a randomized, double-blinded, placebo-controlled clinical trial. *J Clin Periodontol*. 2016;43(7):603–8.
- 6508 Burnett CL, Bergfeld WF, Belsito DV, et al. Final report on the safety assessment of *Cocos nucifera* (coconut) oil and related ingredients. *Int J Toxicol*. 2011;30(3 Suppl):5S-16S.
- 6509 Sacks FM, Lichtenstein AH, Wu JHY, et al. Dietary fats and cardiovascular disease: a presidential advisory from the American Heart Association. *Circulation*. 2017;136(3):e1–23.
- 6510 Freeman AM, Morris PB, Barnard N, et al. Trending cardiovascular nutrition controversies. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2017;69(9):1172–87.
- 6511 Emissions of volatile aldehydes from heated cooking oils. *Food Chem*. 2010;120(1):59–65.

- 6512 Bekeleski GM, McCombs G, Melvin W. Oil pulling: an ancient practice for a modern time. *J Int Oral Health*. 2012;4(3):1–10.
- 6513 Shanbhag VKL. Oil pulling for maintaining oral hygiene – a review. *J Tradit Complement Med*. 2017;7(1):106–9.
- 6514 Cheema R, Sharma R, Choudhary E, Sharma S. A clinical investigation to test the efficacy of oil pulling, in reducing dentin hypersensitivity, as compared to a desensitizing tooth paste. *Int J Sci Study*. 2014;1(6):22–6.
- 6515 Hannig C, Wagenschwanz C, Pötschke S, et al. Effect of safflower oil on the protective properties of the in situ formed salivary pellicle. *Karies Res*. 2012;46(5):496–506.
- 6516 Wheeler M, Friedl Z. Effect of oil pulling on tooth whitening in vitro. *J Adv Oral Res*. 2016;7(1):20–3.
- 6517 The practice of oil pulling. American Dental Association (ADA). <https://web.archive.org/web/20140819060804/http://www.ada.org/en/science-research/science-in-the-news/the-practice-of-oil-pulling>. Published May 14, 2014. Accessed September 10, 2022.
- 6518 Wheeler M, Friedl Z. Effect of oil pulling on tooth whitening in vitro. *J Adv Oral Res*. 2016;7(1):20–3.
- 6519 Smits KPJ, Listl S, Jevdjevic M. Vegetarian diet and its possible influence on dental health: a systematic literature review. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol*. 2020;48(1):7–13.
- 6520 Ginter E. Vegetarian diets, chronic diseases and longevity. *Bratisl Lek Listy*. 2008;109(10):463–6.
- 6521 Menzel J, Jabakhanji A, Biemann R, Mai K, Abraham K, Weikert C. Systematic review and meta-analysis of the associations of vegan and vegetarian diets with inflammatory biomarkers. *Sci Rep*. 2020;10(1):21736.
- 6522 Hirayama T. An epidemiological study of oral and pharyngeal cancer in Central and South-East Asia. *Bull World Health Organ*. 1966;34(1):41–69.
- 6523 Rao DN, Ganesh B, Rao RS, Desai PB. Risk assessment of tobacco, alcohol and diet in oral cancer – a case-control study. *Int J Cancer*. 1994;58(4):469–73.
- 6524 Gangane N, Chawla S, Anshu, Subodh A, Gupta SS, Sharma SM. Reassessment of risk factors for oral cancer. *Asian Pac J Cancer Prev*. 2007;8(2):243–8.
- 6525 Mishra A. Head and neck cancer in India – review of practices for prevention policy. *Oral Dis*. 2009;15(7):454–65.
- 6526 Chainani-Wu N, Epstein J, Touger-Decker R. Diet and prevention of oral cancer: strategies for clinical practice. *J Am Dent Assoc*. 2011;142(2):166–9.
- 6527 Smits KPJ, Listl S, Jevdjevic M. Vegetarian diet and its possible influence on dental health: a systematic literature review. *Community Dent Oral Epidemiol*. 2020;48(1):7–13.
- 6528 Herman K, Czajczyńska-Waszkiewicz A, Kowalczyk-Zajac M, Dobrzyński M. Assessment of the influence of vegetarian diet on the occurrence of erosive and abrasive cavities in hard tooth tissues. *Postepy Hig Med Dosw*. 2011;65:764–9.
- 6529 Chu CH, Pang KKL, Lo ECM. Dietary behavior and knowledge of dental erosion among Chinese adults. *BMC Oral Health*. 2010;10:13.
- 6530 Attin T, Siegel S, Buchalla W, Lennon AM, Hannig C, Becker K. Brushing abrasion of softened and remineralised dentin: an in situ study. *Karies Res*. 2004;38(1):62–6.
- 6531 Staufenbiel I, Adam K, Deac A, Geurtsen W, Günay H. Influence of fruit consumption and fluoride application on the prevalence of caries and erosion in vegetarians – a controlled clinical trial. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2015;69(10):1156–60.
- 6532 Walsh T, Worthington HV, Glenny AM, Marinho VC, Jeroncio A. Fluoride toothpastes of different concentrations for preventing dental caries. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2019;3:CD007868.
- 6533 Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). Ten great public health achievements – United States, 1900–1999. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep*. 1999;48(12):241–3.

- 6534 Bellinger DC. Is fluoride potentially neurotoxic? *JAMA Pediatr.* 2019;173(10):915–7.
- 6535 Valdez Jiménez L, López Guzmán OD, Cervantes Flores M, et al. In utero exposure to fluoride and cognitive development delay in infants. *Neurotoxicology.* 2017;59:65–70.
- 6536 Needleman HL, Gatsonis CA. Low-level lead exposure and the IQ of children. A meta-analysis of modern studies. *JAMA.* 1990;263(5):673–8.
- 6537 Unde MP, Patil RU, Dastoor PP. The untold story of fluoridation: revisiting the changing perspectives. *Indian J Occup Environ Med.* 2018;22(3):121–7.
- 6538 Walchuk C, Suh M. Nutrition and the aging retina: a comprehensive review of the relationship between nutrients and their role in age-related macular degeneration and retina disease prevention. *Adv Food Nutr Res.* 2020;93:293–332.
- 6539 Ruan Y, Jiang S, Gericke A. Age-related macular degeneration: role of oxidative stress and blood vessels. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2021;22(3):1296.
- 6540 Glickman RD. Ultraviolet phototoxicity to the retina. *Eye Contact Lens.* 2011;37(4):196–205.
- 6541 Abokyi S, To CH, Lam TT, Tse DY. Central role of oxidative stress in age-related macular degeneration: evidence from a review of the molecular mechanisms and animal models. *Oxid Med Cell Longev.* 2020;2020:7901270.
- 6542 Abokyi S, To CH, Lam TT, Tse DY. Central role of oxidative stress in age-related macular degeneration: evidence from a review of the molecular mechanisms and animal models. *Oxid Med Cell Longev.* 2020;2020:7901270.
- 6543 Blasiak J, Glowacki S, Kauppinen A, Kaarniranta K. Mitochondrial and nuclear DNA damage and repair in age-related macular degeneration. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2013;14(2):2996–3010.
- 6544 Totan Y, Yağci R, Bardak Y, et al. Oxidative macromolecular damage in age-related macular degeneration. *Curr Eye Res.* 2009;34(12):1089–93.
- 6545 Abokyi S, To CH, Lam TT, Tse DY. Central role of oxidative stress in age-related macular degeneration: evidence from a review of the molecular mechanisms and animal models. *Oxid Med Cell Longev.* 2020;2020:7901270.
- 6546 Heesterbeek TJ, Lorés-Motta L, Hoyng CB, Lechanteur YTE, den Hollander AI. Risk factors for progression of age-related macular degeneration. *Ophthalmic Physiol Opt.* 2020;40(2):140–70.
- 6547 Sin HPY, Liu DTL, Lam DSC. Lifestyle modification, nutritional and vitamins supplements for age-related macular degeneration. *Acta Ophthalmol.* 2013;91(1):6–11.
- 6548 Jia YP, Sun L, Yu HS, et al. The pharmacological effects of lutein and zeaxanthin on visual disorders and cognition diseases. *Molecules.* 2017;22(4):E610.
- 6549 Wegner A, Khoramnia R. Cataract is a self-defence reaction to protect the retina from oxidative damage. *Med Hypotheses.* 2011;76(5):741–4.
- 6550 Kanter M. Lutein, zeaxanthin and eye health. Egg Nutrition Center. <https://www.egg-nutrition-center.org/articles/lutein-zeaxanthin-and-eye-health/>. Published May 16, 2022. Accessed September 15, 2022.
- 6551 Agricultural Research Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Kale, 113 g serving. FoodData Central. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html#/food-details/1602525/nutrients>. Published March 19, 2021. Accessed February 24, 2023.
- 6552 Agricultural Research Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Spinach, frozen, chopped or leaf, cooked, boiled, drained, without salt. FoodData Central. <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html#/food-details/169288/nutrients>. Published April 1, 2019. Accessed February 24, 2023.
- 6553 U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service. Component search: lutein + zeaxanthin (µg). FoodData Central <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html#/?component=1123>. Accessed January 25, 2023.
- 6554 Wenzel AJ, Gerweck C, Barbato D, Nicolosi RJ, Handelman GJ, Curran-Celentano J. A 12-wk egg

- intervention increases serum zeaxanthin and macular pigment optical density in women. *J Nutr.* 2006;136(10):2568–73.
- 6555 Hammond BR, Johnson EJ, Russell RM, et al. Dietary modification of human macular pigment density. *Invest OphthalmolVis Sci.* 1997;38(9):1795–801.
- 6556 Abdel-Aal ESM, Akhtar H, Zaheer K, Ali R. Dietary sources of lutein and zeaxanthin carotenoids and their role in eye health. *Nutrients.* 2013;5(4):1169–85.
- 6557 Eisenhauer B, Natoli S, Liew G, Flood VM. Lutein and zeaxanthin – food sources, bioavailability and dietary variety in age-related macular degeneration protection. *Nutrients.* 2017;9(2):E120.
- 6558 Cheng CY, Chung WY, Szeto YT, Benzie IFF. Fasting plasma zeaxanthin response to *Fructus barbarum* L. (wolfberry; kei tze) in a food-based human supplementation trial. *Br J Nutr.* 2005;93(1):123–30.
- 6559 Neelam K, Dey S, Sim R, Lee J, Au Eong KG. *Fructus lycii*: a natural dietary supplement for amelioration of retinal diseases. *Nutrients.* 2021;13(1):246.
- 6560 Unlu NZ, Bohn T, Clinton SK, Schwartz SJ. Carotenoid absorption from salad and salsa by humans is enhanced by the addition of avocado or avocado oil. *J Nutr.* 2005;135(3):431–6.
- 6561 Eriksen JN, Luu AY, Dragsted LO, Arrigoni E. *In vitro* liberation of carotenoids from spinach and Asia salads after different domestic kitchen procedures. *Food Chem.* 2016;203:23–7.
- 6562 Eriksen JN, Luu AY, Dragsted LO, Arrigoni E. *In vitro* liberation of carotenoids from spinach and Asia salads after different domestic kitchen procedures. *Food Chem.* 2016;203:23–7.
- 6563 Gorusupudi A, Nelson K, Bernstein PS. The Age-Related Eye Disease 2 Study: micronutrients in the treatment of macular degeneration. *Adv Nutr.* 2017;8(1):40–53.
- 6564 Gorusupudi A, Nelson K, Bernstein PS. The Age-Related Eye Disease 2 Study: micronutrients in the treatment of macular degeneration. *Adv Nutr.* 2017;8(1):40–53.
- 6565 Gorusupudi A, Nelson K, Bernstein PS. The Age-Related Eye Disease 2 Study: micronutrients in the treatment of macular degeneration. *Adv Nutr.* 2017;8(1):40–53.
- 6566 Chew EY, Clemons TE, SanGiovanni JP, et al. Secondary analyses of the effects of lutein/zeaxanthin on age-related macular degeneration progression: AREDS2 report No. 3. *JAMA Ophthalmol.* 2014;132(2):142–9.
- 6567 Lawrenson JG, Evans JR, Downie LE. A critical appraisal of national and international clinical practice guidelines reporting nutritional recommendations for age-related macular degeneration: are recommendations evidence-based? *Nutrients.* 2019;11(4):E823.
- 6568 Evans JR, Lawrenson JG. Antioxidant vitamin and mineral supplements for preventing age-related macular degeneration. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2017;7:CD000253.
- 6569 Broadhead GK, Grigg JR, Chang AA, McCluskey P. Dietary modification and supplementation for the treatment of age-related macular degeneration. *Nutr Rev.* 2015;73(7):448–62.
- 6570 Rhone M, Basu A. Phytochemicals and age-related eye diseases. *Nutr Rev.* 2008;66(8):465–72.
- 6571 Hammond BR, Fuld K, Snodderly DM. Iris color and macular pigment optical density. *Exp Eye Res.* 1996;62(3):293–7.
- 6572 Stringham JM, Bovier ER, Wong JC, Hammond BR. The influence of dietary lutein and zeaxanthin on visual performance. *J Food Sci.* 2010;75(1):R24–9.
- 6573 Hammond BR, Fletcher LM, Roos F, Wittwer J, Schalch W. A double-blind, placebo-controlled study on the effects of lutein and zeaxanthin on photostress recovery, glare disability, and chromatic contrast. *Invest OphthalmolVis Sci.* 2014;55(12):8583–9.
- 6574 Rinninella E, Mele MC, Merendino N, et al. The role of diet, micronutrients and the gut microbiota in age-related macular degeneration: new perspectives from the gut–retina axis. *Nutrients.* 2018;10(11):E1677.
- 6575 Hammond BR, Fletcher LM, Roos F, Wittwer J, Schalch W. A double-blind, placebo-controlled study on the effects of lutein and zeaxanthin on photostress recovery, glare disability, and chromatic contrast. *Invest OphthalmolVis Sci.* 2014;55(12):8583–9.

- 6576 Sorond FA, Lipsitz LA, Hollenberg NK, Fisher NDL. Cerebral blood flow response to flavanol-rich cocoa in healthy elderly humans. *Neuropsychiatr Dis Treat*. 2008;4(2):433–40.
- 6577 Rabin JC, Karunathilake N, Patrizi K. Effects of milk vs dark chocolate consumption on visual acuity and contrast sensitivity within 2 hours: a randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Ophthalmol*. 2018; 136(6):678–81.
- 6578 Westenskow PD. Nicotinamide: a novel treatment for age-related macular degeneration? *Stem Cell Investig*. 2017;4:86.
- 6579 Dinu M, Pagliai G, Casini A, Sofi F. Food groups and risk of age-related macular degeneration: a systematic review with meta-analysis. *Eur J Nutr*. 2019;58(5):2123–43.
- 6580 Mares-Perlman JA, Brady WE, Klein R, VandenLangenberg GM, Klein BE, Palta M. Dietary fat and age-related maculopathy. *Arch Ophthalmol*. 1995;113(6):743–8.
- 6581 Ban N, Lee TJ, Sene A, et al. Impaired monocyte cholesterol clearance initiates age-related retinal degeneration and vision loss. *JCI Insight*. 2018;3(17):120824.
- 6582 Rodriguez IR, Clark ME, Lee JW, Curcio CA. 7-ketocholesterol accumulates in ocular tissues as a consequence of aging and is present in high levels in drusen. *Exp Eye Res*. 2014;128:151–5.
- 6583 Yin L, Shi Y, Liu X, et al. A rat model for studying the biological effects of circulating LDL in the choriocapillaris-BrM-RPE complex. *Am J Pathol*. 2012;180(2):541–9.
- 6584 Gehlbach P, Li T, Hatfield E. Statins for age-related macular degeneration. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2016;(8):CD006927.
- 6585 Rhone M, Basu A. Phytochemicals and age-related eye diseases. *Nutr Rev*. 2008;66(8):465–72.
- 6586 Park CY, Gu N, Lim CY, et al. The effect of *Vaccinium uliginosum* extract on tablet computer-induced asthenopia: randomized placebo-controlled study. *BMC Complement Altern Med*. 2016;16: 296.
- 6587 Kalt W, McDonald JE, Fillmore SAE, Tremblay F. Blueberry effects on dark vision and recovery after photobleaching: placebo-controlled crossover studies. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2014;62(46): 11180–9.
- 6588 Broadhead GK, Grigg JR, McCluskey P, Hong T, Schlub TE, Chang AA. Saffron therapy for the treatment of mild/moderate age-related macular degeneration: a randomised clinical trial. *Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol*. 2019;257(1):31–40.
- 6589 Tribble JR, Hui F, Jöe M, et al. Targeting diet and exercise for neuroprotection and neurorecovery in glaucoma. *Cells*. 2021;10(2):295.
- 6590 Han B, Song M, Li L, Sun X, Lei Y. The application of nitric oxide for ocular hypertension treatment. *Molecules*. 2021;26(23):7306.
- 6591 Han B, Song M, Li L, Sun X, Lei Y. The application of nitric oxide for ocular hypertension treatment. *Molecules*. 2021;26(23):7306.
- 6592 Bastia E, Toris C, Bukowski JM, et al. NCX 1741, a novel nitric oxide-donating phosphodiesterase-5 inhibitor, exerts rapid and long-lasting intraocular pressure-lowering in cynomolgus monkeys. *J Ocul Pharmacol Ther*. 2021;37(4):215–22.
- 6593 Coleman AL, Stone KL, Kodjebacheva G, et al. Glaucoma risk and the consumption of fruits and vegetables among older women in the study of osteoporotic fractures. *Am J Ophthalmol*. 2008; 145(6):1081–9.
- 6594 Giaconi JA, Yu F, Stone KL, et al. The association of consumption of fruits/vegetables with decreased risk of glaucoma among older African-American women in the study of osteoporotic fractures. *Am J Ophthalmol*. 2012;154(4):635–44.
- 6595 Bao Y, Bertoina ML, Lenart EB, et al. Origin, methods, and evolution of the three Nurses' Health Studies. *Am J Public Health*. 2016;106(9):1573–81.
- 6596 Health Professionals Follow-up Study. Harvard T.H. Chan School of Public Health. <https://sites.sph.harvard.edu/hpfs/questions-and-answers/>. Accessed September 15, 2022.

- 6597 Kang JH, Willett WC, Rosner BA, Buys E, Wiggs JL, Pasquale LR. Association of dietary nitrate intake with primary open-angle glaucoma: a prospective analysis from the Nurses' Health Study and Health Professionals Follow-up Study. *JAMA Ophthalmol.* 2016;134(3):294–303.
- 6598 Zhu MM, Lai JSM, Choy BNK, et al. Physical exercise and glaucoma: a review on the roles of physical exercise on intraocular pressure control, ocular blood flow regulation, neuroprotection and glaucoma-related mental health. *Acta Ophthalmol.* 2018;96(6):e676–91.
- 6599 Passo MS, Elliot DL, Goldberg L. Long-term effects of exercise conditioning on intraocular pressure in glaucoma suspects. *J Glaucoma.* 1992;1(1):39–41.
- 6600 Chorich LJ III, Davidorf FH, Chambers RB, Weber PA. Bungee cord-associated ocular injuries. *Am J Ophthalmol.* 1998;125(2):270–2.
- 6601 Kalthoff H, John S. [Intraocular pressure in snorkling and diving (author's transl)]. *Klin Monbl Augenheilkd.* 1976;168(02):253–7.
- 6602 Jasien JV, Jonas JB, de Moraes CG, Ritch R. Intraocular pressure rise in subjects with and without glaucoma during four common yoga positions. *PLoS One.* 2015;10(12):e0144505.
- 6603 Williams PT. Relationship of incident glaucoma versus physical activity and fitness in male runners. *Med Sci Sports Exerc.* 2009;41(8):1566–72.
- 6604 Ramulu PY, Maul E, Hochberg C, Chan ES, Ferrucci L, Friedman DS. Real-world assessment of physical activity in glaucoma using an accelerometer. *Ophthalmology.* 2012;119(6):1159–66.
- 6605 Ohguro H, Ohguro I, Katai M, Tanaka S. Two-year randomized, placebo-controlled study of black currant anthocyanins on visual field in glaucoma. *Ophthalmologica.* 2012;228(1):26–35.
- 6606 McGlynn P. Welcome back black currants: forbidden fruit making a comeback in New York. *Cornell Chronicle.* <https://news.cornell.edu/stories/2006/07/welcome-back-black-currants-forbidden-fruit-making-ny-comeback>. Published July 26, 2006. Accessed February 25, 2006.
- 6607 Sari MD. Ginkgo biloba extract effect on oxidative stress marker malondialdehyde, redox enzyme glutathion peroxidase, visual field damage, and retinal nerve fiber layer thickness in primary open angle glaucoma. *InnoPharm2 Second International Conference on Innovations in Pharmaceutical Medical and Bio Science. Innovare Academic Sciences.* <http://repository.usu.ac.id/handle/123456789/65446>. Published February 11–12, 2017. Accessed September 15, 2022.
- 6608 Quaranta L, Bettelli S, Uva MG, Semeraro F, Turano R, Gandolfo E. Effect of *Ginkgo biloba* extract on preexisting visual field damage in normal tension glaucoma. *Ophthalmology.* 2003;110(2):359–62.
- 6609 Guo X, Kong X, Huang R, et al. Effect of Ginkgo biloba on visual field and contrast sensitivity in Chinese patients with normal tension glaucoma: a randomized, crossover clinical trial. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci.* 2014;55(1):110–6.
- 6610 Bent S, Goldberg H, Padula A, Avins AL. Spontaneous bleeding associated with *Ginkgo biloba*: a case report and systematic review of the literature. *J Gen Intern Med.* 2005;20(7):657–61.
- 6611 Hui F, Tang J, Williams PA, et al. Improvement in inner retinal function in glaucoma with nicotinamide (vitamin B3) supplementation: a Cross-over randomized clinical trial. *Clin Exp Ophthalmol.* 2020;48(7):903–14.
- 6612 De Moraes CG, John SWM, Williams PA, Blumberg DM, Cioffi GA, Liebmann JM. Nicotinamide and pyruvate for neuroenhancement in open-angle glaucoma: a phase 2 randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Ophthalmol.* 2022;140(1):11–8.
- 6613 Liu YC, Wilkins M, Kim T, Malyugin B, Mehta JS. Cataracts. *Lancet.* 2017;390(10094):600–12.
- 6614 Liu YC, Wilkins M, Kim T, Malyugin B, Mehta JS. Cataracts. *Lancet.* 2017;390(10094):600–12.
- 6615 Stephenson M. Dysphotopsia: not just black and white. Review of Ophthalmology. <https://www.reviewofophthalmology.com/article/dysphotopsia-not-just-black-and-white>. Published November 7, 2022. Accessed September 15, 2022.
- 6616 Liu YC, Wilkins M, Kim T, Malyugin B, Mehta JS. Cataracts. *Lancet.* 2017;390(10094):600–12.

- 6617 Liu YC, Wilkins M, Kim T, Malyugin B, Mehta JS. Cataracts. *Lancet*. 2017;390(10094):600–12.
- 6618 Thorn DC, Grosas AB, Mabbitt PD, Ray NJ, Jackson CJ, Carver JA. The structure and stability of the disulfide-linked γ s-crystallin dimer provide insight into oxidation products associated with lens cataract formation. *J Mol Biol*. 2019;431(3):483–97.
- 6619 Weikel KA, Garber C, Baburins A, Taylor A. Nutritional modulation of cataract. *Nutr Rev*. 2014;72(1):30–47.
- 6620 Westenskow PD. Nicotinamide: a novel treatment for age-related macular degeneration? *Stem Cell Investig*. 2017;4:86.
- 6621 Weikel KA, Garber C, Baburins A, Taylor A. Nutritional modulation of cataract. *Nutr Rev*. 2014;72(1):30–47.
- 6622 Hah YS, Chung HJ, Sontakke SB, et al. Ascorbic acid concentrations in aqueous humor after systemic vitamin C supplementation in patients with cataract: pilot study. *BMC Ophthalmol*. 2017;17(1):121.
- 6623 Mares J. Food antioxidants to prevent cataract. *JAMA*. 2015;313(10):1048–9.
- 6624 Sideri O, Tsaousis KT, Li HJ, Viskadouraki M, Tsinopoulos IT. The potential role of nutrition on lens pathology: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Surv Ophthalmol*. 2019;64(5):668–78.
- 6625 Wei L, Liang G, Cai C, Lv J. Association of vitamin C with the risk of age-related cataract: a meta-analysis. *Acta Ophthalmol*. 2016;94(3):e170–6.
- 6626 Weikel KA, Garber C, Baburins A, Taylor A. Nutritional modulation of cataract. *Nutr Rev*. 2014;72(1):30–47.
- 6627 Ma L, Hao ZX, Liu RR, Yu RB, Shi Q, Pan JP. A dose – response meta-analysis of dietary lutein and zeaxanthin intake in relation to risk of age-related cataract. *Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol*. 2014;252(1):63–70.
- 6628 Christen WG, Glynn RJ, Sesso HD, et al. Age-related cataract in a randomized trial of vitamins E and C in men. *Arch Ophthalmol*. 2010;128(11):1397–405.
- 6629 Kassoff A, Kassoff J, Buehler JA, et al. A randomized, placebo-controlled, clinical trial of high-dose supplementation with vitamins C and E and beta carotene for age-related cataract and vision loss: AREDS report no. 9. *Arch Ophthalmol*. 2001;119(10):1439–52.
- 6630 Gritz DC, Srinivasan M, Smith SD, et al. The antioxidants in prevention of cataracts study: effects of antioxidant supplements on cataract progression in South India. *Br J Ophthalmol*. 2006;90(7):847–51.
- 6631 Jiang H, Yin Y, Wu CR, et al. Dietary vitamin and carotenoid intake and risk of age-related cataract. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2019;109(1):43–54.
- 6632 Barker FM. Dietary supplementation: effects on visual performance and occurrence of AMD and cataracts. *Curr Med Res Opin*. 2010;26(8):2011–23.
- 6633 Christen W, Glynn R, Sperduto R, Chew E, Buring J. Age-related cataract in a randomized trial of beta-carotene in women. *Ophthalmic Epidemiol*. 2004;11(5):401–12.
- 6634 Chew EY, SanGiovanni JP, Ferris FL et al. Lutein/zeaxanthin for the treatment of age-related cataract: AREDS2 randomized trial report no. 4. *JAMA Ophthalmol*. 2013;131(7):843–50.
- 6635 Maraini G, Williams SL, Camparini M, et al. A randomized, double-masked, placebo-controlled clinical trial of multivitamin supplementation for age-related lens opacities: Clinical Trial of Nutritional Supplements and Age-Related Cataract report no. 3. *Ophthalmology*. 2008;115(4):599–607.e1.
- 6636 Mares J. Food antioxidants to prevent cataract. *JAMA*. 2015;313(10):1048–9.
- 6637 Shivappa N, Hébert JR, Rashidkhani B, Ghanavati M. Inflammatory potential of diet is associated with increased odds of cataract in a case-control study from Iran. *Int J Vitam Nutr Res*. 2017;87(1–2):17–24.
- 6638 Semba RD, Nicklett EJ, Ferrucci L. Does accumulation of advanced glycation end products contribute to the aging phenotype? *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2010;65(9):963–75.

- 6639 Wu C, Han X, Yan X, et al. Impact of diet on the incidence of cataract surgery among diabetic patients: findings from the 45 and Up Study. *Curr Eye Res.* 2019;44(4):385–92.
- 6640 Tan AG, Flood VM, Kifley A, et al. Wholegrain and legume consumption and the 5-year incidence of age-related cataract in the Blue Mountains Eye Study. *Br J Nutr.* 2020;124(3):306–15.
- 6641 Appleby PN, Allen NE, Key TJ. Diet, vegetarianism, and cataract risk. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2011;93(5):1128–35.
- 6642 Appleby PN, Allen NE, Key TJ. Diet, vegetarianism, and cataract risk. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2011;93(5):1128–35.
- 6643 Fraser GE. Vegetarian diets: what do we know of their effects on common chronic diseases? *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2009;89(5):1607S-12S.
- 6644 Chiu THT, Chang CC, Lin CL, Lin MN. A vegetarian diet is associated with a lower risk of cataract, particularly among individuals with overweight: a prospective study. *J Acad Nutr Diet.* 2021;121(4):669–77.e1.
- 6645 Mitchell HS, Dodge WM. Cataract in rats fed on high lactose rations. *J Nutr.* 1935;9(1):37–49.
- 6646 Richter CP, Duke JR. Cataracts produced in rats by yogurt. *Science.* 1970;168(3937):1372–4.
- 6647 Kinoshita JH. Cataracts in galactosemia. The Tonas S. Friedenwald Memorial Lecture. *Invest Ophthalmol.* 1965;4(5):786–99.
- 6648 Couet C, Jan P, Debry G. Lactose and cataract in humans: a review. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 1991;10(1):79–86.
- 6649 Wilson WA, Donnell GN. Cataracts in galactosemia. *AMA Arch Ophthalmol.* 1958;60(2):215–22.
- 6650 Mustafa OM, DaoudYJ. Is dietary milk intake associated with cataract extraction history in older adults? An analysis from the US population. *J Ophthalmol.* 2020;2020:2562875.
- 6651 Mustafa OM, DaoudYJ. Is dietary milk intake associated with cataract extraction history in older adults? An analysis from the US population. *J Ophthalmol.* 2020;2020:2562875.
- 6652 Jacques PF, Phillips J, Hartz SC, Chylack LT. Lactose intake, galactose metabolism and senile cataract. *Nutr Res.* 1990;10(3):255–65.
- 6653 Couet C, Jan P, Debry G. Lactose and cataract in humans: a review. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 1991;10(1):79–86.
- 6654 Smith R. A good death. An important aim for health services and for us all. *BMJ.* 2000;320(7228):129–30.
- 6655 Broad JB, Gott M, Kim H, Boyd M, Chen H, Connolly MJ. Where do people die? An international comparison of the percentage of deaths occurring in hospital and residential aged care settings in 45 populations, using published and available statistics. *Int J Public Health.* 2013;58(2):257–67.
- 6656 Hetzler PT III, Dugdale LS. How do medicalization and rescue fantasy prevent healthy dying? *AMA J Ethics.* 2018;20(8):E766–73.
- 6657 Quickstats: percentage distribution of deaths, by place of death – United States, 2000–2014. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep.* 2016;65(13):357.
- 6658 Wright AA, Keating NL, Balboni TA, Matulonis UA, Block SD, Prigerson HG. Place of death: correlations with quality of life of patients with cancer and predictors of bereaved caregivers' mental health. *J Clin Oncol.* 2010;28(29):4457–64.
- 6659 Mills M, Davies HT, Macrae WA. Care of dying patients in hospital. *BMJ.* 1994;309(6954):583–6.
- 6660 Smith R. A good death. An important aim for health services and for us all. *BMJ.* 2000;320(7228):129–30.
- 6661 Quill TE, Ganzini L, Truog RD, Pope TM. Voluntarily stopping eating and drinking among patients with serious advanced illness-clinical, ethical, and legal aspects. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2018;178(1):123–7.
- 6662 2020 Edition: Hospice Facts and Figures. National Hospice and Palliative Care Organization. www.nhpc.org/factsfigures. Published August 20, 2020. Accessed September 20, 2022.

- 6663 Connor SR, Pyenson B, Fitch K, Spence C, Iwasaki K. Comparing hospice and nonhospice patient survival among patients who die within a three-year window. *J Pain Symptom Manage.* 2007;33(3): 238–46.
- 6664 Temel JS, Greer JA, Muzikansky A, et al. Early palliative care for patients with metastatic non-small-cell lung cancer. *N Engl J Med.* 2010;363(8):733–42.
- 6665 Kelley AS, Meier DE. Palliative care – a shifting paradigm. *N Engl J Med.* 2010;363(8):781–2.
- 6666 Irwin KE, Greer JA, Khatib J, Temel JS, Pirl WF. Early palliative care and metastatic non-small cell lung cancer: potential mechanisms of prolonged survival. *Chron Respir Dis.* 2013;10(1):35–47.
- 6667 Winyard G, Macdonald L. The limits of palliative care. *BMJ.* 2014;349:g4285.
- 6668 Ivanović N, Büche D, Fringer A. Voluntary stopping of eating and drinking at the end of life – a »systematic search and review« giving insight into an option of hastening death in capacitated adults at the end of life. *BMC Palliat Care.* 2014;13(1):1.
- 6669 Symington BE. Ethics and the legalization of physician-assisted suicide. *Ann Intern Med.* 2018; 168(11):833–4.
- 6670 Blanke C, Ellis L, Meyskens F. Oregon’s death with dignity act-reply. *JAMA Oncol.* 2018;4(5):748.
- 6671 Pope TM. Voluntarily stopping eating and drinking. *Narrat Inq Bioeth.* 2016;6(2):75–7.
- 6672 Corbett M. VSED: death with dignity or without? *Narrat Inq Bioeth.* 2016;6(2):109–13.
- 6673 Schwarz JK. Hospice care for patients who choose to hasten death by voluntarily stopping eating and drinking. *J Hosp Palliat Nurs.* 2014;16(3):126–31.
- 6674 Stängle S, Schnepf W, Büche D, Häuptle C, Fringer A. Family physicians’ perspective on voluntary stopping of eating and drinking: a cross-sectional study. *J Int Med Res.* 2020;48(8): 300060520936069.
- 6675 Ivanović N, Büche D, Fringer A. Voluntary stopping of eating and drinking at the end of life – a »systematic search and review« giving insight into an option of hastening death in capacitated adults at the end of life. *BMC Palliat Care.* 2014;13(1):1.
- 6676 Schwarz JK. Hospice care for patients who choose to hasten death by voluntarily stopping eating and drinking. *J Hosp Palliat Nurs.* 2014;16(3):126–31.
- 6677 Lachman VD. Voluntary stopping of eating and drinking: an ethical alternative to physician-assisted suicide. *Medsurg Nurs.* 2015;24(1):56–9.
- 6678 Ferrand E, Dreyfus JF, Chastrusse M, Ellien F, Lemaire F, Fischler M. Evolution of requests to hasten death among patients managed by palliative care teams in France: a multicentre cross-sectional survey (DemandE). *Eur J Cancer.* 2012;48(3):368–76.
- 6679 Pope TM, Anderson LE. Voluntarily stopping eating and drinking: a legal treatment option at the end of life. *Weidner Law Review.* 2011;17:363–427.
- 6680 Bolt EE, Hagens M, Willems D, Onwuteaka-Philipsen BD. Primary care patients hastening death by voluntarily stopping eating and drinking. *Ann Fam Med.* 2015;13(5):421–8.
- 6681 Gruenewald DA, Vandekieft G. Options of last resort: palliative sedation, physician aid in dying, and voluntary cessation of eating and drinking. *Med Clin North Am.* 2020;104(3):539–60.
- 6682 Printz LA. Terminal dehydration, a compassionate treatment. *Arch Intern Med.* 1992;152(4): 697–700.
- 6683 Volicer L, Stets K. Acceptability of an advance directive that limits food and liquids in advanced dementia. *Am J Hosp Palliat Care.* 2016;33(1):55–63.
- 6684 Ivanović N, Büche D, Fringer A. Voluntary stopping of eating and drinking at the end of life – a »systematic search and review« giving insight into an option of hastening death in capacitated adults at the end of life. *BMC Palliat Care.* 2014;13(1):1.
- 6685 Eddy DM. A piece of my mind. A conversation with my mother. *JAMA.* 1994;272(3):179–81.
- 6686 Jackonen S. Dehydration and hydration in the terminally ill: care considerations. *Nurs Forum.* 1997; 32(3):5–13.

- 6687 Rakatansky H. Complexities to consider when patients choose VSED (voluntarily stopping eating and drinking). *RI Med* (2013). 2017;100(2):12–3.
- 6688 Menzel PT. Justifying a surrogate's request to forego oral feeding. *Am J Bioeth*. 2019;19(1):92–4.
- 6689 Perls TT. Anti-aging quackery: human growth hormone and tricks of the trade – more dangerous than ever. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2004;59(7):682–91.
- 6690 Pillitteri JL, Shiffman S, Rohay JM, Harkins AM, Burton SL, Wadden TA. Use of dietary supplements for weight loss in the United States: results of a national survey. *Obesity (Silver Spring)*. 2008;16(4):790–6.
- 6691 Sissung TM, Cordes LM, Figg WD. The Dietary Supplement Health and Education Act: are we healthier and better informed after 27 years? *Lancet Oncol*. 2021;22(7):915–6.
- 6692 MacFarlane D, Hurlstone MJ, Ecker UKH. Protecting consumers from fraudulent health claims: a taxonomy of psychological drivers, interventions, barriers, and treatments. *Soc Sci Med*. 2020; 259:112790.
- 6693 Sissung TM, Cordes LM, Figg WD. The Dietary Supplement Health and Education Act: are we healthier and better informed after 27 years? *Lancet Oncol*. 2021;22(7):915–6.
- 6694 Newmaster SG, Grguric M, Shanmughanandhan D, Ramalingam S, Ragupathy S. DNA barcoding detects contamination and substitution in North American herbal products. *BMC Med*. 2013;11: 222.
- 6695 Long J. FDA GMP inspectors cite 70% of dietary supplement firms. *Natural Products INSIDER*. <https://www.naturalproductsinsider.com/fda-gmp-inspectors-cite-70-dietary-supplement-firms>. Published May 20, 2013. Accessed September 29, 2022.
- 6696 O'Connor A. New York attorney general targets supplements at major retailers. *The New York Times*. <https://well.blogs.nytimes.com/2015/02/03/new-york-attorney-general-targets-supplements-at-major-retailers>. Published February 3, 2015. Accessed September 29, 2022.
- 6697 Cohen PA, Maller G, Desouza R, Neal-Kababick J. Presence of banned drugs in dietary supplements following FDA recalls. *JAMA*. 2014;312(16):1691–3.
- 6698 Marcus DM. Dietary supplements: what's in a name? What's in the bottle? *Drug Test Anal*. 2016; 8(3–4):410–2.
- 6699 Gahche JJ, Bailey RL, Potischman N, Dwyer JT. Dietary supplement use was very high among older adults in the United States in 2011–2014. *J Nutr*. 2017;147(10):1968–76.
- 6700 Institute of Medicine. Dietary Reference Intakes for Thiamin, Riboflavin, Niacin, Vitamin B₆, Folate, Vitamin B₁₂, Pantothenic Acid, Biotin, and Choline. National Academy Press;1998.
- 6701 O'Connor EA, Evans CV, Ivlev I, et al. Vitamin and mineral supplements for the primary prevention of cardiovascular disease and cancer: updated evidence report and systematic review for the US Preventive Services Task Force. *JAMA*. 2022;327(23):2334–47.
- 6702 Guallar E, Stranges S, Mulrow C, Appel LJ, Miller ER. Enough is enough: stop wasting money on vitamin and mineral supplements. *Ann Intern Med*. 2013;159(12):850–1.
- 6703 Jenkins DJA, Spence JD, Giovannucci EL, et al. Supplemental vitamins and minerals for cardiovascular disease prevention and treatment. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2021;77(4):423–36.
- 6704 Biesalski HK, Tinz J. Multivitamin/mineral supplements: rationale and safety – a systematic review. *Nutrition*. 2017;33:76–82.
- 6705 Mursu J, Robien K, Harnack LJ, Park K, Jacobs DR. Dietary supplements and mortality rate in older women: the Iowa Women's Health Study. *Arch Intern Med*. 2011;171(18):1625–33.
- 6706 Schwingshackl L, Boeing H, Stelmach-Mardas M, et al. Dietary supplements and risk of cause-specific death, cardiovascular disease, and cancer: a systematic review and meta-analysis of primary prevention trials. *Adv Nutr*. 2017;8(1):27–39.
- 6707 Biesalski HK, Tinz J. Multivitamin/mineral supplements: rationale and safety – a systematic review. *Nutrition*. 2017;33:76–82.

- 6708 Chang YY, Chiou WB. The liberating effect of weight loss supplements on dietary control: a field experiment. *Nutrition*. 2014;30(9):1007–10.
- 6709 Chiou WB, Wan CS, Wu WH, Lee KT. A randomized experiment to examine unintended consequences of dietary supplement use among daily smokers: taking supplements reduces self-regulation of smoking. *Addiction*. 2011;106(12):2221–8.
- 6710 Chang YY, Chiou WB. Taking weight-loss supplements may elicit liberation from dietary control. A laboratory experiment. *Appetite*. 2014;72:8–12.
- 6711 Spindler SR, Mote PL, Flegal JM. Lifespan effects of simple and complex nutraceutical combinations fed isocalorically to mice. *Age (Dordr)*. 2014;36(2):705–18.
- 6712 Bjelakovic G, Gluud LL, Nikolova D, et al. Vitamin D supplementation for prevention of mortality in adults. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2014;(1):CD007470.
- 6713 Pludowski P, Holick MF, Pilz S, et al. Vitamin D effects on musculoskeletal health, immunity, autoimmunity, cardiovascular disease, cancer, fertility, pregnancy, dementia and mortality—a review of recent evidence. *Autoimmun Rev*. 2013;12(10):976–89.
- 6714 Autier P, Mullie P, Macacu A, et al. Effect of vitamin D supplementation on non-skeletal disorders: a systematic review of meta-analyses and randomised trials. *Lancet Diabetes Endocrinol*. 2017;5(12):986–1004.
- 6715 Barbarawi M, Kheiri B, Zayed Y, et al. Vitamin D supplementation and cardiovascular disease risks in more than 83 000 individuals in 21 randomized clinical trials: a meta-analysis. *JAMA Cardiol*. 2019;4(8):765–76.
- 6716 Seida JC, Mitri J, Colmers IN, et al. Clinical review: effect of vitamin D3 supplementation on improving glucose homeostasis and preventing diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis [published correction appears in *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2015;100(8):3219]. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2014;99(10):3551–60.
- 6717 Jagannath VA, Filippini G, Di Pietrantonj C, et al. Vitamin D for the management of multiple sclerosis. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2018;9:CD008422.
- 6718 Duan L, Han L, Liu Q, Zhao Y, Wang L, Wang Y. Effects of vitamin D supplementation on general and central obesity: results from 20 randomized controlled trials involving apparently healthy populations. *Ann Nutr Metab*. 2020;76(3):153–64.
- 6719 Shahvazi S, Soltani S, Ahmadi SM, de Souza RJ, Salehi-Abargouei A. The effect of vitamin D supplementation on prostate cancer: a systematic review and meta-analysis of clinical trials. *Horm Metab Res*. 2019;51(1):11–21.
- 6720 Beveridge LA, Struthers AD, Khan F, et al. Effect of vitamin D supplementation on blood pressure: a systematic review and meta-analysis incorporating individual patient data. *JAMA Intern Med*. 2015;175(5):745–54.
- 6721 Giustina A, Adler RA, Binkley N, et al. Consensus statement from 2nd International Conference on Controversies in Vitamin D. *Rev Endocr Metab Disord*. 2020;21(1):89–116.
- 6722 Jolliffe DA, Greenberg L, Hooper RL, et al. Vitamin D supplementation to prevent asthma exacerbations: a systematic review and meta-analysis of individual participant data. *Lancet Respir Med*. 2017;5(11):881–90.
- 6723 Jolliffe DA, Greenberg L, Hooper RL, et al. Vitamin D to prevent exacerbations of COPD: systematic review and meta-analysis of individual participant data from randomised controlled trials. *Thorax*. 2019;74(4):337–45.
- 6724 Okereke OI, Reynolds CF, Mischoulon D, et al. Effect of long-term vitamin D₃ supplementation vs placebo on risk of depression or clinically relevant depressive symptoms and on change in mood scores: a randomized clinical trial. *JAMA*. 2020;324(5):471–80.
- 6725 Cheng YC, Huang YC, Huang WL. The effect of vitamin D supplement on negative emotions: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Depress Anxiety*. 2020;37(6):549–64.

- 6726 Martineau AR, Jolliffe DA, Greenberg L, et al. Vitamin D supplementation to prevent acute respiratory infections: individual participant data meta-analysis. *Health Technol Assess.* 2019;23(2):1–44.
- 6727 Maretzke F, Bechthold A, Egert S, et al. Role of vitamin D in preventing and treating selected extraskelatal diseases – an umbrella review. *Nutrients.* 2020;12(4):E969.
- 6728 Heath AK, Kim IY, Hodge AM, English DR, Muller DC. Vitamin D status and mortality: a systematic review of observational studies. *Int J Environ Res Public Health.* 2019;16(3):E383.
- 6729 Ferri E, Casati M, Cesari M, Vitale G, Arosio B. Vitamin D in physiological and pathological aging: lesson from centenarians. *Rev Endocr Metab Disord.* 2019;20(3):273–82.
- 6730 Passeri G, Pini G, Troiano L, et al. Low vitamin D status, high bone turnover, and bone fractures in centenarians. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2003;88(11):5109–15.
- 6731 Heath AK, Kim IY, Hodge AM, English DR, Muller DC. Vitamin D status and mortality: a systematic review of observational studies. *Int J Environ Res Public Health.* 2019;16(3):E383.
- 6732 Rodriguez AJ, Scott D, Srikanth V, Ebeling P. Effect of vitamin D supplementation on measures of arterial stiffness: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf).* 2016;84(5):645–57.
- 6733 Hussin AM, Ashor AW, Schoenmakers I, Hill T, Mathers JC, Siervo M. Effects of vitamin D supplementation on endothelial function: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised clinical trials. *Eur J Nutr.* 2017;56(3):1095–104.
- 6734 Biesalski HK, Tinz J. Multivitamin/mineral supplements: rationale and safety – a systematic review. *Nutrition.* 2017;33:76–82.
- 6735 Zhang Y, Fang F, Tang J, et al. Association between vitamin D supplementation and mortality: systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMJ.* 2019;366:14673.
- 6736 Manson JE, Cook NR, Lee IM, et al. Vitamin D supplements and prevention of cancer and cardiovascular disease. *N Engl J Med.* 2019;380(1):33–44.
- 6737 Manson JE, Cook NR, Lee IM, et al. Marine n-3 fatty acids and prevention of cardiovascular disease and cancer. *N Engl J Med.* 2019;380(1):23–32.
- 6738 Giustina A, Bouillon R, Binkley N, et al. Controversies in vitamin D: a statement from the Third International Conference. *JBM Plus.* 2020;4(12):e10417.
- 6739 Frame LA, Fischer JP, Geller G, Cheskin LJ. Use of placebo in supplementation studies – vitamin D research illustrates an ethical quandary. *Nutrients.* 2018;10(3):347.
- 6740 Manson JE, Cook NR, Lee IM, et al. Vitamin D supplements and prevention of cancer and cardiovascular disease. *N Engl J Med.* 2019;380(1):33–44.
- 6741 Zhang Y, Fang F, Tang J, et al. Association between vitamin D supplementation and mortality: systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMJ.* 2019;366:14673.
- 6742 LeClair BM, Si C, Solomon J. Vitamin D supplementation and all-cause mortality. *Am Fam Physician.* 2020;102(1):online.
- 6743 Autier P, Mullie P, Macacu A, et al. Effect of vitamin D supplementation on non-skeletal disorders: a systematic review of meta-analyses and randomised trials. *Lancet Diabetes Endocrinol.* 2017;5(12):986–1004.
- 6744 Biesalski HK, Tinz J. Multivitamin/mineral supplements: rationale and safety – a systematic review. *Nutrition.* 2017;33:76–82.
- 6745 Healthy diet. World Health Organization. https://cdn.who.int/media/docs/default-source/healthy-diet/healthy-diet-fact-sheet-394.pdf?sfvrsn=69f1f9a1_2&download=true. Updated August 2018. Accessed October 7, 2022.
- 6746 Schwingshackl L, Schwedhelm C, Hoffmann G, et al. Food groups and risk of all-cause mortality: a systematic review and meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2017;105(6):1462–73.
- 6747 Pribis P, Shukitt-Hale B. Cognition: the new frontier for nuts and berries. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2014;100 Suppl 1:347S-52S.

- 6748 Aune D, Keum N, Giovannucci E, et al. Nut consumption and risk of cardiovascular disease, total cancer, all-cause and cause-specific mortality: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies. *BMC Med.* 2016;14(1):207.
- 6749 Fadelu T, Zhang S, Niedzwiecki D, et al. Nut consumption and survival in patients with stage III colon cancer: results from CALGB 89803 (Alliance). *J Clin Oncol.* 2018;36(11):1112–20.
- 6750 Fraser GE, Shavlik DJ. Risk factors for all-cause and coronary heart disease mortality in the oldest-old. The Adventist Health Study. *Arch Intern Med.* 1997;157(19):2249–58.
- 6751 Ros E. Eat nuts, live longer. *J Am Coll Cardiol.* 2017;70(20):2533–5.
- 6752 Fraser GE, Shavlik DJ. Ten years of life: is it a matter of choice? *Arch Intern Med.* 2001;161(13):1645–52.
- 6753 Chen GC, Zhang R, Martínez-González MA, et al. Nut consumption in relation to all-cause and cause-specific mortality: a meta-analysis 18 prospective studies. *Food Funct.* 2017;8(11):3893–905.
- 6754 Aune D, Keum NN, Giovannucci E, et al. Nut consumption and risk of cardiovascular disease, total cancer, all-cause and cause-specific mortality: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies. *BMC Med.* 2016;14(1):207.
- 6755 Fernández-Montero A, Bes-Rastrollo M, Barrio-López MT, et al. Nut consumption and 5-y all-cause mortality in a Mediterranean cohort: the SUN project. *Nutrition.* 2014;30(9):1022–7.
- 6756 Baer HJ, Glynn RJ, Hu FB, et al. Risk factors for mortality in the Nurses' Health Study: a competing risks analysis. *Am J Epidemiol.* 2011;173(3):319–29.
- 6757 Fernández-Montero A, Martínez-González MA, Moreno-Galarraga L. Re. »Nut consumption and 5-y all-cause mortality in a Mediterranean cohort: the SUN project«: Authors' response. *Nutrition.* 2015;31(10):1299–300.
- 6758 Aune D, Keum N, Giovannucci E, et al. Nut consumption and risk of cardiovascular disease, total cancer, all-cause and cause-specific mortality: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies. *BMC Med.* 2016;14(1):207.
- 6759 Kim Y, Keogh JB, Clifton PM. Does nut consumption reduce mortality and/or risk of cardiometabolic disease? An updated review based on meta-analyses. *Int J Environ Res Public Health.* 2019;16(24):4957.
- 6760 Mohammadi-Sartang M, Bellissimo N, Totossy de Zepetnek JO, Bazzyar H, Mahmoodi M, Mazloom Z. Effects of walnuts consumption on vascular endothelial function in humans: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Clin Nutr ESPEN.* 2018;28:52–8.
- 6761 Schwingshackl L, Hoffmann G, Iqbal K, Schwedhelm C, Boeing H. Food groups and intermediate disease markers: a systematic review and network meta-analysis of randomized trials. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2018;108(3):576–86.
- 6762 Bitok E, Jaceldo-Siegl K, Rajaram S, et al. Favourable nutrient intake and displacement with long-term walnut supplementation among elderly: results of a randomised trial. *Br J Nutr.* 2017;118(3):201–9.
- 6763 Sun Y, Liu B, Snetselaar LG, et al. Association of major dietary protein sources with all-cause and cause-specific mortality: prospective cohort study. *J Am Heart Assoc.* 2021;10(5):e015553.
- 6764 Sabaté J. Nut consumption, vegetarian diets, ischemic heart disease risk, and all-cause mortality: evidence from epidemiologic studies. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 1999;70(3 Suppl):500S-3S.
- 6765 Chen GC, Zhang R, Martínez-González MA, et al. Nut consumption in relation to all-cause and cause-specific mortality: a meta-analysis 18 prospective studies. *Food Funct.* 2017;8(11):3893–905.
- 6766 Aune D, Keum NN, Giovannucci E, et al. Nut consumption and risk of cardiovascular disease, total cancer, all-cause and cause-specific mortality: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies. *BMC Med.* 2016;14(1):207.

- 6767 Dreher ML, Maher CV, Kearney P. The traditional and emerging role of nuts in healthful diets. *Nutr Rev.* 2009;54(8):241–5.
- 6768 Guarneiri LL, Cooper JA. Intake of nuts or nut products does not lead to weight gain, independent of dietary substitution instructions: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized trials. *Adv Nutr.* 2021;12(2):384–401.
- 6769 Barman AK, Goel R, Sharma M, Mahanta PJ. Acute kidney injury associated with ingestion of star fruit: acute oxalate nephropathy. *Indian J Nephrol.* 2016;26(6):446–8.
- 6770 Albersmeyer M, Hilge R, Schröttle A, Weiss M, Sitter T, Vielhauer V. Acute kidney injury after ingestion of rhubarb: secondary oxalate nephropathy in a patient with type 1 diabetes. *BMC Nephrol.* 2012;13:141.
- 6771 Kikuchi Y, Seta K, Ogawa Y, et al. Chaga mushroom-induced oxalate nephropathy. *Clin Nephrol.* 2014;81(6):440–4.
- 6772 Gandhi A, Nasser S, Kassis Akl N, Kotadia S. Quiz page June 2016: rapidly progressive kidney failure. *Am J Kidney Dis.* 2016;67(6):A15–7.
- 6773 Syed F, Mena-Gutierrez A, Ghaffar U. A case of iced-tea nephropathy. *N Engl J Med.* 2015;372(14):1377–8.
- 6774 Bernardino M, Parmar MS. Oxalate nephropathy from cashew nut intake. *CMAJ.* 2017;189(10):E405–8.
- 6775 Haaskjold YL, Drotningvik A, Leh S, Marti HP, Svarstad E. Renal failure due to excessive intake of almonds in the absence of *Oxalobacter formigenes*. *Am J Med.* 2015;128(12):e29–30.
- 6776 Garland V, Herlitz L, Regunathan-Shenk R. Diet-induced oxalate nephropathy from excessive nut and seed consumption. *BMJ Case Rep.* 2020;13(11):e237212.
- 6777 Carlsen MH, Halvorsen BL, Holte K, et al. The total antioxidant content of more than 3100 foods, beverages, spices, herbs and supplements used worldwide. *Nutr J.* 2010;9(1):3.
- 6778 Ros E, Mataix J. Fatty acid composition of nuts – implications for cardiovascular health. *Br J Nutr.* 2006;96 Suppl 2:S29–35.
- 6779 Xiao Y, Huang W, Peng C, et al. Effect of nut consumption on vascular endothelial function: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Clin Nutr.* 2018;37(3):831–9.
- 6780 Yang J, Liu RH, Halim L. Antioxidant and antiproliferative activities of common edible nut seeds. *Food Sci Tech.* 2009;42(1):1–8.
- 6781 Arias-Fernández L, Machado-Fragua MD, Graciani A, et al. Prospective association between nut consumption and physical function in older men and women. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2019;74(7):1091–7.
- 6782 Freitas-Simoes TM, Wagner M, Samieri C, Sala-Vila A, Grodstein F. Consumption of nuts at midlife and healthy aging in women. *J Aging Res.* 2020;2020:5651737.
- 6783 Guasch-Ferré M, Bulló M, Martínez-González MÁ, et al. Frequency of nut consumption and mortality risk in the PREDIMED nutrition intervention trial. *BMC Med.* 2013;11:164.
- 6784 Toner CD. Communicating clinical research to reduce cancer risk through diet: walnuts as a case example. *Nutr Res Pract.* 2014;8(4):347–51.
- 6785 Kwok CS, Gulati M, Michos ED, et al. Dietary components and risk of cardiovascular disease and all-cause mortality: a review of evidence from meta-analyses. *Eur J Prev Cardiol.* 2019;26(13):1415–29.
- 6786 Li N, Wu X, Zhuang W, et al. Green leafy vegetable and lutein intake and multiple health outcomes. *Food Chem.* 2021;360:130145.
- 6787 Helander HF, Fändriks L. Surface area of the digestive tract – revisited. *Scand J Gastroenterol.* 2014;49(6):681–9.
- 6788 Sheridan BS, Lefranan BSL. Intraepithelial lymphocytes: to serve and protect. *Curr Gastroenterol Rep.* 2010;12(6):513–21.

- 6789 Hooper LV. You AhR what you eat: linking diet and immunity. *Cell* 2011;147(3):489–91.
- 6790 Serna E, Cespedes C, Vina J. Anti-aging physiological roles of aryl hydrocarbon receptor and its dietary regulators. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2020;22(1):E374.
- 6791 Esser C. Biology and function of the aryl hydrocarbon receptor: report of an international and interdisciplinary conference. *Arch Toxicol.* 2012;86(8):1323–9.
- 6792 Ashida H, Fukuda I, Yamashita T, Kanazawa K. Flavones and flavonols at dietary levels inhibit a transformation of aryl hydrocarbon receptor induced by dioxin. *FEBS Lett.* 2000;476(3):213–7.
- 6793 Healthy eating saves lives. Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation. <https://www.healthdata.org/infographic/healthy-eating-saves-lives>. Published April 3, 2019. Accessed October 10, 2022.
- 6794 Cohen AJ, Brauer M, Burnett R, et al. Estimates and 25-year trends of the global burden of disease attributable to ambient air pollution: an analysis of data from the Global Burden of Diseases Study 2015. *Lancet.* 2017;389(10082):1907–18.
- 6795 Lee BJ, Kim B, Lee K. Air pollution exposure and cardiovascular disease. *Toxicol Res.* 2014;30(2):71–5.
- 6796 He G, Pan Y, Tanaka T. COVID-19, city lockdowns, and air pollution: evidence from China. <https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.03.29.20046649v2>. Published April 21, 2020. Accessed October 9, 2022.
- 6797 Air pollution data portal. World Health Organization. <https://www.who.int/data/gho/data/themes/air-pollution>. Accessed October 7, 2022.
- 6798 Lee K, Greenstone M. Air Quality Life Index: annual update. https://aqli.epic.uchicago.edu/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/AQLI_2021-Report.EnglishGlobal.pdf. Published September 2021. Accessed October 8, 2022.
- 6799 Schikowski T, Hüls A. Air pollution and skin aging. *Curr Environ Health Rep.* 2020;7(1):58–64.
- 6800 Peters R, Ee N, Peters J, Booth A, Mudway I, Anstey KJ. Air pollution and dementia: a systematic review. *J Alzheimers Dis.* 2019;70(s1):S145–63.
- 6801 Lee K, Greenstone M. Air Quality Life Index: annual update. https://aqli.epic.uchicago.edu/wp-content/uploads/2021/08/AQLI_2021-Report.EnglishGlobal.pdf. Published September 2021. Accessed October 8, 2022.
- 6802 Olmo NRS, do Nascimento Saldiva PH, Braga ALF, Lin CA, de Paula Santos U, Pereira LAA. A review of low-level air pollution and adverse effects on human health: implications for epidemiological studies and public policy. *Clinics (Sao Paulo).* 2011;66(4):681–90.
- 6803 Carlsten C, Salvi S, Wong GWK, Chung KF. Personal strategies to minimise effects of air pollution on respiratory health: advice for providers, patients and the public. *Eur Respir J.* 2020;55(6):1902056.
- 6804 Sinharay R, Gong J, Barratt B, et al. Respiratory and cardiovascular responses to walking down a traffic-polluted road compared with walking in a traffic-free area in participants aged 60 years and older with chronic lung or heart disease and age-matched healthy controls: a randomised, cross-over study. *Lancet.* 2018;391(10118):339–49.
- 6805 Carlsten C, Salvi S, Wong GWK, Chung KF. Personal strategies to minimise effects of air pollution on respiratory health: advice for providers, patients and the public. *Eur Respir J.* 2020;55(6):1902056.
- 6806 Allen RW, Barn P. Individual-and household-level interventions to reduce air pollution exposures and health risks: a review of the recent literature. *Curr Environ Health Rep.* 2020;7(4):424–40.
- 6807 Barn PK, Elliott CT, Allen RW, Kosatsky T, Rideout K, Henderson SB. Portable air cleaners should be at the forefront of the public health response to landscape fire smoke. *Environ Health.* 2016;15(1):116.
- 6808 Allen RW, Barn P. Individual-and household-level interventions to reduce air pollution exposures and health risks: a review of the recent literature. *Curr Environ Health Rep.* 2020;7(4):424–40.

- 6809 Dong W, Liu S, Chu M, et al. Different cardiorespiratory effects of indoor air pollution intervention with ionization air purifier: findings from a randomized, double-blind crossover study among school children in Beijing. *Environ Pollut.* 2019;254(Pt B):113054.
- 6810 Liu W, Huang J, Lin Y, et al. Negative ions offset cardiorespiratory benefits of PM_{2.5} reduction from residential use of negative ion air purifiers. *Indoor Air.* 2021;31(1):220–8.
- 6811 Healthy eating saves lives. Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation. <https://www.healthdata.org/infographic/healthy-eating-saves-lives>. Published April 3, 2019. Accessed October 10, 2022.
- 6812 Eagles SK, Gross AS, McLachlan AJ. The effects of cruciferous vegetable-enriched diets on drug metabolism: a systematic review and meta-analysis of dietary intervention trials in humans. *Clin Pharmacol Ther.* 2020;108(2):212–27.
- 6813 Gilliland FD, Li YF, Saxon A, Diaz-Sanchez D. Effect of glutathione-S-transferase M1 and P1 genotypes on xenobiotic enhancement of allergic responses: randomised, placebo-controlled crossover study. *Lancet.* 2004;363(9403):119–25.
- 6814 Ritz SA, Wan J, Diaz-Sanchez D. Sulforaphane-stimulated phase II enzyme induction inhibits cytokine production by airway epithelial cells stimulated with diesel extract. *Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol.* 2007;292(1):L33–9.
- 6815 Heber D, Li Z, Garcia-Lloret M, et al. Sulforaphane-rich Brokkoli sprout extract attenuates nasal allergic response to diesel exhaust particles. *Food Funct.* 2014;5(1):35–41.
- 6816 Müller L, Meyer M, Bauer RN, et al. Effect of broccoli sprouts and live attenuated influenza virus on peripheral blood natural killer cells: a randomized, double-blind study. *PLoS One.* 2016;11(1):e0147742.
- 6817 Riso P, Vendrame S, Del Bo' C, et al. Effect of 10-day broccoli consumption on inflammatory status of young healthy smokers. *Int J Food Sci Nutr.* 2014;65(1):106–11.
- 6818 Egner PA, Chen JG, Zarth AT, et al. Rapid and sustainable detoxication of airborne pollutants by broccoli sprout beverage: results of a randomized clinical trial in China. *Cancer Prev Res (Phila).* 2014;7(8):813–23.
- 6819 Clarke JD, Hsu A, Riedl K, et al. Bioavailability and inter-conversion of sulforaphane and erucin in human subjects consuming Brokkoli sprouts or Brokkoli supplement in a cross-over study design. *Pharmacol Res.* 2011;64(5):456–63.
- 6820 Atwell LL, Hsu A, Wong CP, et al. Absorption and chemopreventive targets of sulforaphane in humans following consumption of broccoli sprouts or a myrosinase-treated broccoli sprout extract. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2015;59(3):424–33.
- 6821 Larsen FJ, Schiffer TA, Ekblom B, et al. Dietary nitrate reduces resting metabolic rate: a randomized, crossover study in humans. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2014;99(4):843–50.
- 6822 Larsen FJ, Schiffer TA, Borniquel S, et al. Dietary inorganic nitrate improves mitochondrial efficiency in humans. *Cell Metabolism.* 2011;13(2):149–59.
- 6823 Engan HK, Jones AM, Ehrenberg F, Schagatay E. Acute dietary nitrate supplementation improves dry static apnea performance. *Respir Physiol Neurobiol.* 2012;182(2–3):53–9.
- 6824 Bailey SJ, Winyard P, Vanhatalo A, et al. Dietary nitrate supplementation reduces the O₂ cost of low-intensity exercise and enhances tolerance to high-intensity exercise in humans. *J Appl Physiol.* 2009;107(4):1144–55.
- 6825 European Food Safety Authority. Nitrate in vegetables: scientific opinion of the panel on contaminants in the food chain. *EFSA J.* 2008;689:1–79.
- 6826 Rocha BS, Laranjinha J. Nitrate from diet might fuel gut microbiota metabolism: minding the gap between redox signaling and inter-kingdom communication. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2020;149:37–43.
- 6827 Larsen FJ, Schiffer TA, Ekblom B, et al. Dietary nitrate reduces resting metabolic rate: a randomized, crossover study in humans. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2014;99(4):843–50.

- 6828 Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Table 1. Nutrient intakes from food and beverages: mean amounts consumed per individual, by gender and age, in the United States, 2017-March 2020 prepandemic. *What we eat in America, NHANES 2017-March 2020 Prepandemic*. https://www.ars.usda.gov/ARUserFiles/80400530/pdf/1720/Table_1_NIN_GEN_1720.pdf. Accessed January 13, 2023.
- 6829 Larsen FJ, Schiffer TA, Ekblom B, et al. Dietary nitrate reduces resting metabolic rate: a randomized, crossover study in humans. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2014;99(4):843–50.
- 6830 Kwok CS, Gulati M, Michos ED, et al. Dietary components and risk of cardiovascular disease and all-cause mortality: a review of evidence from meta-analyses. *Eur J Prev Cardiol*. 2019;26(13):1415–29.
- 6831 Van De Walle GP, Vukovich MD. The effect of nitrate supplementation on exercise tolerance and performance: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Strength Cond Res*. 2018;32(6):1796–808.
- 6832 Campos HO, Drummond LR, Rodrigues QT, et al. Nitrate supplementation improves physical performance specifically in non-athletes during prolonged open-ended tests: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Br J Nutr*. 2018;119(6):636–57.
- 6833 Bailey SJ, Winyard P, Vanhatalo A, et al. Dietary nitrate supplementation reduces the O₂ cost of low-intensity exercise and enhances tolerance to high-intensity exercise in humans. *J Appl Physiol (1985)*. 2009;107(4):1144–55.
- 6834 Lara J, Ashor AW, Oggioni C, Ahluwalia A, Mathers JC, Siervo M. Effects of inorganic nitrate and beetroot supplementation on endothelial function: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Eur J Nutr*. 2016;55(2):451–9.
- 6835 Carter SJ, Gruber AH, Raglin JS, Baranauskas MN, Coggan AR. Potential health effects of dietary nitrate supplementation in aging and chronic degenerative disease. *Med Hypotheses*. 2020;141:109732.
- 6836 Sim M, Lewis JR, Blekkenhorst LC, et al. Dietary nitrate intake is associated with muscle function in older women. *J Cachexia Sarcopenia Muscle*. 2019;10(3):601–10.
- 6837 Coggan AR, Hoffman RL, Gray DA, et al. A single dose of dietary nitrate increases maximal knee extensor angular velocity and power in healthy older men and women. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2020;75(6):1154–60.
- 6838 de Oliveira GV, Morgado M, Conte-Junior CA, Alvares TS. Acute effect of dietary nitrate on forearm muscle oxygenation, blood volume and strength in older adults: a randomized clinical trial. *PLoS One*. 2017;12(11):e0188893.
- 6839 Borlaug BA. Cardiac aging and the fountain of youth. *Eur J Heart Fail*. 2016;18(6):611–2.
- 6840 Rammos C, Hendgen-Cotta UB, Totzeck M, et al. Impact of dietary nitrate on age-related diastolic dysfunction. *Eur J Heart Fail*. 2016;18(6):599–610.
- 6841 Lara J, Ashor AW, Oggioni C, Ahluwalia A, Mathers JC, Siervo M. Effects of inorganic nitrate and beetroot supplementation on endothelial function: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Eur J Nutr*. 2016;55(2):451–9.
- 6842 Walker MA, Bailey TG, McIlvenna L, Allen JD, Green DJ, Askew CD. Acute dietary nitrate supplementation improves flow mediated dilatation of the superficial femoral artery in healthy older males. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(5):E954.
- 6843 Kenjale AA, Ham KL, Stabler T, et al. Dietary nitrate supplementation enhances exercise performance in peripheral arterial disease. *J Appl Physiol (1985)*. 2011;110(6):1582–91.
- 6844 McDonagh ST, Wylie LJ, Morgan PT, Vanhatalo A, Jones AM. A randomised controlled trial exploring the effects of different beverages consumed alongside a nitrate-rich meal on systemic blood pressure. *Nutr Health*. 2018;24(3):183–92.
- 6845 Murphy M, Eliot K, Heuertz RM, Weiss E. Whole beetroot consumption acutely improves running performance. *J Acad Nutr Diet*. 2012;112(4):548–52.

- 6846 Clements WT, Lee SR, Bloomer RJ. Nitrate ingestion: a review of the health and physical performance effects. *Nutrients*. 2014;6(11):5224–64.
- 6847 Hord NG, Tang Y, Bryan NS. Food sources of nitrates and nitrites: the physiologic context for potential health benefits. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2009;90(1):1–10.
- 6848 Siervo M, Lara J, Ogbonmwan I, Mathers JC. Inorganic nitrate and beetroot juice supplementation reduces blood pressure in adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Nutr*. 2013;143(6):818–26.
- 6849 Blekkenhorst LC, Lewis JR, Prince RL, et al. Nitrate-rich vegetables do not lower blood pressure in individuals with mildly elevated blood pressure: a 4-wk randomized controlled crossover trial. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2018;107(6):894–908.
- 6850 Rosier BT, Buetas E, Moya-Gonzalez EM, Artacho A, Mira A. Nitrate as a potential prebiotic for the oral microbiome. *Sci Rep*. 2020;10(1):12895.
- 6851 Bondonno CP, Liu AH, Croft KD, et al. Antibacterial mouthwash blunts oral nitrate reduction and increases blood pressure in treated hypertensive men and women. *Am J Hypertens*. 2015;28(5):572–5.
- 6852 Tribble GD, Angelov N, Weltman R, et al. Frequency of tongue cleaning impacts the human tongue microbiome composition and enterosalivary circulation of nitrate. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol*. 2019;9:39.
- 6853 Redmond AM, Meiklejohn C, Kidd TJ, Horvath R, Coulter C. Endocarditis after use of tongue scraper. *Emerg Infect Dis*. 2007;13(9):1440–1.
- 6854 Capurso A, Capurso C. The Mediterranean way. Should elderly people eat leafy vegetables and beetroot to lower high blood pressure? *Aging Clin Exp Res*. 2021;33(9):2613–21.
- 6855 Strazullo P, Ferro-Luzzi A, Siani A, et al. Changing the Mediterranean diet: effects on blood pressure. *J Hypertens*. 1986;4(4):407–12.
- 6856 Dellavalle CT, Daniel CR, Aschebrook-Kilfoy B, et al. Dietary intake of nitrate and nitrite and risk of renal cell carcinoma in the NIH-AARP Diet and Health Study. *Br J Cancer*. 2013;108(1):205–12.
- 6857 Sebranek JG, Jackson-Davis AL, Myers KL, Lavieri NA. Beyond celery and starter culture: advances in natural/organic curing processes in the United States. *Meat Sci*. 2012 Nov;92(3):267–73.
- 6858 Rohrmann S, Overvad K, Bueno-de-Mesquita HB, et al. Meat consumption and mortality – results from the European Prospective Investigation into Cancer and Nutrition. *BMC Med*. 2013;11:63.
- 6859 Sinha R, Cross AJ, Graubard BI, Leitzmann MF, Schatzkin A. Meat intake and mortality: a prospective study of over half a million people. *Arch Intern Med*. 2009;169(6):562–71.
- 6860 American Institute for Cancer Research. Recommendations for Cancer Prevention. http://www.aicr.org/reduce-your-cancer-risk/recommendations-for-cancer-prevention/recommendations_05_red_meat.html. April 17, 2011. Accessed October 7, 2022.
- 6861 Vermeer ITM, Pachen DMFA, Dallinga JW, Kleinjans JCS, van Maanen JMS. Volatile N-nitrosamine formation after intake of nitrate at the ADI level in combination with an amine-rich diet. *Environ Health Perspect*. 1998;106(8):459–63.
- 6862 van Breda SG, Mathijs K, Sági-Kiss V, et al. Impact of high drinking water nitrate levels on the endogenous formation of apparent N-nitroso compounds in combination with meat intake in healthy volunteers. *Environ Health*. 2019;18(1):87.
- 6863 Berends JE, van den Berg LMM, Guggeis MA, et al. Consumption of nitrate-rich beetroot juice with or without vitamin C supplementation increases the excretion of urinary nitrate, nitrite, and N-nitroso compounds in humans. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2019;20(9):E2277.
- 6864 Bartsch H, Ohshima H, Pignatelli B. Inhibitors of endogenous nitrosation. Mechanisms and implications in human cancer prevention. *Mutat Res*. 1988;202(2):307–24.
- 6865 Dellavalle CT, Daniel CR, Aschebrook-kilfoy B, et al. Dietary intake of nitrate and nitrite and

- risk of renal cell carcinoma in the NIH-AARP Diet and Health Study. *Br J Cancer*. 2013;108(1): 205–12.
- 6866 Vermeer ITM, Pachen DMFA, Dallinga JW, Kleinjans JCS, van Maanen JMS. Volatile N-nitrosamine formation after intake of nitrate at the ADI level in combination with an amine-rich diet. *Environ Health Perspect*. 1998;106(8):459–63.
- 6867 Grivetti LE, Corlett JL, Gordon BM, Lockett GT. Food in American history: Part 10. Greens: Part 1. Vegetable greens in a historical context. *Nutr Today*. 2008;42(2):88–94.
- 6868 Krebs-Smith SM, Guenther PM, Subar AF, Kirkpatrick SI, Dodd KW. Americans do not meet federal dietary recommendations. *J Nutr*. 2010;140(10):1832–8.
- 6869 Sobko T, Marcus C, Govoni M, Kamiya S. Dietary nitrate in Japanese traditional foods lowers diastolic blood pressure in healthy volunteers. *Nitric Oxide*. 2010;22(2):136–40.
- 6870 Tamakoshi A, Tamakoshi K, Lin Y, Yagyu K, et al. Healthy lifestyle and preventable death: findings from the Japan Collaborative Cohort (JACC) Study. *Prev Med*. 2009;48(5):486–92.
- 6871 Hung HC, Josphipura KJ, Jiang R, et al. Fruit and vegetable intake and risk of major chronic disease. *J Natl Cancer Inst*. 2004;96(21):1577–84.
- 6872 Josphipura KJ, Hu FB, Manson JE, et al. The effect of fruit and vegetable intake on risk for coronary heart disease. *Ann Intern Med*. 2001;134(12):1106–14.
- 6873 Josphipura KJ, Ascherio A, Manson JE, et al. Fruit and vegetable intake in relation to risk of ischemic stroke. *JAMA*. 1999;282(13):1233–9.
- 6874 Kwok CS, Gulati M, Michos ED, et al. Dietary components and risk of cardiovascular disease and all-cause mortality: a review of evidence from meta-analyses. *Eur J Prev Cardiol*. 2019;26(13):1415–29.
- 6875 Walker FB. Myocardial infarction after diet-induced warfarin resistance. *Arch Intern Med*. 1984; 144(10):2089–90.
- 6876 Herforth A, Arimond M, Álvarez-Sánchez C, Coates J, Christianson K, Muehlhoff E. A global review of food-based dietary guidelines. *Adv Nutr*. 2019;10(4):590–605.
- 6877 Aune D, Giovannucci E, Boffetta P, et al. Fruit and vegetable intake and the risk of cardiovascular disease, total cancer and all-cause mortality – a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Int J Epidemiol*. 2017;46(3):1029–56.
- 6878 Hjartåker A, Knudsen MD, Tretli S, Weiderpass E. Consumption of berries, fruits and vegetables and mortality among 10,000 Norwegian men followed for four decades. *Eur J Nutr*. 2015;54(4): 599–608.
- 6879 Aune D, Giovannucci E, Boffetta P, et al. Fruit and vegetable intake and the risk of cardiovascular disease, total cancer and all-cause mortality – a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Int J Epidemiol*. 2017;46(3):1029–56.
- 6880 Aune D, Giovannucci E, Boffetta P, et al. Fruit and vegetable intake and the risk of cardiovascular disease, total cancer and all-cause mortality – a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Int J Epidemiol*. 2017;46(3):1029–56.
- 6881 Hernandez-Marin E, Galano A, Martínez A. Cis carotenoids: colorful molecules and free radical quenchers. *J Phys Chem B*. 2013;117(15):4050–61.
- 6882 Carlsen MH, Halvorsen BL, Holte K, et al. The total antioxidant content of more than 3100 foods, beverages, spices, herbs and supplements used worldwide. *Nutr J*. 2010;9:3.
- 6883 Souza-Monteiro JR, Arrifano GPF, Queiroz AIDG, et al. Antidepressant and antiaging effects of açai (*Euterpe oleracea* Mart.) in mice. *Oxid Med Cell Longev*. 2019;2019:3614960.
- 6884 Peixoto HS, Roxo M, Krstin S, Röhrig T, Richling E, Wink M. An anthocyanin-rich extract of acai (*Euterpe precatoria* Mart.) increases stress resistance and retards aging-related markers in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2016;64(6):1283–90.

- 6885 Sun X, Seeberger J, Alberico T, et al. Açai palm fruit (*Euterpe oleracea* Mart.) pulp improves survival of flies on a high fat diet. *Exp Gerontol*. 2010;45(3):243–51.
- 6886 Mertens-Talcott SU, Rios J, Jilma-Stohlawetz P, et al. Pharmacokinetics of anthocyanins and antioxidant effects after the consumption of anthocyanin-rich acai juice and pulp (*Euterpe oleracea* Mart.) in human healthy volunteers. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2008;56(17):7796–802.
- 6887 Kanner J, Lapidot T. The stomach as a bioreactor: dietary lipid peroxidation in the gastric fluid and the effects of plant-derived antioxidants. *Free Radic Biol Med*. 2001;31(11):1388–95.
- 6888 Macho-González A, Garcimartín A, López-Oliva ME, et al. Can meat and meat-products induce oxidative stress? *Antioxidants (Basel)*. 2020;9(7):638.
- 6889 Gorelik S, Kanner J, Schurr D, Kohen R. A rational approach to prevent postprandial modification of LDL by dietary polyphenols. *J Funct Foods*. 2013;5(1):163–9.
- 6890 Ayala A, Muñoz MF, Argüelles S. Lipid peroxidation: production, metabolism, and signaling mechanisms of malondialdehyde and 4-hydroxy-2-nonenal. *Oxid Med Cell Longev*. 2014;2014:360438.
- 6891 Haddad E, Jambazian P, Karunia M, Tanzman J, Sabaté J. A pecan-enriched diet increases γ -tocopherol/cholesterol and decreases thiobarbituric acid reactive substances in plasma of adults. *Nutr Res*. 2006;26(8):397–402.
- 6892 Carlsen MH, Halvorsen BL, Holte K, et al. The total antioxidant content of more than 3100 foods, beverages, spices, herbs and supplements used worldwide. *Nutr J*. 2010 Jan 22;9:3.
- 6893 Li Z, Henning SM, Zhang Y, et al. Antioxidant-rich spice added to hamburger meat during cooking results in reduced meat, plasma, and urine malondialdehyde concentrations. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2010;91(5):1180–4.
- 6894 Gobert M, Rémond D, Loonis M, Buffière C, Santé-Lhoutellier V, Dufour C. Fruits, vegetables and their polyphenols protect dietary lipids from oxidation during gastric digestion. *Food Funct*. 2014;5(9):2166–74.
- 6895 Di Renzo L, Carraro A, Valente R, Iacopino L, Colica C, De Lorenzo A. Intake of red wine in different meals modulates oxidized LDL level, oxidative and inflammatory gene expression in healthy people: a randomized crossover trial. *Oxid Med Cell Longev*. 2014;2014:681318.
- 6896 Natella F, Maccone A, Ramberti A, et al. Red wine prevents the postprandial increase in plasma cholesterol oxidation products: a pilot study. *Br J Nutr*. 2011;105(12):1718–23.
- 6897 Mellor DD, Hamer H, Smyth S, Atkin SL, Courts FL. Antioxidant-rich spice added to hamburger meat during cooking results in reduced meat, plasma, and urine malondialdehyde concentrations. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2010;92(4):996–7; author reply 997.
- 6898 Li Z, Henning SM, Zhang Y, et al. Antioxidant-rich spice added to hamburger meat during cooking results in reduced meat, plasma, and urine malondialdehyde concentrations. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2010;91(5):1180–4.
- 6899 Zhang Y, Henning SM, Lee RP, et al. Turmeric and black pepper spices decrease lipid peroxidation in meat patties during cooking. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*. 2015;66(3):260–5.
- 6900 Gorelik S, Kanner J, Schurr D, Kohen R. A rational approach to prevent postprandial modification of LDL by dietary polyphenols. *J Funct Foods*. 2013;5(1):163–9.
- 6901 Kanner J, Gorelik S, Roman S, Kohen R. Protection by polyphenols of postprandial human plasma and low-density lipoprotein modification: the stomach as a bioreactor. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2012;60(36):8790–6.
- 6902 Urquiaga I, Ávila F, Echeverría G, Perez D, Trejo S, Leighton F. A Chilean berry concentrate protects against postprandial oxidative stress and increases plasma antioxidant activity in healthy humans. *Oxid Med Cell Longev*. 2017;2017:8361493.
- 6903 Martini S, Conte A, Bottazzi S, Tagliacuzzi D. Mediterranean diet vegetable foods protect meat lipids from oxidation during *in vitro* gastro-intestinal digestion. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*. 2020;71(4):424–39.

- 6904 Tirosh O, Shpaizer A, Kanner J. Lipid peroxidation in a stomach medium is affected by dietary oils (olive/fish) and antioxidants: the Mediterranean versus Western diet. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2015; 63(31):7016–23.
- 6905 Martini S, Cavalchi M, Conte A, Tagliacruzchi D. The paradoxical effect of extra-virgin olive oil on oxidative phenomena during in vitro co-digestion with meat. *Food Res Int.* 2018;109:82–90.
- 6906 Sebastian RS, Enns CW, Goldman JD, Hoy MK, Moshfegh AJ. Salad consumption in the U. S. What We Eat in America, NHANES 2011–2014. Food Surveys Research Group Dietary Data Brief No. 19. https://www.ars.usda.gov/ARSUserFiles/80400530/pdf/DBrief/19_Salad_consumption_2011_2014.pdf. Published February 2018. Accessed October 12, 2022.
- 6907 Eastman P. New research on antioxidants shows surprising role for coffee: *Oncology Times.* 2005; 27(20):39–40.
- 6908 Kanner J, Selhub J, Shpaizer A, Rabkin B, Shacham I, Tirosh O. Redox homeostasis in stomach medium by foods: The Postprandial Oxidative Stress Index (POSI) for balancing nutrition and human health. *Redox Biol.* 2017;12:929–36.
- 6909 Kanner J, Selhub J, Shpaizer A, Rabkin B, Shacham I, Tirosh O. Redox homeostasis in stomach medium by foods: The Postprandial Oxidative Stress Index (POSI) for balancing nutrition and human health. *Redox Biol.* 2017;12:929–36.
- 6910 Kanner J, Selhub J, Shpaizer A, Rabkin B, Shacham I, Tirosh O. Redox homeostasis in stomach medium by foods: The Postprandial Oxidative Stress Index (POSI) for balancing nutrition and human health. *Redox Biol.* 2017;12:929–36.
- 6911 Timoshnikov VA, Kobzeva TV, Polyakov NE, Kontoghiorghes GJ. Redox interactions of vitamin C and iron: inhibition of the pro-oxidant activity by deferiprone. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2020;21(11):3967.
- 6912 Van Hecke T, Wouters A, Rombouts C, et al. Reducing compounds equivocally influence oxidation during digestion of a high-fat beef product, which promotes cytotoxicity in colorectal carcinoma cell lines. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2016;64(7):1600–9.
- 6913 Baliga MS, Dsouza JJ. Amla (*Emblica officinalis* Gaertn), a wonder berry in the treatment and prevention of cancer. *Eur J Cancer Prev.* 2011;20(3):225–39.
- 6914 Carlsen MH, Halvorsen BL, Holte K, et al. The total antioxidant content of more than 3100 foods, beverages, spices, herbs and supplements used worldwide. *Nutr J.* 2010;9:3.
- 6915 Pathak P, Prasad BRG, Murthy NA, Hegde SN. The effect of *Emblica officinalis* diet on lifespan, sexual behavior, and fitness characters in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Ayu.* 2011;32(2):279–84.
- 6916 Variya BC, Bakrania AK, Patel SS. *Emblica officinalis* (amla): a review for its phytochemistry, ethnomedicinal uses and medicinal potentials with respect to molecular mechanisms. *Pharmacol Res.* 2016;111:180–200.
- 6917 Akhtar MS, Ramzan A, Ali A, Ahmad M. Effect of Amla fruit (*Emblica officinalis* Gaertn.) on blood glucose and lipid profile of normal subjects and type 2 diabetic patients. *Int J Food Sci Nutr.* 2011; 62(6):609–16.
- 6918 Akhtar MS, Ramzan A, Ali A, Ahmad M. Effect of Amla fruit (*Emblica officinalis* Gaertn.) on blood glucose and lipid profile of normal subjects and type 2 diabetic patients. *Int J Food Sci Nutr.* 2011; 62(6):609–16.
- 6919 Kapoor MP, Suzuki K, Derek T, Ozeki M, Okubo T. Clinical evaluation of *Emblica officinalis* Gaertn (amla) in healthy human subjects: health benefits and safety results from a randomized, double-blind, crossover placebo-controlled study. *Contemp Clin Trials Commun.* 2020;17:100499.
- 6920 Usharani P, Merugu PL, Nutralapati C. Evaluation of the effects of a standardized aqueous extract of *Phyllanthus emblica* fruits on endothelial dysfunction, oxidative stress, systemic inflammation and lipid profile in subjects with metabolic syndrome: a randomised, double blind, placebo controlled clinical study. *BMC Complement Altern Med.* 2019;19:97.
- 6921 Akhtar MS, Ramzan A, Ali A, Ahmad M. Effect of Amla fruit (*Emblica officinalis* Gaertn.) on blood

- glucose and lipid profile of normal subjects and type 2 diabetic patients. *Int J Food Sci Nutr.* 2011; 62(6):609–16.
- 6922 Fatima N, Pingali U, Pilli R. Evaluation of *Phyllanthus emblica* extract on cold pressor induced cardiovascular changes in healthy human subjects. *Pharmacognosy Res.* 2014;6(1):29–35.
- 6923 Karkon Varnosfaderani S, Hashem-Dabaghian F, Amin G, et al. Efficacy and safety of amla (*Phyllanthus emblica* L.) in non-erosive reflux disease: a double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled clinical trial. *J Integr Med.* 2018;16(2):126–31.
- 6924 Minich DM. A review of the science of colorful, plant-based food and practical strategies for »eating the rainbow.« *J Nutr Metab.* 2019;2019:2125070.
- 6925 America's phytonutrient report: quantifying the gap. Nutrilite Health Institute. <https://www.pwrnewmedia.com/2009/nutrilite90921nmr/downloads/AmericasPhytonutrientReport.pdf>. Published September 11, 2009. Updated January 13, 2010. Accessed October 12, 2022.
- 6926 Wood E, Hein S, Heiss C, Williams C, Rodriguez-Mateos A. Blueberries and cardiovascular disease prevention. *Food Funct.* 2019;10(12):7621–33.
- 6927 Tena N, Asuero AG. Antioxidant capacity of anthocyanins and other vegetal pigments. *Antioxidants (Basel).* 2020;9(8):665.
- 6928 Hair R, Sakaki JR, Chun OK. Anthocyanins, microbiome and health benefits in aging. *Molecules.* 2021;26(3):537.
- 6929 Bonyadi N, Dolatkah N, Salekzamani Y, Hashemian M. Effect of berry-based supplements and foods on cognitive function: a systematic review. *Sci Rep.* 2022;12(1):3239.
- 6930 Lee J, Lee HK, Kim CY, et al. Purified high-dose anthocyanoside oligomer administration improves nocturnal vision and clinical symptoms in myopia subjects. *Br J Nutr.* 2005;93(6):895–9.
- 6931 Camire ME. Bilberries and blueberries as functional foods and nutraceuticals. In: Mazza G, Oomah BD, eds. *Herbs, Botanicals & Teas*. Technomic Publishing Co Inc; 2000:289–319.
- 6932 Nakaishi H, Matsumoto H, Tominaga S, Hirayama M. Effects of black current anthocyanoside intake on dark adaptation and VDT work-induced transient refractive alteration in healthy humans. *Altern Med Rev.* 2000;5(6):553–62. Erratum in: *Altern Med Rev.* 2001;6(1):60.
- 6933 Camire ME. Bilberries and blueberries as functional foods and nutraceuticals. In: Mazza G, Oomah BD, eds. *Herbs, Botanicals & Teas*. Technomic Publishing Co Inc; 2000:289–319.
- 6934 Xu L, Tian Z, Chen H, Zhao Y, Yang Y. Anthocyanins, anthocyanin-rich berries, and cardiovascular risks: systematic review and meta-analysis of 44 randomized controlled trials and 15 prospective cohort studies. *Front Nutr.* 2021;8:747884.
- 6935 Biedermann L, Mwinyi J, Scharl M, et al. Bilberry ingestion improves disease activity in mild to moderate ulcerative colitis – an open pilot study. *J Crohns Colitis.* 2013;7(4):271–9.
- 6936 Hair R, Sakaki JR, Chun OK. Anthocyanins, microbiome and health benefits in aging. *Molecules.* 2021;26(3):537.
- 6937 Vendrame S, Guglielmetti S, Riso P, Arioli S, Klimis-Zacas D, Porrini M. Six-week consumption of a wild blueberry powder drink increases bifidobacteria in the human gut. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2011; 59(24):12815–20.
- 6938 Molan AL, Liu Z, Plimner G. Evaluation of the effect of blackcurrant products on gut microbiota and on markers of risk for colon cancer in humans. *Phytother Res.* 2014;28(3):416–22.
- 6939 Mayta-Apaza AC, Pottgen E, De Bodt J, et al. Impact of tart cherries polyphenols on the human gut microbiota and phenolic metabolites *in vitro* and *in vivo*. *J Nutr Biochem.* 2018;59:160–72.
- 6940 Fallah AA, Sarmast E, Jafari T. Effect of dietary anthocyanins on biomarkers of glycemic control and glucose metabolism: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized clinical trials. *Food Res Int.* 2020;137:109379.
- 6941 Stull AJ, Cash KC, Johnson WD, Champagne CM, Cefalu WT. Bioactives in blueberries improve insulin sensitivity in obese, insulin-resistant men and women. *J Nutr.* 2010;140(10):1764–8.

- 6942 Kimble R, Keane KM, Lodge JK, Howatson G. Dietary intake of anthocyanins and risk of cardiovascular disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* 2019;59(18):3032–43.
- 6943 Wedick NM, Pan A, Cassidy A, et al. Dietary flavonoid intakes and risk of type 2 diabetes in US men and women. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2012;95(4):925–33.
- 6944 Ahles S, Joris PJ, Plat J. Effects of berry anthocyanins on cognitive performance, vascular function and cardiometabolic risk markers: a systematic review of randomized placebo-controlled intervention studies in humans. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2021;22(12):6482.
- 6945 Xu L, Tian Z, Chen H, Zhao Y, Yang Y. Anthocyanins, anthocyanin-rich berries, and cardiovascular risks: systematic review and meta-analysis of 44 randomized controlled trials and 15 prospective cohort studies. *Front Nutr.* 2021;8:747884.
- 6946 Aune D, Giovannucci E, Boffetta P, et al. Fruit and vegetable intake and the risk of cardiovascular disease, total cancer and all-cause mortality – a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Int J Epidemiol.* 2017;46(3):1029–56.
- 6947 Del Bo' C, Porrini M, Fracassetti D, Campolo J, Klimis-Zacas D, Riso P. A single serving of blueberry (*V. corymbosum*) modulates peripheral arterial dysfunction induced by acute cigarette smoking in young volunteers: a randomized-controlled trial. *Food Funct.* 2014;5(12):3107–16.
- 6948 Zhu Y, Xia M, Yang Y, et al. Purified anthocyanin supplementation improves endothelial function via NO-cGMP activation in hypercholesterolemic individuals. *Clin Chem.* 2011;57(11):1524–33.
- 6949 Rodriguez-Mateos A, Istaq G, Boschek L, et al. Circulating anthocyanin metabolites mediate vascular benefits of blueberries: insights from randomized controlled trials, metabolomics, and nutrigenomics. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2019;74(7):967–76.
- 6950 Daneshzad E, Shab-Bidar S, Mohammadpour Z, Djafarian K. Effect of anthocyanin supplementation on cardio-metabolic biomarkers: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Clin Nutr.* 2019;38(3):1153–65.
- 6951 Horbowicz M, Kosson R, Grzesiuk A, Dębski H. Anthocyanins of fruits and vegetables – their occurrence, analysis and role in human nutrition. *J Fruit Ornament Plant Res.* 2008;68(1):5–22.
- 6952 Ucar SK, Sözmen E, Yıldırım HK, Coker M. Effect of blueberry tea on lipid and antioxidant status in children with heterozygous familial hypercholesterolemia: pilot study. *Clin Lipidol.* 2014;9(3):295–304.
- 6953 Pojer E, Mattivi F, Johnson D, Stockley CS. The case for anthocyanin consumption to promote human health: a review. *Compr Rev Food Sci Food Saf.* 2013;12(5):483–508.
- 6954 Mattioli R, Francioso A, Mosca L, Silva P. Anthocyanins: a comprehensive review of their chemical properties and health effects on cardiovascular and neurodegenerative diseases. *Molecules.* 2020;25(17):E3809.
- 6955 Lu X, Zhou Y, Wu T, Hao L. Ameliorative effect of black rice anthocyanin on senescent mice induced by D-galactose. *Food Funct.* 2014;5(11):2892–7.
- 6956 Chen W, Müller D, Richling E, Wink M. Anthocyanin-rich purple wheat prolongs the life span of *Caenorhabditis elegans* probably by activating the DAF-16/FOXO transcription factor. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2013;61(12):3047–53.
- 6957 Blau LW. Cherry diet control for gout and arthritis. *Tex Rep Biol Med.* 1950;8(3):309–11.
- 6958 Kelley DS, Rasooly R, Jacob RA, Kader AA, Mackey BE. Consumption of Bing sweet cherries lowers circulating concentrations of inflammation markers in healthy men and women. *J Nutr.* 2006;136(4):981–6.
- 6959 Kelley DS, Adkins Y, Laugero KD. A review of the health benefits of cherries. *Nutrients.* 2018;10(3):368.
- 6960 Sun Y, Yolitz J, Alberico T, Sun X, Zou S. Lifespan extension by cranberry supplementation partially requires SOD2 and is life stage independent. *Exp Gerontol.* 2014;50:57–63.

- 6961 Guha S, Cao M, Kane RM, Savino AM, Zou S, Dong Y. The longevity effect of cranberry extract in *Caenorhabditis elegans* is modulated by *daf-16* and *osr-1*. *Age (Dordr)*. 2013;35(5):1559–74.
- 6962 Zhu M, Hu J, Perez E, et al. Effects of long-term cranberry supplementation on endocrine Pancreas in aging rats. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2011;66(11):1139–51.
- 6963 Gao Y, Wei Y, Wang Y, Gao F, Chen Z. *Lycium barbarum*: a traditional Chinese herb and a promising anti-aging agent. *Aging and Disease*. 2017;8(6):778.
- 6964 Neelam K, Dey S, Sim R, Lee J, Au Eong KG. *Fructus lycii*: a natural dietary supplement for amelioration of retinal diseases. *Nutrients*. 2021;13(1):246.
- 6965 Jeszka-Skowron M, Zgoła-Grzeskowiak A, Stanisław E, Waśkiewicz A. Potential health benefits and quality of dried fruits: goji fruits, cranberries and raisins. *Food Chem*. 2017;221:228–36.
- 6966 Wu WB, Hung DK, Chang FW, Ong ET, Chen BH. Anti-inflammatory and anti-angiogenic effects of flavonoids isolated from *Lycium barbarum* Linnaeus on human umbilical vein endothelial cells. *Food Funct*. 2012;3(10):1068–81.
- 6967 Lee YJ, Ahn Y, Kwon O, et al. Dietary wolfberry extract modifies oxidative stress by controlling the expression of inflammatory mRNAs in overweight and hypercholesterolemic subjects: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2017;65(2):309–16.
- 6968 Grassi F, Arroyo-García R. Editorial: origins and domestication of the grape. *Front Plant Sci*. 2020;11:1176.
- 6969 Yang J, Xiao YY. Grape phytochemicals and associated health benefits. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. 2013;53(11):1202–25.
- 6970 Ghaedi E, Moradi S, Aslani Z, Kord-Varkaneh H, Miraghajani M, Mohammadi H. Effects of grape products on blood lipids: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Food Funct*. 2019;10(10):6399–416.
- 6971 Rahbar AR, Mahmoudabadi MMS, Islam MS. Comparative effects of red and white grapes on oxidative markers and lipidemic parameters in adult hypercholesterolemic humans. *Food Funct*. 2015;6(6):1992–8.
- 6972 Kanellos PT, Kaliora AC, Protogerou AD, Tentolouris N, Perrea DN, Karathanos VT. The effect of raisins on biomarkers of endothelial function and oxidant damage; an open-label and randomized controlled intervention. *Food Res Int*. 2017;102:674–80.
- 6973 Chaves AA, Joshi MS, Coyle CM, et al. Vasoprotective endothelial effects of a standardized grape product in humans. *Vascul Pharmacol*. 2009;50(1–2):20–6.
- 6974 Vaisman N, Niv E. Daily consumption of red grape cell powder in a dietary dose improves cardiovascular parameters: a double blind, placebo-controlled, randomized study. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*. 2015;66(3):342–9.
- 6975 Yang J, Xiao YY. Grape phytochemicals and associated health benefits. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. 2013;53(11):1202–25.
- 6976 Li X, Yang T, Sun Z. Hormesis in health and chronic diseases. *Trends Endocrinol Metab*. 2019;30(12):944–58.
- 6977 Epel ES. The geroscience agenda: toxic stress, hormetic stress, and the rate of aging. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2020;63:101167.
- 6978 Collier R. Intermittent fasting: the science of going without. *CMAJ*. 2013;185(9):E363–4.
- 6979 Bárcena C, Mayoral P, Quirós PM. Mitohormesis, an Anti-Aging paradigm. *Int Rev Cell Mol Biol*. 2018;340:35–77.
- 6980 Calabrese EJ, Dhawan G, Kapoor R, Iavicoli I, Calabrese V. What is hormesis and its relevance to healthy aging and longevity? *Biogerontology*. 2015;16(6):693–707.
- 6981 Li X, Yang T, Sun Z. Hormesis in health and chronic diseases. *Trends Endocrinol Metab*. 2019;30(12):944–58.

- 6982 Mao L, Franke J. Hormesis in aging and neurodegeneration – a prodigy awaiting dissection. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2013;14(7):13109–28.
- 6983 Kaiser J. Hormesis. Sipping from a poisoned chalice. *Science*. 2003;302(5644):376–9.
- 6984 Calabrese EJ. Toxicology rewrites its history and rethinks its future: giving equal focus to both harmful and beneficial effects. *Environ Toxicol Chem*. 2011;30(12):2658–73.
- 6985 Calabrese EJ, Dhawan G, Kapoor R, Iavicoli I, Calabrese V. What is hormesis and its relevance to healthy aging and longevity? *Biogerontology*. 2015;16(6):693–707.
- 6986 Web of Science search results for »hormesis« or »hormetic«. <https://www.webofscience.com>. Accessed December 20, 2022.
- 6987 Calabrese EJ, Dhawan G, Kapoor R, Iavicoli I, Calabrese V. What is hormesis and its relevance to healthy aging and longevity? *Biogerontology*. 2015;16(6):693–707.
- 6988 Davey WP. Prolongation of life of *Tribolium confusum* apparently due to small doses of x-rays. *J Exp Zool*. 1919;28(3):447–58.
- 6989 Calabrese EJ. Low doses of radiation can enhance insect lifespans. *Biogerontology*. 2013;14(4):365–81.
- 6990 Sutou S. Low-dose radiation from A-bombs elongated lifespan and reduced cancer mortality relative to un-irradiated individuals. *Genes Environ*. 2018;40:26.
- 6991 Thome C, Tharmalingam S, Pirkkanen J, Zarnke A, Laframboise T, Borcham DR. The REPAIR Project: examining the biological impacts of sub-background radiation exposure within SNOLAB, a deep underground laboratory. *Radiat Res*. 2017;188(4.2):470–4.
- 6992 MacLeod RD, Van den Block L, eds. *Textbook of Palliative Care*. Springer International Publishing; 2019.
- 6993 Marie Curie. NobelPrize.org. <https://www.nobelprize.org/womenwhochangedscience/stories/marie-curie>. Accessed December 26, 2022.
- 6994 Butler D. X-rays, not radium, may have killed Curie. *Nature*. 1995;377(6545):96.
- 6995 Gradari S, Pallé A, McGreevy KR, Fontán-Lozano Á, Trejo JL. Can exercise make you smarter, happier, and have more neurons? A hormetic perspective. *Front Neurosci*. 2016;10:93.
- 6996 Mastaloudis A, Yu TW, O'Donnell RP, Frei B, Dashwood RH, Traber MG. Endurance exercise results in DNA damage as detected by the comet assay. *Free Radic Biol Med*. 2004;36(8):966–75.
- 6997 Mastaloudis A, Yu TW, O'Donnell RP, Frei B, Dashwood RH, Traber MG. Endurance exercise results in DNA damage as detected by the comet assay. *Free Radic Biol Med*. 2004;36(8):966–75.
- 6998 Sharma A, Kaur T, Singh H, Kaur G. Intermittent fasting—dietary restriction as a biological hormetin for health benefits. In: *The Science of Hormesis in Health and Longevity*. Elsevier; 2019: 99–104.
- 6999 Masoro EJ. The role of hormesis in life extension by dietary restriction. *Interdiscip Top Gerontol*. 2007;35:1–17.
- 7000 Masoro EJ. The role of hormesis in life extension by dietary restriction. *Interdiscip Top Gerontol*. 2007;35:1–17.
- 7001 Franco R, Navarro G, Martínez-Pinilla E. Hormetic and mitochondria-related mechanisms of antioxidant action of phytochemicals. *Antioxidants (Basel)*. 2019;8(9):373.
- 7002 Masoro EJ. The role of hormesis in life extension by dietary restriction. *Interdiscip Top Gerontol*. 2007;35:1–17.
- 7003 Schultz JC. Shared signals and the potential for phylogenetic espionage between plants and animals. *Integr Comp Biol*. 2002;42(3):454–62.
- 7004 Kennedy DO. Polyphenols and the human brain: plant »secondary metabolite« ecologic roles and endogenous signaling functions drive benefits. *Adv Nutr*. 2014;5(5):515–33.
- 7005 Franco, Navarro, Martínez-Pinilla. Hormetic and mitochondria-related mechanisms of antioxidant action of phytochemicals. *Antioxidants*. 2019;8(9):373.

- 7006 Glover N. The banana conjecture. Dessimoz Lab. <https://lab.dessimoz.org/blog/2020/12/08/human-banana-orthologs>. Published December 8, 2020. Accessed October 17, 2022.
- 7007 Wang DY, Kumar S, Hedges SB. Divergence time estimates for the early history of animal phyla and the origin of plants, animals and fungi. *Proc Biol Sci*. 1999;266(1415):163–71.
- 7008 Kushiro T, Nambara E, McCourt P. Hormone evolution: the key to signalling. *Nature*. 2003; 422(6928):122.
- 7009 Kennedy DO. Polyphenols and the human brain: plant »secondary metabolite« ecologic roles and endogenous signaling functions drive benefits. *Adv Nutr*. 2014;5(5):515–33.
- 7010 Schultz JC. Shared signals and the potential for phylogenetic espionage between plants and animals. *Integr Comp Biol*. 2002;42(3):454–62.
- 7011 Mattson MP. Hormesis defined. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2008;7(1):1–7.
- 7012 Langhans W. Food components in health promotion and disease prevention. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2018;66(10):2287–94.
- 7013 Eid HM, Wright ML, Anil Kumar NV, et al. Significance of microbiota in obesity and metabolic diseases and the modulatory potential by medicinal plant and food ingredients. *Front Pharmacol*. 2017;8:387.
- 7014 Hooper PL, Hooper PL, Tytell M, Vigh L. Xenohormesis: health benefits from an eon of plant stress response evolution. *Cell Stress Chaperones*. 2010;15(6):761–70.
- 7015 Schultz JC. Shared signals and the potential for phylogenetic espionage between plants and animals. *Integr Comp Biol*. 2002;42(3):454–62.
- 7016 Franco R, Navarro G, Martínez-Pinilla E. Hormetic and mitochondria-related mechanisms of antioxidant action of phytochemicals. *Antioxidants (Basel)*. 2019;8(9):373.
- 7017 Martel J, Ojcius DM, Ko YF, et al. Hormetic effects of phytochemicals on health and longevity. *Trends Endocrinol Metab*. 2019;30(6):335–46.
- 7018 Dani C, Oliboni LS, Vanderlinde R, et al. Phenolic content and antioxidant activities of white and purple juices manufactured with organically- or conventionally-produced grapes. *Food Chem Toxicol*. 2007; 45(12):2574–80.
- 7019 Baxter GJ, Graham AB, Lawrence JR, et al. Salicylic acid in soups prepared from organically and non-organically grown vegetables. *Eur J Nutr*. 2001; 40(6):289–92.
- 7020 Choi SW, Yeung VTF, Collins AR, Benzie IFF. Redox-linked effects of green tea on DNA damage and repair, and influence of microsatellite polymorphism in *HMOX-1*: results of a human intervention trial. *Mutagenesis*. 2015;30(1):129–37.
- 7021 Niu Y, Na L, Feng R, et al. The phytochemical, EGCG, extends lifespan by reducing liver and kidney function damage and improving age-associated inflammation and oxidative stress in healthy rats. *Ageing Cell*. 2013;12(6):1041–9.
- 7022 Yi M, Wu X, Zhuang W, et al. Tea consumption and health outcomes: umbrella review of meta-analyses of observational studies in humans. *Mol Nutr Food Res*. 2019;63(16):e1900389.
- 7023 Spiegelhalter D. Using speed of ageing and »microdives« to communicate the effects of lifetime habits and environment. *BMJ*. 2012 Dec 14;345:e8223.
- 7024 Zhang DD, Chapman E. The role of natural products in revealing NRF2 function. *Nat Prod Rep*. 2020;37(6):797–826.
- 7025 Botonis PG, Miliotis PG, Kounalakis SN, Koskolou MD, Geladas ND. Effects of capsaicin application on the skin during resting exposure to temperate and warm conditions. *Scand J Med Sci Sports*. 2019;29(2):171–9.
- 7026 Scharfenberg K, Wagner R, Wagner KG. The cytotoxic effect of ajoene, a natural product from garlic, investigated with different cell lines. *Cancer Lett*. 1990;53(2–3):103–8.
- 7027 Friedman T, Shalom A, Westreich M. Self-inflicted garlic burns: our experience and literature review. *Int J Dermatol*. 2006;45(10):1161–3.

- 7028 Mattson MP. Dietary factors, hormesis and health. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2008;7(1):43–8.
- 7029 Murakami A. Modulation of protein quality control systems by food phytochemicals. *J Clin Biochem Nutr.* 2013;52(3):215–27.
- 7030 Liu RH. Health benefits of fruit and vegetables are from additive and synergistic combinations of phytochemicals. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2003;78(3 Suppl):517S-20S.
- 7031 Holst B, Williamson G. Nutrients and phytochemicals: from bioavailability to bioefficacy beyond antioxidants. *Curr Opin Biotechnol.* 2008;19(2):73–82.
- 7032 Aune D, Giovannucci E, Boffetta P, et al. Fruit and vegetable intake and the risk of cardiovascular disease, total cancer and all-cause mortality-a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Int J Epidemiol.* 2017;46(3):1029–56.
- 7033 Aune D, Giovannucci E, Boffetta P, et al. Fruit and vegetable intake and the risk of cardiovascular disease, total cancer and all-cause mortality-a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Int J Epidemiol.* 2017;46(3):1029–56.
- 7034 Long T, Zhang K, Chen Y, Wu C. Trends in diet quality among older US adults from 2001 to 2018. *JAMA Netw Open.* 2022;5(3):e221880.
- 7035 Huang Q, Braffett BH, Simmens SJ, Young HA, Ogden CL. Dietary polyphenol intake in US adults and 10-year trends: 2007–2016. *J Acad Nutr Diet.* 2020;120(11):1821–33.
- 7036 Long T, Zhang K, Chen Y, Wu C. Trends in diet quality among older US adults from 2001 to 2018. *JAMA Netw Open.* 2022;5(3):e221880.
- 7037 Rathaur P, S R JK. Metabolism and pharmacokinetics of phytochemicals in the human body. *Curr Drug Metab.* 2019;20(14):1085–102.
- 7038 Zhang F, Luo W, Shi Y, Fan Z, Ji G. Should we standardize the 1,700-year-old fecal microbiota transplantation? *Am J Gastroenterol.* 2012;107(11):1755.
- 7039 Kong LY, Tan RX. Artemisinin, a miracle of traditional Chinese medicine. *Nat Prod Rep.* 2015;32(12):1617–21.
- 7040 Sharma R, Padwad Y. Perspectives of the potential implications of polyphenols in influencing the interrelationship between oxi-inflammatory stress, cellular senescence and immunosenescence during aging. *Trends Food Sci Technol.* 2020;98:41–52.
- 7041 Del Bo' C, Bernardi S, Marino M, et al. Systematic review on polyphenol intake and health outcomes: is there sufficient evidence to define a health-promoting polyphenol-rich dietary pattern? *Nutrients.* 2019;11(6):E1355.
- 7042 Williamson G, Holst B. Dietary reference intake (DRI) value for dietary polyphenols: are we heading in the right direction? *Br J Nutr.* 2008;99 Suppl 3:S55–8.
- 7043 Ivey KL, Jensen MK, Hodgson JM, Eliassen AH, Cassidy A, Rimm EB. Association of flavonoid-rich foods and flavonoids with risk of all-cause mortality. *Br J Nutr.* 2017;117(10):1470–7.
- 7044 Aliper A, Belikov AV, Garazha A, et al. In search for geroprotectors: in silico screening and in vitro validation of signalome-level mimetics of young healthy state. *Ageing (Albany NY).* 2016;8(9):2127–52.
- 7045 Lutchman V, Medkour Y, Samson E, et al. Discovery of plant extracts that greatly delay yeast chronological aging and have different effects on longevity-defining cellular processes. *Oncotarget.* 2016;7(13):16542–66.
- 7046 Navrotskaya VV, Oxenkrug G, Vorobyova LI, Summergrad P. Berberine prolongs life span and stimulates locomotor activity of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Am J Plant Sci.* 2012;3(7 A):1037–40.
- 7047 Chattopadhyay D, Thirumurugan K. Longevity promoting efficacies of different plant extracts in lower model organisms. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2018;171:47–57.
- 7048 Vayndorf EM, Lee SS, Liu RH. Whole apple extracts increase lifespan, healthspan and resistance to stress in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *J Funct Foods.* 2013;5(3):1236–43.

- 7049 Chattopadhyay D, Thirumurugan K. Longevity promoting efficacies of different plant extracts in lower model organisms. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2018;171:47–57.
- 7050 Dakik P, Rodriguez MEL, Junio JAB, et al. Discovery of fifteen new geroprotective plant extracts and identification of cellular processes they affect to prolong the chronological lifespan of budding yeast. *Oncotarget.* 2020;11(23):2182–203.
- 7051 Chattopadhyay D, Thirumurugan K. Longevity promoting efficacies of different plant extracts in lower model organisms. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2018;171:47–57.
- 7052 Shimizu C, Wakita Y, Inoue T, et al. Effects of lifelong intake of lemon polyphenols on aging and intestinal microbiome in the senescence-accelerated mouse prone 1 (SAMP1). *Sci Rep.* 2019;9(1):3671.
- 7053 Spindler SR, Mote PL, Flegal JM, Teter B. Influence on longevity of blueberry, cinnamon, green and black tea, pomegranate, sesame, curcumin, morin, pycnogenol, quercetin, and taxifolin fed iso-calorically to long-lived, F1 hybrid mice. *Rejuvenation Res.* 2013;16(2):143–51.
- 7054 Kitani K, Osawa T, Yokozawa T. The effects of tetrahydrocurcumin and green tea polyphenol on the survival of male C57BL/6 mice. *Biogerontology.* 2007;8(5):567–73.
- 7055 Spindler SR, Mote PL, Flegal JM, Teter B. Influence on longevity of blueberry, cinnamon, green and black tea, pomegranate, sesame, curcumin, morin, pycnogenol, quercetin, and taxifolin fed iso-calorically to long-lived, F1 hybrid mice. *Rejuvenation Res.* 2013;16(2):143–51.
- 7056 Harris SB, Weindruch R, Smith GS, Mickey MR, and Walford RL. Dietary restriction alone and in combination with oral ethoxyquine/2-mercaptoethylamine in mice. *J Gerontol.* 1990;45(5):B141–7.
- 7057 Aires DJ, Rockwell G, Wang T, et al. Potentiation of dietary restriction-induced lifespan extension by polyphenols. *Biochim Biophys Acta.* 2012;1822(4):522–6.
- 7058 Brykman MC, Streusand Goldman V, Sarma N, Oketch-Rabah HA, Biswas D, Giancaspro GI. What should clinicians know about dietary supplement quality? *AMA J Ethics.* 2022;24(5):E382–9.
- 7059 Margină D, Ilie M, Grădinaru D, Androutopoulos VP, Kouretas D, Tsatsakis AM. Natural products-friends or foes? *Toxicol Lett.* 2015;236(3):154–67.
- 7060 Ames BN. Prolonging healthy aging: longevity vitamins and proteins. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2018;115(43):10836–44.
- 7061 Uysal U, Seremet S, Lamping JW, et al. Consumption of polyphenol plants may slow aging and associated diseases. *Curr Pharm Des.* 2013;19(34):6094–111.
- 7062 Nakatani Y, Yaguchi Y, Komura T, et al. Sesamin extends lifespan through pathways related to dietary restriction in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Eur J Nutr.* 2018;57(3):1137–46.
- 7063 Zuo Y, Peng C, Liang Y, et al. Sesamin extends the mean lifespan of fruit flies. *Biogerontology.* 2013;14(2):107–19.
- 7064 Wichitsranoi J, Weerapreeyakul N, Boonsiri P, et al. Antihypertensive and antioxidant effects of dietary black sesame meal in pre-hypertensive humans. *Nutr J.* 2011;10:82.
- 7065 Zhou L, Lin X, Abbasi AM, Zheng B. Phytochemical contents and antioxidant and antiproliferative activities of selected black and white sesame seeds. *Biomed Res Int.* 2016;2016:8495630.
- 7066 Kim KS, Park SH. Anthrasesamone F from the seeds of Black *Sesamum indicum*. *Biosci Biotechnol Biochem.* 2008;72(6):1626–7.
- 7067 Lansky EP, Jiang W, Mo H, et al. Possible synergistic prostate cancer suppression by anatomically discrete pomegranate fractions. *Invest New Drugs.* 2005;23(1):11–20.
- 7068 Seeram NP, Adams LS, Hardy ML, Heber D. Total cranberry extract versus its phytochemical constituents: antiproliferative and synergistic effects against human tumor cell lines. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2004;52(9):2512–7.
- 7069 Brahmabhatt M, Gundala SR, Asif G, Shamsi SA, Aneja R. Ginger phytochemicals exhibit synergy to inhibit prostate cancer cell proliferation. *Nutr Cancer.* 2013;65(2):263–72.

- 7070 Radhakrishnan S, Reddivari L, Sclafani R, Das UN, Vanamala J. Resveratrol potentiates grape seed extract induced human colon cancer cell apoptosis. *Front Biosci (Elite Ed)*. 2011;3(4):1509–23.
- 7071 Pérez-Sánchez A, Barrajón-Catalán E, Ruiz-Torres V, et al. Rosemary (*Rosmarinus officinalis*) extract causes ROS-induced necrotic cell death and inhibits tumor growth *in vivo*. *Sci Rep*. 2019;9(1):808.
- 7072 Sporn MB, Liby KT. Is lycopene an effective agent for preventing prostate cancer? *Cancer Prev Res (Phila)*. 2013;6(5):384–6.
- 7073 Kumar NB, Besterman-Dahan K, Kang L, et al. Results of a randomized clinical trial of the action of several doses of lycopene in localized prostate cancer: administration prior to radical prostatectomy. *Clin Med Urol*. 2008;1:1–14.
- 7074 Bowen P, Chen L, Stacewicz-Sapuntzakis M, et al. Tomato sauce supplementation and prostate cancer: lycopene accumulation and modulation of biomarkers of carcinogenesis. *Exp Biol Med (Maywood)*. 2002;227(10):886–93.
- 7075 Linnewiel-Hermoni K, Khanin M, Danilenko M, et al. The anti-cancer effects of carotenoids and other phytonutrients resides in their combined activity. *Arch Biochem Biophys*. 2015;572:28–35.
- 7076 Talvas J, Caris-Veyrat C, Guy L, et al. Differential effects of lycopene consumed in tomato paste and lycopene in the form of a purified extract on target genes of cancer prostatic cells. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2010;91(6):1716–24.
- 7077 Warner M. *Pandora's Lunchbox: How Processed Food Took Over the American Meal*. Simon & Schuster; 2014.
- 7078 Liu RH. Potential synergy of phytochemicals in cancer prevention: mechanism of action. *J Nutr*. 2004;134(12 Suppl):3479S-85S.
- 7079 Wang S, Meckling KA, Marcone MF, Kakuda Y, Tsao R. Synergistic, additive, and antagonistic effects of food mixtures on total antioxidant capacities. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2011;59(3):960–8.
- 7080 Wang S, Meckling KA, Marcone MF, Kakuda Y, Tsao R. Synergistic, additive, and antagonistic effects of food mixtures on total antioxidant capacities. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2011;59(3):960–8.
- 7081 Zhou JR, Yu L, Zhong Y, Blackburn GL. Soy phytochemicals and tea bioactive components synergistically inhibit androgen-sensitive human prostate tumors in mice. *J Nutr*. 2003;133(2):516–21.
- 7082 Morr  DJ, Morr  DM. Synergistic *Capsicum*-tea mixtures with anticancer activity. *J Pharm Pharmacol*. 2003;55(7):987–94.
- 7083 Ouhtit A, Gaur RL, Abdraboh M, et al. Simultaneous inhibition of cell-cycle, proliferation, survival, metastatic pathways and induction of apoptosis in breast cancer cells by a phytochemical super-cocktail: genes that underpin its mode of action. *J Cancer*. 2013;4(9):703–15.
- 7084 Canene-Adams K, Lindshield BL, Wang S, Jeffery EH, Clinton SK, Erdman JW. Combinations of tomato and broccoli enhance antitumor activity in Dunning R3327-H prostate adenocarcinomas. *Cancer Res*. 2007;67(2):836–43.
- 7085 Simon HB. On Call: two points of view on pizza. *Harvard Men's Health Watch*. 2003;(6):8.
- 7086 Boivin D, Lamy S, Lord-Dufour S, et al. Antiproliferative and antioxidant activities of common vegetables: a comparative study. *Food Chem*. 2009;112(2):374–80.
- 7087 Yong LC, Petersen MR, Sigurdson AJ, Sampson LA, Ward EM. High dietary antioxidant intakes are associated with decreased chromosome translocation frequency in airline pilots. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2009;90(5):1402–10.
- 7088 Thompson HJ, Heimendinger J, Gillette C, et al. *In vivo* investigation of changes in biomarkers of oxidative stress induced by plant food rich diets. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2005;53(15):6126–32.
- 7089 Thompson HJ, Heimendinger J, Diker A, et al. Dietary botanical diversity affects the reduction of oxidative biomarkers in women due to high vegetable and fruit intake. *J Nutr*. 2006;136(8):2207–12.
- 7090 Bhupathiraju SN, Tucker KL. Greater variety in fruit and vegetable intake is associated with lower inflammation in Puerto Rican adults. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2011;93(1):37–46.

- 7091 Ye X, Bhupathiraju SN, Tucker KL. Variety in fruit and vegetable intake and cognitive function in middle-aged and older Puerto Rican adults. *Br J Nutr.* 2013;109(3):503–10.
- 7092 Thomas R, Williams M, Sharma H, Chaudry A, Bellamy P. A double-blind, placebo-controlled randomised trial evaluating the effect of a polyphenol-rich whole food supplement on PSA progression in men with prostate cancer – the U.K. NCRN Pomi-T study. *Prostate Cancer Prostatic Dis.* 2014;17(2):180–6.
- 7093 World Cancer Research Fund International. Diet, Nutrition, Physical Activity and Cancer: A Global Perspective: A Summary of the Third Expert Report. World Cancer Research Fund International; 2018.
- 7094 Ornish D, Weidner G, Fair WR, et al. Intensive lifestyle changes may affect the progression of prostate cancer. *J Urol.* 2005;174(3):1065–70.
- 7095 Robinson VL. Rethinking the central dogma: noncoding RNAs are biologically relevant. *Urol Oncol.* 2009;27(3):304–6.
- 7096 Robinson VL. Rethinking the central dogma: noncoding RNAs are biologically relevant. *Urol Oncol.* 2009;27(3):304–6.
- 7097 McNeill EM, Hirschi KD. Roles of regulatory RNAs in nutritional control. *Annu Rev Nutr.* 2020; 40:77–104.
- 7098 Robinson VL. Rethinking the central dogma: noncoding RNAs are biologically relevant. *Urol Oncol.* 2009;27(3):304–6.
- 7099 Ruvkun G. Glimpses of a tiny RNA world. *Science.* 2001;294(5543):797–9.
- 7100 Roberts BM, Blewitt G, Dailey C, et al. Search for domain wall Darg matter with atomic clocks on board global positioning system satellites. *Nat Commun.* 2017;8(1):1195.
- 7101 Lagos-Quintana M, Rauhut R, Lendeckel W, Tuschl T. Identification of novel genes coding for small expressed RNAs. *Science.* 2001;294(5543):853–8.
- 7102 Kalarikkal SP, Sundaram GM. Inter-kingdom regulation of human transcriptome by dietary microRNAs: emerging bioactives from edible plants to treat human diseases? *Trends Food Sci Technol.* 2021;118:723–34.
- 7103 Robinson VL. Rethinking the central dogma: noncoding RNAs are biologically relevant. *Urol Oncol.* 2009;27(3):304–6.
- 7104 Piovesan A, Caracausi M, Antonaros F, Pelleri MC, Vitale L. GeneBase 1.1: a tool to summarize data from NCBI gene datasets and its application to an update of human gene statistics. *Database (Oxford).* 2016;2016:baw153.
- 7105 Lee RC, Feinbaum RL, Ambros V. The *C. elegans* heterochronic gene *lin-4* encodes small RNAs with antisense complementarity to *lin-14*. *Cell.* 1993;75(5):843–54.
- 7106 Díez-Sainz E, Lorente-Cebrián S, Aranaz P, Riezu-Boj JI, Martínez JA, Milagro FI. Potential mechanisms linking food-derived microRNAs, gut microbiota and intestinal barrier functions in the context of nutrition and human health. *Front Nutr.* 2021;8:586564.
- 7107 Tarallo S, Pardini B, Mancuso G, et al. MicroRNA expression in relation to different dietary habits: a comparison in stool and plasma samples. *Mutagenesis.* 2014;29(5):385–91.
- 7108 Majidinia M, Karimian A, Alemi F, Yousefi B, Safa A. Targeting miRNAs by polyphenols: novel therapeutic strategy for aging. *Biochem Pharmacol.* 2020;173:113688.
- 7109 McNeill EM, Hirschi KD. Roles of regulatory RNAs in nutritional control. *Annu Rev Nutr.* 2020; 40:77–104.
- 7110 Cong L, Zhao Y, Pogue AI, Lukiw WJ. Role of microRNA (miRNA) and viroids in lethal diseases of plants and animals. Potenzial contribution to human neurodegenerative disorders. *Biochemistry Moscow.* 2018;83(9):1018–29.
- 7111 McNeill EM, Hirschi KD. Roles of regulatory RNAs in nutritional control. *Annu Rev Nutr.* 2020; 40:77–104.

- 7112 Weber JA, Baxter DH, Zhang S, et al. The microRNA spectrum in 12 body fluids. *Clin Chem*. 2010;56(11):1733–41.
- 7113 Alshehri B. Plant-derived xenomiRs and cancer: cross-kingdom gene regulation. *Saudi J Biol Sci*. 2021;28(4):2408–22.
- 7114 Valadi H, Ekström K, Bossios A, Sjöstrand M, Lee JJ, Lötvall JO. Exosome-mediated transfer of mRNAs and microRNAs is a novel mechanism of genetic exchange between cells. *Nat Cell Biol*. 2007;9(6):654–9.
- 7115 Cammarata G, Duro G, Chiara TD, Curto AL, Taverna S, Candore G. Circulating miRNAs in successful and unsuccessful aging. A mini-review. *Curr Pharm Des*. 2019;25(39):4150–3.
- 7116 Wang L, Sadri M, Giraud D, Zempleni J. RNase H2-dependent polymerase chain reaction and elimination of confounders in sample collection, storage, and analysis strengthen evidence that microRNAs in bovine milk are bioavailable in humans. *J Nutr*. 2018;148(1):153–9.
- 7117 Bernstein E, Kim SY, Carmell MA, et al. Dicer is essential for mouse development. *Nat Genet*. 2003;35(3):215–7.
- 7118 Kalarikkal SP, Sundaram GM. Inter-kingdom regulation of human transcriptome by dietary microRNAs: emerging bioactives from edible plants to treat human diseases? *Trends Food Sci Technol*. 2021;118:723–34.
- 7119 Cammarata G, Duro G, Chiara TD, Curto AL, Taverna S, Candore G. Circulating miRNAs in successful and unsuccessful aging. A mini-review. *Curr Pharm Des*. 2019;25(39):4150–3.
- 7120 Majidinia M, Mir SM, Mirza-Aghazadeh-Attari M, et al. MicroRNAs, DNA damage response and ageing. *Biogerontology*. 2020;21(3):275–91.
- 7121 Lee RC, Feinbaum RL, Ambros V. The *C. elegans* heterochronic gene *lin-4* encodes small RNAs with antisense complementarity to *lin-14*. *Cell*. 1993;75(5):843–54.
- 7122 Boehm M, Slack F. A developmental timing microRNA and its target regulate life span in *C. elegans*. *Science*. 2005;310(5756):1954–7.
- 7123 Morris BJ, Willcox DC, Donlon TA, Willcox BJ. B>FOXO₃: a major gene for human longevity – a mini-review. *Gerontology*. 2015;61(6):515–25.
- 7124 Calissi G, Lam EWF, Link W. Therapeutic strategies targeting FOXO transcription factors. *Nat Rev Drug Discov*. 2021;20(1):21–38.
- 7125 Pincus Z, Smith-Vikos T, Slack FJ. MicroRNA predictors of longevity in *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *PLoS Genet*. 2011;7(9):e1002306.
- 7126 Green CD, Huang Y, Dou X, Yang L, Liu Y, Han JDJ. Impact of dietary interventions on noncoding RNA networks and mRNAs encoding chromatin-related factors. *Cell Rep*. 2017;18(12):2957–68.
- 7127 Du WW, Yang W, Fang L, et al. miR-17 extends mouse lifespan by inhibiting senescence signaling mediated by MKP7. *Cell Death Dis*. 2014;5(7):e1355.
- 7128 Cammarata G, Duro G, Chiara TD, Curto AL, Taverna S, Candore G. Circulating miRNAs in successful and unsuccessful aging. A mini-review. *Curr Pharm Des*. 2019;25(39):4150–3.
- 7129 Smith-Vikos T, Liu Z, Parsons C, et al. A serum miRNA profile of human longevity: findings from the Baltimore Longitudinal Study of Aging (BLSA). *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2016;8(11):2971–87.
- 7130 Kumar P, Dezso Z, MacKenzie C, et al. Circulating miRNA biomarkers for Alzheimer's disease. *PLoS One*. 2013;8(7):e69807.
- 7131 Wu S, Kim TK, Wu X, et al. Circulating microRNAs and life expectancy among identical twins. *Ann Hum Genet*. 2016;80(5):247–56.
- 7132 Kalarikkal SP, Sundaram GM. Inter-kingdom regulation of human transcriptome by dietary microRNAs: emerging bioactives from edible plants to treat human diseases? *Trends Food Sci Technol*. 2021;118:723–34.
- 7133 Dávalos A, Pinilla L, López de Las Hazas MC, et al. Dietary microRNAs and cancer: a new therapeutic approach? *Semin Cancer Biol*. 2021;73:19–29.

- 7134 Gkatzamanis V, Magriplis E, Panagiotakos D. The effect of physical activity interventions on cognitive function of older adults: a systematic review of clinical trials. *Psychiatriki*. Published online February 21, 2022.
- 7135 Pisani S, Mueller C, Huntley J, Aarsland D, Kempton MJ. A meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials of physical activity in people with Alzheimer's disease and mild cognitive impairment with a comparison to donepezil. *Int J Geriatr Psychiatry*. 2021;36(10):1471–87.
- 7136 Wang Y, Veremeyko T, Wong AHK, et al. Downregulation of miR-132/212 impairs S-nitrosylation balance and induces tau phosphorylation in Alzheimer's disease. *Neurobiol Aging*. 2017;51:156–66.
- 7137 Lugli G, Cohen AM, Bennett DA, et al. Plasma exosomal miRNAs in persons with and without Alzheimer disease: altered expression and prospects for biomarkers. *PLoS One*. 2015;10(10):e0139233.
- 7138 Radom-Aizik S, Zaldivar F, Leu S, Adams GR, Oliver S, Cooper DM. Effects of exercise on microRNA expression in young males peripheral blood mononuclear cells. *Clin Transl Sci*. 2012;5(1):32–8.
- 7139 Nielsen S, Åkerström T, Rinnov A, et al. The miRNA plasma signature in response to acute aerobic exercise and endurance training. *PLoS One*. 2014;9(2):e87308.
- 7140 Fernández-de Frutos M, Galán-Chilet I, Goedeke L, et al. MicroRNA 7 impairs insulin signaling and regulates $\alpha\beta$ levels through posttranscriptional regulation of the insulin receptor substrate 2, insulin receptor, insulin-degrading enzyme, and liver X receptor pathway. *Mol Cell Biol*. 2019;39(22):e00170–19.
- 7141 Denk J, Boelmans K, Siegismund C, Lassner D, Arlt S, Jahn H. MicroRNA profiling of CSF reveals potential biomarkers to detect Alzheimer's disease. *PLoS One*. 2015;10(5):e0126423.
- 7142 Nielsen S, Åkerström T, Rinnov A, et al. The miRNA plasma signature in response to acute aerobic exercise and endurance training. *PLoS One*. 2014;9(2):e87308.
- 7143 Barber JL, Zellars KN, Barringhaus KG, Bouchard C, Spinale FG, Sarzynski MA. The effects of regular exercise on circulating cardiovascular-related microRNAs. *Sci Rep*. 2019;9(1):7527.
- 7144 Wu Y, Xu J, Xu J, et al. Lower serum levels of miR-29c-3p and miR-19b-3p as biomarkers for Alzheimer's disease. *Tohoku J Exp Med*. 2017;242(2):129–36.
- 7145 Arena A, Iyer AM, Milenkovic I, et al. Developmental expression and dysregulation of miR-146a and miR-155 in Down's syndrome and mouse models of Down's syndrome and Alzheimer's disease. *Curr Alzheimer Res*. 2017;14(12):1305–17.
- 7146 Alexandrov PN, Dua P, Hill JM, Bhattacharjee S, Zhao Y, Lukiw WJ. MicroRNA (miRNA) speciation in Alzheimer's disease (AD) cerebrospinal fluid (CSF) and extracellular fluid (ECF). *Int J Biochem Mol Biol*. 2012;3(4):365–73.
- 7147 Sawada S, Kon M, Wada S, Ushida T, Suzuki K, Akimoto T. Profiling of circulating microRNAs after a bout of acute resistance exercise in humans. *PLoS One*. 2013;8(7):e70823.
- 7148 Li Y, Yao M, Zhou Q, et al. Dynamic regulation of circulating microRNAs during acute exercise and long-term exercise training in basketball athletes. *Front Physiol*. 2018;9:282.
- 7149 Baggish AL, Hale A, Weiner RB, et al. Dynamic regulation of circulating microRNA during acute exhaustive exercise and sustained aerobic exercise training. *J Physiol*. 2011;589(Pt 16):3983–94.
- 7150 Baggish AL, Park J, Min PK, et al. Rapid upregulation and clearance of distinct circulating microRNAs after prolonged aerobic exercise. *J Appl Physiol (1985)*. 2014;116(5):522–31.
- 7151 Improta-Caria AC, Nonaka CKV, Cavalcante BRR, De Sousa RAL, Aras Júnior R, Souza BS de F. Modulation of microRNAs as a potential molecular mechanism involved in the beneficial actions of physical exercise in Alzheimer disease. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2020;21(14):E4977.
- 7152 Majidinia M, Karimian A, Alemi F, Yousefi B, Safa A. Targeting miRNAs by polyphenols: novel therapeutic strategy for aging. *Biochem Pharmacol*. 2020;173:113688.

- 7153 García-Segura L, Pérez-Andrade M, Miranda-Ríos J. The emerging role of microRNAs in the regulation of gene expression by nutrients. *J Nutrigenet Nutrigenomics*. 2013;6(1):16–31.
- 7154 Daimiel L, Micó V, Valls RM, et al. Impact of phenol-enriched virgin olive oils on the postprandial levels of circulating microRNAs related to cardiovascular disease. *Mol Nutr Food Res*. 2020;64(15):2000049.
- 7155 López de Las Hazas MC, Gil-Zamorano J, Cofán M, et al. One-year dietary supplementation with walnuts modifies exosomal miRNA in elderly subjects. *Eur J Nutr*. 2021;60(4):1999–2011.
- 7156 Ortega FJ, Cardona-Alvarado MI, Mercader JM, et al. Circulating profiling reveals the effect of a polyunsaturated fatty acid-enriched diet on common microRNAs. *J Nutr Biochem*. 2015;26(10):1095–101.
- 7157 Shao D, Lian Z, DiY, et al. Dietary compounds have potential in controlling atherosclerosis by modulating macrophage cholesterol metabolism and inflammation via miRNA. *NPJ Sci Food*. 2018;2:13.
- 7158 Koolivand M, Ansari M, Piroozian F, Moein S, MalekZadeh K. Alleviating the progression of acute myeloid leukemia (AML) by sulforaphane through controlling miR-155 levels. *Mol Biol Rep*. 2018;45(6):2491–9.
- 7159 Singh S, Raza W, Parveen S, Meena A, Luqman S. Flavonoid display ability to target microRNAs in cancer pathogenesis. *Biochem Pharmacol*. 2021;189:114409.
- 7160 Guo X, Cai Q, Bao P, et al. Long-term soy consumption and tumor tissue microRNA and gene expression in triple negative breast cancer. *Cancer*. 2016;122(16):2544–51.
- 7161 Boutas I, Kontogeorgi A, Dimitrakakis C, Kalantaridou SN. Soy isoflavones and breast cancer risk: a meta-analysis. *In Vivo*. 2022;36(2):556–62.
- 7162 Qiu S, Jiang C. Soy and isoflavones consumption and breast cancer survival and recurrence: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Eur J Nutr*. 2019;58(8):3079–90.
- 7163 Tarallo S, Ferrero G, De Filippis F, et al. Stool microRNA profiles reflect different dietary and gut microbiome patterns in healthy individuals. *Gut*. 2022;71(7):1302–14.
- 7164 Dinu M, Abbate R, Gensini GF, Casini A, Sofi F. Vegetarian, vegan diets and multiple health outcomes: a systematic review with meta-analysis of observational studies. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. 2017;57(17):3640–9.
- 7165 Humphreys KJ, Conlon MA, Young GP, et al. Dietary manipulation of oncogenic microRNA expression in human rectal mucosa: a randomized trial. *Cancer Prev Res (Phila)*. 2014;7(8):786–95.
- 7166 Papaioannou MD, Koufaris C, Gooderham NJ. The cooked meat-derived mammary carcinogen 2-amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-b]pyridine (PhIP) elicits estrogenic-like microRNA responses in breast cancer cells. *Toxicol Lett*. 2014;229(1):9–16.
- 7167 Yang WM, Jeong HJ, Park SY, Lee W. Induction of miR-29a by saturated fatty acids impairs insulin signaling and glucose uptake through translational repression of IRS-1 in myocytes. *FEBS Lett*. 2014;588(13):2170–6.
- 7168 Dinu M, Abbate R, Gensini GF, Casini A, Sofi F. Vegetarian, vegan diets and multiple health outcomes: a systematic review with meta-analysis of observational studies. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. 2017;57(17):3640–9.
- 7169 Sinha R, Rothman N, Brown ED, et al. High concentrations of the carcinogen 2-amino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo-[4,5-b]pyridine (PhIP) occur in chicken but are dependent on the cooking method. *Cancer Res*. 1995;55(20):4516–9.
- 7170 Liu T, Gatto NM, Chen Z, et al. Vegetarian diets, circulating miRNA expression and healthspan in subjects living in the Blue Zone. *Precis Clin Med*. 2020;3(4):245–59.
- 7171 Von Linné, C. Salvius L. *Caroli Linnæi ... systema naturæ per regna tria naturæ, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus differentiis, synonymis, locis*. Impensis Direct. Laurentii Salvii; 1758.

- 7172 Haeckel E. *Generelle morphologie der organismen. Allgemeine grundzüge der organischen formen-wissenschaft, mechanisch begründet durch die von Charles Darwin reformirte descendenztheorie*. G. Reimer; 1866.
- 7173 Ruggiero MA, Gordon DP, Orrell TM, et al. A higher level classification of all living organisms. *PLoS One*. 2015;10(4):e0119248.
- 7174 Dalmaso G, Nguyen HTT, Yan Y, et al. Microbiota modulate host gene expression via microRNAs. *PLoS One*. 2011;6(4):e19293.
- 7175 Choi JW, Kim SC, Hong SH, Lee HJ. Secretable small RNAs via outer membrane vesicles in periodontal pathogens. *J Dent Res*. 2017;96(4):458–66.
- 7176 Liu S, da Cunha AP, Rezende RM, et al. The host shapes the gut microbiota via fecal microRNA. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2016;19(1):32–43.
- 7177 Munroe R. Family reunion. xkcd. <https://xkcd.com/2608/>. Accessed October 17, 2022.
- 7178 Wang DY, Kumar S, Hedges SB. Divergence time estimates for the early history of animal phyla and the origin of plants, animals and fungi. *Proc Biol Sci*. 1999;266(1415):163–71.
- 7179 Zhao Y, Cong L, Lukiw WJ. Plant and animal microRNAs (miRNAs) and their potential for inter-kingdom communication. *Cell Mol Neurobiol*. 2018;38(1):133–40.
- 7180 Zhang T, Jin Y, Zhao JH, et al. Host-induced gene silencing of the target gene in fungal cells confers effective resistance to the cotton wilt disease pathogen *Verticillium dahliae*. *Mol Plant*. 2016;9(6):939–42.
- 7181 Cong L, Zhao Y, Pogue AI, Lukiw WJ. Role of microRNA (miRNA) and viroids in lethal diseases of plants and animals. Potenzial contribution to human neurodegenerative disorders. *Biochemistry Moscow*. 2018;83(9):1018–29.
- 7182 McNeill EM, Hirschi KD. Roles of regulatory RNAs in nutritional control. *Annu Rev Nutr*. 2020;40:77–104.
- 7183 Jia M, He J, Bai W, et al. Cross-kingdom regulation by dietary plant miRNAs: an evidence-based review with recent updates. *Food Funct*. 2021;12(20):9549–62.
- 7184 Li Z, Xu R, Li N. MicroRNAs from plants to animals, do they define a new messenger for communication? *Nutr Metab (Lond)*. 2018;15:68.
- 7185 Cong L, Zhao Y, Pogue AI, Lukiw WJ. Role of microRNA (miRNA) and viroids in lethal diseases of plants and animals. Potenzial contribution to human neurodegenerative disorders. *Biochemistry Moscow*. 2018;83(9):1018–29.
- 7186 Díez-Sainz E, Lorente-Cebrián S, Aranz P, Riezu-Boj JI, Martínez JA, Milagro FI. Potential mechanisms linking food-derived microRNAs, gut microbiota and intestinal barrier functions in the context of nutrition and human health. *Front Nutr*. 2021;8:586564.
- 7187 Zhao JH, Zhang T, Liu QY, Guo HS. Trans-kingdom RNAs and their fates in recipient cells: advances, utilization, and perspectives. *Plant Commun*. 2021;2(2):100167.
- 7188 García-Segura L, Pérez-Andrade M, Miranda-Ríos J. The emerging role of microRNAs in the regulation of gene expression by nutrients. *J Nutrigenet Nutrigenomics*. 2013;6(1):16–31.
- 7189 Campbell K. The doubts about dietary RNA. *Nature*. 2020;582:s10–1.
- 7190 Zhu WJ, Liu Y, Cao YN, Peng LX, Yan ZY, Zhao G. Insights into health-promoting effects of plant microRNAs: a review. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2021;69(48):14372–86.
- 7191 Li M, Chen T, He JJ, et al. Plant MIR167e-5p inhibits enterocyte proliferation by targeting β -catenin. *Cells*. 2019;8(11):1385.
- 7192 del Pozo-Acebo L, López de las Hazas M, Margollés A, Dávalos A, García-Ruiz A. Eating microRNAs: pharmacological opportunities for cross-kingdom regulation and implications in host gene and gut microbiota modulation. *British J Pharmacology*. 2021;178(11):2218–45.
- 7193 Dávalos A, Pinilla L, López de Las Hazas MC, et al. Dietary microRNAs and cancer: a new therapeutic approach? *Semin Cancer Biol*. 2021;73:19–29.

- 7194 Chin AR, Fong MY, Somlo G, et al. Cross-kingdom inhibition of breast cancer growth by plant miR159. *Cell Res.* 2016;26(2):217–28.
- 7195 Cavallini A, Minervini F, Garbetta A, et al. High degradation and no bioavailability of artichoke miRNAs assessed using an in vitro digestion/Caco-2 cell model. *Nutr Res.* 2018;60:68–76.
- 7196 Philip A, Ferro VA, Tate RJ. Determination of the potential bioavailability of plant microRNAs using a simulated human digestion process. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2015;59(10):1962–72.
- 7197 Link J, Thon C, Schanze D, et al. Food-derived xeno-microRNAs: influence of diet and detectability in gastrointestinal tract—proof-of-principle study. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2019;63(2):e1800076.
- 7198 Snow JW, Hale AE, Isaacs SK, Baggish AL, Chan SY. Ineffective delivery of diet-derived microRNAs to recipient animal organisms. *RNA Biol.* 2013;10(7):1107–16.
- 7199 Link J, Thon C, Schanze D, et al. Food-derived xeno-microRNAs: influence of diet and detectability in gastrointestinal tract—proof-of-principle study. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2019;63(2):e1800076.
- 7200 Kalarikkal SP, Sundaram GM. Inter-kingdom regulation of human transcriptome by dietary microRNAs: emerging bioactives from edible plants to treat human diseases? *Trends Food Sci Technol.* 2021;118:723–34.
- 7201 Zhang L, Hou D, Chen X, et al. Exogenous plant MIR168a specifically targets mammalian LDLRAP1: evidence of cross-kingdom regulation by microRNA. *Cell Res.* 2012;22(1):107–26.
- 7202 Chen Q, Zhang F, Dong L, et al. SIDT1-dependent absorption in the stomach mediates host uptake of dietary and orally administered microRNAs. *Cell Res.* 2021;31(3):247–58.
- 7203 Kalarikkal SP, Sundaram GM. Inter-kingdom regulation of human transcriptome by dietary microRNAs: emerging bioactives from edible plants to treat human diseases? *Trends Food Sci Technol.* 2021;118:723–34.
- 7204 Wang Q, Zhuang X, Mu J, et al. Delivery of therapeutic agents by nanoparticles made of grapefruit-derived lipids. *Nat Commun.* 2013;4:1867.
- 7205 Kalarikkal SP, Sundaram GM. Inter-kingdom regulation of human transcriptome by dietary microRNAs: emerging bioactives from edible plants to treat human diseases? *Trends Food Sci Technol.* 2021;118:723–34.
- 7206 Zhu WJ, Liu Y, Cao YN, Peng LX, Yan ZY, Zhao G. Insights into health-promoting effects of plant microRNAs: a review. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2021;69(48):14372–86.
- 7207 Yu B, Yang Z, Li J, et al. Methylation as a crucial step in plant microRNA biogenesis. *Science.* 2005;307(5711):932–5.
- 7208 Link J, Thon C, Schanze D, et al. Food-derived xeno-microRNAs: influence of diet and detectability in gastrointestinal tract—proof-of-principle study. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2019;63(2):e1800076.
- 7209 Liang G, Zhu Y, Sun B, et al. Assessing the survival of exogenous plant microRNA in mice. *Food Sci Nutr.* 2014;2(4):380–8.
- 7210 Luo Y, Wang P, Wang X, et al. Detection of dietetically absorbed maize-derived microRNAs in pigs. *Sci Rep.* 2017;7(1):645.
- 7211 Chen Q, Zhang F, Dong L, et al. SIDT1-dependent absorption in the stomach mediates host uptake of dietary and orally administered microRNAs. *Cell Res.* 2021;31(3):247–58.
- 7212 Alvarez-Erviti L, Seow Y, Yin H, Betts C, Likhil S, Wood MJA. Delivery of siRNA to the mouse brain by systemic injection of targeted exosomes. *Nat Biotechnol.* 2011;29(4):341–5.
- 7213 Liang G, Zhu Y, Sun B, et al. Assessing the survival of exogenous plant microRNA in mice. *Food Sci Nutr.* 2014;2(4):380–8.
- 7214 Zhang L, Hou D, Chen X, et al. Exogenous plant MIR168a specifically targets mammalian LDLRAP1: evidence of cross-kingdom regulation by microRNA. *Cell Res.* 2012;22(1):107–26.
- 7215 Chen X, Liu L, Chu Q, et al. Large-scale identification of extracellular plant miRNAs in mammals implicates their dietary intake. *PLoS One.* 2021;16(9):e0257878.

- 7216 Li J, Zhang Y, Li D, et al. Small non-coding RNAs transfer through mammalian placenta and directly regulate fetal gene expression. *Protein Cell*. 2015;6(6):391–6.
- 7217 Xiao J, Feng S, Wang X, et al. Identification of exosome-like nanoparticle-derived microRNAs from 11 edible fruits and vegetables. *PeerJ*. 2018;6:e5186.
- 7218 Ju S, Mu J, Dokland T, et al. Grape exosome-like nanoparticles induce intestinal stem cells and protect mice from DSS-induced colitis. *Mol Ther*. 2013;21(7):1345–57.
- 7219 Mu J, Zhuang X, Wang Q, et al. Interspecies communication between plant and mouse gut host cells through edible plant derived exosome-like nanoparticles. *Mol Nutr Food Res*. 2014;58(7):1561–73.
- 7220 Cavalieri D, Rizzetto L, Tocci N, et al. Plant microRNAs as novel immunomodulatory agents. *Sci Rep*. 2016;6:25761.
- 7221 Hou D, He F, Ma L, et al. The potential atheroprotective role of plant MIR156a as a repressor of monocyte recruitment on inflamed human endothelial cells. *J Nutr Biochem*. 2018;57:197–205.
- 7222 Ojagbemi A, Okekunle AP, Owolabi M, et al. Dietary intakes of green leafy vegetables and incidence of cardiovascular diseases. *Cardiovasc J Afr*. 2021;32(4):215–23.
- 7223 Kalarikkal SP, Sundaram GM. Inter-kingdom regulation of human transcriptome by dietary microRNAs: emerging bioactives from edible plants to treat human diseases? *Trends Food Sci Technol*. 2021;118:723–34.
- 7224 Ngo SNT, Williams DB. Protective effect of isothiocyanates from cruciferous vegetables on breast cancer: epidemiological and preclinical perspectives. *Anticancer Agents Med Chem*. 2021;21(11):1413–30.
- 7225 Li D, Yang J, Yang Y, et al. A timely review of cross-kingdom regulation of plant-derived microRNAs. *Front Genet*. 2021;12:613197.
- 7226 Xiang J, Huang JC, Xu C, et al. [Effect of miRNA from *Glycyrrhiza uralensis* decoction on gene expression of human immune cells]. *Zhongguo Zhong Yao Za Zhi*. 2017;42(9):1752–6.
- 7227 Qin Y, Zheng B, Yang G shan, et al. *Salvia miltiorrhiza*-derived Sal-miR-58 induces autophagy and attenuates inflammation in vascular smooth muscle cells. *Mol Ther Nucleic Acids*. 2020;21:492–511.
- 7228 Yang GS, Zheng B, Qin Y, et al. *Salvia miltiorrhiza*-derived miRNAs suppress vascular remodeling through regulating OTUD7B/KLF4/NMHC IIA axis. *Theranostics*. 2020;10(17):7787–811.
- 7229 Zhou LK, Zhou Z, Jiang XM, et al. Absorbed plant MIR2911 in honeysuckle decoction inhibits SARS-CoV-2 replication and accelerates the negative conversion of infected patients. *Cell Discov*. 2020;6(1):1–4.
- 7230 Avsar B, Zhao Y, Li W, Lukiw WJ. *Atropa belladonna* expresses a microRNA (*aba-miRNA-9497*) highly homologous to *Homo sapiens* miRNA-378 (*hsa-miRNA-378*); both miRNAs target the 3'-untranslated region (3'-UTR) of the mRNA encoding the neurologically relevant, zinc-finger transcription factor ZNF-691. *Cell Mol Neurobiol*. 2020;40(1):179–88.
- 7231 McNeill EM, Hirschi KD. Roles of regulatory RNAs in nutritional control. *Annu Rev Nutr*. 2020;40:77–104.
- 7232 Wang L, Sadri M, Giraud D, Zempleni J. RNase H2-dependent polymerase chain reaction and elimination of confounders in sample collection, storage, and analysis strengthen evidence that microRNAs in bovine milk are bioavailable in humans. *J Nutr*. 2018;148(1):153–9.
- 7233 Chen X, Liu L, Chu Q, et al. Large-scale identification of extracellular plant miRNAs in mammals implicates their dietary intake. *PLoS One*. 2021;16(9):e0257878.
- 7234 Igaz I, Igaz P. Hypothetic interindividual and interspecies relevance of microRNAs released in body fluids. *Exp Suppl*. 2015;106:281–8.
- 7235 Witwer KW, Zhang CY. Diet-derived microRNAs: unicorn or silver bullet? *Genes Nutr*. 2017;12:15.
- 7236 Sundaram GM. Dietary non-coding RNAs from plants: fairy tale or treasure? *Noncoding RNA Res*. 2019;4(2):63–8.

- 7237 McNeill EM, Hirschi KD. Roles of regulatory RNAs in nutritional control. *Annu Rev Nutr.* 2020; 40:77–104.
- 7238 Link J, Thon C, Schanze D, et al. Food-derived xeno-microRNAs: influence of diet and detectability in gastrointestinal tract—proof-of-principle study. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2019;63(2):e1800076.
- 7239 Quintanilha B, Reis B, Duarte G, Cozzolino S, Rogero M. Nutrимиomics: role of microRNAs and nutrition in modulating inflammation and chronic diseases. *Nutrients.* 2017;9(11):1168.
- 7240 Mar-Aguilar F, Arreola-Triana A, Mata-Cardona D, Gonzalez-Villasana V, Rodríguez-Padilla C, Reséndez-Pérez D. Evidence of transfer of miRNAs from the diet to the blood still inconclusive. *PeerJ.* 2020;8:e9567
- 7241 Wang W, Hang C, Zhang Y, et al. Dietary miR-451 protects erythroid cells from oxidative stress via increasing the activity of Foxo3 pathway. *Oncotarget.* 2017;8(63):107109–24.
- 7242 Teodori L, Petrigiani I, Giuliani A, et al. Inflamm-aging microRNAs may integrate signals from food and gut microbiota by modulating common signalling pathways. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2019;182: 111127.
- 7243 Mar-Aguilar F, Arreola-Triana A, Mata-Cardona D, Gonzalez-Villasana V, Rodríguez-Padilla C, Reséndez-Pérez D. Evidence of transfer of miRNAs from the diet to the blood still inconclusive. *PeerJ.* 2020;8:e9567.
- 7244 Humphreys KJ, Conlon MA, Young GP, et al. Dietary manipulation of oncogenic microRNA expression in human rectal mucosa: a randomized trial. *Cancer Prev Res (Phila).* 2014;7(8):786–95.
- 7245 Baier S, Howard K, Cui J, Shu J, Zempleni J. MicroRNAs in chicken eggs are bioavailable in healthy adults and can modulate mRNA expression in peripheral blood mononuclear cells. *EASEB J.* 2015;29(S1):LB322.
- 7246 Igaz I, Igaz P. Hypothetic interindividual and interspecies relevance of microRNAs released in body fluids. *Exp Suppl.* 2015;106:281–8.
- 7247 Melnik BC, Schmitz G. MicroRNAs: milk's epigenetic regulators. *Best Pract Res Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2017;31(4):427–42.
- 7248 Benmoussa A, Provost P. Milk microRNAs in health and disease. *Compr Rev Food Sci Food Saf.* 2019; 18(3):703–22.
- 7249 Tooley KL, El-Merhibi A, Cummins AG, et al. Maternal milk, but not formula, regulates the immune response to β -lactoglobulin in allergy-prone rat pups. *J Nutr.* 2009;139(11):2145–51.
- 7250 Melnik BC, Stremmel W, Weiskirchen R, John SM, Schmitz G. Exosome-derived microRNAs of human milk and their effects on infant health and development. *Biomolecules.* 2021;11(6):851.
- 7251 Melnik BC, Stremmel W, Weiskirchen R, John SM, Schmitz G. Exosome-derived microRNAs of human milk and their effects on infant health and development. *Biomolecules.* 2021;11(6):851.
- 7252 Melnik BC, Schmitz G. MicroRNAs: milk's epigenetic regulators. *Best Pract Res Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2017;31(4):427–42.
- 7253 Melnik BC. Lifetime impact of cow's milk on overactivation of mTORC1: from fetal to childhood overgrowth, acne, diabetes, cancers, and neurodegeneration. *Biomolecules.* 2021;11(3):404.
- 7254 Melnik BC, Schmitz G. Exosomes of pasteurized milk: potential pathogens of Western diseases. *J Transl Med.* 2019;17(1):3.
- 7255 Victora CG, Bahl R, Barros AJD, et al. Breastfeeding in the 21st century: epidemiology, mechanisms, and lifelong effect. *Lancet.* 2016;387(10017):475–90.
- 7256 Chen Z, Xie Y, Luo J, et al. Milk exosome-derived miRNAs from water buffalo are implicated in immune response and metabolism process. *BMC Vet Res.* 2020;16(1):123.
- 7257 Baier SR, Nguyen C, Xie F, Wood JR, Zempleni J. MicroRNAs are absorbed in biologically meaningful amounts from nutritionally relevant doses of cow milk and affect gene expression in peripheral blood mononuclear cells, HEK-293 kidney cell cultures, and mouse livers. *J Nutr.* 2014; 144(10):1495–500.

- 7258 McNeill EM, Hirschi KD. Roles of regulatory RNAs in nutritional control. *Annu Rev Nutr.* 2020; 40:77–104.
- 7259 Melnik BC, Schmitz G. Exosomes of pasteurized milk: potential pathogens of Western diseases. *J Transl Med.* 2019;17(1):3.
- 7260 Benmoussa A, Lee CHC, Laffont B, et al. Commercial dairy cow milk microRNAs resist digestion under simulated gastrointestinal tract conditions. *J Nutr.* 2016;146(11):2206–15.
- 7261 López de Las Hazas MC, Del Pozo-Acebo L, Hansen MS, et al. Dietary bovine milk miRNAs transported in extracellular vesicles are partially stable during GI digestion, are bioavailable and reach target tissues but need a minimum dose to impact on gene expression. *Eur J Nutr.* 2022;61(2): 1043–56.
- 7262 Baier SR, Nguyen C, Xie F, Wood JR, Zempleni J. MicroRNAs are absorbed in biologically meaningful amounts from nutritionally relevant doses of cow milk and affect gene expression in peripheral blood mononuclear cells, HEK-293 kidney cell cultures, and mouse livers. *J Nutr.* 2014; 144(10):1495–500.
- 7263 Wang L, Sadri M, Giraud D, Zempleni J. RNase H2-dependent polymerase chain reaction and elimination of confounders in sample collection, storage, and analysis strengthen evidence that microRNAs in bovine milk are bioavailable in humans. *J Nutr.* 2018;148(1):153–9.
- 7264 Melnik BC, Schmitz G. Exosomes of pasteurized milk: potential pathogens of Western diseases. *J Transl Med.* 2019;17(1):3.
- 7265 Melnik BC. Milk exosomal miRNAs: potential drivers of AMPK-to-mTORC1 switching in β -cell de-differentiation of type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Nutr Metab (Lond).* 2019;16:85.
- 7266 Melnik BC. Synergistic effects of milk-derived exosomes and galactose on α -synuclein pathology in Parkinson's disease and type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2021;22(3):1059.
- 7267 Melnik BC, Schmitz G. MicroRNAs: milk's epigenetic regulators. *Best Pract Res Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2017;31(4):427–42.
- 7268 Melnik BC, Schmitz G. Exosomes of pasteurized milk: potential pathogens of Western diseases. *J Transl Med.* 2019;17(1):3.
- 7269 Murata T, Takayama K, Katayama S, et al. miR-148a is an androgen-responsive microRNA that promotes LNCaP prostate cell growth by repressing its target CAND1 expression. *Prostate Cancer Prostatic Dis.* 2010;13(4):356–61.
- 7270 Tate PL, Bibb R, Larcom LL. Milk stimulates growth of prostate cancer cells in culture. *Nutr Cancer.* 2011;63(8):1361–6.
- 7271 Sargsyan A, Dubasi HB. Milk consumption and prostate cancer: a systematic review. *World J Mens Health.* 2021;39(3):419–28.
- 7272 Melnik BC, Schmitz G. Milk's role as an epigenetic regulator in health and disease. *Diseases.* 2017; 5(1):12.
- 7273 Melnik BC, Schmitz G. Exosomes of pasteurized milk: potential pathogens of Western diseases. *J Transl Med.* 2019;17(1):3.
- 7274 Michaëlsson K, Wolk A, Langenskiöld S, et al. Milk intake and risk of mortality and fractures in women and men: cohort studies. *BMJ.* 2014;349:g6015.
- 7275 Yu S, Zhao Z, Sun LM, Li P. Fermentation results in quantitative changes in milk-derived exosomes and different effects on cell growth and survival. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2017;65(6):1220–8.
- 7276 Savaiano DA, Hutkins RW. Yogurt, cultured fermented milk, and health: a systematic review. *Nutr Rev.* 2021;79(5):599–614.
- 7277 Wehbe Z, Kreydiyyeh S. Cow's milk may be delivering potentially harmful undetected cargoes to humans. Is it time to reconsider dairy recommendations? *Nutr Rev.* 2022;80(4):874–88.
- 7278 Melnik BC, Schmitz G. Exosomes of pasteurized milk: potential pathogens of Western diseases. *J Transl Med.* 2019;17(1):3.

- 7279 Teodori L, Petrigiani I, Giuliani A, et al. Inflamm-aging microRNAs may integrate signals from food and gut microbiota by modulating common signalling pathways. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2019;182: 111127.
- 7280 Tsai F, Coyle WJ. The microbiome and obesity: is obesity linked to our gut flora? *Curr Gastroenterol Rep.* 2009;11(4):307–13.
- 7281 Stephen AM, Cummings JH. The microbial contribution to human faecal mass. *J Med Microbiol.* 1980;13(1):45–56.
- 7282 Singh RK, Chang HW, Yan D, et al. Influence of diet on the gut microbiome and implications for human health. *J Transl Med.* 2017;15(1):73.
- 7283 Kim A. Dysbiosis: a review highlighting obesity and inflammatory bowel disease. *J Clin Gastroenterol.* 2015;49 Suppl 1:S20–4.
- 7284 Patterson E, Ryan PM, Cryan JF, et al. Gut microbiota, obesity and diabetes. *Postgrad Med J.* 2016; 92(1087):286–300.
- 7285 Tsai F, Coyle WJ. The microbiome and obesity: is obesity linked to our gut flora? *Curr Gastroenterol Rep.* 2009;11(4):307–13.
- 7286 Wikoff W, Anfora A, Liu J, et al. Metabolomics analysis reveals large effects of gut microflora on mammalian blood metabolites. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2009;106(10):3698–703.
- 7287 Sanmiguel C, Gupta A, Mayer EA. Gut microbiome and obesity: a plausible explanation for obesity. *Curr Obes Rep.* 2015;4(2):250–61.
- 7288 Aydin S. Can peptides and gut microbiota be involved in the etiopathology of obesity? *Obes Surg.* 2017;27(1):202–4.
- 7289 Sender R, Fuchs S, Milo R. Revised estimates for the number of human and bacteria cells in the body. *PLoS Biol.* 2016;14(8):e1002533.
- 7290 Goodacre R. Metabolomics of a superorganism. *J Nutr.* 2007;137(1 Suppl):259S–66S.
- 7291 Simões CD, Maukonen J, Kaprio J, Rissanen A, Pietiläinen KH, Saarela M. Habitual dietary intake is associated with stool microbiota composition in monozygotic twins. *J Nutr.* 2013;143(4): 417–23.
- 7292 Biagi E, Nylund L, Candela M, et al. Through ageing, and beyond: gut microbiota and inflammatory status in seniors and centenarians. *PLoS One.* 2010;5(5):e10667.
- 7293 Bana B, Cabreiro F. The microbiome and aging. *Annu Rev Genet.* 2019;53:239–61.
- 7294 Bischoff SC. Microbiota and aging. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care.* 2016;19(1):26–30.
- 7295 Venkatakrishnan A, Holzknecht ZE, Holzknecht R, et al. Evolution of bacteria in the human gut in response to changing environments: an invisible player in the game of health. *Comput Struct Biotechnol J.* 2021;19:752–8.
- 7296 Vermorken AJM, Cui Y, Kleerebezem R, Andrès E. Bowel movement frequency and cardiovascular mortality, a matter of fibers and oxidative stress? *Atherosclerosis.* 2016;253:278–80.
- 7297 Lichtenstein GR. Letter from the editor. *Gastroenterol Hepatol (NY).* 2013;9(9):552.
- 7298 Allison DB, Roberts MS. On constructing the disorder of hysteria. *J Med Philos.* 1994;19(3): 239–59.
- 7299 Walter J, Armet AM, Finlay BB, Shanahan F. Establishing or exaggerating causality for the gut microbiome: lessons from human microbiota-associated rodents. *Cell.* 2020;180(2):221–32.
- 7300 Copeland CE, Stahlfeld K. Two tall poppies and the discovery of *Helicobacter pylori*. *J Am Coll Surg.* 2012;214(2):237–41.
- 7301 Walter J, Armet AM, Finlay BB, Shanahan F. Establishing or exaggerating causality for the gut microbiome: lessons from human microbiota-associated rodents. *Cell.* 2020;180(2):221–32.
- 7302 Ragonnaud E, Biragyn A. Gut microbiota as the key controllers of »healthy« aging of elderly people. *Immun Ageing.* 2021;18(1):2.
- 7303 Metchnikoff É. *The Prolongation of Life: Optimistic Studies.* G.P. Putnam's Sons; 1908.

- 7304 Mackowiak PA. Recycling Metchnikoff: probiotics, the intestinal microbiome and the quest for long life. *Front Public Health*. 2013;1.
- 7305 Vihanski L. Elie Metchnikoff rediscovered: comeback of a founding father of gerontology. *Gerontologist*. 2016;56(Suppl_3):181.
- 7306 Gasbarrini G, Bonvicini F, Gramenzi A. Probiotics history. *J Clin Gastroenterol*. 2016;50(Supplement 2):S116–9.
- 7307 Mackowiak PA. Recycling Metchnikoff: probiotics, the intestinal microbiome and the quest for long life. *Front Public Health*. 2013;1.
- 7308 Mowat AM. Historical perspective: Metchnikoff and the intestinal microbiome. *J Leukoc Biol*. 2021;109(3):513–7.
- 7309 Salazar N, Valdés-Varela L, González S, Gueimonde M, de Los Reyes-Gavilán CG. Nutrition and the gut microbiome in the elderly. *Gut Microbes*. 2017;8(2):82–97.
- 7310 Narasimhan H, Ren CC, Deshpande S, Sylvia KE. Young at gut – turning back the clock with the gut microbiome. *Microorganisms*. 2021;9(3):555.
- 7311 Madison AA, Kiecolt-Glaser JK. The gut microbiota and nervous system: age-defined and age-defying. *Semin Cell Dev Biol*. 2021;116:98–107.
- 7312 Xu C, Zhu H, Qiu P. Aging progression of human gut microbiota. *BMC Microbiol*. 2019;19(1):236.
- 7313 Galkin F, Mamoshina P, Aliper A, et al. Human gut microbiome aging clock based on taxonomic profiling and deep learning. *iScience*. 2020;23(6):101199.
- 7314 Ling Z, Liu X, Cheng Y, Yan X, Wu S. Gut microbiota and aging. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. 2022;62(13):3509–34.
- 7315 Vaiserman AM, Koliada AK, Marotta F. Gut microbiota: a player in aging and a target for anti-aging intervention. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2017;35:36–45.
- 7316 An R, Wilms E, Masclee AAM, Smidt H, Zoetendal EG, Jonkers D. Age-dependent changes in GI physiology and microbiota: time to reconsider? *Gut*. 2018;67(12):2213–22.
- 7317 Vemuri R, Gundamaraju R, Shastri MD, et al. Gut microbial changes, interactions, and their implications on human lifecycle: an ageing perspective. *BioMed Res Int*. 2018;2018:4178607.
- 7318 Ragonnaud E, Biragyn A. Gut microbiota as the key controllers of »healthy« aging of elderly people. *Immun Ageing*. 2021;18(1):2.
- 7319 Biagi E, Nylund L, Candela M, et al. Through ageing, and beyond: gut microbiota and inflammatory status in seniors and centenarians. *PLoS One*. 2010;5(5):e10667.
- 7320 Badal VD, Vaccariello ED, Murray ER, et al. The gut microbiome, aging, and longevity: a systematic review. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(12):E3759.
- 7321 Cai D, Zhao S, Li D, et al. Nutrient intake is associated with longevity characterization by metabolites and element profiles of healthy centenarians. *Nutrients*. 2016;8(9):E564.
- 7322 Zhang S, Zeng B, Chen Y, et al. Gut microbiota in healthy and unhealthy long-living people. *Gene*. 2021;779:145510.
- 7323 DeJong EN, Surette MG, Bowdish DME. The gut microbiota and unhealthy aging: disentangling cause from consequence. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2020;28(2):180–9.
- 7324 Biagi E, Nylund L, Candela M, et al. Through ageing, and beyond: gut microbiota and inflammatory status in seniors and centenarians. *PLoS One*. 2010;5(5):e10667.
- 7325 Biagi E, Franceschi C, Rampelli S, et al. Gut microbiota and extreme longevity. *Curr Biol*. 2016;26(11):1480–5.
- 7326 Ling Z, Liu X, Cheng Y, Yan X, Wu S. Gut microbiota and aging. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. 2022;62(13):3509–34.
- 7327 Yang HY, Liu SL, Ibrahim SA, et al. Oral administration of live *Bifidobacterium* substrains isolated from healthy centenarians enhanced immune function in BALB/c mice. *Nutr Res*. 2009;29(4):281–9.

- 7328 Exopolysaccharides produced by lactic acid bacteria and *Bifidobacteria*: structures, physicochemical functions and applications in the food industry. *Food Hydrocoll.* 2019;94:475–99.
- 7329 Koo H, Falsetta ML, Klein MI. The exopolysaccharide matrix: a virulence determinant of cariogenic biofilm. *J Dent Res.* 2013;92(12):1065–73.
- 7330 Xu R, Shang N, Li P. *In vitro* and *in vivo* antioxidant activity of exopolysaccharide fractions from *Bifidobacterium animalis* RH. *Anaerobe.* 2011;17(5):226–31.
- 7331 O’Toole PW, Jeffery IB. Microbiome-health interactions in older people. *Cell Mol Life Sci.* 2018; 75(1):119–28.
- 7332 Everard A, Belzer C, Geurts L, et al. Cross-talk between *Akkermansia muciniphila* and intestinal epithelium controls diet-induced obesity. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2013;110(22):9066–71.
- 7333 Shintouo CM, Mets T, Beckwee D, et al. Is inflammageing influenced by the microbiota in the aged gut? A systematic review. *Exp Gerontol.* 2020;141:111079.
- 7334 Greathouse KL, Faucher MA, Hastings-Tolsma M. The gut microbiome, obesity, and weight control in women’s reproductive health. *West J Nurs Res.* 2017;39(8):1094–119.
- 7335 Zmora N, Suez J, Elinav E. You are what you eat: diet, health and the gut microbiota. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 2019;16(1):35–56.
- 7336 Desai MS, Seekatz AM, Koropatkin NM, et al. A dietary fiber-deprived gut microbiota degrades the colonic mucus barrier and enhances pathogen susceptibility. *Cell.* 2016;167(5):1339–53.e21.
- 7337 Roberts CL, Keita AV, Duncan SH, et al. Translocation of Crohn’s disease *Escherichia coli* across M-cells: contrasting effects of soluble plant fibres and emulsifiers. *Gut.* 2010;59(10):1331–9.
- 7338 Biragyn A, Ferrucci L. Gut dysbiosis: a potential link between increased cancer risk in ageing and inflammaging. *Lancet Oncol.* 2018;19(6):e295–304.
- 7339 Biagi E, Franceschi C, Rampelli S, et al. Gut microbiota and extreme longevity. *Curr Biol.* 2016; 26(11):1480–5.
- 7340 Ragonnaud E, Biragyn A. Gut microbiota as the key controllers of »healthy« aging of elderly people. *Immun Ageing.* 2021;18(1):2.
- 7341 Biragyn A, Ferrucci L. Gut dysbiosis: a potential link between increased cancer risk in ageing and inflammaging. *Lancet Oncol.* 2018;19(6):e295–304.
- 7342 Luan Z, Sun G, Huang Y, et al. Metagenomics study reveals changes in gut microbiota in centenarians: a cohort study of Hainan centenarians. *Front Microbiol.* 2020;11:1474.
- 7343 Bárcena C, Valdés-Mas R, Mayoral P, et al. Healthspan and lifespan extension by fecal microbiota transplantation into progeroid mice. *Nat Med.* 2019;25(8):1234–42.
- 7344 Vemuri R, Gundamaraju R, Shastri MD, et al. Gut microbial changes, interactions, and their implications on human lifecycle: an ageing perspective. *BioMed Res Int.* 2018;2018:4178607.
- 7345 Wang F, Yu T, Huang G, et al. Gut microbiota community and its assembly associated with age and diet in Chinese centenarians. *J Microbiol Biotechnol.* 2015;25(8):1195–204.
- 7346 Cătoi AF, Corina A, Katsiki N, et al. Gut microbiota and aging – a focus on centenarians. *Biochim Biophys Acta Mol Basis Dis.* 2020;1866(7):165765.
- 7347 DeJong EN, Surette MG, Bowdish DME. The gut microbiota and unhealthy aging: disentangling cause from consequence. *Cell Host Microbe.* 2020;28(2):180–9.
- 7348 Nagpal R, Mainali R, Ahmadi S, et al. Gut microbiome and aging: physiological and mechanistic insights. *Nutr Healthy Aging.* 2018;4(4):267–85.
- 7349 O’Toole PW, Jeffery IB. Microbiome-health interactions in older people. *Cell Mol Life Sci.* 2018;75(1):119–28.
- 7350 Biagi E, Rampelli S, Turrone S, Quercia S, Candela M, Brigidi P. The gut microbiota of centenarians: signatures of longevity in the gut microbiota profile. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2017;165(Pt B):180–4.
- 7351 O’Toole PW, Jeffery IB. Microbiome-health interactions in older people. *Cell Mol Life Sci.* 2018; 75(1):119–28.

- 7352 Buford TW. (Dis)Trust your gut: the gut microbiome in age-related inflammation, health, and disease. *Microbiome*. 2017;5(1):80.
- 7353 Maier L, Pruteanu M, Kuhn M, et al. Extensive impact of non-antibiotic drugs on human gut bacteria. *Nature*. 2018;555(7698):623–8.
- 7354 Tiihonen K, Ouwehand AC, Rautonen N. Human intestinal microbiota and healthy ageing. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2010;9(2):107–16.
- 7355 DeJong EN, Surette MG, Bowdish DME. The gut microbiota and unhealthy aging: disentangling cause from consequence. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2020;28(2):180–9.
- 7356 Claesson MJ, Jeffery IB, Conde S, et al. Gut microbiota composition correlates with diet and health in the elderly. *Nature*. 2012;488(7410):178–84.
- 7357 Biagi E, Rampelli S, Turroni S, Quercia S, Candela M, Brigidi P. The gut microbiota of centenarians: signatures of longevity in the gut microbiota profile. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2017;165(Pt B):180–4.
- 7358 Rampelli S, Schnorr SL, Consolandi C, et al. Metagenome sequencing of the Hadza hunter-gatherer gut microbiota. *Curr Biol*. 2015;25(13):1682–93.
- 7359 Rampelli S, Soverini M, D’Amico F, et al. Shotgun metagenomics of gut microbiota in humans with up to extreme longevity and the increasing role of xenobiotic degradation. *mSystems*. 2020;5(2):e00124–20.
- 7360 Rampelli S, Soverini M, D’Amico F, et al. Shotgun metagenomics of gut microbiota in humans with up to extreme longevity and the increasing role of xenobiotic degradation. *mSystems*. 2020;5(2):e00124–20.
- 7361 Cai D, Zhao S, Li D, et al. Nutrient intake is associated with longevity characterization by metabolites and element profiles of healthy centenarians. *Nutrients*. 2016;8(9):E564.
- 7362 Smith P, Willemsen D, Popkes M, et al. Regulation of life span by the gut microbiota in the short-lived African turquoise killifish. *eLife*. 2017;6:e27014.
- 7363 Chen Y, Zhang S, Zeng B, et al. Transplant of microbiota from long-living people to mice reduces aging-related indices and transfers beneficial bacteria. *Ageing (Albany NY)*. 2020;12(6):4778–93.
- 7364 David LA, Maurice CF, Carmody RN, et al. Diet rapidly and reproducibly alters the human gut microbiome. *Nature*. 2014;505(7484):559–63.
- 7365 Chen Y, Zhang S, Zeng B, et al. Transplant of microbiota from long-living people to mice reduces aging-related indices and transfers beneficial bacteria. *Ageing (Albany NY)*. 2020;12(6):4778–93.
- 7366 Kim M, Benayoun BA. The microbiome: an emerging key player in aging and longevity. *Transl Med Ageing*. 2020;4:103–16.
- 7367 Riccio P, Rossano R. Undigested food and gut microbiota may cooperate in the pathogenesis of neuroinflammatory diseases: a matter of barriers and a proposal on the origin of organ specificity. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(11):E2714.
- 7368 Riccio P, Rossano R. Undigested food and gut microbiota may cooperate in the pathogenesis of neuroinflammatory diseases: a matter of barriers and a proposal on the origin of organ specificity. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(11):E2714.
- 7369 Patel KP, Luo FJ, Plummer NS, Hostetter TH, Meyer TW. The production of p-cresol sulfate and indoxyl sulfate in vegetarians versus omnivores. *Clin J Am Soc Nephrol*. 2012;7(6):982–8.
- 7370 Riccio P, Rossano R. Undigested food and gut microbiota may cooperate in the pathogenesis of neuroinflammatory diseases: a matter of barriers and a proposal on the origin of organ specificity. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(11):E2714.
- 7371 Russo F, Linsalata M, Clemente C, et al. Inulin-enriched pasta improves intestinal permeability and modifies the circulating levels of zonulin and glucagon-like peptide 2 in healthy young volunteers. *Nutr Res*. 2012;32(12):940–6.
- 7372 Donnadieu-Rigole H, Pansu N, Mura T, et al. Beneficial effect of alcohol withdrawal on gut perme-

- ability and microbial translocation in patients with alcohol use disorder. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res*. 2018; 42(1):32–40.
- 7373 Lambert GP, Schmidt A, Schwarzkopf K, Lanspa S. Effect of aspirin dose on gastrointestinal permeability. *Int J Sports Med*. 2012;33(6):421–5.
- 7374 Ivey KJ, Baskin WN, Krause WJ, Terry B. Effect of aspirin and acid on human jejunal mucosa. An ultrastructural study. *Gastroenterology*. 1979;76(1):50–6.
- 7375 Tran CD, Hawkes J, Graham RD, et al. Zinc-fortified oral rehydration solution improved intestinal permeability and small intestinal mucosal recovery. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)*. 2015;54(7):676–82.
- 7376 Ling Z, Liu X, Cheng Y, Yan X, Wu S. Gut microbiota and aging. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. 2022; 62(13):3509–34.
- 7377 Giovannini S, Onder G, Liperoti R, et al. Interleukin-6, C-reactive protein, and tumor necrosis factor-alpha as predictors of mortality in frail, community-living elderly individuals. *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 2011;59(9):1679–85.
- 7378 de Gonzalo-Calvo D, de Luxán-Delgado B, Martínez-Cambor P, et al. Chronic inflammation as predictor of 1-year hospitalization and mortality in elderly population. *Eur J Clin Invest*. 2012; 42(10):1037–46.
- 7379 Soysal P, Stubbs B, Lucato P, et al. Inflammation and frailty in the elderly: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2016;31:1–8.
- 7380 de Gonzalo-Calvo D, de Luxán-Delgado B, Rodríguez-González S, et al. Interleukin 6, soluble tumor necrosis factor receptor I and red blood cell distribution width as biological markers of functional dependence in an elderly population: a translational approach. *Cytokine*. 2012;58(2): 193–8.
- 7381 Thevaranjan N, Puchta A, Schulz C, et al. Age-associated microbial dysbiosis promotes intestinal permeability, systemic inflammation, and macrophage dysfunction. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2017;21(4): 455–66.e4.
- 7382 Lustgarten MS. Classifying aging as a disease: the role of microbes. *Front Genet*. 2016;7:212.
- 7383 Evans CJ, Ho Y, Daveson BA, et al. Place and cause of death in centenarians: a population-based observational study in England, 2001 to 2010. *PLoS Med*. 2014;11(6):e1001653.
- 7384 Yende S, Tuomanen EI, Wunderink R, et al. Preinfection systemic inflammatory markers and risk of hospitalization due to pneumonia. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*. 2005;172(11):1440–6.
- 7385 Antunes G, Evans SA, Lordan JL, Frew AJ. Systemic cytokine levels in community-acquired pneumonia and their association with disease severity. *Eur Respir J*. 2002;20(4):990–5.
- 7386 Reade MC, Yende S, D'Angelo G, et al. Differences in immune response may explain lower survival among older men with pneumonia. *Crit Care Med*. 2009;37(5):1655–62.
- 7387 Hearps AC, Martin GE, Angelovich TA, et al. Aging is associated with chronic innate immune activation and dysregulation of monocyte phenotype and function. *Ageing Cell*. 2012;11(5): 867–75.
- 7388 Thevaranjan N, Puchta A, Schulz C, et al. Age-associated microbial dysbiosis promotes intestinal permeability, systemic inflammation, and macrophage dysfunction. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2017;21(4):455–66.
- 7389 Biragyn A, Ferrucci L. Gut dysbiosis: a potential link between increased cancer risk in ageing and inflammaging. *Lancet Oncol*. 2018;19(6):e295–304.
- 7390 Venkatakrishnan A, Holzknecht ZE, Holzknecht R, et al. Evolution of bacteria in the human gut in response to changing environments: an invisible player in the game of health. *Comput Struct Biotechnol J*. 2021;19:752–8.
- 7391 Kilkkinen A, Rissanen H, Klaukka T, et al. Antibiotic use predicts an increased risk of cancer. *Int J Cancer*. 2008;123(9):2152–5.
- 7392 Wise R, Hart T, Cars O, et al. Antimicrobial resistance. *BMJ*. 1998;317(7159):609–10.

- 7393 Vemuri R, Gundamaraju R, Shastri MD, et al. Gut microbial changes, interactions, and their implications on human lifecycle: an ageing perspective. *BioMed Res Int.* 2018;2018:4178607.
- 7394 Collignon PJ, Conly JM, Andremont A, et al. World Health Organization ranking of antimicrobials according to their importance in human medicine: a critical step for developing risk management strategies to control antimicrobial resistance from food animal production. *Clin Infect Dis.* 2016; 63(8):1087–93.
- 7395 Office of Technology Assessment. *Drugs in Livestock Feed.* Congress of the United States, Office of Technology Assessment; 1979.
- 7396 Galloway-Peña JR, Jenq RR. The only thing that stops a bad microbiome, is a good microbiome. *Haematologica.* 2019;104(8):1511–3.
- 7397 Subirats J, Domingues A, Topp E. Does dietary consumption of antibiotics by humans promote antibiotic resistance in the gut microbiome? *J Food Prot.* 2019;82(10):1636–42.
- 7398 Angulo FJ, Baker NL, Olsen SJ, Anderson A, Barrett TJ. Antimicrobial use in agriculture: controlling the transfer of antimicrobial resistance to humans. *Semin Pediatr Infect Dis.* 2004;15(2): 78–85.
- 7399 Milanović V, Osimani A, Aquilanti L, et al. Occurrence of antibiotic resistance genes in the fecal DNA of healthy omnivores, ovo-lacto vegetarians and vegans. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2017;61(9).
- 7400 Cabral DJ, Wurster JI, Korry BJ, Penumtchu S, Belenky P. Consumption of a Western-style diet modulates the response of the murine gut microbiome to ciprofloxacin. *mSystems.* 2020;5(4): e00317–20.
- 7401 Schnizlein MK, Vendrov KC, Edwards SJ, Martens EC, Young VB. Dietary xanthan gum alters antibiotic efficacy against the murine gut microbiota and attenuates *Clostridioides difficile* colonization. *mSphere.* 2020;5(1):e00708–19.
- 7402 Bassis CM. Live and diet by your gut microbiota. *mBio.* 2019;10(5):e02335–19.
- 7403 Martínez Steele E, Baraldi LG, Louzada ML da C, Moubarac JC, Mozaffarian D, Monteiro CA. Ultra-processed foods and added sugars in the US diet: evidence from a nationally representative cross-sectional study. *BMJ Open.* 2016;6(3):e009892.
- 7404 Wilck N, Matus MG, Kearney SM, et al. Salt-responsive gut commensal modulates T_H17 axis and disease. *Nature.* 2017;551(7682):585–9.
- 7405 Bisoendial R, Lubberts E. A mechanistic insight into the pathogenic role of interleukin 17 A in systemic autoimmune diseases. *Mediators Inflamm.* 2022;2022:6600264.
- 7406 Wilck N, Matus MG, Kearney SM, et al. Salt-responsive gut commensal modulates T_H17 axis and disease. *Nature.* 2017;551(7682):585–9.
- 7407 Suez J, Korem T, Zilberman-Schapira G, Segal E, Elinav E. Non-caloric artificial sweeteners and the microbiome: findings and challenges. *Gut Microbes.* 2015;6(2):149–55.
- 7408 Laster J, Bonnes SL, Rocha J. Increased use of emulsifiers in processed foods and the links to obesity. *Curr Gastroenterol Rep.* 2019;21(11):61.
- 7409 Naimi S, Viennois E, Gewirtz AT, Chassaing B. Direct impact of commonly used dietary emulsifiers on human gut microbiota. *Microbiome.* 2021;9(1):66.
- 7410 Birkett A, Muir J, Phillips J, Jones G, O’Dea K. Resistant starch lowers fecal concentrations of ammonia and phenols in humans. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 1996;63(5):766–72.
- 7411 Windey K, De Preter V, Verbeke K. Relevance of protein fermentation to gut health. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2012;56(1):184–96.
- 7412 Magee E. A nutritional component to inflammatory bowel disease: the contribution of meat to fecal sulfide excretion. *Nutrition.* 1999;15(3):244–6.
- 7413 Ge J, Han TJ, Liu J, et al. Meat intake and risk of inflammatory bowel disease: a meta-analysis. *Turk J Gastroenterol.* 2015;26(6):492–7.
- 7414 Parra-Soto S, Ahumada D, Petermann-Rocha F, et al. Association of meat, vegetarian, pescatarian

- and fish-poultry diets with risk of 19 cancer sites and all cancer: findings from the UK Biobank prospective cohort study and meta-analysis. *BMC Med.* 2022;20(1):79.
- 7415 Florin THJ, Neale G, Goretski S, Cummings JH. The sulfate content of foods and beverages. *J Food Comp Anal.* 1993;6(2):140–51.
- 7416 Ananthakrishnan AN, Khalili H, Konijeti GG, et al. A prospective study of long-term intake of dietary fiber and risk of Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology.* 2013;145(5):970–7.
- 7417 Yao CK, Muir JG, Gibson PR. Review article: insights into colonic protein fermentation, its modulation and potential health implications. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther.* 2016;43(2):181–96.
- 7418 Bosch S, Lemmen JPM, Menezes R, et al. The influence of lifestyle factors on fecal volatile organic compound composition as measured by an electronic nose. *J Breath Res.* 2019;13(4):046001.
- 7419 How you can limit your gas production. 12 tips for dealing with flatulence. *Harv Health Lett.* 2007;32(12):3.
- 7420 do Rosario VA, Fernandes R, Trindade EBS de M. Vegetarian diets and gut microbiota: important shifts in markers of metabolism and cardiovascular disease. *Nutr Rev.* 2016;74(7):444–54.
- 7421 Magee EA, Richardson CJ, Hughes R, Cummings JH. Contribution of dietary protein to sulfide production in the large intestine: an in vitro and a controlled feeding study in humans. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2000;72(6):1488–94.
- 7422 Falony G, Vieira-Silva S, Raes J. Microbiology meets big data: the case of gut microbiota-derived trimethylamine. *Annu Rev Microbiol.* 2015;69:305–21.
- 7423 Rak K, Rader DJ. Cardiovascular disease: the diet-microbe morbid union. *Nature.* 2011;472(7341):40–1.
- 7424 Tang WHW, Wang Z, Levison BS, et al. Intestinal microbial metabolism of phosphatidylcholine and cardiovascular risk. *N Engl J Med.* 2013;368(17):1575–84.
- 7425 Koeth RA, Wang Z, Levison BS, et al. Intestinal microbial metabolism of L-carnitine, a nutrient in red meat, promotes atherosclerosis. *Nat Med.* 2013;19(5):576–85.
- 7426 Farhangi MA, Vajdi M, Asghari-Jafarabadi M. Gut microbiota-associated metabolite trimethylamine N-oxide and the risk of stroke: a systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis. *Nutr J.* 2020;19(1):76.
- 7427 Zhai Q, Wang X, Chen C, et al. Prognostic value of plasma trimethylamine n-oxide levels in patients with acute ischemic stroke. *Cell Mol Neurobiol.* 2019;39(8):1201–6.
- 7428 Zhu W, Wang Z, Tang WHW, Hazen SL. Gut microbe-generated trimethylamine N-oxide from dietary choline is prothrombotic in subjects. *Circulation.* 2017;135(17):1671–3.
- 7429 Brunt VE, Gioscia-Ryan RA, Casso AG, et al. Trimethylamine-N-oxide promotes age-related vascular oxidative stress and endothelial dysfunction in mice and healthy humans. *Hypertension.* 2020;76(1):101–12.
- 7430 He Z, Chen ZY. What are missing parts in the research story of trimethylamine-n-oxide (TMAO)? *J Agric Food Chem.* 2017;65(26):5227–8.
- 7431 Coras R, Kavanaugh A, Boyd T, et al. Choline metabolite, trimethylamine N-oxide (TMAO), is associated with inflammation in psoriatic arthritis. *Clin Exp Rheumatol.* 2019;37(3):481–4.
- 7432 Eyupoglu ND, Caliskan Guzelce E, Acikgoz A, et al. Circulating gut microbiota metabolite trimethylamine N-oxide and oral contraceptive use in polycystic ovary syndrome. *Clin Endocrinol (Oxf).* 2019;91(6):810–5.
- 7433 Zeng ST, Guo L, Liu SK, et al. Egg consumption is associated with increased risk of ovarian cancer: evidence from a meta-analysis of observational studies. *Clin Nutr.* 2015;34(4):635–41.
- 7434 Tse G, Eslick GD. Egg consumption and risk of GI neoplasms: dose-response meta-analysis and systematic review. *Eur J Nutr.* 2014;53(7):1581–90.
- 7435 Chan CWH, Law BMH, Waye MMY, Chan JYW, So WKW, Chow KM. Trimethylamine-N-oxide as

- one hypothetical link for the relationship between intestinal microbiota and cancer – where we are and where shall we go? *J Cancer*. 2019;10(23):5874–82.
- 7436 Heron M. Deaths: leading causes for 2017. *Natl Vital Stat Rep*. 2019;68(6):1–77.
- 7437 Vogt NM, Romano KA, Darst BF, et al. The gut microbiota-derived metabolite trimethylamine N-oxide is elevated in Alzheimer's disease. *Alzheimers Res Ther*. 2018;10(1):124.
- 7438 Heron M. Deaths: leading causes for 2017. *Natl Vital Stat Rep*. 2019;68(6):1–77.
- 7439 Ottiger M, Nickler M, Steuer C, et al. Trimethylamine-N-oxide (TMAO) predicts fatal outcomes in community-acquired pneumonia patients without evident coronary artery disease. *Eur J Intern Med*. 2016;36:67–73.
- 7440 Rhee EP, Clish CB, Ghorbani A, et al. A combined epidemiologic and metabolomic approach improves CKD prediction. *J Am Soc Nephrol*. 2013;24(8):1330–8.
- 7441 Farhangi MA. Gut microbiota–dependent trimethylamine N-oxide and all-cause mortality: findings from an updated systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nutrition*. 2020;78:110856.
- 7442 Tang WH, Wang Z, Levison BS, et al. Intestinal microbial metabolism of phosphatidylcholine and cardiovascular risk. *N Engl J Med*. 2013;368(17):1575–84.
- 7443 Koeth RA, Wang Z, Levison BS, et al. Intestinal microbiota metabolism of L-carnitine, a nutrient in red meat, promotes atherosclerosis. *Nat Med*. 2013;19(5):576–85.
- 7444 Koeth RA, Wang Z, Levison BS, et al. Intestinal microbiota metabolism of L-carnitine, a nutrient in red meat, promotes atherosclerosis. *Nat Med*. 2013;19(5):576–85.
- 7445 Demarquoy J, Georges B, Rigault C, et al. Radioisotopic determination of L-carnitine content in foods commonly eaten in Western countries. *Food Chem*. 2004;86(1):137–42.
- 7446 Stefan M, Sharp M, Gheith R, et al. L-carnitine tartrate supplementation for 5 weeks improves exercise recovery in men and women: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Nutrients*. 2021;13(10):3432.
- 7447 Koeth RA, Lam-Galvez BR, Kirsop J, et al. L-Carnitine in omnivorous diets induces an atherogenic gut microbial pathway in humans. *J Clin Invest*. 2019;129(1):373–87.
- 7448 Hernández-Alonso P, Cañueto D, Giardina S, et al. Effect of pistachio consumption on the modulation of urinary gut microbiota-related metabolites in prediabetic subjects. *J Nutr Biochem*. 2017;45:48–53.
- 7449 Cashman JR, Xiong Y, Lin J, et al. *In vitro* and *in vivo* inhibition of human flavin-containing monooxygenase form 3 (FMO3) in the presence of dietary indoles. *Biochem Pharmacol*. 1999;58(6):1047–55.
- 7450 Winther SA, Rossing P. TMAO: trimethylamine-N-oxide or time to minimize intake of animal products? *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2020;105(12):e4958–60.
- 7451 Galloway-Peña JR, Jenq RR. The only thing that stops a bad microbiome, is a good microbiome. *Haematologica*. 2019;104(8):1511–3.
- 7452 Suez J, Zmora N, Segal E, Elinav E. The pros, cons, and many unknowns of probiotics. *Nat Med*. 2019;25(5):716–29.
- 7453 Neunez M, Goldman M, Ghezzi P. Online information on probiotics: does it match scientific evidence? *Front Med*. 2020;6:296.
- 7454 Hutchinson AN, Bergh C, Kruger K, et al. The effect of probiotics on health outcomes in the elderly: a systematic review of randomized, placebo-controlled studies. *Microorganisms*. 2021;9(6):1344.
- 7455 Bafeta A, Koh M, Riveros C, Ravaud P. Harms reporting in randomized controlled trials of interventions aimed at modifying microbiota: a systematic review. *Ann Intern Med*. 2018;169(4):240–7.
- 7456 Turjeman S, Koren O. ARGuing the case for (or against) probiotics. *Trends Microbiol*. 2021;29(11):959–60.

- 7457 Montassier E, Valdés-Mas R, Batard E, et al. Probiotics impact the antibiotic resistance gene reservoir along the human GI tract in a person-specific and antibiotic-dependent manner. *Nat Microbiol.* 2021;6(8):1043–54.
- 7458 Suez J, Zmora N, Zilberman-Schapira G, et al. Post-antibiotic gut mucosal microbiome reconstitution is impaired by probiotics and improved by autologous FMT. *Cell.* 2018;174(6):1406–23.e16.
- 7459 Suez J, Zmora N, Segal E, Elinav E. The pros, cons, and many unknowns of probiotics. *Nat Med.* 2019;25(5):716–29.
- 7460 Swain Ewald HA, Ewald PW. Natural selection, the microbiome, and public health. *Yale J Biol Med.* 2018;91(4):445–55.
- 7461 Peng Z, Mao X, Zhang J, Du G, Chen J. Effective biodegradation of chicken feather waste by co-cultivation of keratinase producing strains. *Microb Cell Fact.* 2019;18(1):84.
- 7462 Lewis ZT, Shani G, Masarweh CF, et al. Validating bifidobacterial species and subspecies identity in commercial probiotic products. *Pediatr Res.* 2016;79(3):445–52.
- 7463 Drago L, Rodighiero V, Celeste T, Rovetto L, De Vecchi E. Microbiological evaluation of commercial probiotic products available in the USA in 2009. *J Chemother.* 2010;22(6):373–7.
- 7464 Mazzantini D, Calvigioni M, Celandroni F, Lupetti A, Ghelardi E. Spotlight on the compositional quality of probiotic formulations marketed worldwide. *Front Microbiol.* 2021;12:693973.
- 7465 Temmerman R, Pot B, Huys G, Swings J. Identification and antibiotic susceptibility of bacterial isolates from probiotic products. *Int J Food Microbiol.* 2003;81(1):1–10.
- 7466 Mazzantini D, Calvigioni M, Celandroni F, Lupetti A, Ghelardi E. Spotlight on the compositional quality of probiotic formulations marketed worldwide. *Front Microbiol.* 2021;12:693973.
- 7467 de Simone C. The unregulated probiotic market. *Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 2019;17(5):809–17.
- 7468 Suez J, Zmora N, Segal E, Elinav E. The pros, cons, and many unknowns of probiotics. *Nat Med.* 2019;25(5):716–29.
- 7469 Kristensen NB, Bryrup T, Allin KH, Nielsen T, Hansen TH, Pedersen O. Alterations in fecal microbiota composition by probiotic supplementation in healthy adults: a systematic review of randomized controlled trials. *Genome Med.* 2016;8(1):52.
- 7470 Khalesi S, Bellissimo N, Vandelanotte C, Williams S, Stanley D, Irwin C. A review of probiotic supplementation in healthy adults: helpful or hype? *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2019;73(1):24–37.
- 7471 Tuohy KM, Conterno L, Gasperotti M, Viola R. Up-regulating the human intestinal microbiome using whole plant foods, polyphenols, and/or fiber. *J Agric Food Chem.* 2012;60(36):8776–82.
- 7472 Scrimshaw NS, Murray EB. The acceptability of milk and milk products in populations with a high prevalence of lactose intolerance. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 1988;48(4 Suppl):1079–159.
- 7473 Hertzler SR, Clancy SM. Kefir improves lactose digestion and tolerance in adults with lactose maldigestion. *J Am Diet Assoc.* 2003;103(5):582–7.
- 7474 Merenstein DJ, Foster J, D’Amico F. A randomized clinical trial measuring the influence of kefir on antibiotic-associated diarrhea: the Measuring the Influence of Kefir (MILK) Study. *Arch Pediatr Adolesc Med.* 2009;163(8):750–4.
- 7475 Nielsen ES, Garnås E, Jensen KJ, et al. Lacto-fermented sauerkraut improves symptoms in IBS patients independent of product pasteurization – a pilot study. *Food Funct.* 2018;9(10):5323–35.
- 7476 Kim HJ, Lim SY, Lee JS, et al. Fresh and pickled vegetable consumption and gastric cancer in Japanese and Korean populations: a meta-analysis of observational studies. *Cancer Sci.* 2010;101(2):508–16.
- 7477 Morais S, Costa A, Albuquerque G, et al. SALT intake and gastric cancer: a pooled analysis within the Stomach cancer Pooling (Stop) Project. *Cancer Causes Control.* 2022;33(5):779–91.
- 7478 Matsuyama S, Sawada N, Tomata Y, et al. Association between adherence to the Japanese diet and all-cause and cause-specific mortality: the Japan Public Health Center-based Prospective Study. *Eur J Nutr.* 2021;60(3):1327–36.

- 7479 Ayala FR, Bauman C, Cogliati S, Lenini C, Bartolini M, Grau R. Microbial flora, probiotics, *Bacillus subtilis* and the search for a long and healthy human longevity. *Microb Cell*. 2017;4(4):133–6.
- 7480 Katagiri R, Sawada N, Goto A, et al. Association of soy and fermented soy product intake with total and cause specific mortality: prospective cohort study. *BMJ*. 2020;368:m34.
- 7481 Lo KKH, Wong AHC, Tam WWS, Ho SC. Citation classics in the nutrition and dietetics literature: 50 frequently cited articles: citation classics in nutrition and dietetics. *Nutr Diet*. 2016;73(4):356–68.
- 7482 Shurney D, Pauly K. The gut microbiome and food as medicine: healthy microbiomes = healthy humans. *Am J Health Promot*. 2019;33(5):821–4.
- 7483 Fechner A, Fenske K, Jahreis G. Effects of legume kernel fibres and citrus fibre on putative risk factors for colorectal cancer: a randomised, double-blind, crossover human intervention trial. *Nutr J*. 2013;12:101.
- 7484 Wedlake L, Shaw C, McNair H, et al. Randomized controlled trial of dietary fiber for the prevention of radiation-induced gastrointestinal toxicity during pelvic radiotherapy. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2017;106(3):849–57.
- 7485 So D, Whelan K, Rossi M, et al. Dietary fiber intervention on gut microbiota composition in healthy adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2018;107(6):965–83.
- 7486 Kumari M, Kozyrskiy AL. Gut microbial metabolism defines host metabolism: an emerging perspective in obesity and allergic inflammation. *Obes Rev*. 2017;18(1):18–31.
- 7487 Halmes I, Baines KJ, Berthon BS, MacDonald-Wicks LK, Gibson PG, Wood LG. Soluble fibre meal challenge reduces airway inflammation and expression of GPR43 and GPR41 in asthma. *Nutrients*. 2017;9(1):57.
- 7488 Kim YK, Shin C. The microbiota-gut-brain axis in neuropsychiatric disorders: pathophysiological mechanisms and novel treatments. *Curr Neuroparmacol*. 2018;16(5):559–73.
- 7489 Dai Z, Niu J, Zhang Y, Jacques P, Felson DT. Dietary intake of fibre and risk of knee osteoarthritis in two US prospective cohorts [published correction appears in *Ann Rheum Dis*. 2017;76(12):2103]. *Ann Rheum Dis*. 2017;76(8):1411–9.
- 7490 Dai Z, Lu N, Niu J, Felson DT, Zhang Y. Dietary fiber intake in relation to knee pain trajectory. *Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken)*. 2017;69(9):1331–9.
- 7491 Wedlake L, Shaw C, McNair H, et al. Randomized controlled trial of dietary fiber for the prevention of radiation-induced gastrointestinal toxicity during pelvic radiotherapy. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2017;106(3):849–57.
- 7492 Reynolds A, Mann J, Cummings J, Winter N, Mete E, Morenga LT. Carbohydrate quality and human health: a series of systematic reviews and meta-analyses. *Lancet*. 2019;393(10170):434–45.
- 7493 Gopinath B, Flood VM, Kifley A, Louie JCY, Mitchell P. Association between carbohydrate nutrition and successful aging over 10 years. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2016;71(10):1335–40.
- 7494 Si Y, Liu X, Ye K, et al. Glucmannan hydrolysate promotes gut proliferative homeostasis and extends life span in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2019;74(10):1549–56.
- 7495 McDonald P, Maizi BM, Arking R. Chemical regulation of mid-and late-life longevity in *Drosophila*. *Exp Gerontol*. 2013;48(2):240–9.
- 7496 Reynolds A, Mann J, Cummings J, Winter N, Mete E, Morenga LT. Carbohydrate quality and human health: a series of systematic reviews and meta-analyses. *Lancet*. 2019;393(10170):434–45.
- 7497 Buigues C, Fernández-Garrido J, Pruijboom L, et al. Effect of a prebiotic formulation on frailty syndrome: a randomized, double-blind clinical trial. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2016;17(6):E932.
- 7498 Hippe B, Zwielehner J, Liszt K, Lassl C, Unger F, Haslberger AG. Quantification of butyryl CoA:acetate CoA-transferase genes reveals different butyrate production capacity in individuals according to diet and age. *FEMS Microbiol Lett*. 2011;316(2):130–5.

- 7499 Duncan SH, Belongue A, Holtrop G, Johnstone AM, Flint HJ, Lobley GE. Reduced dietary intake of carbohydrates by obese subjects results in decreased concentrations of butyrate and butyrate-producing bacteria in feces. *Appl Environ Microbiol.* 2007;73(4):1073–8.
- 7500 Wu GD, Chen J, Hoffmann C, et al. Linking long-term dietary patterns with gut microbial enterotypes. *Science.* 2011;334(6052):105–8.
- 7501 Arumugam M, Raes J, Pelletier E, et al. Enterotypes of the human gut microbiome. *Nature.* 2011;473(7346):174–80.
- 7502 Chen T, Long W, Zhang C, Liu S, Zhao L, Hamaker BR. Fiber-utilizing capacity varies in *Prevotella*-versus *Bacteroides*-dominated gut microbiota. *Sci Rep.* 2017;7(1):2594.
- 7503 O’Keefe SJ, Chung D, Mahmoud N, et al. Why do African Americans get more colon cancer than Native Africans? *J Nutr.* 2007;137(1 Suppl):175S-82S.
- 7504 David LA, Maurice CF, Carmody RN, et al. Diet rapidly and reproducibly alters the human gut microbiome. *Nature.* 2014;505(7484):559–63.
- 7505 Zhao F, Feng J, Li J, et al. Alterations of the gut microbiota in Hashimoto’s thyroiditis patients. *Thyroid.* 2018;28(2):175–86.
- 7506 Tonstad S, Nathan E, Oda K, Fraser GE. Prevalence of hyperthyroidism according to type of vegetarian diet. *Public Health Nutr.* 2015;18(8):1482–7.
- 7507 Precup G, Vodnar DC. Gut *Prevotella* as a possible biomarker of diet and its eubiotic versus dysbiotic roles: a comprehensive literature review. *Br J Nutr.* 2019;122(2):131–40.
- 7508 David LA, Maurice CF, Carmody RN, et al. Diet rapidly and reproducibly alters the human gut microbiome. *Nature.* 2014;505(7484):559–63.
- 7509 Kumar M, Babaei P, Ji B, Nielsen J. Human gut microbiota and healthy aging: recent developments and future prospective. *Nutr Healthy Aging.* 4(1):3–16.
- 7510 Wu YT, Shen SJ, Liao KF, Huang CY. Dietary plant and animal protein sources oppositely modulate fecal *Bifidobacteria* and *Lachnospirillum* in vegetarians and omnivores. *Microbiol Spectr.* 2022;10(2):e0204721.
- 7511 Singh RK, Chang HW, Yan D, et al. Influence of diet on the gut microbiome and implications for human health. *J Transl Med.* 2017;15(1):73.
- 7512 Franco-de-Moraes AC, de Almeida-Pititto B, da Rocha Fernandes G, Gomes EP, da Costa Pereira A, Ferreira SRG. Worse inflammatory profile in omnivores than in vegetarians associates with the gut microbiota composition. *Diabetol Metab Syndr.* 2017;9:62.
- 7513 Kim MS, Hwang SS, Park EJ, Bae JW. Strict vegetarian diet improves the risk factors associated with metabolic diseases by modulating gut microbiota and reducing intestinal inflammation. *Environ Microbiol Rep.* 2013;5(5):765–75.
- 7514 Zmora N, Suez J, Elinav E. You are what you eat: diet, health and the gut microbiota. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 2019;16(1):35–56.
- 7515 Asnicar F, Berry SE, Valdes AM, et al. Microbiome connections with host metabolism and habitual diet from 1,098 deeply phenotyped individuals. *Nat Med.* 2021;27(2):321–32.
- 7516 De Filippis F, Pellegrini N, Vannini L, et al. High-level adherence to a Mediterranean diet beneficially impacts the gut microbiota and associated metabolome. *Gut.* 2016;65(11):1812–21.
- 7517 Freeland KR, Wilson C, Wolever TM. Adaptation of colonic fermentation and glucagon-like peptide-1 secretion with increased wheat fibre intake for 1 year in hyperinsulinaemic human subjects. *Br J Nutr.* 2010;103(1):82–90.
- 7518 Wu GD, Compher C, Chen EZ, et al. Comparative metabolomics in vegans and omnivores reveal constraints on diet-dependent gut microbiota metabolite production. *Gut.* 2016;65(1):63–72.
- 7519 Institute of Medicine. *Dietary Reference Intakes for Energy, Carbohydrate, Fiber, Fat, Fatty Acids, Cholesterol, Protein and Amino Acids.* National Academy Press; 2005.

- 7520 Jew S, Abumweis SS, Jones PJ. Evolution of the human diet: linking our ancestral diet to modern functional foods as a means of chronic disease prevention. *J Med Food*. 2009;12(5):925–34.
- 7521 Leach JD, Sobolik KD. High dietary intake of prebiotic inulin-type fructans in the prehistoric Chihuahuan Desert. *Br J Nutr*. 2010;103(11):1558–61.
- 7522 Institute of Medicine (U.S.). *Dietary Reference Intakes: Proposed Definition of Dietary Fiber*. National Academies Press; 2001.
- 7523 Burkitt DP, Meisner P. How to manage constipation with high-fiber diet. *Geriatrics*. 1979;34(2):33–5, 38–40.
- 7524 Requena T, Martínez-Cuesta MC, Peláez C. Diet and microbiota linked in health and disease. *Food Funct*. 2018;9(2):688–704.
- 7525 Han M, Wang C, Liu P, Li D, Li Y, Ma X. Dietary fiber gap and host gut microbiota. *Protein Pept Lett*. 2017;24(5):388–96.
- 7526 Venkatakrisshnan A, Holzknrecht ZE, Holzknrecht R, et al. Evolution of bacteria in the human gut in response to changing environments: an invisible player in the game of health. *Comput Struct Biotechnol J*. 2021;19:752–8.
- 7527 Hamaker BR, Cantu-Jungles TM. Discrete fiber structures dictate human gut bacteria outcomes. *Trends Endocrinol Metab*. 2020;31(11):803–5.
- 7528 Tap J, Furet JP, Bensaada M, et al. Gut microbiota richness promotes its stability upon increased dietary fibre intake in healthy adults. *Environ Microbiol*. 2015;17(12):4954–64.
- 7529 Walter J, Martínez I, Rose DJ. Holobiont nutrition: considering the role of the gastrointestinal microbiota in the health benefits of whole grains. *Gut Microbes*. 2013;4(4):340–6.
- 7530 Toribio-Mateas M. Harnessing the power of microbiome assessment tools as part of neuroprotective nutrition and lifestyle medicine interventions. *Microorganisms*. 2018;6(2):35.
- 7531 McRorie J. Clinical data support that psyllium is not fermented in the gut. *Am J Gastroenterol*. 2013;108(9):1541.
- 7532 Almeida A, Mitchell AL, Boland M, et al. A new genomic blueprint of the human gut microbiota. *Nature*. 2019;568(7753):499–504.
- 7533 Pereira FC, Berry D. Microbial nutrient niches in the gut. *Environ Microbiol*. 2017;19(4):1366–78.
- 7534 O’Keefe SJD. The need to reassess dietary fiber requirements in healthy and critically ill patients. *Gastroenterol Clin North Am*. 2018;47(1):219–29.
- 7535 Swain Ewald HA, Ewald PW. Natural selection, the microbiome, and public health. *Yale J Biol Med*. 2018;91(4):445–55.
- 7536 Dewulf EM, Cani PD, Claus SP, et al. Insight into the prebiotic concept: lessons from an exploratory, double blind intervention study with inulin-type fructans in obese women. *Gut*. 2013;62(8):1112–21.
- 7537 Hill P, Muir JG, Gibson PR. Controversies and recent developments of the low-FODMAP diet. *Gastroenterol Hepatol (NY)*. 2017;13(1):36–45.
- 7538 Yadav BS, Sharma A, Yadav RB. Studies on effect of multiple heating/cooling cycles on the resistant starch formation in cereals, legumes and tubers. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*. 2009;60 Suppl 4:258–72.
- 7539 Fernando WMU, Hill JE, Zello GA, Tyler RT, Dahl WJ, Van Kessel AG. Diets supplemented with chickpea or its main oligosaccharide component raffinose modify faecal microbial composition in healthy adults. *Benef Microbes*. 2010;1(2):197–207.
- 7540 Jin S, Je Y. Nuts and legumes consumption and risk of colorectal cancer: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Eur J Epidemiol*. 2022;37(6):569–85.
- 7541 Hangen L, Bennink MR. Consumption of black beans and navy beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris*) reduced azoxymethane-induced colon cancer in rats. *Nutr Cancer*. 2002;44(1):60–5.
- 7542 Holscher HD. Diet affects the gastrointestinal microbiota and health. *J Acad Nutr Diet*. 2020;120(4):495–9.

- 7543 Venkataraman A, Sieber JR, Schmidt AW, Waldron C, Theis KR, Schmidt TM. Variable responses of human microbiomes to dietary supplementation with resistant starch. *Microbiome*. 2016;4(1):33.
- 7544 Liu S, Ren F, Zhao L, et al. Starch and starch hydrolysates are favorable carbon sources for Bifidobacteria in the human gut. *BMC Microbiol*. 2015;15:54.
- 7545 Hellström PM, Grybäck P, Jacobsson H. The physiology of gastric emptying. *Best Pract Res Clin Anaesthesiol*. 2006;20(3):397–407.
- 7546 Grundy MM, Edwards CH, Mackie AR, Gidley MJ, Butterworth PJ, Ellis PR. Re-evaluation of the mechanisms of dietary fibre and implications for macronutrient bioaccessibility, digestion and postprandial metabolism. *Br J Nutr*. 2016;116(5):816–33.
- 7547 Edwards CH, Grundy MM, Grassby T, et al. Manipulation of starch bioaccessibility in wheat endosperm to regulate starch digestion, postprandial glycemia, insulinemia, and gut hormone responses: a randomized controlled trial in healthy ileostomy participants. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2015;102(4):791–800.
- 7548 Hareland G. Evaluation of flour particle size distribution by laser diffraction, sieve analysis and near-infrared reflectance spectroscopy. *J Cereal Sci*. 1994;20(2):183–90.
- 7549 Holscher HD, Taylor AM, Swanson KS, Novotny JA, Baer DJ. Almond consumption and processing affects the composition of the gastrointestinal microbiota of healthy adult men and women: a randomized controlled trial. *Nutrients*. 2018;10(2):126.
- 7550 McCarty MF, DiNicolantonio JJ. Acarbose, lente carbohydrate, and prebiotics promote metabolic health and longevity by stimulating intestinal production of GLP-1. *Open Heart*. 2015;2(1):e000205.
- 7551 Helander HF, Fändriks L. The enteroendocrine »letter cells« – time for a new nomenclature? *Scand J Gastroenterol*. 2012;47(1):3–12.
- 7552 FDA approves new drug treatment for chronic weight management, first since 2014. U. S. Food and Drug Administration. <https://www.fda.gov/news-events/press-announcements/fda-approves-new-drug-treatment-chronic-weight-management-first-2014>. Published June 4, 2021. Accessed February 25, 2023.
- 7553 Kumari M, Kozyrskiy AL. Gut microbial metabolism defines host metabolism: an emerging perspective in obesity and allergic inflammation. *Obes Rev*. 2017;18(1):18–31.
- 7554 Freeland KR, Wolever TM. Acute effects of intravenous and rectal acetate on glucagon-like peptide-1, peptide YY, ghrelin, adiponectin and tumour necrosis factor-alpha. *Br J Nutr*. 2010;103(3):460–6.
- 7555 Greenway F, O’Neil CE, Stewart L, Rood J, Keenan M, Martin R. Fourteen weeks of treatment with Viscofiber increased fasting levels of glucagon-like peptide-1 and peptide-YY. *J Med Food*. 2007;10(4):720–4.
- 7556 Sandberg JC, Björck IM, Nilsson AC. Rye-based evening meals favorably affected glucose regulation and appetite variables at the following breakfast; a randomized controlled study in healthy subjects. *PLoS ONE*. 2016;11(3):e0151985.
- 7557 Han Y, Xiao H. Whole food–based approaches to modulating gut microbiota and associated diseases. *Annu Rev Food Sci Technol*. 2020;11:119–43.
- 7558 Kahle K, Kraus M, Scheppach W, Ackermann M, Ridder F, Richling E. Studies on apple and blueberry fruit constituents: do the polyphenols reach the colon after ingestion? *Mol Nutr Food Res*. 2006;50(4–5):418–23.
- 7559 Martel J, Ojcius DM, Ko YF, Young JD. Phytochemicals as prebiotics and biological stress inducers. *Trends Biochem Sci*. 2020;45(6):462–71.
- 7560 Routray W, Orsat V. Blueberries and their anthocyanins: factors affecting biosynthesis and properties. *Comp Rev Food Sci and Food Saf*. 2011;10(6):303–20.

- 7561 Hidalgo M, Oruna-Concha MJ, Kolida S, et al. Metabolism of anthocyanins by human gut microflora and their influence on gut bacterial growth. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2012;60:3882–90.
- 7562 Stevenson D, Scalzo J. Anthocyanin composition and content of blueberries. *J Berry Res*. 2012;2(4):179–89.
- 7563 Vendrame S, Guglielmetti S, Riso P, Arioli S, Klimis-Zacas D, Porrini M. Six-week consumption of a wild blueberry powder drink increases bifidobacteria in the human gut. *J Agric Food Chem*. 2011;59(24):12815–20.
- 7564 Shinohara K, Ohashi Y, Kawasumi K, Terada A, Fujisawa T. Effect of apple intake on fecal microbiota and metabolites in humans. *Anaerobe*. 2010;16(5):510–5.
- 7565 Drasar B, Jenkins D. Bacteria, diet, and large bowel cancer. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 1976;29:1410–6.
- 7566 Mitsou EK, Kougia E, Nomikos T, Yannakoulia M, Mountzouris KC, Kyriacou A. Effect of banana consumption on faecal microbiota: a randomised, controlled trial. *Anaerobe*. 2011;17(6):384–7.
- 7567 Del Bo' C, Bernardi S, Cherubini A, et al. A polyphenol-rich dietary pattern improves intestinal permeability, evaluated as serum zonulin levels, in older subjects: the MaPLE randomised controlled trial. *Clin Nutr*. 2021;40(5):3006–18.
- 7568 Jin JS, Touyama M, Hisada T, Benno Y. Effects of green tea consumption on human fecal microbiota with special reference to *Bifidobacterium* species. *Microbiol Immunol*. 2012;56(11):729–39.
- 7569 Jaquet M, Rochat I, Moulin J, Cavin C, Bibiloni R. Impact of coffee consumption on the gut microbiota: a human volunteer study. *Int J Food Microbiol*. 2009;130(2):117–21.
- 7570 Jaquet M, Rochat I, Moulin J, Cavin C, Bibiloni R. Impact of coffee consumption on the gut microbiota: a human volunteer study. *Int J Food Microbiol*. 2009;130(2):117–21.
- 7571 Sarin S, Marya C, Nagpal R, Oberoi SS, Rekhi A. Preliminary clinical evidence of the antiplaque, antigingivitis efficacy of a mouthwash containing 2% green tea – a randomised clinical trial. *Oral Health Prev Dent*. 2015;13(3):197–203.
- 7572 Elsaie ML, Abdelhamid MF, Elsaiee LT, Emam HM. The efficacy of topical 2% green tea lotion in mild-to-moderate acne vulgaris. *J Drugs Dermatol*. 2009;8(4):358–64.
- 7573 Ikeda S, Kanoya Y, Nagata S. Effects of a foot bath containing green tea polyphenols on interdigital tinea pedis. *Foot (Edinb)*. 2013;23(2–3):58–62.
- 7574 Jin JS, Touyama M, Hisada T, Benno Y. Effects of green tea consumption on human fecal microbiota with special reference to *Bifidobacterium* species. *Microbiol Immunol*. 2012;56(11):729–39.
- 7575 Sun H, Chen Y, Cheng M, Zhang X, Zheng X, Zhang Z. The modulatory effect of polyphenols from green tea, oolong tea and black tea on human intestinal microbiota in vitro. *J Food Sci Technol*. 2018;55(1):399–407.
- 7576 Ma ZJ, Wang HJ, Ma XJ, et al. Modulation of gut microbiota and intestinal barrier function during alleviation of antibiotic-associated diarrhea with *Rhizoma Zingiber officinale* (Ginger) extract. *Food Funct*. 2020;11(12):10839–51.
- 7577 Hazan S. Rapid improvement in Alzheimer's disease symptoms following fecal microbiota transplantation: a case report. *J Int Med Res*. 2020;48(6):300060520925930.
- 7578 Marx W, Scholey A, Firth J, et al. Prebiotics, probiotics, fermented foods and cognitive outcomes: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Neurosci Biobehav Rev*. 2020;118:472–84.
- 7579 Frontiers Editorial Office. Expression of concern: effect of probiotic supplementation on cognitive function and metabolic status in Alzheimer's disease: a randomized, double-blind and controlled trial. *Front Aging Neurosci*. 2020;12:602204.
- 7580 [Information on the investigation and handling of suspected fraudulent thesis]. Ministry of Science and Technology of the People's Republic of China. https://www.most.gov.cn/tztg/202101/t20210121_172330.html. Published January 21, 2021. Accessed November 7, 2021.
- 7581 Syed YY. Sodium oligomannate: first approval. *Drugs*. 2020;80(4):441–4.

- 7582 Czank C, Cassidy A, Zhang Q, et al. Human metabolism and elimination of the anthocyanin, cyanidin-3-glucoside: a ¹³C-tracer study. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2013;97(5):995–1003.
- 7583 Djedjibegovic J, Marjanovic A, Panieri E, Saso L. Ellagic acid-derived urolithins as modulators of oxidative stress. *Oxid Med Cell Longev.* 2020;2020:1–15.
- 7584 Bakkalbaşı E, Menteş O, Artık N. Food ellagitannins—occurrence, effects of processing and storage. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* 2009;49(3):283–98.
- 7585 Ryu D, Mouchiroud L, Andreux PA, et al. Urolithin A induces mitophagy and prolongs lifespan in *C. elegans* and increases muscle function in rodents. *Nat Med.* 2016;22(8):879–88.
- 7586 Djedjibegovic J, Marjanovic A, Panieri E, Saso L. Ellagic acid-derived urolithins as modulators of oxidative stress. *Oxid Med Cell Longev.* 2020;2020:1–15.
- 7587 Ryu D, Mouchiroud L, Andreux PA, et al. Urolithin A induces mitophagy and prolongs lifespan in *C. elegans* and increases muscle function in rodents. *Nat Med.* 2016;22(8):879–88.
- 7588 Drummond MJ, Addison O, Brunker L, et al. Downregulation of E3 ubiquitin ligases and mitophagy-related genes in skeletal muscle of physically inactive, frail older women: a cross-sectional comparison. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2014;69(8):1040–8.
- 7589 Ryu D, Mouchiroud L, Andreux PA, et al. Urolithin A induces mitophagy and prolongs lifespan in *C. elegans* and increases muscle function in rodents. *Nat Med.* 2016;22(8):879–88.
- 7590 Andreux PA, Blanco-Bose W, Ryu D, et al. The mitophagy activator urolithin A is safe and induces a molecular signature of improved mitochondrial and cellular health in humans. *Nat Metab.* 2019;1(6):595–603.
- 7591 Liu S, D’Amico D, Shankland E, et al. Effect of urolithin A supplementation on muscle endurance and mitochondrial health in older adults. *JAMA Netw Open.* 2022;5(1):e2144279.
- 7592 Singh A, D’Amico D, Andreux PA, et al. Direct supplementation with Urolithin A overcomes limitations of dietary exposure and gut microbiome variability in healthy adults to achieve consistent levels across the population. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2022;76(2):297–308.
- 7593 González-Sarriás A, García-Villalba R, Romo-Vaquero M, et al. Clustering according to urolithin metabolite explains the interindividual variability in the improvement of cardiovascular risk biomarkers in overweight-obese individuals consuming pomegranate: a randomized clinical trial. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2017;61(5):1600830.
- 7594 Wu YT, Shen SJ, Liao KF, Huang CY. Dietary plant and animal protein sources oppositely modulate fecal *Bilophila* and *Lachnoclostridium* in vegetarians and omnivores. *Microbiol Spectr.* 2022;10(2):e0204721.
- 7595 Alfei S, Marengo B, Zuccari G. Oxidative stress, antioxidant capabilities, and bioavailability: ellagic acid or urolithins? *Antioxidants (Basel).* 2020;9(8):E707.
- 7596 Prentice AM. Starvation in humans: evolutionary background and contemporary implications. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2005;126(9):976–81.
- 7597 Wilhelmi de Toledo F, Buchinger A, Burggrabe H, et al. Fasting therapy – an expert panel update of the 2002 consensus guidelines. *Forsch Komplementmed.* 2013;20(6):434–43.
- 7598 Longo VD, Mattson MP. Fasting: molecular mechanisms and clinical applications. *Cell Metab.* 2014;19(2):181–92.
- 7599 Michalsen A, Li C. Fasting therapy for treating and preventing disease – current state of evidence. *Forsch Komplementmed.* 2013;20(6):444–53.
- 7600 Kozubík A, Pospíšil M. Protective effect of intermittent fasting on the mortality of gamma-irradiated mice. *Strahlentherapie.* 1982;158(12):734–8.
- 7601 Dossey L. Longevity. *Altern Ther Health Med.* 2002;8(3):12–6, 125–34.
- 7602 Ziegler CC, Sidani MA. Diets for successful aging. *Clin Geriatr Med.* 2011;27(4):577–89.
- 7603 Most J, Tosti V, Redman LM, Fontana L. Calorie restriction in humans: an update. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2017;39:36–45.

- 7604 Hindhede M. The effect of food restriction during war on mortality in Copenhagen. *JAMA*. 1920;74(6):381–2.
- 7605 Most J, Tosti V, Redman LM, Fontana L. Calorie restriction in humans: an update. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2017;39:36–45.
- 7606 Austad SN, Hoffman JM. Beyond calorie restriction: aging as a biological target for nutrient therapies. *Curr Opin Biotechnol*. 2021;70:56–60.
- 7607 Most J, Tosti V, Redman LM, Fontana L. Calorie restriction in humans: an update. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2017;39:36–45.
- 7608 Austad SN. Life extension by dietary restriction in the bowl and doily spider, *Frontinella pyramitela*. *Exp Gerontol*. 1989;24(1):83–92.
- 7609 Burkewitz K, Zhang Y, Mair WB. AMPK at the nexus of energetics and aging. *Cell Metab*. 2014;20(1):10–25.
- 7610 Speakman JR. Why does caloric restriction increase life and healthspan? The «clean cupboards» hypothesis. *Natl Sci Rev*. 2020;7(7):1153–6.
- 7611 Mani K, Javaheri A, Diwan A. Lysosomes mediate benefits of intermittent fasting in cardiometabolic disease: the janitor is the undercover boss. *Compr Physiol*. 2018;8(4):1639–67.
- 7612 Dulloo AG. Explaining the failures of obesity therapy: willpower attenuation, target miscalculation or metabolic compensation? *Int J Obes (Lond)*. 2012;36(11):1418–20.
- 7613 Redman LM, Heilbronn LK, Martin CK, et al. Metabolic and behavioral compensations in response to caloric restriction: implications for the maintenance of weight loss. *PLoS ONE*. 2009;4(2):e4377.
- 7614 Hall KD. Metabolic adaptations to weight loss. *Obesity (Silver Spring)*. 2018;26(5):790–1.
- 7615 Schwartz A, Doucet E. Relative changes in resting energy expenditure during weight loss: a systematic review. *Obes Rev*. 2010;11(7):531–47.
- 7616 Osborne TB, Mendel LB, Ferry EL. The effect of retardation of growth upon the breeding period and duration of life of rats. *Science*. 1917;45(1160):294–5.
- 7617 Redman LM, Smith SR, Burton JH, Martin CK, Il'yasova D, Ravussin E. Metabolic slowing and reduced oxidative damage with sustained caloric restriction support the rate of living and oxidative damage theories of aging. *Cell Metab*. 2018;27(4):805–15.e4.
- 7618 European hare (*Lepus europaeus*) longevity, ageing, and life history. *Human Ageing Genomic Resources*. https://genomics.senescence.info/species/entry.php?species=Lepus_europaeus. Published October 14, 2017. December 9, 2022.
- 7619 Galapagos tortoise (*Chelonoidis nigra*) longevity, ageing, and life history. *Human Ageing Genomic Resources*. https://genomics.senescence.info/species/entry.php?species=Chelonoidis_nigra. Published 2018. Accessed December 9, 2022.
- 7620 Civitarese AE, Carling S, Heilbronn LK, et al. Calorie restriction increases muscle mitochondrial biogenesis in healthy humans. *PLoS MED*. 2007;4(3):e76.
- 7621 Redman LM, Smith SR, Burton JH, Martin CK, Il'yasova D, Ravussin E. Metabolic slowing and reduced oxidative damage with sustained caloric restriction support the rate of living and oxidative damage theories of aging. *Cell Metab*. 2018;27(4):805–15.e4.
- 7622 Tamakoshi A, Tamakoshi K, Lin Y, Yagyu K, Kikuchi S; JACC Study Group. Healthy lifestyle and preventable death: findings from the Japan Collaborative Cohort (JACC) Study. *Prev Med*. 2009;48(5):486–92.
- 7623 Bourzac K. Interventions: live long and prosper. *Nature*. 2012;492(7427):S18–20.
- 7624 Rebrin I, Forster MJ, Sohal RS. Association between life-span extension by caloric restriction and thiol redox state in two different strains of mice. *Free Radic Biol Med*. 2011;51(1):225–33.
- 7625 Life expectancy. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. <https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/fastats/life-expectancy.htm>. Updated September 6, 2022. Accessed December 9, 2022.

- 7626 Speakman JR, Hambly C. Starving for life: what animal studies can and cannot tell us about the use of caloric restriction to prolong human lifespan. *J Nutr.* 2007;137(4):1078–86.
- 7627 Speakman JR, Hambly C. Starving for life: what animal studies can and cannot tell us about the use of caloric restriction to prolong human lifespan. *J Nutr.* 2007;137(4):1078–86.
- 7628 Liao CY, Rikke BA, Johnson TE, Diaz V, Nelson JF. Genetic variation in the murine lifespan response to dietary restriction: from life extension to life shortening. *Aging Cell.* 2010;9(1):92–5.
- 7629 Wolf AM. Rodent diet aids and the fallacy of caloric restriction. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2021;200:111584.
- 7630 Weichhart T. mTOR as regulator of lifespan, aging, and cellular senescence: a mini-review. *Gerontology.* 2018;64(2):127–34.
- 7631 Ingram DK, de Cabo R. Calorie restriction in rodents: caveats to consider. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2017;39:15–28.
- 7632 Lawler DF, Larson BT, Ballam JM, et al. Diet restriction and ageing in the dog: major observations over two decades. *Br J Nutr.* 2008;99(4):793–805.
- 7633 Fryar CD, Carroll MD, Afful J. Prevalence of overweight, obesity, and extreme obesity among adults aged 20 and over: United States, 1960–1962 through 2017–2018. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. <https://www.cdc.gov/nchs/data/hestat/obesity-adult-17-18/overweight-obesity-adults-H.pdf>. Published December 2020. Accessed November 22, 2022.
- 7634 Grover SA, Kaouache M, Rempel P, et al. Years of life lost and healthy life-years lost from diabetes and cardiovascular disease in overweight and obese people: a modelling study. *Lancet Diabetes Endocrinol.* 2015;3(2):114–22.
- 7635 Bodkin NL, Alexander TM, Ortmeier HK, Johnson E, Hansen BC. Mortality and morbidity in laboratory-maintained rhesus monkeys and effects of long-term dietary restriction. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2003;58(3):212–9.
- 7636 Colman RJ, Beasley TM, Kemnitz JW, Johnson SC, Weindruch R, Anderson RM. Caloric restriction reduces age-related and all-cause mortality in rhesus monkeys. *Nat Commun.* 2014;5(1):3557.
- 7637 Mattison JA, Roth GS, Beasley TM, et al. Impact of caloric restriction on health and survival in rhesus monkeys from the NIA study. *Nature.* 2012;489(7415):318–21.
- 7638 Pifferi F, Terrien J, Marchal J, et al. Caloric restriction increases lifespan but affects brain integrity in grey mouse lemur primates. *Commun Biol.* 2018;1:30.
- 7639 Le Bourg E. Dietary restriction studies in humans: focusing on obesity, forgetting longevity. *Gerontology.* 2012;58(2):126–8.
- 7640 Harbottle EJ, Birmingham CL, Sayani F. Anorexia nervosa: a survival analysis. *Eat Weight Disord.* 2008;13(2):e32–4.
- 7641 Most J, Tosti V, Redman LM, Fontana L. Calorie restriction in humans: an update. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2017;39:36–45.
- 7642 Harbottle EJ, Birmingham CL, Sayani F. Anorexia nervosa: a survival analysis. *Eat Weight Disord.* 2008;13(2):e32–4.
- 7643 Machado PPP, Grilo CM, Crosby RD. Evaluation of the DSM-5 severity indicator for anorexia nervosa. *Eur Eat Disord Rev.* 2017;25(3):221–3.
- 7644 Fryar CD, Kruszon-Moran D, Gu Q, Ogden CL. Mean body weight, height, waist circumference, and body mass index among adults: United States, 1999–2000 through 2015–2016. *Natl Health Stat Report.* 2018;(122):1–16.
- 7645 Mehler PS, Koutsavlis A. Anorexia nervosa, albumin, and inflammation. *Am J Med.* 2021;134(6):e401.
- 7646 Arcelus J, Mitchell AJ, Wales J, Nielsen S. Mortality rates in patients with anorexia nervosa and other eating disorders: a meta-analysis of 36 studies. *Arch Gen Psychiatry.* 2011;68(7):724–31.

- 7647 Most J, Tosti V, Redman LM, Fontana L. Caloric restriction in humans: an update. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2017;39:36–45.
- 7648 Lee MB, Hill CM, Bitto A, Kaeberlein M. Antiaging diets: separating fact from fiction. *Science.* 2021;374(6570):eabe7365.
- 7649 Most J, Gilmore LA, Smith SR, Han H, Ravussin E, Redman LM. Significant improvement in cardiometabolic health in healthy nonobese individuals during caloric restriction-induced weight loss and weight loss maintenance. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab.* 2018;314(4):E396–405.
- 7650 Anderson RM, Le Couteur DG, de Cabo R. Caloric restriction research: new perspectives on the biology of aging. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2017;73(1):1–3.
- 7651 Richardson A, Austad SN, Ikeno Y, Unnikrishnan A, McCarter RJ. Significant life extension by ten percent dietary restriction. *Ann NY Acad Sci.* 2016;1363(1):11–7.
- 7652 Dirks AJ, Leeuwenburgh C. Caloric restriction in humans: potential pitfalls and health concerns. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2006;127(1):1–7.
- 7653 Martin CK, Bhapkar M, Pitas AG, et al. Effect of caloric restriction on mood, quality of life, sleep, and sexual function in healthy nonobese adults: the CALERIE 2 randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2016;176(6):743–52.
- 7654 Most J, Gilmore LA, Smith SR, Han H, Ravussin E, Redman LM. Significant improvement in cardiometabolic health in healthy nonobese individuals during caloric restriction-induced weight loss and weight loss maintenance. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab.* 2018;314(4):E396–405.
- 7655 Ravussin E, Redman LM, Rochon J, et al. A 2-year randomized controlled trial of human caloric restriction: feasibility and effects on predictors of health span and longevity. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2015;70(9):1097–104.
- 7656 Das SK, Roberts SB, Bhapkar MV, et al. Body-composition changes in the Comprehensive Assessment of Long-term Effects of Reducing Intake of Energy (CALERIE)-2 study: a 2-y randomized controlled trial of caloric restriction in nonobese humans. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2017;105(4):913–27.
- 7657 Franklin JC, Scheele BC. Observations on human behavior in experimental semi-starvation and rehabilitation. *J Clin Psychol.* 1948;4(1):28–45.
- 7658 Dulloo AG, Jacquet J, Montani JP. How dieting makes some fatter: from a perspective of human body composition autoregulation. *Proc Nutr Soc.* 2012;71(3):379–89.
- 7659 Redman LM, Smith SR, Burton JH, Martin CK, Il'yasova D, Ravussin E. Metabolic slowing and reduced oxidative damage with sustained caloric restriction support the rate of living and oxidative damage theories of aging. *Cell Metab.* 2018;27(4):805–15.e4.
- 7660 Marlatt KL, Redman LM, Burton JH, Martin CK, Ravussin E. Persistence of weight loss and acquired behaviors 2 y after stopping a 2-y caloric restriction intervention. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2017;105(4):928–35.
- 7661 Dorling JL, van Vliet S, Huffman KM, et al. Effects of caloric restriction on human physiological, psychological, and behavioral outcomes: highlights from CALERIE phase 2. *Nutr Rev.* 2020;79(1):98–113.
- 7662 Kahathuduwa CN, Binks M, Martin CK, Dawson JA. Extended caloric restriction suppresses overall and specific food cravings: a systematic review and a meta-analysis. *Obes Rev.* 2017;18(10):1122–35.
- 7663 Redman LM, Smith SR, Burton JH, Martin CK, Il'yasova D, Ravussin E. Metabolic slowing and reduced oxidative damage with sustained caloric restriction support the rate of living and oxidative damage theories of aging. *Cell Metab.* 2018;27(4):805–15.e4.
- 7664 Il'yasova D, Fontana L, Bhapkar M, et al. Effects of 2 years of caloric restriction on oxidative status assessed by urinary F2-isoprostanes: the CALERIE 2 randomized clinical trial. *Ageing Cell.* 2018;17(2):e12719.

- 7665 Omodei D, Licastro D, Salvatore F, Crosby SD, Fontana L. Serum from humans on long-term calorie restriction enhances stress resistance in cell culture. *Aging (Albany NY)*. 2013;5(8):599–606.
- 7666 Dorling JL, van Vliet S, Huffman KM, et al. Effects of caloric restriction on human physiological, psychological, and behavioral outcomes: highlights from CALERIE phase 2. *Nutr Rev*. 2020;79(1):98–113.
- 7667 Dorling JL, van Vliet S, Huffman KM, et al. Effects of caloric restriction on human physiological, psychological, and behavioral outcomes: highlights from CALERIE phase 2. *Nutr Rev*. 2020;79(1):98–113.
- 7668 Block G, Dresser CM, Hartman AM, Carroll MD. Nutrient sources in the American diet: quantitative data from the NHANES II survey. II. Macronutrients and fats. *Am J Epidemiol*. 1985;122(1):13–26.
- 7669 Dorling JL, van Vliet S, Huffman KM, et al. Effects of caloric restriction on human physiological, psychological, and behavioral outcomes: highlights from CALERIE phase 2. *Nutr Rev*. 2020;79(1):98–113.
- 7670 Tang X, Zhao W, Lu M, et al. Relationship between central obesity and the incidence of cognitive impairment and dementia from cohort studies involving 5,060,687 participants. *Neurosci Biobehav Rev*. 2021;130:301–13.
- 7671 Yu Q, Zou L, Kong Z, Yang L. Cognitive impact of calorie restriction: a narrative review. *J Am Med Dir Assoc*. 2020;21(10):1394–401.
- 7672 Phillips MCL. Fasting as a therapy in neurological disease. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(10):2501.
- 7673 Lü W, Yu T, Kuang W. Effects of dietary restriction on cognitive function: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nutr Neurosci*. Published online April 25, 2022:1–11.
- 7674 Lü W, Yu T, Kuang W. Effects of dietary restriction on cognitive function: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nutr Neurosci*. Published online April 25, 2022:1–11.
- 7675 Witte AV, Fobker M, Gellner R, Knecht S, Flöel A. Caloric restriction improves memory in elderly humans. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2009;106(4):1255–60.
- 7676 Leclerc E, Trevizol AP, Grigolon RB, et al. The effect of caloric restriction on working memory in healthy non-obese adults. *CNS Spectr*. 2020;25(1):2–8.
- 7677 Lindseth GN, Lindseth PD, Jensen WC, Petros TV, Helland BD, Fossum DL. Dietary effects on cognition and pilots' flight performance. *Int J Aviat Psychol*. 2011;21(3):269–82.
- 7678 Benau EM, Orloff NC, Janke EA, Serpell L, Timko CA. A systematic review of the effects of experimental fasting on cognition. *Appetite*. 2014;77:52–61.
- 7679 Zajac I, Herreen D, Hunkin H, et al. Modified fasting compared to true fasting improves blood glucose levels and subjective experiences of hunger, food cravings and mental fatigue, but not cognitive function: results of an acute randomised cross-over trial. *Nutrients*. 2020;13(1):E65.
- 7680 Lieberman HR, Caruso CM, Niro PJ, et al. A double-blind, placebo-controlled test of 2 d of calorie deprivation: effects on cognition, activity, sleep, and interstitial glucose concentrations. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2008;88(3):667–76.
- 7681 Dar BA, Dar MA, Bashir S. Calorie restriction the fountain of youth. *Food Nutr Sci*. 2012;3(11):1522–6.
- 7682 Dirks AJ, Leeuwenburgh C. Caloric restriction in humans: potential pitfalls and health concerns. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2006;127(1):1–7.
- 7683 Hunt ND, Li GD, Zhu M, et al. Effect of calorie restriction and refeeding on skin wound healing in the rat. *Age (Dordr)*. 2012;34(6):1453–8.
- 7684 Reed MJ, Penn PE, Li Y, et al. Enhanced cell proliferation and biosynthesis mediate improved wound repair in refed, caloric-restricted mice. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 1996;89(1):21–43.
- 7685 Bergendahl M, Vance ML, Iranmanesh A, Thorner MO, Veldhuis JD. Fasting as a metabolic stress

- paradigm selectively amplifies cortisol secretory burst mass and delays the time of maximal nocto-hemeral cortisol concentrations in healthy men. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 1996;81(2):692–9.
- 7686 Nakamura Y, Walker BR, Ikuta T. Systematic review and meta-analysis reveals acutely elevated plasma cortisol following fasting but not less severe calorie restriction. *Stress.* 2016;19(2):151–7.
- 7687 Speakman JR, Hambly C. Starving for life: what animal studies can and cannot tell us about the use of caloric restriction to prolong human lifespan. *J Nutr.* 2007;137(4):1078–86.
- 7688 Mattison JA, Roth GS, Beasley TM, et al. Impact of caloric restriction on health and survival in rhesus monkeys from the NIA study. *Nature.* 2012;489(7415):318–21.
- 7689 Sun D, Muthukumar AR, Lawrence RA, Fernandes G. Effects of calorie restriction on polymicrobial peritonitis induced by cecum ligation and puncture in young C57BL/6 mice. *Clin Diagn Lab Immunol.* 2001;8(5):1003–11.
- 7690 Gardner EM, Beli E, Clinthorne JF, Duriancik DM. Energy intake and response to infection with influenza. *Annu Rev Nutr.* 2011;31:353–67.
- 7691 Barbosa ASAA, Diório SM, Pedrini SCB, et al. Nutritional status and immune response in murine experimental Jorge Lobo's disease. *Mycoses.* 2015;58(9):522–30.
- 7692 Kristan DM. Chronic calorie restriction increases susceptibility of laboratory mice (*Mus musculus*) to a primary intestinal parasite infection. *Aging Cell.* 2007;6(6):817–25.
- 7693 Clinthorne JF, Adams DJ, Fenton JI, Ritz BW, Gardner EM. Short-term re-feeding of previously energy-restricted C57BL/6 male mice restores body weight and body fat and attenuates the decline in natural killer cell function after primary influenza infection. *J Nutr.* 2010;140(8):1495–501.
- 7694 Clinthorne JF, Adams DJ, Fenton JI, Ritz BW, Gardner EM. Short-term re-feeding of previously energy-restricted C57BL/6 male mice restores body weight and body fat and attenuates the decline in natural killer cell function after primary influenza infection. *J Nutr.* 2010;140(8):1495–501.
- 7695 Nicoll R, Henein MY. Caloric restriction and its effect on blood pressure, heart rate variability and arterial stiffness and dilatation: a review of the evidence. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2018;19(3):751.
- 7696 Florian JP, Baisch FJ, Heer M, Pawelczyk JA. Caloric restriction decreases orthostatic tolerance independently from 6° head-down bedrest. *PLoS ONE.* 2015;10(4):e0118812.
- 7697 Lu CC, Diedrich A, Tung CS, et al. Water ingestion as prophylaxis against syncope. *Circulation.* 2003;108(21):2660–5.
- 7698 Racette SB, Rochon J, Uhrich ML, et al. Effects of two years of calorie restriction on aerobic capacity and muscle strength. *Med Sci Sports Exerc.* 2017;49(11):2240–9.
- 7699 Cava E, Yeat NC, Mittendorfer B. Preserving healthy muscle during weight loss. *Adv Nutr.* 2017;8(3):511–9.
- 7700 Smith GI, Yoshino J, Kelly SC, et al. High-protein intake during weight loss therapy eliminates the weight-loss-induced improvement in insulin action in obese postmenopausal women. *Cell Rep.* 2016;17(3):849–61.
- 7701 Sardeli AV, Komatsu TR, Mori MA, Gáspari AF, Chacon-Mikahil MPT. Resistance training prevents muscle loss induced by caloric restriction in obese elderly individuals: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nutrients.* 2018;10(4):423.
- 7702 Villareal DT, Fontana L, Weiss EP, et al. Bone mineral density response to caloric restriction-induced weight loss or exercise-induced weight loss: a randomized controlled trial. *Arch Intern Med.* 2006;166(22):2502–10.
- 7703 Romashkan SV, Das SK, Villareal DT, et al. Safety of two-year caloric restriction in non-obese healthy individuals. *Oncotarget.* 2016;7(15):19124–33.
- 7704 Villareal DT, Kotyk JJ, Armamento-Villareal RC, et al. Reduced bone mineral density is not associated with significantly reduced bone quality in men and women practicing long-term caloric restriction with adequate nutrition. *Aging Cell.* 2011;10(1):96–102.

- 7705 Lee YM, Kim KS, Jacobs DR, Lee DH. Persistent organic pollutants in adipose tissue should be considered in obesity research. *Obes Rev.* 2017;18(2):129–39.
- 7706 Vaz R, Slorach SA, Hofvander Y. Organochlorine contaminants in Swedish human milk: studies conducted at the National Food Administration 1981–1990. *Food Addit Contam.* 1993;10(4):407–18.
- 7707 Jandacek RJ, Heubi JE, Buckley DD, et al. Reduction of the body burden of PCBs and DDE by dietary intervention in a randomized trial. *J Nutr Biochem.* 2014;25(4):483–8.
- 7708 Sera N, Morita K, Nagasoe M, Tokieda H, Kitaura T, Tokiwa H. Binding effect of polychlorinated compounds and environmental carcinogens on rice bran fiber. *J Nutr Biochem.* 2005;16(1):50–8.
- 7709 Tufan F, Soyuluk O, Karan MA. Healthy behaviors potentially due to calorie restriction. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2016;176(11):1724.
- 7710 Villareal DT, Fontana L, Das SK, et al. Effect of two-year caloric restriction on bone metabolism and bone mineral density in non-obese younger adults: a randomized clinical trial. *J Bone Miner Res.* 2016;31(1):40–51.
- 7711 Khong TK, Kimpton J. Moderate calorie restriction improves cardiometabolic risk factors in healthy individuals. *Drug Ther Bull.* 2020;58(9):135–6.
- 7712 Key T, Davey G. Prevalence of obesity is low in people who do not eat meat. *BMJ.* 1996;313(7060):816–7.
- 7713 Kennedy ET, Bowman SA, Spence JT, Freedman M, King J. Popular diets: correlation to health, nutrition, and obesity. *J Am Diet Assoc.* 2001;101(4):411–20.
- 7714 Rizzo NS, Jaceldo-Siegl K, Sabate J, Fraser GE. Nutrient profiles of vegetarian and nonvegetarian dietary patterns. *J Acad Nutr Diet.* 2013;113(12):1610–9.
- 7715 Sinclair DA, LaPlante MD. *Lifespan: The Revolutionary Science of Why We Age – and Why We Don't Have To.* Atria Books; 2019.
- 7716 Willcox DC, Willcox BJ, Todoriki H, Curb JD, Suzuki M. Caloric restriction and human longevity: what can we learn from the Okinawans? *Biogerontology.* 2006;7(3):173–7.
- 7717 Kouda K, Iki M. Beneficial effects of mild stress (hormetic effects): dietary restriction and health. *J Physiol Anthropol.* 2010;29(4):127–32.
- 7718 Twain M. *My Debut As A Literary Person: With Other Essays and Stories.* American Pub Co; 1903.
- 7719 Twain M. *A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court.* Charles L. Webster and Co; 1889.
- 7720 Harris L, McGarty A, Hutchison L, Ells L, Hankey C. Short-term intermittent energy restriction interventions for weight management: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Obes Rev.* 2018;19(1):1–13.
- 7721 Trepanowski JF, Kroeger CM, Barnosky A, et al. Effect of alternate-day fasting on weight loss, weight maintenance, and cardioprotection among metabolically healthy obese adults: a randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2017;177(7):930–8.
- 7722 Arguin H, Dionne IJ, Sénéchal M, et al. Short-and long-term effects of continuous versus intermittent restrictive diet approaches on body composition and the metabolic profile in overweight and obese postmenopausal women: a pilot study. *Menopause.* 2012;19(8):870–6.
- 7723 Corley BT, Carroll RW, Hall RM, Weatherall M, Parry-Strong A, Krebs JD. Intermittent fasting in type 2 diabetes mellitus and the risk of hypoglycaemia: a randomized controlled trial. *Diabet Med.* 2018;35(5):588–94.
- 7724 Lammers LA, Achterbergh R, de Vries EM, et al. Short-term fasting alters cytochrome P450-mediated drug metabolism in humans. *Drug Metab Dispos.* 2015;43(6):819–28.
- 7725 de Cabo R, Mattson MP. Effects of intermittent fasting on health, aging, and disease. *N Engl J Med.* 2019;381(26):2541–51.
- 7726 da Luz FQ, Hay P, Gibson AA, et al. Does severe dietary energy restriction increase binge eating in overweight or obese individuals? A systematic review. *Obes Rev.* 2015;16(8):652–65.

- 7727 Horne BD, May HT, Anderson JL, et al. Usefulness of routine periodic fasting to lower risk of coronary artery disease among patients undergoing coronary angiography. *Am J Cardiol.* 2008;102(7):814–9.
- 7728 Enstrom JE. Cancer and total mortality among active Mormons. *Cancer.* 1978;42(4):1943–51.
- 7729 Horne BD, Muhlestein JB, May HT, et al. Relation of routine, periodic fasting to risk of diabetes mellitus, and coronary artery disease in patients undergoing coronary angiography. *Am J Cardiol.* 2012;109(11):1558–62.
- 7730 Bartholomew CL, Muhlestein JB, Anderson JL, et al. Association of periodic fasting lifestyles with survival and incident major adverse cardiovascular events in patients undergoing cardiac catheterization. *Eur J Prev Cardiol.* 2022;28(16):1774–81.
- 7731 Tsaban G. Routine periodic fasting reduces all-cause mortality and heart failure incidence: new insights on old habits. *Eur J Prev Cardiol.* 2022;28(16):1782–3.
- 7732 Enstrom JE. Cancer and total mortality among active Mormons. *Cancer.* 1978;42(4):1943–51.
- 7733 *The Doctrine and Covenants of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Section 89:12.* The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints; 2013. <https://www.churchofjesuschrist.org/study/scriptures/dc-testament/dc/89?lang=eng>. Accessed December 9, 2022.
- 7734 Vallejo EA. La dieta de hambre a dias alternos en la alimentacion de los viejos. *Rev Clin Esp.* 1956;63:25–7.
- 7735 Stunkard AJ. Nutrition, aging and obesity: a critical review of a complex relationship. *Int J Obes.* 1983;7(3):201–20.
- 7736 Brandhorst S, Choi IY, Wei M, et al. A periodic diet that mimics fasting promotes multi-system regeneration, enhanced cognitive performance, and healthspan. *Cell Metab.* 2015;22(1):86–99.
- 7737 Abbasi J. Can a diet that mimics fasting turn back the clock? *JAMA.* 2017;318(3):227–9.
- 7738 Wei M, Brandhorst S, Shelehchi M, et al. Fasting-mimicking diet and markers/risk factors for aging, diabetes, cancer, and cardiovascular disease. *Sci Transl Med.* 2017;9(377):8700.
- 7739 Gill S, Panda S. A smartphone app reveals erratic diurnal eating patterns in humans that can be modulated for health benefits. *Cell Metab.* 2015;22(5):789–98.
- 7740 Anton SD, Moehl K, Donahoo WT, et al. Flipping the metabolic switch: understanding and applying the health benefits of fasting. *Obesity (Silver Spring).* 2018;26(2):254–68.
- 7741 Sutton EF, Beyl R, Early KS, Cefalu WT, Ravussin E, Peterson CM. Early time-restricted feeding improves insulin sensitivity, blood pressure, and oxidative stress even without weight loss in men with prediabetes. *Cell Metab.* 2018;27(6):1212–21.e3.
- 7742 Schloss J, Steel A. Medical synopsis: nightly fasting may assist breast cancer patients and other people with cancer. *Adv Integr Med.* 2016;3(2):66–7.
- 7743 Fraser GE, Shavlik DJ. Ten years of life: is it a matter of choice? *Arch Intern Med.* 2001;161(13):1645–52.
- 7744 Currenti W, Godos J, Castellano S, et al. Association between time restricted feeding and cognitive status in older Italian adults. *Nutrients.* 2021;13(1):E191.
- 7745 Mayer J. Should you starve yourself thin? *Family Health/Today's Health.* February, 1977.
- 7746 Keys A. Caloric undernutrition and starvation, with notes on protein deficiency. *J Am Med Assoc.* 1948;138(7):500–11.
- 7747 Michalsen A, Li C. Fasting therapy for treating and preventing disease – current state of evidence. *Forsch Komplementmed.* 2013;20(6):444–53.
- 7748 Schnitker MA, Mattman PE, Bliss TL. A clinical study of malnutrition in Japanese prisoners of war. *Ann Intern Med.* 1951;35(1):69–96.
- 7749 Boateng AA, Sriram K, Meguid MM, Crook M. Refeeding syndrome: treatment considerations based on collective analysis of literature case reports. *Nutrition.* 2010;26(2):156–67.

- 7750 Finnell JS, Saul BC, Goldhamer AC, Myers TR. Is fasting safe? A chart review of adverse events during medically supervised, water-only fasting. *BMC Complement Altern Med.* 2018;18:67.
- 7751 Michalsen A, Li C. Fasting therapy for treating and preventing disease – current state of evidence. *Forsch Komplementmed.* 2013;20(6):444–53.
- 7752 Runcie J, Thomson TJ. Prolonged starvation – a dangerous procedure? *Br Med J.* 1970;3(5720):432–5.
- 7753 Sailaja BS, He XC, Li L. Stem cells matter in response to fasting. *Cell Rep.* 2015;13(11):2325–6.
- 7754 Raffaghello L, Lee C, Safdie FM, et al. Starvation-dependent differential stress resistance protects normal but not cancer cells against high-dose chemotherapy. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2008;105(24):8215–20.
- 7755 Dorff TB, Groshen S, Garcia A, et al. Safety and feasibility of fasting in combination with platinum-based chemotherapy. *BMC Cancer.* 2016;16:360.
- 7756 Nencioni A, Caffa I, Cortellino S, Longo VD. Fasting and cancer: molecular mechanisms and clinical application. *Nat Rev Cancer.* 2018;18(11):707–19.
- 7757 Lugtenberg RT, de Groot S, Kaptein AA, et al. Quality of life and illness perceptions in patients with breast cancer using a fasting mimicking diet as an adjunct to neoadjuvant chemotherapy in the phase 2 DIRECT (BOOG 2013–14) trial. *Breast Cancer Res Treat.* 2021;185(3):741–58.
- 7758 Caffa I, Spagnolo V, Vernieri C, et al. Fasting-mimicking diet and hormone therapy induce breast cancer regression. *Nature.* 2020;583(7817):620–4.
- 7759 de Groot S, Lugtenberg RT, Cohen D, et al. Fasting mimicking diet as an adjunct to neoadjuvant chemotherapy for breast cancer in the multicentre randomized phase 2 DIRECT trial. *Nat Commun.* 2020;11(1):3083.
- 7760 Vernieri C, Ligorio F, Zattarin E, Rivoltini L, de Braud F. Fasting-mimicking diet plus chemotherapy in breast cancer treatment. *Nat Commun.* 2020;11(1):4274.
- 7761 de Groot S, Lugtenberg RT, Cohen D, et al. Fasting mimicking diet as an adjunct to neoadjuvant chemotherapy for breast cancer in the multicentre randomized phase 2 DIRECT trial. *Nat Commun.* 2020;11(1):3083.
- 7762 Vernieri C, Ligorio F, Zattarin E, Rivoltini L, de Braud F. Fasting-mimicking diet plus chemotherapy in breast cancer treatment. *Nat Commun.* 2020;11(1):4274.
- 7763 Lee C, Longo VD. Fasting vs dietary restriction in cellular protection and cancer treatment: from model organisms to patients. *Oncogene.* 2011;30(30):3305–16.
- 7764 Lee C, Safdie FM, Raffaghello L, et al. Reduced levels of IGF-I mediate differential protection of normal and cancer cells in response to fasting and improve chemotherapeutic index. *Cancer Res.* 2010;70(4):1564–72.
- 7765 Lee C, Raffaghello L, Brandhorst S, et al. Fasting cycles retard growth of tumors and sensitize a range of cancer cell types to chemotherapy. *Sci Transl Med.* 2012;4(124):124ra27.
- 7766 Longo VD, Lieber MR, Vijg J. Turning anti-ageing genes against cancer. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol.* 2008;9(11):903–10.
- 7767 Clemmons DR, Klibanski A, Underwood LE, et al. Reduction of plasma immunoreactive somatomedin C during fasting in humans. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 1981;53(6):1247–50.
- 7768 Fontana L, Weiss EP, Villareal DT, Klein S, Holloszy JO. Long-term effects of calorie or protein restriction on serum IGF-1 and IGFBP-3 concentration in humans. *Aging Cell.* 2008;7(5):681–7.
- 7769 Kazemi A, Speakman JR, Soltani S, Djafarian K. Effect of calorie restriction or protein intake on circulating levels of insulin like growth factor I in humans: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Clin Nutr.* 2020;39(6):1705–16.
- 7770 Fontana L, Villareal DT, Das SK, et al. Effects of 2-year calorie restriction on circulating levels of IGF-1, IGF-binding proteins and cortisol in nonobese men and women: a randomized clinical trial. *Aging Cell.* 2016;15(1):22–7.

- 7771 Most J, Tosti V, Redman LM, Fontana L. Calorie restriction in humans: an update. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2017;39:36–45.
- 7772 Kazemi A, Speakman JR, Soltani S, Djafarian K. Effect of calorie restriction or protein intake on circulating levels of insulin like growth factor I in humans: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Clin Nutr.* 2020;39(6):1705–16.
- 7773 Fontana L, Weiss EP, Villareal DT, Klein S, Holloszy JO. Long-term effects of calorie or protein restriction on serum IGF-1 and IGFBP-3 concentration in humans. *Ageing Cell.* 2008;7(5):681–7.
- 7774 Solon-Biet SM, Mitchell SJ, de Cabo R, Raubenheimer D, Le Couteur DG, Simpson SJ. Macro-nutrients and caloric intake in health and longevity. *J Endocrinol.* 2015;226(1):R17–28.
- 7775 Piper MDW, Partridge L, Raubenheimer D, Simpson SJ. Dietary restriction and ageing: a unifying perspective. *Cell Metab.* 2011;14(2):154–60.
- 7776 Pamplona R, Barja G. Mitochondrial oxidative stress, aging and caloric restriction: the protein and methionine connection. *Biochim Biophys Acta.* 2006;1757(5–6):496–508.
- 7777 Speakman JR, Mitchell SE, Mazidi M. Calories or protein? The effect of dietary restriction on lifespan in rodents is explained by calories alone. *Exp Gerontol.* 2016;86:28–38.
- 7778 Solon-Biet SM, McMahon AC, Ballard JWO, et al. The ratio of macronutrients, not caloric intake, dictates cardiometabolic health, aging, and longevity in ad libitum-fed mice. *Cell Metab.* 2014;19(3):418–30.
- 7779 Nishimura T, Nakatake Y, Konishi M, Itoh N. Identification of a novel FGF, FGF-21, preferentially expressed in the liver. *Biochim Biophys Acta.* 2000;1492(1):203–6.
- 7780 McCarty MF. Practical prospects for boosting hepatic production of the »pro-longevity« hormone FGF21. *Horm Mol Biol Clin Investig.* 2017;30(2).
- 7781 Andersen B, Straarup EM, Heppner KM, et al. FGF21 decreases body weight without reducing food intake or bone mineral density in high-fat fed obese rhesus macaque monkeys. *Int J Obes (Lond).* 2018;42(6):1151–60.
- 7782 Zhang Y, Xie Y, Berglund ED, et al. The starvation hormone, fibroblast growth factor-21, extends lifespan in mice. *eLife.* 2012;1:e00065.
- 7783 Solon-Biet SM, Mitchell SJ, de Cabo R, Raubenheimer D, Le Couteur DG, Simpson SJ. Macro-nutrients and caloric intake in health and longevity. *J Endocrinol.* 2015;226(1):R17–28.
- 7784 Lee MB, Hill CM, Bitto A, Kaeberlein M. Antiaging diets: Separating fact from fiction. *Science.* 2021;374(6570):eabe7365.
- 7785 Riera CE, Dillin A. Can aging be »drugged«?. *Nat Med.* 2015;21(12):1400–5.
- 7786 Huang Z, Xu A, Cheung BMY. The potential role of fibroblast growth factor 21 in lipid metabolism and hypertension. *Curr Hypertens Rep.* 2017;19(4):28.
- 7787 Pérez-Martí A, Sandoval V, Marrero PF, Haro D, Relat J. Nutritional regulation of fibroblast growth factor 21: from macronutrients to bioactive dietary compounds. *Horm Mol Biol Clin Investig.* 2016;30(1).
- 7788 Sonoda J, Chen MZ, Baruch A. FGF21-receptor agonists: an emerging therapeutic class for obesity-related diseases. *Horm Mol Biol Clin Investig.* 2017;30(2).
- 7789 Talukdar S, Zhou Y, Li D, et al. A long-acting FGF21 molecule, PF-05231023, decreases body weight and improves lipid profile in non-human primates and type 2 diabetic subjects. *Cell Metab.* 2016;23(3):427–40.
- 7790 Harrison SA, Ruane PJ, Freilich BL, et al. Efruxifermin in non-alcoholic steatohepatitis: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, phase 2a trial. *Nat Med.* 2021;27(7):1262–71.
- 7791 Jimenez V, Jambrina C, Casana E, et al. FGF21 gene therapy as treatment for obesity and insulin resistance. *EMBO Mol Med.* 2018;10(8):e8791.
- 7792 Cuevas-Ramos D, Almeda-Valdés P, Meza-Arana CE, et al. Exercise increases serum fibroblast growth factor 21 (FGF21) levels. *PLoS One.* 2012;7(5):e38022.

- 7793 Cuevas-Ramos D, Almeda-Valdés P, Meza-Arana CE, et al. Exercise increases serum fibroblast growth factor 21 (FGF21) levels. *PLoS One*. 2012;7(5):e38022.
- 7794 Khalafi M, Alamdari KA, Symonds ME, Nobari H, Carlos-Vivas J. Impact of acute exercise on immediate and following early post-exercise FGF-21 concentration in adults: systematic review and meta-analysis. *Hormones (Athens)*. 2021;20(1):23–33.
- 7795 Keihanian A, Arazi H, Kargarfard M. Effects of aerobic versus resistance training on serum fetuin-A, fetuin-B, and fibroblast growth factor-21 levels in male diabetic patients. *Physiol Int*. 2019;106(1):70–80.
- 7796 Erickson A, Moreau R. The regulation of *FGF21* gene expression by metabolic factors and nutrients. *Horm Mol Biol Clin Investig*. 2016;30(1).
- 7797 Zhang Y, Xie Y, Berglund ED, et al. The starvation hormone, fibroblast growth factor-21, extends lifespan in mice. *eLife*. 2012;1:e00065.
- 7798 Salminen A, Kauppinen A, Kaarniranta K. FGF21 activates AMPK signaling: impact on metabolic regulation and the aging process. *J Mol Med (Berl)*. 2017;95(2):123–31.
- 7799 Holmes D. Fasting induces FGF21 in humans. *Nat Rev Endocrinol*. 2016;12(1):3.
- 7800 Fazeli PK, Lun M, Kim SM, et al. FGF21 and the late adaptive response to starvation in humans. *J Clin Invest*. 2015;125(12):4601–11.
- 7801 Gälman C, Lundåsen T, Kharitonov A, et al. The circulating metabolic regulator FGF21 is induced by prolonged fasting and PPAR α activation in man. *Cell Metab*. 2008;8(2):169–74.
- 7802 Murata Y, Nishio K, Mochiyama T, et al. Fgf21 impairs adipocyte insulin sensitivity in mice fed a low-carbohydrate, high-fat ketogenic diet. *PLoS One*. 2013;8(7):e69330.
- 7803 Gälman C, Lundåsen T, Kharitonov A, et al. The circulating metabolic regulator FGF21 is induced by prolonged fasting and PPAR α activation in man. *Cell Metab*. 2008;8(2):169–74.
- 7804 Crujeiras AB, Gomez-Arbelaes D, Zulet MA, et al. Plasma FGF₂₁ levels in obese patients undergoing energy-restricted diets or bariatric surgery: a marker of metabolic stress? *Int J Obes*. 2017;41(10):1570–8.
- 7805 Christodoulides C, Dyson P, Sprecher D, Tsintzas K, Karpe F. Circulating fibroblast growth factor 21 is induced by peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor agonists but not ketosis in man. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab*. 2009;94(9):3594–601.
- 7806 Asle Mohammadi Zadeh M, Kargarfard M, Marandi SM, Habibi A. Diets along with interval training regimes improves inflammatory & anti-inflammatory condition in obesity with type 2 diabetes subjects. *J Diabetes Metab Disord*. 2018;17(2):253–67.
- 7807 Salminen A, Kaarniranta K, Kauppinen A. Integrated stress response stimulates FGF21 expression: systemic enhancer of longevity. *Cell Signal*. 2017;40:10–21.
- 7808 Fazeli PK, Lun M, Kim SM, et al. FGF21 and the late adaptive response to starvation in humans. *J Clin Invest*. 2015;125(12):4601–11.
- 7809 Lundsgaard AM, Fritzen AM, Sjøberg KA, et al. Circulating FGF21 in humans is potently induced by short term overfeeding of carbohydrates. *Mol Metab*. 2017;6(1):22–9.
- 7810 Li H, Gao Z, Zhang J, et al. Sodium butyrate stimulates expression of fibroblast growth factor 21 in liver by inhibition of histone deacetylase 3. *Diabetes*. 2012;61(4):797–806.
- 7811 Erickson A, Moreau R. The regulation of *FGF21* gene expression by metabolic factors and nutrients. *Horm Mol Biol Clin Investig*. 2016;30(1).
- 7812 Harrison DE, Strong R, Allison DB, et al. Acarbose, 17- α -estradiol, and nordihydroguaiaretic acid extend mouse lifespan preferentially in males. *Aging Cell*. 2014;13(2):273–82.
- 7813 McCarty MF. Practical prospects for boosting hepatic production of the »pro-longevity« hormone FGF21. *Horm Mol Biol Clin Invest*. 2015;30(2).
- 7814 Laeger T, Henagan TM, Albarado DC, et al. FGF21 is an endocrine signal of protein restriction. *J Clin Invest*. 2014;124(9):3913–22.

- 7815 Trumbo P, Schlicker S, Yates AA, Poos M. Dietary reference intakes for energy, carbohydrate, fiber, fat, fatty acids, cholesterol, protein and amino acids. *J Am Diet Assoc.* 2002;102(11):1621–30.
- 7816 U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service. Nutrient intakes from food: mean amounts and percentages of calories from protein, carbohydrate, fat, and alcohol, one day, 2005–2006. United States Department of Agriculture. https://www.ars.usda.gov/ARSDocuments/ARSUserFiles/80400530/pdf/0506/table_2_nif_05.pdf. Published 2008. Accessed January 19, 2023.
- 7817 Fontana L, Cummings NE, Arriola Apelo SI, et al. Decreased consumption of branched-chain amino acids improves metabolic health. *Cell Rep.* 2016;16(2):520–30.
- 7818 Fontana L, Cummings NE, Arriola SI, et al. Supplemental information: decreased consumption of branched-chain amino acids improves metabolic health. *Cell Rep.* <https://www.cell.com/cms/10.1016/j.celrep.2016.05.092/attachment/1cc73bb8-d48a-497a-8cb6-16828f45777b/mmc1.pdf>. Published July 12, 2016. Accessed January 1, 2023.
- 7819 Fontana L, Cummings NE, Arriola Apelo SI, et al. Decreased consumption of branched-chain amino acids improves metabolic health. *Cell Rep.* 2016;16(2):520–30.
- 7820 Müller TD, Tschöp MH. Play down protein to play up metabolism? *J Clin Invest.* 2014;124(9):3691–3.
- 7821 Fontana L, Cummings NE, Arriola Apelo SI, et al. Decreased consumption of branched-chain amino acids improves metabolic health. *Cell Rep.* 2016;16(2):520–30.
- 7822 Maida A, Zota A, Sjöberg KA, et al. A liver stress-endocrine nexus promotes metabolic integrity during dietary protein dilution. *J Clin Invest.* 2016;126(9):3263–78.
- 7823 Gosby AK, Conigrave AD, Lau NS, et al. Testing protein leverage in lean humans: a randomised controlled experimental study. *PLoS One.* 2011;6(10):e25929.
- 7824 Gosby AK, Lau NS, Tam CS, et al. Raised FGF-21 and triglycerides accompany increased energy intake driven by protein leverage in lean, healthy individuals: a randomised trial. *PLoS One.* 2016;11(8):e0161003.
- 7825 Fontana L, Cummings NE, Arriola Apelo SI, et al. Decreased consumption of branched-chain amino acids improves metabolic health. *Cell Rep.* 2016;16(2):520–30.
- 7826 Kitada M, Ogura Y, Monno I, Koya D. The impact of dietary protein intake on longevity and metabolic health. *EBioMedicine.* 2019;43:632–40.
- 7827 Mladenović D, Radosavljević T, Hrnčić D, Rasic-Markovic A, Stanojlović O. The effects of dietary methionine restriction on the function and metabolic reprogramming in the liver and brain – implications for longevity. *Rev Neurosci.* 2019;30(6):581–93.
- 7828 Cole JT. Metabolism of BCAAs. In: Rajendram R, et al, eds. *Branched Chain Amino Acids in Clinical Nutrition*. Vol 1. Springer Science+Business Media; 2015:13–24.
- 7829 Kitada M, Ogura Y, Monno I, Koya D. The impact of dietary protein intake on longevity and metabolic health. *EBioMedicine.* 2019;43:632–40.
- 7830 Ables GP, Johnson JE. Pleiotropic responses to methionine restriction. *Exp Gerontol.* 2017;94:83–8.
- 7831 McCarty MF. GCN2 and FGF21 are likely mediators of the protection from cancer, autoimmunity, obesity, and diabetes afforded by vegan diets. *Med Hypotheses.* 2014;83(3):365–71.
- 7832 McCarty MF. The moderate essential amino acid restriction entailed by low-protein vegan diets may promote vascular health by stimulating FGF21 secretion. *Horm Mol Biol Clin Investig.* 2016;30(1).
- 7833 Lonnie M, Johnstone AM. The public health rationale for promoting plant protein as an important part of a sustainable and healthy diet. *Nutr Bull.* 2020;45(3):281–93.
- 7834 McCarty MF. Practical prospects for boosting hepatic production of the »pro-longevity« hormone FGF21. *Horm Mol Biol Clin Investig.* 2015;30(2).
- 7835 Castaño-Martínez T, Schumacher F, Schumacher S, et al. Methionine restriction prevents onset of type 2 diabetes in NZO mice. *FASEB J.* 2019;33(6):7092–102.

- 7836 Castaño-Martínez T, Schumacher F, Schumacher S, et al. Methionine restriction prevents onset of type 2 diabetes in NZO mice. *FASEB J*. 2019;33(6):7092–102.
- 7837 Longo VD, Mattson MP. Fasting: molecular mechanisms and clinical applications. *Cell Metab*. 2014;19(2):181–92.
- 7838 Hill CM, Albarado DC, Coco LG, et al. FGF21 is required for protein restriction to extend lifespan and improve metabolic health in male mice. *Nat Commun*. 2022;13(1):1897.
- 7839 Estévez M, Xiong Y. Intake of oxidized proteins and amino acids and causative oxidative stress and disease: recent scientific evidences and hypotheses. *J Food Sci*. 2019;84(3):387–96.
- 7840 Seyedsadjadi N, Berg J, Bilgin AA, Braidy N, Salonikas C, Grant R. High protein intake is associated with low plasma NAD⁺ levels in a healthy human cohort. *PLoS One*. 2018;13(8):e0201968.
- 7841 Solon-Biet SM, Mitchell SJ, de Cabo R, Raubenheimer D, Le Couteur DG, Simpson SJ. Macro-nutrients and caloric intake in health and longevity. *J Endocrinol*. 2015;226(1):R17–28.
- 7842 Brandhorst S, Longo VD. Protein quantity and source, fasting-mimicking diets, and longevity. *Adv Nutr*. 2019;10(Suppl_4):S340–50.
- 7843 Lee C, Longo VD. Fasting vs dietary restriction in cellular protection and cancer treatment: from model organisms to patients. *Oncogene*. 2011;30(30):3305–16.
- 7844 Lee C, Saffdie FM, Raffaghello L, et al. Reduced levels of IGF-I mediate differential protection of normal and cancer cells in response to fasting and improve chemotherapeutic index. *Cancer Res*. 2010;70(4):1564–72.
- 7845 Lee C, Raffaghello L, Brandhorst S, et al. Fasting cycles retard growth of tumors and sensitize a range of cancer cell types to chemotherapy. *Sci Transl Med*. 2012;4(124):124ra27.
- 7846 Thissen JP, Ketelslegers JM, Underwood LE. Nutritional regulation of the insulin-like growth factors. *Endocr Rev*. 1994;15(1):80–101.
- 7847 Fontana L, Weiss EP, Villareal DT, Klein S, Holloszy JO. Long-term effects of calorie or protein restriction on serum IGF-1 and IGFBP-3 concentration in humans. *Aging Cell*. 2008;7(5):681–7.
- 7848 Allen NE, Appleby PN, Davey GK, Kaaks R, Rinaldi S, Key TJ. The associations of diet with serum insulin-like growth factor I and its main binding proteins in 292 women meat-eaters, vegetarians, and vegans. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev*. 2002;11(11):1441–8.
- 7849 Allen NE, Appleby PN, Davey GK, Key TJ. Hormones and diet: low insulin-like growth factor-I but normal bioavailable androgens in vegan men. *Br J Cancer*. 2000;83(1):95–7.
- 7850 Fontana L, Klein S, Holloszy JO. Long-term low-protein, low-calorie diet and endurance exercise modulate metabolic factors associated with cancer risk. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2006;84(6):1456–62.
- 7851 Dunn SE, Kari FW, French J, et al. Dietary restriction reduces insulin-like growth factor I levels, which modulates apoptosis, cell proliferation, and tumor progression in p53-deficient mice. *Cancer Res*. 1997;57(21):4667–72.
- 7852 Fontana L, Weiss EP, Villareal DT, Klein S, Holloszy JO. Long-term effects of calorie or protein restriction on serum IGF-1 and IGFBP-3 concentration in humans. *Aging Cell*. 2008;7(5):681–7.
- 7853 McCarty MF. A low-fat, whole-food vegan diet, as well as other strategies that down-regulate IGF-I activity, may slow the human aging process. *Med Hypotheses*. 2003;60(6):784–92.
- 7854 Murphy N, Carreras-Torres R, Song M, et al. Circulating levels of insulin-like growth factor 1 and insulin-like growth factor binding protein 3 associate with risk of colorectal cancer based on serologic and Mendelian randomization analyses. *Gastroenterology*. 2020;158(5):1300–12.e20.
- 7855 Larsson SC, Michaëlsson K, Burgess S. IGF-1 and cardiometabolic diseases: a Mendelian randomisation study. *Diabetologia*. 2020;63(9):1775–82.
- 7856 Hartley A, Sanderson E, Paternoster L, et al. Mendelian randomization provides evidence for a causal effect of higher serum IGF-1 concentration on risk of hip and knee osteoarthritis. *Rheumatology (Oxford)*. 2021;60(4):1676–86.

- 7857 Nashiro K, Guevara-Aguirre J, Braskie MN, et al. Brain structure and function associated with younger adults in growth hormone receptor-deficient humans. *J Neurosci*. 2017;37(7):1696–707.
- 7858 Schut AFC, Janssen JAMJL, Deinum J, et al. Polymorphism in the promoter region of the insulin-like growth factor I gene is related to carotid intima-media thickness and aortic pulse wave velocity in subjects with hypertension. *Stroke*. 2003;34(7):1623–7.
- 7859 Potassium-rich foods linked to lower stroke risk. Harvard Health Publishing. <https://www.health.harvard.edu/heart-health/potassium-rich-foods-linked-to-lower-stroke-risk->. Published November 14, 2014. Accessed January 2, 2023.
- 7860 McCay CM, Dilley WE, Crowell MF. Growth rates of brook trout reared upon purified rations, upon dry skim milk diets, and upon feed combinations of cereal grains. *J Nutr*. 1929;1(3):233–46.
- 7861 McDonald RB, Ramsey JJ. Honoring Clive McCay and 75 years of calorie restriction research. *J Nutr*. 2010;140(7):1205–10.
- 7862 Speakman JR, Mitchell SE, Mazidi M. Calories or protein? The effect of dietary restriction on lifespan in rodents is explained by calories alone. *Exp Gerontol*. 2016;86:28–38.
- 7863 Nakagawa S, Lagisz M, Hector KL, Spencer HG. Comparative and meta-analytic insights into life extension via dietary restriction. *Aging Cell*. 2012;11(3):401–9.
- 7864 Solon-Biet SM, McMahon AC, Ballard JWO, et al. The ratio of macronutrients, not caloric intake, dictates cardiometabolic health, aging, and longevity in ad libitum-fed mice. *Cell Metab*. 2014;19(3):418–30.
- 7865 Solon-Biet SM, McMahon AC, Ballard JWO, et al. The ratio of macronutrients, not caloric intake, dictates cardiometabolic health, aging, and longevity in ad libitum-fed mice. *Cell Metab*. 2014;19(3):418–30.
- 7866 Simpson SJ, Le Couteur DG, Raubenheimer D. Putting the balance back in diet. *Cell*. 2015;161(1):18–23.
- 7867 Le Couteur DG, Tay SS, Solon-Biet S, et al. The influence of macronutrients on splanchnic and hepatic lymphocytes in aging mice. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2015;70(12):1499–507.
- 7868 Solon-Biet SM, Mitchell SJ, Coogan SCP, et al. Dietary protein to carbohydrate ratio and caloric restriction: comparing metabolic outcomes in mice. *Cell Rep*. 2015;11(10):1529–34.
- 7869 Le Couteur DG, Tay SS, Solon-Biet S, et al. The influence of macronutrients on splanchnic and hepatic lymphocytes in aging mice. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2015;70(12):1499–507.
- 7870 Solon-Biet SM, McMahon AC, Ballard JWO, et al. The ratio of macronutrients, not caloric intake, dictates cardiometabolic health, aging, and longevity in ad libitum-fed mice. *Cell Metab*. 2014;19(3):418–30.
- 7871 Ingram DK, de Cabo R. Calorie restriction in rodents: caveats to consider. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2017;39:15–28.
- 7872 Speakman JR, Mitchell SE, Mazidi M. Calories or protein? The effect of dietary restriction on lifespan in rodents is explained by calories alone. *Exp Gerontol*. 2016;86:28–38.
- 7873 Swindell WR. Dietary restriction in rats and mice: a meta-analysis and review of the evidence for genotype-dependent effects on lifespan. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2012;11(2):254–70.
- 7874 Solon-Biet SM, McMahon AC, Ballard JWO, et al. The ratio of macronutrients, not caloric intake, dictates cardiometabolic health, aging, and longevity in ad libitum-fed mice. *Cell Metab*. 2014;19(3):418–30.
- 7875 Speakman JR, Mitchell SE, Mazidi M. Calories or protein? The effect of dietary restriction on lifespan in rodents is explained by calories alone. *Exp Gerontol*. 2016;86:28–38.
- 7876 Simpson SJ, Le Couteur DG, Raubenheimer D. Putting the balance back in diet. *Cell*. 2015;161(1):18–23.
- 7877 Speakman JR, Mitchell SE, Mazidi M. Calories or protein? The effect of dietary restriction on lifespan in rodents is explained by calories alone. *Exp Gerontol*. 2016;86:28–38.

- 7878 Solon-Biet SM, McMahon AC, Ballard JWO, et al. The ratio of macronutrients, not caloric intake, dictates cardiometabolic health, aging, and longevity in ad libitum-fed mice. *Cell Metab.* 2014; 19(3):418–30.
- 7879 Solon-Biet SM, Mitchell SJ, de Cabo R, Raubenheimer D, Le Couteur DG, Simpson SJ. Macro-nutrients and caloric intake in health and longevity. *J Endocrinol.* 2015;226(1):R17–28.
- 7880 Wali JA, Raubenheimer D, Senior AM, Le Couteur DG, Simpson SJ. Cardio-metabolic consequences of dietary carbohydrates: reconciling contradictions using nutritional geometry. *Cardiovasc Res.* 2021;117(2):386–401.
- 7881 Wali JA, Milner AJ, Luk AWS, et al. Impact of dietary carbohydrate type and protein-carbohydrate interaction on metabolic health. *Nat Metab.* 2021;3(6):810–28.
- 7882 Vogtschmidt YD, Raben A, Faber I, et al. Is protein the forgotten ingredient: effects of higher compared to lower protein diets on cardiometabolic risk factors. A systematic review and meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. *Atherosclerosis.* 2021;328:124–35.
- 7883 Wali JA, Raubenheimer D, Senior AM, Le Couteur DG, Simpson SJ. Cardio-metabolic consequences of dietary carbohydrates: reconciling contradictions using nutritional geometry. *Cardiovasc Res.* 2021;117(2):386–401.
- 7884 Simpson SJ, Le Couteur DG, Raubenheimer D, et al. Dietary protein, aging and nutritional geometry. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2017;39:78–86.
- 7885 Le Couteur DG, Solon-Biet S, Wahl D, et al. New horizons: dietary protein, ageing and the Okinawan ratio. *Age Ageing.* 2016;45(4):443–7.
- 7886 Willcox BJ, Willcox DC, Todoriki H, et al. Caloric restriction, the traditional Okinawan diet, and healthy aging: the diet of the world's longest-lived people and its potential impact on morbidity and life span. *Ann NY Acad Sci.* 2007;1114:434–55.
- 7887 Rizza W, Veronese N, Fontana L. What are the roles of caloric restriction and diet quality in promoting healthy longevity? *Ageing Res Rev.* 2014;13:38–45.
- 7888 Willcox BJ, Willcox DC, Todoriki H, et al. Caloric restriction, the traditional Okinawan diet, and healthy aging: the diet of the world's longest-lived people and its potential impact on morbidity and life span. *Ann NY Acad Sci.* 2007;1114:434–55.
- 7889 Willcox BJ, Willcox DC, Todoriki H, et al. Caloric restriction, the traditional Okinawan diet, and healthy aging: the diet of the world's longest-lived people and its potential impact on morbidity and life span. *Ann NY Acad Sci.* 2007;1114:434–55.
- 7890 Abraham S, Lowenstein FW, Johnson CL. *Preliminary Findings of the First Health and Nutrition Examination Survey, United States, 1971–1972.* U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Health Resources Administration, National Center for Health Statistics; 1974.
- 7891 Le Couteur DG, Solon-Biet S, Wahl D, et al. New horizons: dietary protein, ageing and the Okinawan ratio. *Age Ageing.* 2016;45(4):443–7.
- 7892 Chen Z, Glisic M, Song M, et al. Dietary protein intake and all-cause and cause-specific mortality: results from the Rotterdam Study and a meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *Eur J Epidemiol.* 2020;35(5):411–29.
- 7893 Green CL, Lammung DW, Fontana L. Molecular mechanisms of dietary restriction promoting health and longevity. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol.* 2022;23(1):56–73.
- 7894 Chen Z, Glisic M, Song M, et al. Dietary protein intake and all-cause and cause-specific mortality: results from the Rotterdam Study and a meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *Eur J Epidemiol.* 2020;35(5):411–29.
- 7895 Levine ME, Suarez JA, Brandhorst S, et al. Low protein intake is associated with a major reduction in IGF-1, cancer, and overall mortality in the 65 and younger but not older population. *Cell Metab.* 2014;19(3):407–17.

- 7896 Mirzaei H, Suarez JA, Longo VD. Protein and amino acid restriction, aging and disease: from yeast to humans. *Trends Endocrinol Metab.* 2014;25(11):558–66.
- 7897 Hoy MK, Clemens JC, Moshfegh A. Protein intake of adults: what we eat in America, NHANES 2015–2016. U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service. https://www.ars.usda.gov/ARSUserFiles/80400530/pdf/DBrief/29_Protein_Intake_of_Adults_1516.pdf. Published January 2021. Accessed December 26, 2022.
- 7898 Mirzaei H, Suarez JA, Longo VD. Protein and amino acid restriction, aging and disease: from yeast to humans. *Trends Endocrinol Metab.* 2014;25(11):558–66.
- 7899 Huang J, Liao LM, Weinstein SJ, Sinha R, Graubard BI, Albanes D. Association between plant and animal protein intake and overall and cause-specific mortality. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2020;180(9):1173–84.
- 7900 Meroño T, Zamora-Ros R, Hidalgo-Liberona N, et al. Animal protein intake is inversely associated with mortality in older adults: the InCHIANTI study. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci.* 2022;77(9):1866–72.
- 7901 Naghshi S, Sadeghi O, Willett WC, Esmailzadeh A. Dietary intake of total, animal, and plant proteins and risk of all cause, cardiovascular, and cancer mortality: systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *BMJ.* 2020;370:m2412.
- 7902 Ortolá R, Struijk EA, García-Esquinas E, Rodríguez-Artalejo F, Lopez-García E. Changes in dietary intake of animal and vegetable protein and unhealthy aging. *Am J Med.* 2020;133(2):231–9.e7.
- 7903 Sun Y, Liu B, Snetselaar LG, et al. Association of major dietary protein sources with all-cause and cause-specific mortality: prospective cohort study. *J Am Heart Assoc.* 2021;10(5):e015553.
- 7904 Zhong VW, Allen NB, Greenland P, et al. Protein foods from animal sources, incident cardiovascular disease and all-cause mortality: a substitution analysis. *Int J Epidemiol.* 2021;50(1):223–33.
- 7905 Zheng J, Zhu T, Yang G, et al. The isocaloric substitution of plant-based and animal-based protein in relation to aging-related health outcomes: a systematic review. *Nutrients.* 2022;14(2):272.
- 7906 Willcox BJ, Willcox DC, Todoriki H, et al. Caloric restriction, the traditional Okinawan diet, and healthy aging: the diet of the world's longest-lived people and its potential impact on morbidity and life span. *Ann NY Acad Sci.* 2007;1114:434–55.
- 7907 Fraser GE, Shavlik DJ. Ten years of life: is it a matter of choice? *Arch Intern Med.* 2001;161(13):1645–52.
- 7908 Rizzo NS, Jaceldo-Siegl K, Sabate J, Fraser GE. Nutrient profiles of vegetarian and nonvegetarian dietary patterns. *J Acad Nutr Diet.* 2013;113(12):1610–9.
- 7909 Kitada M, Ogura Y, Monno I, Koya D. The impact of dietary protein intake on longevity and metabolic health. *EBioMedicine.* 2019;43:632–40.
- 7910 Schüler R, Markova M, Osterhoff MA, et al. Similar dietary regulation of IGF-1 and IGF-binding proteins by animal and plant protein in subjects with type 2 diabetes. *Eur J Nutr.* 2021;60(6):3499–504.
- 7911 Kahleova H, Fleeman R, Hlozkova A, Holubkov R, Barnard ND. A plant-based diet in overweight individuals in a 16-week randomized clinical trial: metabolic benefits of plant protein. *Nutr Diabetes.* 2018;8(1):58.
- 7912 Dorling JL, Martin CK, Redman LM. Calorie restriction for enhanced longevity: the role of novel dietary strategies in the present obesogenic environment. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2020;64:101038.
- 7913 Appleton BS, Campbell TC. Inhibition of aflatoxin-initiated preneoplastic liver lesions by low dietary protein. *Nutr Cancer.* 1982;3(4):200–6.
- 7914 Solon-Biet SM, McMahon AC, Ballard JWO, et al. The ratio of macronutrients, not caloric intake, dictates cardiometabolic health, aging, and longevity in ad libitum-fed mice. *Cell Metab.* 2014;19(3):418–30.

- 7915 Solon-Biet SM, Mitchell SJ, de Cabo R, Raubenheimer D, Le Couteur DG, Simpson SJ. Macro-nutrients and caloric intake in health and longevity. *J Endocrinol*. 2015;226(1):R17–28.
- 7916 Fontana L, Adelaye RM, Rastelli AL, et al. Dietary protein restriction inhibits tumor growth in human xenograft models. *Oncotarget*. 2013;4(12):2451–61.
- 7917 Fontana L, Adelaye RM, Rastelli AL, et al. Dietary protein restriction inhibits tumor growth in human xenograft models. *Oncotarget*. 2013;4(12):2451–61.
- 7918 Rubio-Patiño C, Bossowski JP, De Donatis GM, et al. Low-protein diet induces IRE1 α -dependent anticancer immunosurveillance. *Cell Metab*. 2018;27(4):828–42.e7.
- 7919 Orillion A, Damayanti NP, Shen L, et al. Dietary protein restriction reprograms tumor-associated macrophages and enhances immunotherapy. *Clin Cancer Res*. 2018;24(24):6383–95.
- 7920 Pili R, Fontana L. Low-protein diet in cancer: ready for prime time? *Nat Rev Endocrinol*. 2018;14(7):384–6.
- 7921 Gao X, Sanderson SM, Dai Z, et al. Dietary methionine influences therapy in mouse cancer models and alters human metabolism. *Nature*. 2019;572(7769):397–401.
- 7922 Solon-Biet SM, McMahon AC, Ballard JWO, et al. The ratio of macronutrients, not caloric intake, dictates cardiometabolic health, aging, and longevity in ad libitum-fed mice. *Cell Metab*. 2014;19(3):418–30.
- 7923 Trepanowski JF, Canale RE, Marshall KE, Kabir MM, Bloomer RJ. Impact of caloric and dietary restriction regimens on markers of health and longevity in humans and animals: a summary of available findings. *Nutr J*. 2011;10:107.
- 7924 Pamplona R, Barja G. Mitochondrial oxidative stress, aging and caloric restriction: the protein and methionine connection. *Biochim Biophys Acta*. 2006;1757(5–6):496–508.
- 7925 McIsaac RS, Lewis KN, Gibney PA, Buffenstein R. From yeast to human: exploring the comparative biology of methionine restriction in extending eukaryotic life span. *Ann NY Acad Sci*. 2016;1363:155–70.
- 7926 Gorbunova V, Bozzella MJ, Seluanov A. Rodents for comparative aging studies: from mice to beavers. *Age (Dordr)*. 2008;30(2–3):111–9.
- 7927 Zimmerman JA, Malloy V, Krajcik R, Orentreich N. Nutritional control of aging. *Exp Gerontol*. 2003;38(1–2):47–52.
- 7928 Swindell WR. Dietary restriction in rats and mice: a meta-analysis and review of the evidence for genotype-dependent effects on lifespan. *Ageing Res Rev*. 2012;11(2):254–70.
- 7929 Miller RA, Buehner G, Chang Y, Harper JM, Sigler R, Smith-Wheelock M. Methionine-deficient diet extends mouse lifespan, slows immune and lens aging, alters glucose, T4, IGF-I and insulin levels, and increases hepatocyte MIF levels and stress resistance. *Ageing Cell*. 2005;4(3):119–25.
- 7930 Yu D, Yang SE, Miller BR, et al. Short-term methionine deprivation improves metabolic health via sexually dimorphic, mTORC1-independent mechanisms. *FASEB J*. 2018;32(6):3471–82.
- 7931 Miller RA, Buehner G, Chang Y, Harper JM, Sigler R, Smith-Wheelock M. Methionine-deficient diet extends mouse lifespan, slows immune and lens aging, alters glucose, T4, IGF-I and insulin levels, and increases hepatocyte MIF levels and stress resistance. *Ageing Cell*. 2005;4(3):119–25.
- 7932 Miller RA, Buehner G, Chang Y, Harper JM, Sigler R, Smith-Wheelock M. Methionine-deficient diet extends mouse lifespan, slows immune and lens aging, alters glucose, T4, IGF-I and insulin levels, and increases hepatocyte MIF levels and stress resistance. *Ageing Cell*. 2005;4(3):119–25.
- 7933 Yu D, Yang SE, Miller BR, et al. Short-term methionine deprivation improves metabolic health via sexually dimorphic, mTORC1-independent mechanisms. *FASEB J*. 2018;32(6):3471–82.
- 7934 Ruckenstuhl C, Netzerberger C, Entfellner I, et al. Lifespan extension by methionine restriction requires autophagy-dependent vacuolar acidification. *PLoS Genet*. 2014;10(5):e1004347.
- 7935 Sharma S, Dixon T, Jung S, et al. Dietary methionine restriction reduces inflammation independent of FGF21 action. *Obesity (Silver Spring)*. 2019;27(8):1305–13.

- 7936 Miller RA, Buehner G, Chang Y, Harper JM, Sigler R, Smith-Wheelock M. Methionine-deficient diet extends mouse lifespan, slows immune and lens aging, alters glucose, T4, IGF-I and insulin levels, and increases hepatocyte MIF levels and stress resistance. *Aging Cell*. 2005;4(3):119–25.
- 7937 Brown-Borg HM, Rakoczy SG, Wonderlich JA, et al. Growth hormone signaling is necessary for lifespan extension by dietary methionine. *Aging Cell*. 2014;13(6):1019–27.
- 7938 Harper AE, Benevenga NJ, Wohlhueter RM. Effects of ingestion of disproportionate amounts of amino acids. *Physiol Rev*. 1970;50(3):428–558.
- 7939 López-Torres M, Barja G. Lowered methionine ingestion as responsible for the decrease in rodent mitochondrial oxidative stress in protein and dietary restriction. Possible implications for humans. *Biochim Biophys Acta*. 2008;1780(11):1337–47.
- 7940 Mori N, Hirayama K. Long-term consumption of a methionine-supplemented diet increases iron and lipid peroxide levels in rat liver. *J Nutr*. 2000;130(9):2349–55.
- 7941 Hidiroglou N, Gilani GS, Long L, et al. The influence of dietary vitamin E, fat, and methionine on blood cholesterol profile, homocysteine levels, and oxidizability of low density lipoprotein in the gerbil. *J Nutr Biochem*. 2004;15(12):730–40.
- 7942 Sanz A, Caro P, Ayala V, Portero-Otin M, Pamplona R, Barja G. Methionine restriction decreases mitochondrial oxygen radical generation and leak as well as oxidative damage to mitochondrial DNA and proteins. *FASEB J*. 2006;20(8):1064–73.
- 7943 Caro P, Gomez J, Sanchez I, et al. Effect of 40% restriction of dietary amino acids (except methionine) on mitochondrial oxidative stress and biogenesis, AIF and SIRT1 in rat liver. *Biogerontology*. 2009;10(5):579–92.
- 7944 Moskovitz J, Bar-Noy S, Williams WM, Requena J, Berlett BS, Stadtman ER. Methionine sulfoxide reductase (MsrA) is a regulator of antioxidant defense and lifespan in mammals. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2001;98(23):12920–5.
- 7945 Pamplona R, Barja G. Mitochondrial oxidative stress, aging and caloric restriction: the protein and methionine connection. *Biochim Biophys Acta*. 2006;1757(5–6):496–508.
- 7946 Lushchak O, Strilbytska OM, Yurkevych I, Vaiserman AM, Storey KB. Implications of amino acid sensing and dietary protein to the aging process. *Exp Gerontol*. 2019;115:69–78.
- 7947 Ruan H, Tang XD, Chen ML, et al. High-quality life extension by the enzyme peptide methionine sulfoxide reductase. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2002;99(5):2748–53.
- 7948 Takauji Y, Wada T, Takeda A, et al. Restriction of protein synthesis abolishes senescence features at cellular and organismal levels. *Sci Rep*. 2016;6:18722.
- 7949 Green CL, Lamming DW, Fontana L. Molecular mechanisms of dietary restriction promoting health and longevity. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol*. 2022;23(1):56–73.
- 7950 Kozieł R, Ruckenstein C, Albertini E, et al. Methionine restriction slows down senescence in human diploid fibroblasts. *Aging Cell*. 2014;13(6):1038–48.
- 7951 Brown-Borg HM, Buffenstein R. Cutting back on the essentials: can manipulating intake of specific amino acids modulate health and lifespan? *Ageing Res Rev*. 2017;39:87–95.
- 7952 Johnson JE, Johnson FB. Methionine restriction activates the retrograde response and confers both stress tolerance and lifespan extension to yeast, mouse and human cells. *PLoS One*. 2014;9(5):e97729.
- 7953 Agrawal V, Alpini SEJ, Stone EM, Frenkel EP, Frankel AE. Targeting methionine auxotrophy in cancer: discovery & exploration. *Expert Opin Biol Ther*. 2012;12(1):53–61.
- 7954 Han Q, Tan Y, Hoffman RM. Oral dosing of recombinant methioninase is associated with a 70% drop in PSA in a patient with bone-metastatic prostate cancer and 50% reduction in circulating methionine in a high-stage ovarian cancer patient. *Anticancer Res*. 2020;40(5):2813–9.
- 7955 Cavuoto P, Fenech MF. A review of methionine dependency and the role of methionine restriction in cancer growth control and life-span extension. *Cancer Treat Rev*. 2012;38(6):726–36.

- 7956 Heilbronn LK, Panda S. Alternate-day fasting gets a safe bill of health. *Cell Metab.* 2019;30(3):411–3.
- 7957 Stekovic S, Hofer SJ, Tripolt N, et al. Alternate day fasting improves physiological and molecular markers of aging in healthy, non-obese humans. *Cell Metab.* 2019;30(3):462–76.
- 7958 McCarty MF, Barroso-Aranda J, Contreras F. The low-methionine content of vegan diets may make methionine restriction feasible as a life extension strategy. *Med Hypotheses.* 2009;72(2):125–8.
- 7959 Kitada M, Ogura Y, Monno I, Koya D. The impact of dietary protein intake on longevity and metabolic health. *EBioMedicine.* 2019;43:632–40.
- 7960 Yamamoto J, Han Q, Simon M, Thomas D, Hoffman RM. Methionine restriction: ready for prime time in the cancer clinic? *Anticancer Res.* 2022;42(2):641–4.
- 7961 Product information: Hominex[®]-2. Abbott Laboratories Inc. Updated May 3, 2022.
- 7962 Yamamoto J, Han Q, Simon M, Thomas D, Hoffman RM. Methionine restriction: ready for prime time in the cancer clinic? *Anticancer Res.* 2022;42(2):641–4.
- 7963 McCarty MF, Barroso-Aranda J, Contreras F. The low-methionine content of vegan diets may make methionine restriction feasible as a life extension strategy. *Med Hypotheses.* 2009;72(2):125–8.
- 7964 U. S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service. Component search: methionine. FoodData Central <https://fdc.nal.usda.gov/fdc-app.html#/food-search?component=1215>. Accessed January 25, 2023.
- 7965 Gaudichon C, Calvez J. Determinants of amino acid bioavailability from ingested protein in relation to gut health. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care.* 2021;24(1):55–61.
- 7966 McCarty MF, Barroso-Aranda J, Contreras F. The low-methionine content of vegan diets may make methionine restriction feasible as a life extension strategy. *Med Hypotheses.* 2009;72(2):125–8.
- 7967 Cavuoto P, Fenech MF. A review of methionine dependency and the role of methionine restriction in cancer growth control and life-span extension. *Cancer Treat Rev.* 2012;38(6):726–36.
- 7968 Cavuoto P, Fenech MF. A review of methionine dependency and the role of methionine restriction in cancer growth control and life-span extension. *Cancer Treat Rev.* 2012;38(6):726–36.
- 7969 Krajcovicova-Kudlackova M, Babinska K, Valachovicova M. Health benefits and risks of plant proteins. *Bratisl Lek Listy.* 2005;106(6–7):231–4.
- 7970 Schmidt JA, Rinaldi S, Scalbert A, et al. Plasma concentrations and intakes of amino acids in male meat-eaters, fish-eaters, vegetarians and vegans: a cross-sectional analysis in the EPIC-Oxford cohort. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2016;70(3):306–12.
- 7971 Wu G, Han L, Shi Y, et al. Effect of different levels of dietary methionine restriction on relieving oxidative stress and behavioral deficits in middle-aged mice fed low-, medium-, or high-fat diet. *J Funct Foods.* 2020;65:103782.
- 7972 Trepanowski JF, Canale RE, Marshall KE, Kabir MM, Bloomer RJ. Impact of caloric and dietary restriction regimens on markers of health and longevity in humans and animals: a summary of available findings. *Nutr J.* 2011;10:107.
- 7973 Schmidt JA, Rinaldi S, Scalbert A, et al. Plasma concentrations and intakes of amino acids in male meat-eaters, fish-eaters, vegetarians and vegans: a cross-sectional analysis in the EPIC-Oxford cohort. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2016;70(3):306–12.
- 7974 Green CL, Lamming DW, Fontana L. Molecular mechanisms of dietary restriction promoting health and longevity. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol.* 2022;23(1):56–73.
- 7975 Yu D, Yang SE, Miller BR, et al. Short-term methionine deprivation improves metabolic health via sexually dimorphic, mTORC1-independent mechanisms. *FASEB J.* 2018;32(6):3471–82.
- 7976 Elshorbagy AK, Valdivia-Garcia M, Mattocks DAL, et al. Cysteine supplementation reverses methionine restriction effects on rat adiposity: significance of stearyl-coenzyme A desaturase. *J Lipid Res.* 2011;52(1):104–12.

- 7977 Le LT, Sabaté J. Beyond meatless, the health effects of vegan diets: findings from the Adventist cohorts. *Nutrients*. 2014;6(6):2131–47.
- 7978 Tonstad S, Stewart K, Oda K, Batech M, Herring RP, Fraser GE. Vegetarian diets and incidence of diabetes in the Adventist Health Study-2. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*. 2013;23(4):292–9.
- 7979 Dong Z, Gao X, Chinchilli VM, et al. Association of dietary sulfur amino acid intake with mortality from diabetes and other causes. *Eur J Nutr*. 2022;61(1):289–98.
- 7980 Dong Z, Gao X, Chinchilli VM, et al. Association of dietary sulfur amino acid intake with mortality from diabetes and other causes. *Eur J Nutr*. 2022;61(1):289–98.
- 7981 Dong Z, Gao X, Chinchilli VM, et al. Association of sulfur amino acid consumption with cardio-metabolic risk factors: cross-sectional findings from NHANES III. *EClinicalMedicine*. 2020;19:100248.
- 7982 López-Torres M, Barja G. Lowered methionine ingestion as responsible for the decrease in rodent mitochondrial oxidative stress in protein and dietary restriction possible implications for humans. *Biochim Biophys Acta*. 2008;1780(11):1337–47.
- 7983 Di Buono M, Wykes LJ, Ball RO, Pencharz PB. Dietary cysteine reduces the methionine requirement in men. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2001;74(6):761–6.
- 7984 Elshorbagy AK, Valdivia-Garcia M, Mattocks DAL, et al. Cysteine supplementation reverses methionine restriction effects on rat adiposity: significance of stearoyl-coenzyme A desaturase. *J Lipid Res*. 2011;52(1):104–12.
- 7985 Duran-Ortiz S, List EO, Basu R, Kopchick JJ. Extending lifespan by modulating the growth hormone/insulin-like growth factor-1 axis: coming of age. *Pituitary*. 2021;24(3):438–56.
- 7986 Schmidt JA, Rinaldi S, Scalbert A, et al. Plasma concentrations and intakes of amino acids in male meat-eaters, fish-eaters, vegetarians and vegans: a cross-sectional analysis in the EPIC-Oxford cohort. *Eur J Clin Nutr*. 2016;70(3):306–12.
- 7987 Lederer AK, Maul-Pavicic A, Hannibal L, et al. Vegan diet reduces neutrophils, monocytes and platelets related to branched-chain amino acids – a randomized, controlled trial. *Clin Nutr*. 2020;39(11):3241–50.
- 7988 Tanrikulu-Kucuk S, Ademoglu E. Dietary restriction of amino acids other than methionine prevents oxidative damage during aging: involvement of telomerase activity and telomere length. *Life Sci*. 2012;90(23–24):924–8.
- 7989 Solon-Biet SM, Mitchell SJ, de Cabo R, Raubenheimer D, Le Couteur DG, Simpson SJ. Macronutrients and caloric intake in health and longevity. *J Endocrinol*. 2015;226(1):R17–28.
- 7990 Solon-Biet SM, Cogger VC, Pulpitel T, et al. Branched chain amino acids impact health and lifespan indirectly via amino acid balance and appetite control. *Nat Metab*. 2019;1(5):532–45.
- 7991 Lu J, Temp U, Müller-Hartmann A, Esser J, Grönke S, Partridge L. Sestrin is a key regulator of stem cell function and lifespan in response to dietary amino acids. *Nat Aging*. 2021;1(1):60–72.
- 7992 Richardson NE, Konon EN, Schuster HS, et al. Lifelong restriction of dietary branched-chain amino acids has sex-specific benefits for frailty and lifespan in mice. *Nat Aging*. 2021;1(1):73–86.
- 7993 Richardson NE, Konon EN, Schuster HS, et al. Lifelong restriction of dietary branched-chain amino acids has sex-specific benefits for frailty and lifespan in mice. *Nat Aging*. 2021;1(1):73–86.
- 7994 Green CL, Lamming DW, Fontana L. Molecular mechanisms of dietary restriction promoting health and longevity. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol*. 2022;23(1):56–73.
- 7995 Solon-Biet SM, Mitchell SJ, de Cabo R, Raubenheimer D, Le Couteur DG, Simpson SJ. Macronutrients and caloric intake in health and longevity. *J Endocrinol*. 2015;226(1):R17–28.
- 7996 Lee MB, Hill CM, Bitto A, Kaerberlein M. Antiaging diets: Separating fact from fiction. *Science*. 2021;374(6570):eabe7365.
- 7997 Cordain L, Lindeberg S, Hurtado M, Hill K, Eaton SB, Brand-Miller J. Acne vulgaris: a disease of Western civilization. *Arch Dermatol*. 2002;138(12):1584–90.

- 7998 Melnik BC, John SM, Plewig G. Acne: risk indicator for increased body mass index and insulin resistance. *Acta Derm Venereol.* 2013;93(6):644–9.
- 7999 Blair MC, Neinast MD, Arany Z. Whole-body metabolic fate of branched-chain amino acids. *Biochem J.* 2021;478(4):765–76.
- 8000 Neinast M, Murashige D, Arany Z. Branched chain amino acids. *Annu Rev Physiol.* 2019;81:139–64.
- 8001 Tournissac M, Vandal M, Tremblay C, et al. Dietary intake of branched-chain amino acids in a mouse model of Alzheimer’s disease: effects on survival, behavior, and neuropathology. *Alzheimers Dement (NY).* 2018;4:677–87.
- 8002 Larsson SC, Markus HS. Branched-chain amino acids and Alzheimer’s disease: a Mendelian randomization analysis. *Sci Rep.* 2017;7(1):13604.
- 8003 Tynkynen J, Chouraki V, van der Lee SJ, et al. Association of branched-chain amino acids and other circulating metabolites with risk of incident dementia and Alzheimer’s disease: a prospective study in eight cohorts. *Alzheimers Dement.* 2018;14(6):723–33.
- 8004 Le Couteur DG, Solon-Biet SM, Cogger VC, et al. Branched chain amino acids, aging and age-related health. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2020;64:101198.
- 8005 Xu B, Wang M, Pu L, Shu C, Li L, Han L. Association of dietary intake of branched-chain amino acids with long-term risks of CVD, cancer and all-cause mortality. *Public Health Nutr.* 2022;25(12):3390–400.
- 8006 Le Couteur DG, Solon-Biet SM, Cogger VC, et al. Branched chain amino acids, aging and age-related health. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2020;64:101198.
- 8007 Insulin resistance. Cleveland Clinic. <https://my.clevelandclinic.org/health/diseases/22206-insulin-resistance>. Updated December 16, 2021. Accessed December 26, 2022.
- 8008 Zhang X, Li J, Zheng S, Luo Q, Zhou C, Wang C. Fasting insulin, insulin resistance, and risk of cardiovascular or all-cause mortality in non-diabetic adults: a meta-analysis. *Biosci Rep.* 2017;37(5):BSR20170947.
- 8009 Ju SY, Lee JY, Kim DH. Association of metabolic syndrome and its components with all-cause and cardiovascular mortality in the elderly: a meta-analysis of prospective cohort studies. *Medicine (Baltimore).* 2017;96(45):e8491.
- 8010 Bishop CA, Machate T, Henning T, et al. Detrimental effects of branched-chain amino acids in glucose tolerance can be attributed to valine induced glucotoxicity in skeletal muscle. *Nutr Diabetes.* 2022;12(1):1–9.
- 8011 Jang C, Oh SF, Wada S, et al. A branched-chain amino acid metabolite drives vascular fatty acid transport and causes insulin resistance. *Nat Med.* 2016;22(4):421–6.
- 8012 Williams KJ, Wu X. Imbalanced insulin action in chronic over nutrition: clinical harm, molecular mechanisms, and a way forward. *Atherosclerosis.* 2016;247:225–82.
- 8013 Cummings NE, Williams EM, Kasza I, et al. Restoration of metabolic health by decreased consumption of branched-chain amino acids. *J Physiol.* 2018;596(4):623–45.
- 8014 Solon-Biet SM, Cogger VC, Pulpitel T, et al. Branched chain amino acids impact health and lifespan indirectly via amino acid balance and appetite control. *Nat Metab.* 2019;1(5):532–45.
- 8015 Nie C, He T, Zhang W, Zhang G, Ma X. Branched chain amino acids: beyond nutrition metabolism. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2018;19(4):954.
- 8016 Bishop CA, Machate T, Henning T, et al. Detrimental effects of branched-chain amino acids in glucose tolerance can be attributed to valine induced glucotoxicity in skeletal muscle. *Nutr Diabetes.* 2022;12(1):1–9.
- 8017 Rhee EP, Ho JE, Chen MH, et al. A genome-wide association study of the human metabolome in a community-based cohort. *Cell Metab.* 2013;18(1):130–43.
- 8018 Lotta LA, Scott RA, Sharp SJ, et al. Genetic predisposition to an impaired metabolism of the

- branched-chain amino acids and risk of type 2 diabetes: a Mendelian randomisation analysis. *PLoS Med.* 2016;13(11):e1002179.
- 8019 Mahendran Y, Jonsson A, Have CT, et al. Genetic evidence of a causal effect of insulin resistance on branched-chain amino acid levels. *Diabetologia.* 2017;60(5):873–8.
- 8020 White PJ, Newgard CB. Branched-chain amino acids in disease. *Science.* 2019;363(6427):582–3.
- 8021 Okekunle AP, Zhang M, Wang Z, et al. Dietary branched-chain amino acids intake exhibited a different relationship with type 2 diabetes and obesity risk: a meta-analysis. *Acta Diabetol.* 2019;56(2):187–95.
- 8022 Ridaura VK, Faith JJ, Rey FE, et al. Cultured gut microbiota from twins discordant for obesity modulate adiposity and metabolic phenotypes in mice. *Science.* 2013;341(6150):1241214.
- 8023 Bachmann OP, Dahl DB, Brechtel K, et al. Effects of intravenous and dietary lipid challenge on intramyocellular lipid content and the relation with insulin sensitivity in humans. *Diabetes.* 2001;50(11):2579–84.
- 8024 Arany Z, Neinast M. Branched chain amino acids in metabolic disease. *Curr Diab Rep.* 2018;18(10):76.
- 8025 Smith GI, Yoshino J, Stromsdorfer KL, et al. Protein ingestion induces muscle insulin resistance independent of leucine-mediated mTOR activation. *Diabetes.* 2015;64(5):1555–63.
- 8026 Manco M, Bertuzzi A, Salinari S, et al. The ingestion of saturated fatty acid triacylglycerols acutely affects insulin secretion and insulin sensitivity in human subjects. *Br J Nutr.* 2004;92(6):895–903.
- 8027 Fontana L, Cummings NE, Arriola Apelo SI, et al. Decreased consumption of branched-chain amino acids improves metabolic health. *Cell Rep.* 2016;16(2):520–30.
- 8028 Cummings NE, Williams EM, Kasza I, et al. Restoration of metabolic health by decreased consumption of branched-chain amino acids. *J Physiol.* 2018;596(4):623–45.
- 8029 Wolfe RR. Branched-chain amino acids and muscle protein synthesis in humans: myth or reality? *J Int Soc Sports Nutr.* 2017;14(1):30.
- 8030 Buse MG. In vivo effects of branched chain amino acids on muscle protein synthesis in fasted rats. *Horm Metab Res.* 1981;13(9):502–5.
- 8031 Louard RJ, Barrett EJ, Gelfand RA. Effect of infused branched-chain amino acids on muscle and whole-body amino acid metabolism in man. *Clin Sci (Lond).* 1990;79(5):457–66.
- 8032 Louard RJ, Barrett EJ, Gelfand RA. Overnight branched-chain amino acid infusion causes sustained suppression of muscle proteolysis. *Metabolism.* 1995;44(4):424–9.
- 8033 Plotkin DL, Delcastillo K, Van Every DW, Tipton KD, Aragon AA, Schoenfeld BJ. Isolated leucine and branched-chain amino acid supplementation for enhancing muscular strength and hypertrophy: a narrative review. *Int J Sport Nutr Exerc Metab.* 2021;31(3):292–301.
- 8034 Isanejad M, LaCroix AZ, Thomson CA, et al. Branched-chain amino acid, meat intake and risk of type 2 diabetes in the Women’s Health Initiative. *Br J Nutr.* 2017;117(11):1523–30.
- 8035 Adeva-Andany MM, González-Lucán M, Fernández-Fernández C, Carneiro-Freire N, Seco-Filgueira M, Pedre-Piñeiro AM. Effect of diet composition on insulin sensitivity in humans. *Clin Nutr ESPEN.* 2019;33:29–38.
- 8036 Isanejad M, Lacroix AZ, Thomson CA, et al. Branched-chain amino acid, meat intake and risk of type 2 diabetes in the Women’s Health Initiative. *Br J Nutr.* 2017;117(11):1523–30.
- 8037 Malik VS, Li Y, Tobias DK, Pan A, Hu FB. Dietary protein intake and risk of type 2 diabetes in US men and women. *Am J Epidemiol.* 2016;183(8):715–28.
- 8038 Le Couteur DG, Solon-Biet SM, Cogger VC, et al. Branched chain amino acids, aging and age-related health. *Ageing Res Rev.* 2020;64:101198.
- 8039 Hagve M, Simbo SY, Ruebush LE, et al. Postprandial concentration of circulating branched chain amino acids are able to predict the carbohydrate content of the ingested mixed meal. *Clin Nutr.* 2021;40(8):5020–9.

- 8040 Hosseinpour-Niazi S, Mirmiran P, Hedayati M, Azizi F. Substitution of red meat with legumes in the therapeutic lifestyle change diet based on dietary advice improves cardiometabolic risk factors in overweight type 2 diabetes patients: a cross-over randomized clinical trial. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2015; 69(5):592–7.
- 8041 Viguiouk E, Stewart SE, Jayalath VH, et al. Effect of replacing animal protein with plant protein on glycemic control in diabetes: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Nutrients.* 2015;7(12):9804–24.
- 8042 Schmidt JA, Rinaldi S, Scalbert A, et al. Plasma concentrations and intakes of amino acids in male meat-eaters, fish-eaters, vegetarians and vegans: a cross-sectional analysis in the EPIC-Oxford cohort. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2016;70(3):306–12.
- 8043 Lederer AK, Maul-Pavicic A, Hannibal L, et al. Vegan diet reduces neutrophils, monocytes and platelets related to branched-chain amino acids – a randomized, controlled trial. *Clin Nutr.* 2020;39(11):3241–50.
- 8044 Kahleova H, Klementova M, Herynek V, et al. The effect of a vegetarian vs conventional hypocaloric diabetic diet on thigh adipose tissue distribution in subjects with type 2 diabetes: a randomized study. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2017;36(5):364–9.
- 8045 Lee Y, Park K. Adherence to a vegetarian diet and diabetes risk: a systematic review and meta-analysis of observational studies. *Nutrients.* 2017;9(6):603.
- 8046 Kahleova H, Klementova M, Herynek V, et al. The effect of a vegetarian vs conventional hypocaloric diabetic diet on thigh adipose tissue distribution in subjects with type 2 diabetes: a randomized study. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2017;36(5):364–9.
- 8047 Goff LM, Bell JD, So PW, Dornhorst A, Frost GS. Veganism and its relationship with insulin resistance and intramyocellular lipid. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2005;59(2):291–8.
- 8048 Valachovicová M, Krajcovicová-Kudláčková M, Blazicek P, Babinská K. No evidence of insulin resistance in normal weight vegetarians. A case control study. *Eur J Nutr.* 2006;45(1):52–4.
- 8049 Kuo CS, Lai NS, Ho LT, Lin CL. Insulin sensitivity in Chinese ovo-lactovegetarians compared with omnivores. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2004;58(2):312–6.
- 8050 Toth MJ, Poehlman ET. Sympathetic nervous system activity and resting metabolic rate in vegetarians. *Metab Clin Exp.* 1994;43(5):621–5.
- 8051 Hung CJ, Huang PC, Li YH, Lu SC, Ho LT, Chou HF. Taiwanese vegetarians have higher insulin sensitivity than omnivores. *Br J Nutr.* 2006;95(1):129–35.
- 8052 Kahleova H, Petersen KF, Shulman GI, et al. Effect of a low-fat vegan diet on body weight, insulin sensitivity, postprandial metabolism, and intramyocellular and hepatocellular lipid levels in overweight adults: a randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Netw Open.* 2020;3(11):e2025454.
- 8053 McCarty MF. The origins of western obesity: a role for animal protein? *Med Hypotheses.* 2000; 54(3):488–94.
- 8054 Remer T, Pietrzik K, Manz F. A moderate increase in daily protein intake causing an enhanced endogenous insulin secretion does not alter circulating levels or urinary excretion of dehydroepiandrosterone sulfate. *Metab Clin Exp.* 1996;45(12):1483–6.
- 8055 Gulliford MC, Bicknell EJ, Scarpello JH. Differential effect of protein and fat ingestion on blood glucose responses to high- and low-glycemic-index carbohydrates in noninsulin-dependent diabetic subjects. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 1989;50(4):773–7.
- 8056 Ballance S, Knutsen SH, Fosvold ØW, Wickham M, Trenado CD, Monro J. Glycaemic and insulinaemic response to mashed potato alone, or with broccoli, broccoli fibre or cellulose in healthy adults. *Eur J Nutr.* 2018;57(1):199–207.
- 8057 Gannon MC, Nuttall FQ, Neil BJ, Westphal SA. The insulin and glucose responses to meals of glucose plus various proteins in type II diabetic subjects. *Metab Clin Exp.* 1988;37(11):1081–8.
- 8058 Gojda J, Rossmeislová L, Straková R, et al. Chronic dietary exposure to branched chain amino

- acids impairs glucose disposal in vegans but not in omnivores. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2017;71(5):594–601.
- 8059 Draper CF, Vassallo I, Di Cara A, et al. A 48-hour vegan diet challenge in healthy women and men induces a branch-chain amino acid related, health associated, metabolic signature. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2018;62(3):1700703.
- 8060 Le Couteur DG, Solon-Biet S, Cogger VC, et al. The impact of low-protein high-carbohydrate diets on aging and lifespan. *Cell Mol Life Sci.* 2016;73(6):1237–52.
- 8061 Draper CF, Vassallo I, Di Cara A, et al. A 48-hour vegan diet challenge in healthy women and men induces a BRANCH-chain amino acid related, health associated, metabolic signature. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2018;62(3):1700703.
- 8062 Kalantar-Zadeh K, Kramer HM, Fouque D. High-protein diet is bad for kidney health: unleashing the taboo. *Nephrol Dial Transplant.* 2020;35(1):1–4.
- 8063 Mittendorfer B, Klein S, Fontana L. A word of caution against excessive protein intake. *Nat Rev Endocrinol.* 2020;16(1):59–66.
- 8064 Larsen TM, Dalskov SM, van Baak M, et al. Diets with high or low protein content and glycemic index for weight-loss maintenance. *N Engl J Med.* 2010;363(22):2102–13.
- 8065 Brandhorst S, Longo VD. Protein quantity and source, fasting-mimicking diets, and longevity. *Adv Nutr.* 2019;10(Suppl_4):S340–50.
- 8066 Sifferlin A. What diet helps people live the longest? *Time.* 2015;185(6–7):93.
- 8067 Fontana L. The Path to Longevity: How to Reach 100 with the Health and Stamina of a 40-Year-Old. Hardie Grant Books; 2020.
- 8068 Harden A, Young WJ. The alcoholic ferment of yeast-juice. Part II. –The coferment of yeast-juice. *Proc R Soc Lond B.* 1906;78(526):369–75.
- 8069 Reiten OK, Wilvang MA, Mitchell SJ, Hu Z, Fang EF. Preclinical and clinical evidence of NAD⁺ precursors in health, disease, and ageing. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2021;199:111567.
- 8070 Strömmland Ø, Diab J, Ferrario E, Sverkei LJ, Ziegler M. The balance between NAD⁺ biosynthesis and consumption in ageing. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2021;199:111569.
- 8071 Rajman L, Chwalek K, Sinclair DA. Therapeutic potential of NAD-boosting molecules: the *in vivo* evidence. *Cell Metab.* 2018;27(3):529–47.
- 8072 Katsyuba E, Romani M, Hofer D, Auwerx J. NAD⁺ homeostasis in health and disease. *Nat Metab.* 2020;2(1):9–31.
- 8073 Zapata-Pérez R, Wanders RJA, van Karnebeek CDM, Houtkooper RH. NAD⁺ homeostasis in human health and disease. *EMBO Mol Med.* 2021;13(7):e13943.
- 8074 Giblin W, Skinner ME, Lombard DB. Sirtuins: guardians of mammalian healthspan. *Trends Genet.* 2014;30(7):271–86.
- 8075 Rajman L, Chwalek K, Sinclair DA. Therapeutic potential of NAD-boosting molecules: the *in vivo* evidence. *Cell Metab.* 2018;27(3):529–47.
- 8076 Liu L, Su X, Quinn WJ, et al. Quantitative analysis of NAD synthesis-breakdown fluxes. *Cell Metab.* 2018;27(5):1067–80.e5.
- 8077 Ziegler M, Nikiforov AA. NAD on the rise again. *Nat Metab.* 2020;2(4):291–2.
- 8078 Zapata-Pérez R, Wanders RJA, van Karnebeek CDM, Houtkooper RH. NAD⁺ homeostasis in human health and disease. *EMBO Mol Med.* 2021;13(7):e13943.
- 8079 Jacobson MK, Jacobson EL. Vitamin B3 in health and disease: toward the second century of discovery. *Methods Mol Biol.* 2018;1813:3–8.
- 8080 Chini CCS, Tarragó MG, Chini EN. NAD and the aging process: role in life, death and everything in between. *Mol Cell Endocrinol.* 2017;455:62–74.
- 8081 Bogan KL, Brenner C. Nicotinic acid, nicotinamide, and nicotinamide riboside: a molecular evaluation of NAD⁺ precursor vitamins in human nutrition. *Annu Rev Nutr.* 2008;28:115–30.

- 8082 Kirkland JB, Meyer-Ficca ML. Niacin. In: *Advances in Food and Nutrition Research*. Elsevier; 2018; 83:83–149.
- 8083 Yang Y, Sauve AA. NAD⁺ metabolism: bioenergetics, signaling and manipulation for therapy. *Biochim Biophys Acta*. 2016;1864(12):1787–800.
- 8084 Rajman L, Chwalek K, Sinclair DA. Therapeutic potential of NAD-boosting molecules: the *in vivo* evidence. *Cell Metab*. 2018;27(3):529–47.
- 8085 Soma M, Lalam SK. The role of nicotinamide mononucleotide (NMN) in anti-aging, longevity, and its potential for treating chronic conditions. *Mol Biol Rep*. 2022;49(10):9737–48.
- 8086 Rajman L, Chwalek K, Sinclair DA. Therapeutic potential of NAD-boosting molecules: the *in vivo* evidence. *Cell Metab*. 2018;27(3):529–47.
- 8087 She J, Sheng R, Qin ZH. Pharmacology and potential implications of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide precursors. *Aging Dis*. 2021;12(8):1879–97.
- 8088 Pflanzler LR. A startup that's developed an anti-aging supplement just raised \$20 million. Business Insider. <https://www.businessinsider.com/elysium-health-raises-20-million-and-presents-clinical-data-2016-12>. Published December 7, 2016. Accessed January 10, 2023.
- 8089 Goldstein J. Harvard researcher tied to Shaklee »anti-aging tonic« Vivix. *Wall Street Journal*. <https://www.wsj.com/articles/BL-HEB-3860>. Published December 26, 2008. Accessed January 10, 2023.
- 8090 Peluso A, Damgaard MV, Mori MAS, Treebak JT. Age-dependent decline of NAD⁺ – universal truth or confounded consensus? *Nutrients*. 2021;14(1):101.
- 8091 McReynolds MR, Chellappa K, Chiles E, et al. NAD⁺ flux is maintained in aged mice despite lower tissue concentrations. *Cell Syst*. 2021;12(12):1160–72.e4.
- 8092 Peluso A, Damgaard MV, Mori MAS, Treebak JT. Age-dependent decline of NAD⁺ – universal truth or confounded consensus? *Nutrients*. 2021;14(1):101.
- 8093 Rajman L, Chwalek K, Sinclair DA. Therapeutic potential of NAD-boosting molecules: the *in vivo* evidence. *Cell Metab*. 2018;27(3):529–47.
- 8094 Mills KF, Yoshida S, Stein LR, et al. Long-term administration of nicotinamide mononucleotide mitigates age-associated physiological decline in mice. *Cell Metab*. 2016;24(6):795–806.
- 8095 Cerutti R, Pirinen E, Lamperti C, et al. NAD⁺-dependent activation of Sirt1 corrects the phenotype in a mouse model of mitochondrial disease. *Cell Metab*. 2014;19(6):1042–9.
- 8096 Fang EF, Lautrup S, Hou Y, et al. NAD⁺ in aging: molecular mechanisms and translational implications. *Trends Mol Med*. 2017;23(10):899–916.
- 8097 Okur MN, Mao B, Kimura R, et al. Short-term NAD⁺ supplementation prevents hearing loss in mouse models of Cockayne syndrome. *NPJ Aging Mech Dis*. 2020;6:1.
- 8098 Yang Q, Cong L, Wang Y, et al. Increasing ovarian NAD⁺ levels improve mitochondrial functions and reverse ovarian aging. *Free Radic Biol Med*. 2020;156:1–10.
- 8099 Gong B, Pan Y, Vempati P, et al. Nicotinamide riboside restores cognition through an upregulation of proliferator-activated receptor- γ coactivator 1 α regulated β -secretase 1 degradation and mitochondrial gene expression in Alzheimer's mouse models. *Neurobiol Aging*. 2013;34(6):1581–8.
- 8100 Rajman L, Chwalek K, Sinclair DA. Therapeutic potential of NAD-boosting molecules: the *in vivo* evidence. *Cell Metab*. 2018;27(3):529–47.
- 8101 de Picciotto NE, Gano LB, Johnson LC, et al. Nicotinamide mononucleotide supplementation reverses vascular dysfunction and oxidative stress with aging in mice. *Aging Cell*. 2016;15(3):522–30.
- 8102 Yao Z, Yang W, Gao Z, Jia P. Nicotinamide mononucleotide inhibits JNK activation to reverse Alzheimer disease. *Neurosci Lett*. 2017;647:133–40.
- 8103 Ryu D, Zhang H, Ropelle ER, et al. NAD⁺ repletion improves muscle function in muscular dystrophy and counters global PARylation. *Sci Transl Med*. 2016;8(361):361ra139.

- 8104 Takeda K, Okumura K. Nicotinamide mononucleotide augments the cytotoxic activity of natural killer cells in young and elderly mice. *Biomed Res.* 2021;42(5):173–9.
- 8105 Tran MT, Zsengeller ZK, Berg AH, et al. PGC1 α drives NAD biosynthesis linking oxidative metabolism to renal protection. *Nature.* 2016;531(7595):528–32.
- 8106 Mukherjee S, Chellappa K, Moffitt A, et al. Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide biosynthesis promotes liver regeneration. *Hepatology.* 2017;65(2):616–30.
- 8107 Gomes AP, Price NL, Ling AJY, et al. Declining NAD⁺ induces a pseudohypoxic state disrupting nuclear-mitochondrial communication during aging. *Cell.* 2013;155(7):1624–38.
- 8108 Dutta S, Sengupta P. Men and mice: relating their ages. *Life Sci.* 2016;152:244–8.
- 8109 Giblin W, Skinner ME, Lombard DB. Sirtuins: guardians of mammalian healthspan. *Trends Genet.* 2014;30(7):271–86.
- 8110 Anderson RM, Bitterman KJ, Wood JG, et al. Manipulation of a nuclear NAD⁺ salvage pathway delays aging without altering steady-state NAD⁺ levels. *J Biol Chem.* 2002;277(21):18881–90.
- 8111 Mouchiroud L, Houtkooper RH, Moullan N, et al. The NAD⁺/sirtuin pathway modulates longevity through activation of mitochondrial UPR and FOXO signaling. *Cell.* 2013;154(2):430–41.
- 8112 Zhang H, Ryu D, Wu Y, et al. NAD⁺ repletion improves mitochondrial and stem cell function and enhances life span in mice. *Science.* 2016;352(6292):1436–43.
- 8113 Rajman L, Chwalek K, Sinclair DA. Therapeutic potential of NAD-boosting molecules: the *in vivo* evidence. *Cell Metab.* 2018;27(3):529–47.
- 8114 Conlon N, Ford D. A systems-approach to NAD⁺ restoration. *Biochem Pharmacol.* 2022;198:114946.
- 8115 Bogan KL, Brenner C. Nicotinic acid, nicotinamide, and nicotinamide riboside: a molecular evaluation of NAD⁺ precursor vitamins in human nutrition. *Annu Rev Nutr.* 2008;28:115–30.
- 8116 Liu L, Su X, Quinn WJ, et al. Quantitative analysis of NAD synthesis-breakdown fluxes. *Cell Metab.* 2018;27(5):1067–80.e5.
- 8117 Shats I, Williams JG, Liu J, et al. Bacteria boost mammalian host NAD metabolism by engaging the deamidated biosynthesis pathway. *Cell Metab.* 2020;31(3):564–79.e7.
- 8118 Romani M, Hofer DC, Katsyuba E, Auwerx J. Niacin: an old lipid drug in a new NAD⁺ dress. *J Lipid Res.* 2019;60(4):741–6.
- 8119 Gasperi V, Sibilano M, Savini I, Catani MV. Niacin in the central nervous system: an update of biological aspects and clinical applications. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2019;20(4):974.
- 8120 Altschul R, Hoffer A. Effects of salts of nicotinic acid on serum cholesterol. *Br Med J.* 1958;2(5098):713–4.
- 8121 Schandelmaier S, Briel M, Saccilotto R, et al. Niacin for primary and secondary prevention of cardiovascular events. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2017;6(6):CD009744.
- 8122 Canner PL, Berge KG, Wenger NK, et al. Fifteen year mortality in Coronary Drug Project patients: long-term benefit with niacin. *J Am Coll Cardiol.* 1986;8(6):1245–55.
- 8123 Boden WE, Probstfield JL, Anderson T, et al. Niacin in patients with low HDL cholesterol levels receiving intensive statin therapy. *N Engl J Med.* 2011;365(24):2255–67.
- 8124 Landray MJ, Haynes R, Hopewell JC, et al. Effects of extended-release niacin with laropirant in high-risk patients. *N Engl J Med.* 2014;371(3):203–12.
- 8125 Schandelmaier S, Briel M, Saccilotto R, et al. Niacin for primary and secondary prevention of cardiovascular events. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2017;6(6):CD009744.
- 8126 Superko HR, Zhao XQ, Hodis HN, Guyton JR. Niacin and heart disease prevention: engraving its tombstone is a mistake. *J Clin Lipidol.* 2017;11(6):1309–17.
- 8127 Krumholz HM. Niacin: time to believe outcomes over surrogate outcomes: if not now, when? *Circ Cardiovasc Qual Outcomes.* 2016;9(4):343–4.
- 8128 Knopp RH, Ginsberg J, Albers JJ, et al. Contrasting effects of unmodified and time-release forms

- of niacin on lipoproteins in hyperlipidemic subjects: clues to mechanism of action of niacin. *Metabolism*. 1985;34(7):642–50.
- 8129 Goldie C, Taylor AJ, Nguyen P, McCoy C, Zhao XQ, Preiss D. Niacin therapy and the risk of new-onset diabetes: a meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. *Heart*. 2016;102(3):198–203.
- 8130 Lloyd-Jones DM, Morris PB, Ballantyne CM, et al. 2016 ACC expert consensus decision pathway on the role of non-statin therapies for LDL-cholesterol lowering in the management of atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease risk: a report of the American College of Cardiology Task Force on Clinical Expert Consensus Documents. *J Am Coll Cardiol*. 2016;68(1):92–125.
- 8131 Kent S, Haynes R, Hopewell JC, et al. Effects of vascular and nonvascular adverse events and of extended-release niacin with laropiprant on health and healthcare costs. *Circ Cardiovasc Qual Outcomes*. 2016;9(4):348–54.
- 8132 Pirinen E, Auranen M, Khan NA, et al. Niacin cures systemic NAD⁺ deficiency and improves muscle performance in adult-onset mitochondrial myopathy. *Cell Metab*. 2020;31(6):1078–90.e5.
- 8133 Zapata-Pérez R, Wanders RJA, van Karnebeek CDM, Houtkooper RH. NAD⁺ homeostasis in human health and disease. *EMBO Mol Med*. 2021;13(7):e13943.
- 8134 Pirinen E, Auranen M, Khan NA, et al. Niacin cures systemic NAD⁺ deficiency and improves muscle performance in adult-onset mitochondrial myopathy. *Cell Metab*. 2020;31(6):1078–90.e5.
- 8135 Pirinen E, Auranen M, Khan NA, et al. Niacin cures systemic NAD⁺ deficiency and improves muscle performance in adult-onset mitochondrial myopathy. *Cell Metab*. 2020;31(6):1078–90.e5.
- 8136 Morris BJ. Seven sirtuins for seven deadly diseases of aging. *Free Radic Biol Med*. 2013;56:133–71.
- 8137 Zhong O, Wang J, Tan Y, Lei X, Tang Z. Effects of NAD⁺ precursor supplementation on glucose and lipid metabolism in humans: a meta-analysis. *Nutr Metab (Lond)*. 2022;19(1):20.
- 8138 Goldie C, Taylor AJ, Nguyen P, McCoy C, Zhao XQ, Preiss D. Niacin therapy and the risk of new-onset diabetes: a meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. *Heart*. 2016;102(3):198–203.
- 8139 Meyer-Ficca M, Kirkland JB. Niacin. *Adv Nutr*. 2016;7(3):556–8.
- 8140 Williamson G, Holst B. Dietary reference intake (DRI) value for dietary polyphenols: are we heading in the right direction? *Br J Nutr*. 2008;99 Suppl 3:S55–8.
- 8141 Pitkin RM, Allen LH, Bailey LB, et al. Dietary Reference Intakes for Thiamin, Riboflavin, Niacin, Vitamin B6, Folate, Vitamin B12, Pantothenic Acid, Biotin, and Choline: a report of the Standing Committee of the Scientific Evaluation of Dietary Reference Intakes and its Panel on Folate, other B Vitamins and Choline and Subcommittee on Upper Reference Levels of Nutrients. National Academies Press (US); 1998.
- 8142 Benyó Z, Gille A, Kero J, et al. GPR109A (PUMA-g/HM74A) mediates nicotinic acid-induced flushing. *J Clin Invest*. 2005;115(12):3634–40.
- 8143 DiPalma JR, Thayer WS. Use of niacin as a drug. *Annu Rev Nutr*. 1991;11:169–87.
- 8144 Fukushima T. Niacin metabolism and Parkinson's disease. *Environ Health Prev Med*. 2005;10(1):3–8.
- 8145 Abdellatif M, Sedej S, Kroemer G. NAD⁺ metabolism in cardiac health, aging, and disease. *Circulation*. 2021;144(22):1795–817.
- 8146 Elvehjem CA, Madden RJ, Strong FM, Woolley DW. Relation of nicotinic acid and nicotinic acid amide to canine black tongue. *J Am Chem Soc*. 1937;59(9):1767–8.
- 8147 Yoshino J, Baur JA, Imai SI. NAD⁺ intermediates: the biology and therapeutic potential of NMN and NR. *Cell Metab*. 2018;27(3):513–28.
- 8148 Giacalone S, Spigariolo CB, Bortoluzzi P, Nazzaro G. Oral nicotinamide: the role in skin cancer chemoprevention. *Dermatol Ther*. 2021;34(3):e14892.
- 8149 Kelly G. A review of the sirtuin system, its clinical implications, and the potential role of dietary activators like resveratrol: part 1. *Altern Med Rev*. 2010;15(3):245–63.
- 8150 Morris BJ. Seven sirtuins for seven deadly diseases of aging. *Free Radic Biol Med*. 2013;56:133–71.

- 8151 Schmeisser K, Mansfeld J, Kuhlow D, et al. Role of sirtuins in lifespan regulation is linked to methylation of nicotinamide. *Nat Chem Biol.* 2013;9(11):693–700.
- 8152 Mitchell SJ, Bernier M, Aon MA, et al. Nicotinamide improves aspects of healthspan, but not lifespan, in mice. *Cell Metab.* 2018;27(3):667–76.e4.
- 8153 Elliott RB, Pilcher CC, Stewart A, Fergusson D, McGregor MA. The use of nicotinamide in the prevention of type 1 diabetes. *Ann NY Acad Sci.* 1993;696:333–41.
- 8154 Pozzilli P, Browne PD, Kolb H, et al. Meta-analysis of nicotinamide treatment in patients with recent-onset IDDM. *Diabetes Care.* 1996;19(12):1357–63.
- 8155 Connell NJ, Grevendonk L, Fealy CE, et al. NAD⁺-precursor supplementation with L-tryptophan, nicotinic acid, and nicotinamide does not affect mitochondrial function or skeletal muscle function in physically compromised older adults. *J Nutr.* 2021;151(10):2917–31.
- 8156 Gasperi V, Sibilano M, Savini I, Catani MV. Niacin in the central nervous system: an update of biological aspects and clinical applications. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2019;20(4):974.
- 8157 Winter SL, Boyer JL. Hepatic toxicity from large doses of vitamin B₃ (nicotinamide). *N Engl J Med.* 1973;289(22):1180–82.
- 8158 Reddi KK, Kodicek E. Metabolism of nicotinic acid and related compounds in man and rat. *Biochem J.* 1953;53(2):286–94.
- 8159 Braidly N, Liu Y. NAD⁺ therapy in age-related degenerative disorders: a benefit/risk analysis. *Exp Gerontol.* 2020;132:110831.
- 8160 Willets JM, Lunec J, Williams AC, Griffiths HR. Neurotoxicity of nicotinamide derivatives: their role in the aetiology of Parkinson's disease. *Biochem Soc Trans.* 1993;21 (Pt 3)(3):299S.
- 8161 Harrison IF, Powell NM, Dexter DT. The histone deacetylase inhibitor nicotinamide exacerbates neurodegeneration in the lactacystin rat model of Parkinson's disease. *J Neurochem.* 2019;148(1):136–56.
- 8162 Parsons RB, Smith ML, Williams AC, Waring RH, Ramsden DB. Expression of nicotinamide N-methyltransferase (E. C. 2.1.1.1) in the Parkinsonian brain. *J Neuropathol Exp Neurol.* 2002;61(2):111–24.
- 8163 Li D, Tian YJ, Guo J, et al. Nicotinamide supplementation induces detrimental metabolic and epigenetic changes in developing rats. *Br J Nutr.* 2013;110(12):2156–64.
- 8164 Kang-Lee YA, McKee RW, Wright SM, Swendseid ME, Jenden DJ, Jope RS. Metabolic effects of nicotinamide administration in rats. *J Nutr.* 1983;113(2):215–21.
- 8165 Hwang ES, Song SB. Possible adverse effects of high-dose nicotinamide: mechanisms and safety assessment. *Biomolecules.* 2020;10(5):687.
- 8166 Tian YJ, Li D, Ma Q, et al. Excess nicotinamide increases plasma serotonin and histamine levels. *Sheng Li Xue Bao.* 2013;65(1):33–8.
- 8167 Sun WP, Li D, Lun YZ, et al. Excess nicotinamide inhibits methylation-mediated degradation of catecholamines in normotensives and hypertensives. *Hypertens Res.* 2012;35(2):180–5.
- 8168 Tinelli C, Di Pino A, Ficulle E, Marcelli S, Feligioni M. Hyperhomocysteinemia as a risk factor and potential nutraceutical target for certain pathologies. *Front Nutr.* 2019;6:49.
- 8169 Avalos JL, Bever KM, Wolberger C. Mechanism of sirtuin inhibition by nicotinamide: altering the NAD⁺ cosubstrate specificity of a Sir2 enzyme. *Mol Cell.* 2005;17(6):855–68.
- 8170 Mitchell SJ, Bernier M, Aon MA, et al. Nicotinamide improves aspects of healthspan, but not lifespan, in mice. *Cell Metab.* 2018;27(3):667–76.e4.
- 8171 Bitterman KJ, Anderson RM, Cohen HY, Latorre-Esteves M, Sinclair DA. Inhibition of silencing and accelerated aging by nicotinamide, a putative negative regulator of yeast Sir2 and human SIRT1. *J Biol Chem.* 2002;277(47):45099–107.
- 8172 Rajman L, Chwalek K, Sinclair DA. Therapeutic potential of NAD-boosting molecules: the *in vivo* evidence. *Cell Metab.* 2018;27(3):529–47.

- 8173 Cantó C, Houtkooper RH, Pirinen E, et al. The NAD⁺ precursor nicotinamide riboside enhances oxidative metabolism and protects against high-fat diet-induced obesity. *Cell Metab.* 2012;15(6): 838–47.
- 8174 Rajman L, Chwalek K, Sinclair DA. Therapeutic potential of NAD-boosting molecules: the *in vivo* evidence. *Cell Metab.* 2018;27(3):529–47.
- 8175 Conlon N, Ford D. A systems-approach to NAD⁺ restoration. *Biochem Pharmacol.* 2022;198: 114946.
- 8176 Conze D, Brenner C, Kruger CL. Safety and metabolism of long-term administration of NIAGEN (Nicotinamide riboside chloride) in a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial of healthy overweight adults. *Sci Rep.* 2019;9(1):9772.
- 8177 Elhassan YS, Kluckova K, Fletcher RS, et al. Nicotinamide riboside augments the aged human skeletal muscle NAD⁺ metabolome and induces transcriptomic and anti-inflammatory signatures. *Cell Rep.* 2019;28(7):1717–28.e6.
- 8178 Dollerup OL, Chubanava S, Agerholm M, et al. Nicotinamide riboside does not alter mitochondrial respiration, content or morphology in skeletal muscle from obese and insulin-resistant men. *J Physiol.* 2020;598(4):731–54.
- 8179 Remie CME, Roumans KHM, Moonen MPB, et al. Nicotinamide riboside supplementation alters body composition and skeletal muscle acetylcarnitine concentrations in healthy obese humans. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2020;112(2):413–26.
- 8180 Stocks B, Ashcroft SP, Joannis S, et al. Nicotinamide riboside supplementation does not alter whole-body or skeletal muscle metabolic responses to a single bout of endurance exercise. *J Physiol.* 2021;599(5):1513–31.
- 8181 Mehmel M, Jovanović N, Spitz U. Nicotinamide riboside – the current state of research and therapeutic uses. *Nutrients.* 2020;12(6):1616.
- 8182 Katsyuba E, Romani M, Hofer D, Auwerx J. NAD⁺ homeostasis in health and disease. *Nat Metab.* 2020;2(1):9–31.
- 8183 Martens CR, Denman BA, Mazzo MR, et al. Chronic nicotinamide riboside supplementation is well-tolerated and elevates NAD⁺ in healthy middle-aged and older adults. *Nat Commun.* 2018; 9(1):1286.
- 8184 Dolopikou CF, Kourtzidis IA, Margaritelis NV, et al. Acute nicotinamide riboside supplementation improves redox homeostasis and exercise performance in old individuals: a double-blind cross-over study. *Eur J Nutr.* 2020;59(2):505–15.
- 8185 Martens CR, Denman BA, Mazzo MR, et al. Chronic nicotinamide riboside supplementation is well-tolerated and elevates NAD⁺ in healthy middle-aged and older adults. *Nat Commun.* 2018; 9(1):1286.
- 8186 Dolopikou CF, Kourtzidis IA, Margaritelis NV, et al. Acute nicotinamide riboside supplementation improves redox homeostasis and exercise performance in old individuals: a double-blind cross-over study. *Eur J Nutr.* 2020;59(2):505–15.
- 8187 Elhassan YS, Kluckova K, Fletcher RS, et al. Nicotinamide riboside augments the aged human skeletal muscle NAD⁺ metabolome and induces transcriptomic and anti-inflammatory signatures. *Cell Rep.* 2019;28(7):1717–28.e6.
- 8188 Remie CME, Roumans KHM, Moonen MPB, et al. Nicotinamide riboside supplementation alters body composition and skeletal muscle acetylcarnitine concentrations in healthy obese humans. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2020;112(2):413–26.
- 8189 Martens CR, Denman BA, Mazzo MR, et al. Chronic nicotinamide riboside supplementation is well-tolerated and elevates NAD⁺ in healthy middle-aged and older adults. *Nat Commun.* 2018; 9(1):1286.
- 8190 Dolopikou CF, Kourtzidis IA, Margaritelis NV, et al. Acute nicotinamide riboside supplementation

- improves redox homeostasis and exercise performance in old individuals: a double-blind cross-over study. *Eur J Nutr.* 2020;59(2):505–15.
- 8191 Remie CME, Roumans KHM, Moonen MPB, et al. Nicotinamide riboside supplementation alters body composition and skeletal muscle acetylcarnitine concentrations in healthy obese humans. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2020;112(2):413–26.
- 8192 Martens CR, Denman BA, Mazzo MR, et al. Chronic nicotinamide riboside supplementation is well-tolerated and elevates NAD⁺ in healthy middle-aged and older adults. *Nat Commun.* 2018; 9(1):1286.
- 8193 Dolopikou CF, Kourtzidis IA, Margaritelis NV, et al. Acute nicotinamide riboside supplementation improves redox homeostasis and exercise performance in old individuals: a double-blind cross-over study. *Eur J Nutr.* 2020;59(2):505–15.
- 8194 Elhassan YS, Kluckova K, Fletcher RS, et al. Nicotinamide riboside augments the aged human skeletal muscle NAD⁺ metabolome and induces transcriptomic and anti-inflammatory signatures. *Cell Rep.* 2019;28(7):1717–28.e6.
- 8195 Remie CME, Roumans KHM, Moonen MPB, et al. Nicotinamide riboside supplementation alters body composition and skeletal muscle acetylcarnitine concentrations in healthy obese humans. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2020;112(2):413–26.
- 8196 Dollerup OL, Christensen B, Svart M, et al. A randomized placebo-controlled clinical trial of nicotinamide riboside in obese men: safety, insulin-sensitivity, and lipid-mobilizing effects. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2018;108(2):343–53.
- 8197 Stocks B, Ashcroft SP, Joannis S, et al. Nicotinamide riboside supplementation does not alter whole-body or skeletal muscle metabolic responses to a single bout of endurance exercise. *J Physiol.* 2021;599(5):1513–31.
- 8198 Dollerup OL, Chubanava S, Agerholm M, et al. Nicotinamide riboside does not alter mitochondrial respiration, content or morphology in skeletal muscle from obese and insulin-resistant men. *J Physiol.* 2020;598(4):731–54.
- 8199 Elhassan YS, Kluckova K, Fletcher RS, et al. Nicotinamide riboside augments the aged human skeletal muscle NAD⁺ metabolome and induces transcriptomic and anti-inflammatory signatures. *Cell Rep.* 2019;28(7):1717–28.e6.
- 8200 Martens CR, Denman BA, Mazzo MR, et al. Chronic nicotinamide riboside supplementation is well-tolerated and elevates NAD⁺ in healthy middle-aged and older adults. *Nat Commun.* 2018; 9(1):1286.
- 8201 Dolopikou CF, Kourtzidis IA, Margaritelis NV, et al. Acute nicotinamide riboside supplementation improves redox homeostasis and exercise performance in old individuals: a double-blind cross-over study. *Eur J Nutr.* 2020;59(2):505–15.
- 8202 Dollerup OL, Trammell SAJ, Hartmann B, et al. Effects of nicotinamide riboside on endocrine pancreatic function and incretin hormones in nondiabetic men with obesity. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab.* 2019;104(11):5703–14.
- 8203 Brakedal B, Dölle C, Riemer F, et al. The NADPARK study: a randomized phase I trial of nicotinamide riboside supplementation in Parkinson's disease. *Cell Metab.* 2022;34(3): 396–407.e6.
- 8204 Martens CR, Denman BA, Mazzo MR, et al. Chronic nicotinamide riboside supplementation is well-tolerated and elevates NAD⁺ in healthy middle-aged and older adults. *Nat Commun.* 2018; 9(1):1286.
- 8205 Dolopikou CF, Kourtzidis IA, Margaritelis NV, et al. Acute nicotinamide riboside supplementation improves redox homeostasis and exercise performance in old individuals: a double-blind cross-over study. *Eur J Nutr.* 2020;59(2):505–15.
- 8206 Brenner C. Anti-inflammatory plus this observation among the men. Twitter. <https://twitter>.

- com/charlesmbrenner/status/1161314766176083968. Published August 14, 2019. Accessed January 13, 2023.
- 8207 Elhassan YS, Kluckova K, Fletcher RS, et al. Nicotinamide riboside augments the aged human skeletal muscle NAD⁺ metabolome and induces transcriptomic and anti-inflammatory signatures. *Cell Rep.* 2019;28(7):1717–28.e6.
- 8208 Remie CME, Roumans KHM, Moonen MPB, et al. Nicotinamide riboside supplementation alters body composition and skeletal muscle acetylcarnitine concentrations in healthy obese humans. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2020;112(2):413–26.
- 8209 Chi Y, Sauve AA. Nicotinamide riboside, a trace nutrient in foods, is a Vitamin B3 with effects on energy metabolism and neuroprotection. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care.* 2013;16(6):657–61.
- 8210 Katsyuba E, Romani M, Hofer D, Auwerx J. NAD⁺ homeostasis in health and disease. *Nat Metab.* 2020;2(1):9–31.
- 8211 Stocks B, Ashcroft SP, Joannis S, et al. Nicotinamide riboside supplementation does not alter whole-body or skeletal muscle metabolic responses to a single bout of endurance exercise. *J Physiol.* 2021;599(5):1513–31.
- 8212 Campbell MTD, Jones DS, Andrews GP, Li S. Understanding the physicochemical properties and degradation kinetics of nicotinamide riboside, a promising vitamin B₃ nutritional supplement. *Food Nutr Res.* 2019;63.
- 8213 Shats I, Williams JG, Liu J, et al. Bacteria boost mammalian host NAD metabolism by engaging the deamidated biosynthesis pathway. *Cell Metab.* 2020;31(3):564–79.e7.
- 8214 Stocks B, Ashcroft SP, Joannis S, et al. Nicotinamide riboside supplementation does not alter whole-body or skeletal muscle metabolic responses to a single bout of endurance exercise. *J Physiol.* 2021;599(5):1513–31.
- 8215 Dollerup OL, Chubanova S, Agerholm M, et al. Nicotinamide riboside does not alter mitochondrial respiration, content or morphology in skeletal muscle from obese and insulin-resistant men. *J Physiol.* 2020;598(4):731–54.
- 8216 Sauve AA. Metabolic disease, NAD metabolism, nicotinamide riboside, and the gut microbiome: connecting the dots from the gut to physiology. *mSystems.* 2022;7(1):e01223–21.
- 8217 Conze D, Brenner C, Kruger CL. Safety and metabolism of long-term administration of NIAGEN (Nicotinamide riboside chloride) in a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial of healthy overweight adults. *Sci Rep.* 2019;9(1):9772.
- 8218 Dellinger RW, Santos SR, Morris M, et al. Repeat dose NRPT (nicotinamide riboside and pterostilbene) increases NAD⁺ levels in humans safely and sustainably: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. *NPJ Aging Mech Dis.* 2017;3:17.
- 8219 Wolf AM. Rodent diet aids and the fallacy of caloric restriction. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2021;200:111584.
- 8220 Brenner C, Boileau AC. Pterostilbene raises low density lipoprotein cholesterol in people. *Clin Nutr.* 2019;38(1):480–1.
- 8221 Martens CR, Denman BA, Mazzo MR, et al. Chronic nicotinamide riboside supplementation is well-tolerated and elevates NAD⁺ in healthy middle-aged and older adults. *Nat Commun.* 2018;9(1):1286.
- 8222 Dollerup OL, Christensen B, Svart M, et al. A randomized placebo-controlled clinical trial of nicotinamide riboside in obese men: safety, insulin-sensitivity, and lipid-mobilizing effects. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2018;108(2):343–53.
- 8223 Riche DM, Riche KD, Blackshear CT, et al. Pterostilbene on metabolic parameters: a randomized, double-blind, and placebo-controlled trial. *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med.* 2014;2014:459165.
- 8224 Airhart SE, Shireman LM, Risler LJ, et al. An open-label, non-randomized study of the pharmaco-

- kinetics of the nutritional supplement nicotinamide riboside (NR) and its effects on blood NAD⁺ levels in healthy volunteers. *PLoS One*. 2017;12(12):e0186459.
- 8225 Palmer RD, Elnashar MM, Vaccarezza M. Precursor comparisons for the upregulation of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. Novel approaches for better aging. *Aging Med (Milton)*. 2021;4(3):214–20.
- 8226 Kourtzidis IA, Stoupas AT, Gioris IS, et al. The NAD⁺ precursor nicotinamide riboside decreases exercise performance in rats. *J Int Soc Sports Nutr*. 2016;13:32.
- 8227 Kourtzidis IA, Dolopikou CF, Tsiftsis AN, et al. Nicotinamide riboside supplementation dysregulates redox and energy metabolism in rats: implications for exercise performance. *Exp Physiol*. 2018;103(10):1357–66.
- 8228 Shi W, Hegeman MA, Doncheva A, Bekkenkamp-Grovenstein M, de Boer VCJ, Keijer J. High dose of dietary nicotinamide riboside induces glucose intolerance and white adipose tissue dysfunction in mice fed a mildly obesogenic diet. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(10):2439.
- 8229 Sun P, Qie S, Pan B. Nicotinamide riboside will play an important role in anti-aging therapy in humans, especially in the face skin anti-aging treatment. *Aesthetic Plast Surg*. 2022;46(Suppl 1):192–4.
- 8230 Turck D, Castenmiller J, de Henauw S, et al. Safety of nicotinamide riboside chloride as a novel food pursuant to Regulation (EU) 2015/2283 and bioavailability of nicotinamide from this source, in the context of Directive 2002/46/EC. *EFSA J*. 2019;17(8):5775.
- 8231 Leduc-Gaudet JP, Dulac M, Reynaud O, Ayoub MB, Gouspillou G. Nicotinamide riboside supplementation to improve skeletal muscle mitochondrial health and whole-body glucose homeostasis: does it actually work in humans? *J Physiol*. 2020;598(4):619–20.
- 8232 Yoshino J, Baur JA, Imai SI. NAD⁺ intermediates: the biology and therapeutic potential of NMN and NR. *Cell Metab*. 2018;27(3):513–28.
- 8233 Okabe K, Yaku K, Uchida Y, et al. Oral administration of nicotinamide mononucleotide is safe and efficiently increases blood nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide levels in healthy subjects. *Front Nutr*. 2022;9:868640.
- 8234 Airhart SE, Shireman LM, Risler LJ, et al. An open-label, non-randomized study of the pharmacokinetics of the nutritional supplement nicotinamide riboside (NR) and its effects on blood NAD⁺ levels in healthy volunteers. *PLoS One*. 2017;12(12):e0186459.
- 8235 Soma M, Lalam SK. The role of nicotinamide mononucleotide (NMN) in anti-aging, longevity, and its potential for treating chronic conditions. *Mol Biol Rep*. 2022;49(10):9737–48.
- 8236 Poddar SK, Sifat AE, Haque S, Nahid NA, Chowdhury S, Mehedi I. Nicotinamide mononucleotide: exploration of diverse therapeutic applications of a potential molecule. *Biomolecules*. 2019;9(1):34.
- 8237 Schmidt MS, Brenner C. Absence of evidence that Slc12a8 encodes a nicotinamide mononucleotide transporter. *Nat Metab*. 2019;1(7):660–1.
- 8238 Grozio A, Mills KF, Yoshino J, et al. Slc12a8 is a nicotinamide mononucleotide transporter. *Nat Metab*. 2019;1(1):47–57.
- 8239 Mills KF, Yoshida S, Stein LR, et al. Long-term administration of nicotinamide mononucleotide mitigates age-associated physiological decline in mice. *Cell Metab*. 2016;24(6):795–806.
- 8240 Zhang H, Ryu D, Wu Y, et al. NAD⁺ repletion improves mitochondrial and stem cell function and enhances life span in mice. *Science*. 2016;352(6292):1436–43.
- 8241 Rajman L, Chwalek K, Sinclair DA. Therapeutic potential of NAD-boosting molecules: the *in vivo* evidence. *Cell Metab*. 2018;27(3):529–47.
- 8242 Irie J, Inagaki E, Fujita M, et al. Effect of oral administration of nicotinamide mononucleotide on clinical parameters and nicotinamide metabolite levels in healthy Japanese men. *Endocr J*. 2020;67(2):153–60.
- 8243 Okabe K, Yaku K, Uchida Y, et al. Oral administration of nicotinamide mononucleotide is safe and

- efficiently increases blood nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide levels in healthy subjects. *Front Nutr.* 2022;9:868640.
- 8244 Yoshino M, Yoshino J, Kayser BD, et al. Nicotinamide mononucleotide increases muscle insulin sensitivity in prediabetic women. *Science.* 2021;372(6547):1224–9.
- 8245 Liao B, Zhao Y, Wang D, Zhang X, Hao X, Hu M. Nicotinamide mononucleotide supplementation enhances aerobic capacity in amateur runners: a randomized, double-blind study. *J Int Soc Sports Nutr.* 2021;18(1):54.
- 8246 Kim M, Seol J, Sato T, Fukamizu Y, Sakurai T, Okura T. Effect of 12-week intake of nicotinamide mononucleotide on sleep quality, fatigue, and physical performance in older Japanese adults: a randomized, double-blind placebo-controlled study. *Nutrients.* 2022;14(4):755.
- 8247 Yoshino M, Yoshino J, Kayser BD, et al. Nicotinamide mononucleotide increases muscle insulin sensitivity in prediabetic women. *Science.* 2021;372(6547):1224–9.
- 8248 Abdellatif M, Baur JA. NAD⁺ metabolism and cardiometabolic health: the human evidence. *Cardiovasc Res.* 2021;117(9):e106–9.
- 8249 Yoshino M, Yoshino J, Kayser BD, et al. Nicotinamide mononucleotide increases muscle insulin sensitivity in prediabetic women. *Science.* 2021;372(6547):1224–9.
- 8250 Benson D. Christopher W. Shade, PhD: nicotinamide mononucleotide. *Integr Med (Encinitas).* 2019;18(6):42–4.
- 8251 Shade C. The science behind NMN – a stable, reliable NAD⁺ activator and anti-aging molecule. *Integr Med (Encinitas).* 2020;19(1):12–4.
- 8252 Mills KF, Yoshida S, Stein LR, et al. Long-term administration of nicotinamide mononucleotide mitigates age-associated physiological decline in mice. *Cell Metab.* 2016;24(6):795–806.
- 8253 Ummarino S, Mozzon M, Zamporlini F, et al. Simultaneous quantitation of nicotinamide riboside, nicotinamide mononucleotide and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide in milk by a novel enzyme-coupled assay. *Food Chem.* 2017;221:161–8.
- 8254 Turner J, Licollari A, Mihalcea E, Tan A. Safety evaluation for Restorin[®] NMN, a NAD⁺ precursor. *Front Pharmacol.* 2021;12:749727.
- 8255 You Y, Gao Y, Wang H, et al. Subacute toxicity study of nicotinamide mononucleotide via oral administration. *Front Pharmacol.* 2020;11:604404.
- 8256 Poddar SK, Sifat AE, Haque S, Nahid NA, Chowdhury S, Mehedi I. Nicotinamide mononucleotide: exploration of diverse therapeutic applications of a potential molecule. *Biomolecules.* 2019;9(1):34.
- 8257 NDI 1259-B-Nicotinamide Mononucleotide (NMN) from Inner Mongolia Kingdoway Pharmaceutical Limited. U.S. Food and Drug Administration. <https://www.regulations.gov/document/FDA-2022-S-0023-0051>. Published November 8, 2022. Accessed February 25, 2023.
- 8258 Ramsey KM, Mills KF, Satoh A, Imai SI. Age-associated loss of Sirt1-mediated enhancement of glucose-stimulated insulin secretion in beta cell-specific Sirt1-overexpressing (BESTO) mice. *Aging Cell.* 2008;7(1):78–88.
- 8259 Li C, Wu LE. Risks and rewards of targeting NAD⁺ homeostasis in the brain. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 2021;198:111545.
- 8260 Braidy N, Liu Y. NAD⁺ therapy in age-related degenerative disorders: a benefit/risk analysis. *Exp Gerontol.* 2020;132:110831.
- 8261 Cohen MS. Axon degeneration: too much NMN is actually bad? *Curr Biol.* 2017;27(8):R310–2.
- 8262 Williams PA, Harder JM, John SWM. Glaucoma as a metabolic optic neuropathy: making the case for nicotinamide treatment in glaucoma. *J Glaucoma.* 2017;26(12):1161–8.
- 8263 Di Stefano M, Nascimento-Ferreira I, Orsomando G, et al. A rise in NAD precursor nicotinamide mononucleotide (NMN) after injury promotes axon degeneration. *Cell Death Differ.* 2015;22(5):731–42.

- 8264 Di Stefano M, Loreto A, Orsomando G, et al. NMN deamidase delays Wallerian degeneration and rescues axonal defects caused by NMNAT2 deficiency in vivo. *Curr Biol.* 2017;27(6):784–94.
- 8265 Cohen MS. Axon degeneration: too much NMN is actually bad? *Curr Biol.* 2017;27(8):R310–2.
- 8266 Quantitative analysis of twenty-two NMN consumer products. ChromaDex. https://s23.q4cdn.com/937095816/files/doc_downloads/2021/Quantitative-Analysis-of-22-NMN-Consumer-Products-Oct-2021.pdf. Published October 20, 2021. Accessed January 10, 2023.
- 8267 Cooperman T. NAD booster supplements review (NAD⁺/NADH, nicotinamide riboside, and NMN). ConsumerLab.com. <https://www.consumerlab.com/reviews/nmn-nadh-nicotinamide-ribose/nmn-nadh-nicotinamide-ribose/#related-clinical-updates>. Published November 2, 2021. Updated November 14, 2022. Accessed January 11, 2023.
- 8268 Correll WA, Viswanathan S. Warning letter: ChromaDex MARCS-CMS 607692–11/17/2020. U. S. Food and Drug Administration. <https://www.fda.gov/inspections-compliance-enforcement-and-criminal-investigations/warning-letters/chromadex-607692-11172020>. Updated December 1, 2020. Accessed January 10, 2023.
- 8269 BBB National Programs. ChromaDex, Inc. Discontinues advertising claims for Tru Niagen dietary supplement following national advertising division challenge. Cision PR Newswire. <https://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/chromadex-inc-discontinues-advertising-claims-for-tru-niagen-dietary-supplement-following-national-advertising-division-challenge-301392733.html>. Published October 5, 2021. Accessed January 10, 2023.
- 8270 Segall PE, Timiras PS. Patho-physiologic findings after chronic tryptophan deficiency in rats: a model for delayed growth and aging. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 1976;5(2):109–24.
- 8271 De Marte ML, Enesco HE. Influence of low tryptophan diet on survival and organ growth in mice. *Mech Ageing Dev.* 1986;36(2):161–71.
- 8272 Conlon N, Ford D. A systems-approach to NAD⁺ restoration. *Biochem Pharmacol.* 2022;198:114946.
- 8273 Kimura N, Fukuwatari T, Sasaki R, Shibata K. Comparison of metabolic fates of nicotinamide, NAD⁺ and NADH administered orally and intraperitoneally; characterization of oral NADH. *J Nutr Sci Vitaminol.* 2006;52(2):142–8.
- 8274 Zapata-Pérez R, Tammara A, Schomakers BV, et al. Reduced nicotinamide mononucleotide is a new and potent NAD⁺ precursor in mammalian cells and mice. *FASEB J.* 2021;35(4):e21456.
- 8275 Giroud-Gerbetant J, Joffraud M, Giner MP, et al. A reduced form of nicotinamide riboside defines a new path for NAD⁺ biosynthesis and acts as an orally bioavailable NAD⁺ precursor. *Mol Metab.* 2019;30:192–202.
- 8276 Chini CCS, Peclat TR, Gomez LS, et al. Dihyronicotinamide riboside is a potent NAD⁺ precursor promoting a pro-inflammatory phenotype in macrophages. *Front Immunol.* 2022;13:840246.
- 8277 Sonavane M, Hayat F, Makarov M, Migaud ME, Gassman NR. Dihyronicotinamide riboside promotes cell-specific cytotoxicity by tipping the balance between metabolic regulation and oxidative stress. *PLoS One.* 2020;15(11):e0242174.
- 8278 Chini CCS, Peclat TR, Gomez LS, et al. Dihyronicotinamide riboside is a potent NAD⁺ precursor promoting a pro-inflammatory phenotype in macrophages. *Front Immunol.* 2022;13:840246.
- 8279 Poljsak B, Kovač V, Milisav I. Healthy lifestyle recommendations: do the beneficial effects originate from NAD⁺ amount at the cellular level? *Oxid Med Cell Longev.* 2020;2020:8819627.
- 8280 Oakey LA, Fletcher RS, Elhassan YS, et al. Metabolic tracing reveals novel adaptations to skeletal muscle cell energy production pathways in response to NAD⁺ depletion. *Wellcome Open Res.* 2018;3:147.
- 8281 Braidly N, Liu Y. NAD⁺ therapy in age-related degenerative disorders: a benefit/risk analysis. *Exp Gerontol.* 2020;132:110831.

- 8282 Palmer RD, Vaccarezza M. Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and the sirtuins caution: pro-cancer functions. *Aging Med (Milton)*. 2021;4(4):337–44.
- 8283 Poljsak B, Kovač V, Milisav I. Healthy lifestyle recommendations: do the beneficial effects originate from NAD⁺ amount at the cellular level? *Oxid Med Cell Longev*. 2020;2020:8819627.
- 8284 Liu Y, Clement J, Grant R, Sachdev P, Braidy N. Quantitation of NAD⁺: why do we need to measure it? *Biochim Biophys Acta Gen Subj*. 2018;1862(12):2527–32.
- 8285 Chini EN. Of mice and men: NAD⁺ boosting with niacin provides hope for mitochondrial myopathy patients. *Cell Metab*. 2020;31(6):1041–3.
- 8286 Conlon N, Ford D. A systems-approach to NAD⁺ restoration. *Biochem Pharmacol*. 2022;198:114946.
- 8287 McReynolds MR, Chellappa K, Baur JA. Age-related NAD⁺ decline. *Exp Gerontol*. 2020;134:110888.
- 8288 Katsyuba E, Romani M, Hofer D, Auwerx J. NAD⁺ homeostasis in health and disease. *Nat Metab*. 2020;2(1):9–31.
- 8289 Katsyuba E, Romani M, Hofer D, Auwerx J. NAD⁺ homeostasis in health and disease. *Nat Metab*. 2020;2(1):9–31.
- 8290 Elysium Health. U. S. District Court invalidates Dartmouth patents asserted by ChromaDex. Cision PR Newswire. <https://www.prnewswire.com/news-releases/us-district-court-invalidates-dartmouth-patents-asserted-by-chromadex-301381257.html>. Published Sep 21, 2021. Accessed January 28, 2023.
- 8291 Conlon N, Ford D. A systems-approach to NAD⁺ restoration. *Biochem Pharmacol*. 2022;198:114946.
- 8292 Rajman L, Chwalek K, Sinclair DA. Therapeutic potential of NAD-boosting molecules: the *in vivo* evidence. *Cell Metab*. 2018;27(3):529–47.
- 8293 Conlon N, Ford D. A systems-approach to NAD⁺ restoration. *Biochem Pharmacol*. 2022;198:114946.
- 8294 de Guia RM, Agerholm M, Nielsen TS, et al. Aerobic and resistance exercise training reverses age-dependent decline in NAD⁺ salvage capacity in human skeletal muscle. *Physiol Rep*. 2019;7(12):e14139.
- 8295 Zhou CC, Yang X, Hua X, et al. Hepatic NAD⁺ deficiency as a therapeutic target for non-alcoholic fatty liver disease in ageing. *Br J Pharmacol*. 2016;173(15):2352–68.
- 8296 Conlon N, Ford D. A systems-approach to NAD⁺ restoration. *Biochem Pharmacol*. 2022;198:114946.
- 8297 Koltai E, Szabo Z, Atalay M, et al. Exercise alters SIRT1, SIRT6, NAD and NAMPT levels in skeletal muscle of aged rats. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 2010;131(1):21–8.
- 8298 Liu LY, Wang F, Zhang XY, et al. Nicotinamide phosphoribosyltransferase may be involved in age-related brain diseases. *PLoS One*. 2012;7(10):e44933.
- 8299 Anderson RM, Bitterman KJ, Wood JG, Medvedik O, Sinclair DA. Nicotinamide and *PNC1* govern lifespan extension by calorie restriction in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Nature*. 2003;423(6936):181–5.
- 8300 Balan V, Miller GS, Kaplun L, et al. Life span extension and neuronal cell protection by *Drosophila* nicotinamidase. *J Biol Chem*. 2008;283(41):27810–9.
- 8301 Yoshida M, Satoh A, Lin JB, et al. Extracellular vesicle-contained eNAMPT delays aging and extends lifespan in mice. *Cell Metab*. 2019;30(2):329–42.e5.
- 8302 Brouwers B, Stephens NA, Costford SR, et al. Elevated nicotinamide phosphoribosyl transferase in skeletal muscle augments exercise performance and mitochondrial respiratory capacity following exercise training. *Front Physiol*. 2018;9:704.
- 8303 Costford SR, Brouwers B, Hopf ME, et al. Skeletal muscle overexpression of nicotinamide phos-

- phoribosyl transferase in mice coupled with voluntary exercise augments exercise endurance. *Mol Metab.* 2018;7:1–11.
- 8304 Frederick DW, Davis JG, Dávila A Jr, et al. Increasing NAD synthesis in muscle via nicotinamide phosphoribosyltransferase is not sufficient to promote oxidative metabolism. *J Biol Chem.* 2015; 290(3):1546–58.
- 8305 Dollerup OL, Chubanova S, Agerholm M, et al. Nicotinamide riboside does not alter mitochondrial respiration, content or morphology in skeletal muscle from obese and insulin-resistant men. *J Physiol.* 2020;598(4):731–54.
- 8306 Conlon N, Ford D. A systems-approach to NAD⁺ restoration. *Biochem Pharmacol.* 2022;198: 114946.
- 8307 Costford SR, Bajpeyi S, Pasarica M, et al. Skeletal muscle NAMPT is induced by exercise in humans. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab.* 2010;298(1):E117–26.
- 8308 Lamb DA, Moore JH, Mesquita PHC, et al. Resistance training increases muscle NAD⁺ and NADH concentrations as well as NAMPT protein levels and global sirtuin activity in middle-aged, overweight, untrained individuals. *Aging (Albany NY).* 2020;12(10):9447–60.
- 8309 Ruan Q, Ruan J, Zhang W, Qian F, Yu Z. Targeting NAD⁺ degradation: the therapeutic potential of flavonoids for Alzheimer's disease and cognitive frailty. *Pharmacol Res.* 2018;128:345–58.
- 8310 Soma M, Lalam SK. The role of nicotinamide mononucleotide (NMN) in anti-aging, longevity, and its potential for treating chronic conditions. *Mol Biol Rep.* 2022;49(10):9737–48.
- 8311 Skidmore CJ, Davies MI, Goodwin PM, et al. The involvement of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase in the degradation of NAD caused by γ -radiation and *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea. *Eur J Biochem.* 1979; 101(1):135–42.
- 8312 Pacher P, Szabó C. Role of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase 1 (PARP-1) in cardiovascular diseases: the therapeutic potential of PARP inhibitors. *Cardiovasc Drug Rev.* 2007;25(3):235–60.
- 8313 Palmer RD, Vaccarezza M. Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and the sirtuins caution: pro-cancer functions. *Aging Med (Milton).* 2021;4(4):337–44.
- 8314 Amici SA, Young NA, Narvaez-Miranda J, et al. CD38 is robustly induced in human macrophages and monocytes in inflammatory conditions. *Front Immunol.* 2018;9:1593.
- 8315 Polzonetti V, Carpi FM, Micozzi D, Pucciarelli S, Vincenzetti S, Napolioni V. Population variability in CD38 activity: correlation with age and significant effect of *TNF- α* -308G>A and *CD38* 184C>G SNPs. *Mol Genet Metab.* 2012;105(3):502–7.
- 8316 Conlon N, Ford D. A systems-approach to NAD⁺ restoration. *Biochem Pharmacol.* 2022;198: 114946.
- 8317 Wu S, Zhang R. CD38-expressing macrophages drive age-related NAD⁺ decline. *Nat Metab.* 2020; 2(11):1186–7.
- 8318 Chini CCS, Peclat TR, Warner GM, et al. CD38 ecto-enzyme in immune cells is induced during aging and regulates NAD⁺ and NMN levels. *Nat Metab.* 2020;2(11):1284–304.
- 8319 Larrick JW, Mendelsohn AR. Finally, a regimen to extend human life expectancy. *Rejuvenation Res.* 2018;21(3):278–82.
- 8320 Li Y, Pan A, Wang DD, et al. Impact of healthy lifestyle factors on life expectancies in the US population. *Circulation.* 2018;138(4):345–55.
- 8321 Ruby JG, Wright KM, Rand KA, et al. Estimates of the heritability of human longevity are substantially inflated due to assortative mating. *Genetics.* 2018;210(3):1109–24.
- 8322 Kaerberlein M, Creevy KE, Promislow DEL. The dog aging project: translational geroscience in companion animals. *Mamm Genome.* 2016;27(7–8):279–88.
- 8323 Scott CT, DeFrancesco L. Selling long life. *Nat Biotechnol.* 2015;33(1):31–40.
- 8324 Chase P, Mitchell K, Morley JE. In the steps of giants: the early geriatrics texts. *J Am Geriatr Soc.* 2000;48(1):89–94.

- 8325 King DE, Mainous AG III, Geesey ME. Turning back the clock: adopting a healthy lifestyle in middle age. *Am J Med.* 2007;120(7):598–603.
- 8326 Ma H, Xue Q, Wang X, et al. Adding salt to foods and hazard of premature mortality. *Eur Heart J.* 2022;43(30):2878–88.
- 8327 Cevenini E, Monti D, Franceschi C. Inflamm-aging. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care.* 2013;16(1):14–20.
- 8328 Ioannidis JPA. The challenge of reforming nutritional epidemiologic research. *JAMA.* 2018;320(10):969–70.
- 8329 The US Burden of Disease Collaborators, Mokdad AH, Ballestros K, et al. The state of US health, 1990–2016: burden of diseases, injuries, and risk factors among US states. *JAMA.* 2018;319(14):1444.
- 8330 King ML Jr. *Stride Toward Freedom: The Montgomery Story.* Harper; 1958.
- 8331 Mathers JC. Obesity and mortality: is childhood obesity shortening life expectancy? *Maturitas.* 2015;81(1):1–2.
- 8332 Ludwig DS. Lifespan weighed down by diet. *JAMA.* 2016;315(21):2269–70.
- 8333 Mathers JC. Obesity and mortality: is childhood obesity shortening life expectancy? *Maturitas.* 2015;81(1):1–2.
- 8334 Xu J, Murphy SL, Kochanek KD, Arias E. Mortality in the United States, 2015. *NCHS Data Brief.* 2016;(267):1–8.
- 8335 Olshansky SJ, Passaro DJ, Hershow RC, et al. A potential decline in life expectancy in the United States in the 21st century. *N Engl J Med.* 2005;352(11):1138–45.
- 8336 Masters RK, Aron LY, Woolf SH. Changes in Life Expectancy between 2019 and 2021 in the United States and 21 Peer Countries. *Public and Global Health;* 2022.
- 8337 Walker BR, Colledge NR. *Davidson's Principles and Practices of Medicine E-Book.* Elsevier Health Sciences; 2013:169, 170, 194, 648.
- 8338 Shay CM, Ning H, Allen NB, et al. Status of cardiovascular health in US adults: prevalence estimates from the National Health and Nutrition Examination Surveys (NHANES) 2003–2008. *Circulation.* 2012;125(1):45–56.
- 8339 Roger VL, Go AS, Lloyd-Jones DM, et al. Heart disease and stroke statistics – 2012 update: a report from the American Heart Association. *Circulation.* 2012;125(1):e2–220.
- 8340 Murray CJ, Atkinson C, Bhalla K, et al. The state of US health, 1990–2010: burden of diseases, injuries, and risk factors. *JAMA.* 2013;310(6):591–608.
- 8341 Villines TC. Risks of the American lifestyle: insights from a trans-Pacific comparison of coronary artery calcium progression. *Circ: Cardiovasc Imaging.* 2019;12(2):e008810.
- 8342 Mokdad AH, Ballestros K, Echko J, et al. The state of US health, 1990–2016: burden of diseases, injuries, and risk factors among US states. *JAMA.* 2018;319(14):1444–72.
- 8343 Mayo Clinic News Network. Nearly 7 in 10 Americans take prescription drugs, Mayo Clinic, Olmsted Medical Center Find. MayoClinic.org. <http://newsnetwork.mayoclinic.org/discussion/nearly-7-in-10-americans-take-prescription-drugs-mayo-clinic-olmsted-medical-center-find/>. Published June 19, 2013. Accessed January 29, 2023.
- 8344 Mokdad AH, Ballestros K, Echko J, et al. The state of US health, 1990–2016: burden of diseases, injuries, and risk factors among US states. *JAMA.* 2018;319(14):1444–72.
- 8345 Wansink B, Kniffin KM, Shimizu M. Death row nutrition. Curious conclusions of last meals. *Appetite.* 2012;59(3):837–43.
- 8346 Ezzati M, Riboli E. Can noncommunicable diseases be prevented? Lessons from studies of populations and individuals. *Science.* 2012;337(6101):1482–7.
- 8347 Katz DL, Frates EP, Bonnet JP, Gupta SK, Vartiainen E, Carmona RH. Lifestyle as medicine: the case for a true health initiative. *Am J Health Promot.* 2018;32(6):1452–8.

- 8348 Goldberg JP, Hellwig JP. Nutrition research in the media: the challenge facing scientists. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 1997;16(6):544–50.
- 8349 Keys A. Nutrition and capacity for work. *Occup Med.* 1946;2(6):536–45.
- 8350 Bodai BI, Nakata TE, Wong WT, et al. Lifestyle medicine: a brief review of its dramatic impact on health and survival. *Perm J.* 2018;22:17–025.
- 8351 Katz DL, Frates EP, Bonnet JP, Gupta SK, Vartiainen E, Carmona RH. Lifestyle as medicine: the case for a true health initiative. *Am J Health Promot.* 2018;32(6):1452–8.
- 8352 THI_About Us. True Health Initiative. https://www.truehealthinitiative.org/about_us/. Accessed January 29, 2023.
- 8353 Pledge of support for core principles. True Health Initiative. https://www.truehealthinitiative.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/02/THI_Pledge_2021-02-23.pdf. Published February 23, 2021. Accessed January 29, 2023.
- 8354 Milton K. Hunter-gatherer diets – a different perspective. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2000;71(3):665–7.
- 8355 Tutin CEG, Fernandez M. Composition of the diet of chimpanzees and comparisons with that of sympatric lowland gorillas in the Lopé Reserve, Gabon. *Am J Primatol.* 1993;30(3):195–211.
- 8356 Beitz DC, Bauer JE, Behnke KC, et al. *Nutrient Requirements of Dogs and Cats*. National Academies Press; 2006.
- 8357 Roberts WC. We think we are one, we act as if we are one, but we are not one. *Am J Cardiol.* 1990;66(10):896.
- 8358 Nestle M. Paleolithic diets: a sceptical view. *Nutr Bull.* 2000;25(1):43–7.
- 8359 Walker AR. Are health and ill-health lessons from hunter-gatherers currently relevant? *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2001;73(2):353–6.
- 8360 Kahleova H, Levin S, Barnard ND. Vegetarian dietary patterns and cardiovascular disease. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis.* 2018;61(1):54–61.